the inside story on

WHY

ROCK HUDSON'S

ROMANCE

CHILLED!

GRACE KELLY: around her man?
Only one excites such admiration. Only Lilt is nationally recognized as the wave that looks, feels and stays like the loveliest naturally curly hair. *Looks naturally curly* to all the world. *Feels naturally curly* to your touch. Lilt stays like naturally curly hair month after month—the longest-lasting wave possible today! *Stay* like naturally curly hair month after month— the longest-lasting wave possible today!

New beauty is yours tomorrow, if you light up your life with a Lilt.

Procter & Gamble's new Lilt Home Permanent

Choose the Lilt especially made for your type of hair!
...even your best friend won't tell you!

It was big-date night again for Dora, but for Sarah it was just another Saturday night... alone. Why was it, Sarah wondered, that Dora got all the dates and she got none. Dora might have given her the answer* but she simply couldn't bring herself to do it. After all, the subject is so delicate that even your best friend won't tell you.

The merest hint of *halitosis (bad breath) and you're out of the running. Nobody wants you around... nobody wants to date you.

Isn't it foolish to risk bad breath when Listerine Antiseptic will rid you of it instantly, and usually for hours on end? Listerine is the extra-careful precaution against offending... four times better than any tooth paste.

Listerine Antiseptic does for you what no tooth paste does. Listerine Antiseptic instantly kills bacteria... by millions.

No Tooth Paste Kills Odor Germs
Like This...Instantly
You see, far and away the most common cause of offensive breath is the bacterial fermentation of proteins which are always present in the mouth. And research shows that your breath stays sweeter longer, depending upon the degree to which you reduce germs in the mouth.

No tooth paste, of course, is antiseptic. Chlorophyll does not kill germs... but Listerine Antiseptic kills bacteria by millions, gives you proven lasting antiseptic protection against bad breath.

Listerine Clinically Proved
Four Times Better Than Tooth Paste
Is it any wonder Listerine Antiseptic in recent clinical tests averaged at least four times more effective in stopping bad breath odors than the chlorophyll products or tooth pastes it was tested against? With proof like this, it's easy to see why Listerine belongs in your home. Every morning... every night... before every date, make it a habit to always gargle Listerine, the most widely used antiseptic in the world.

Listerine Antiseptic Stops Bad Breath
4 times better than any tooth paste
**NEW! DOCTOR'S DEODORANT DISCOVERY**

SAFELY STOPS ODOR 24 HOURS A DAY!

New Mum with M-3 won't irritate normal skin or damage fabrics

Proved in underarm comparison tests made by a doctor. Deodorant without M-3, tested under one arm, stopped perspiration odor only a few hours. New Mum with M-3, tested under other arm, stopped odor a full 24 hours.

1. *Exclusive deodorant based originally on doctor’s discovery, now contains long-lasting M-3 (Hexachlorophene).
2. Stops odor all day long because invisible M-3 clings to your skin - keeps on destroying odor bacteria a full 24 hours.
3. Non-irritating to normal skin. Use it daily. Only leading deodorant containing no strong chemical astringents—will not block pores.
4. Won't rot or discolor fabrics—certified by American Institute of Laundering.
5. Delicate new fragrance. Creamy texture—new Mum won't dry out in the jar.

**NEW MUM**

cream deodorant with long-lasting M-3

(HEXACHLOROPHENE)

A PRODUCT OF BRISTOL-MYEARS

---

**December, 1954**

**AMERICA'S GREATEST MOVIE MAGAZINE**

**modern screen**

**MODERN SCREEN'S 8-page gossip extra**

LOUELLA PARSONS IN HOLLYWOOD

---

**stories**

AIM FOR THE STARS

*HAS KELLY FOUND HER MAN? (Grace Kelly)*

ALWAYS LEAD WITH YOUR HEART (Alan Ladd)

PAPA LOVES MAMA (Jane Powell)

COUNT YOUR BLESSINGS (Ann Blyth)

WHAT CHILLED ROCK HUDSON’S ROMANCE?

LOVE CAME FIRST (Cyd Charisse-Tony Martin)

CHANGE OF HEART (Pier Angeli)

SOUND OF THUNDER (Bob Francis)

MEET MAGGIE McNAMARA

RIGHT GUY (Guy Madison)

---

**bonus pin-up section**

**DECEMBER BEAUTY FAIR**

Lisa Taylor

Debra Paget

Betty Grable

Susan Hayward

Jean Peters

Doris Day

---

**KING'S ROW**

Tyrone Power

Gregory Peck

William Holden

Gary Cooper

John Wayne

Burt Lancaster

Robert Taylor

Clark Gable

---

**featurettes**

JOHN'S OTHER LIFE (John Derek)

IF YOU LOVE MARIO (Mario Lanza)

BESIEGED, BELEAGUERED AND BANISHED (Dick Haymes)

---

**departments**

THE INSIDE STORY

NEW MOVIES

TV TALK

HOLLYWOOD APPROVES YOUR XMAS GIFTS

MODERN SCREEN FASHIONS

---

*Color portrait of Grace Kelly by Bud Fraker. Grace's next film will be Paramount's Country Girl. Other photographers' credits on page 84.*

---

**NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS**

Changes of address should reach us five weeks in advance of the next issue date. Give both your old and new address, enclosing if possible your old address label.

POSTMASTER: Please send notice on Form 3578 and copies returned under Label Form 3579 to 263 Ninth Ave., New York 1, New York

MODERN SCREEN, Vol. 49, No. 1, December, 1954/Published monthly by Dell Publishing Company, Inc. Office of publication at Washington and South Aves., Dunellen, N. J. Executive and editorial offices, 951 Fifth Avenue, New York 16, N. Y. Dell Subscription Service, 10 West 33rd St., New York 1, N. Y. Chicago advertising office, 911 No. LaSalle St., Chicago, III. Los Angeles advertising and editorial offices, 8701 West 3rd Street, Los Angeles, California. George J. Delacorte, Jr., President; Helen Meyer, Vice-President; Albert P. Delacorte, Vice-President; Published simultaneously in the Dominion of Canada. International copyright secured under the provisions of the Revised Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works. All rights reserved under the Buenos Aires Convention. Single copy price $0.90 in U. S. A. and Possessions, and Canada. Subscriptions in U. S. A. and Canada $3.00 one year; $3.50 two years; $5.00 three years. Foreign, $3.00 a year. Entered as second class matter September 18, 1939, at the post office at Dunellen, N. J., under Act of March 3, 1879. Copyright 1954 by Dell Publishing Company, Inc. Printed in U. S. A. The publishers accept no responsibility for the return of unaddressed material. Names of characters used in semi-fictional matter are fictitious — if the name of any living person is used it is purely a coincidence. Trade Mark No. 301778.
M.G.M picked a million-dollar musical cast to tell the glorious story of the man whose songs won the heart of America!

DEEP IN MY HEART
IN SPECTACULAR COLOR

STARRING
JOSE FERRER
MERLE OBERON ★ HELEN TRAUBEL

with DOE AVEDON · TAMARA TOUMANOVA · PAUL STEWART · ISOBEL ELSOM · WILLIAM OLVIS · JAMES MITCHELL and Guest Stars
WALTER PIDGEON · PAUL HENREID
ROSEMARY CLOONEY · GENE & FRED KELLY
JANE POWELL · VIC DAMONE
ANN MILLER · CYD CHARISSE
HOWARD KEEL · TONY MARTIN

TIP-OFF!
Greatest array of musical talent in all picturedom!"—HOLLYWOOD REPORTER

SUCH HIT SONGS!
"MR. AND MRS." · "ONE ALONE" · "LEG OF MUTTON"
"LOVER COME BACK TO ME" · "SOFTLY AS IN A MORNING SUNRISE"
"I LOVE TO GO SWIMMIN' WITH WIMMIN"
"YOUR LAND AND MY LAND" · "WILL YOU REMEMBER"
and more songs!
AVAILABLE IN M-G-M RECORDS ALBUM

SCREEN PLAY BY LEONARD SPIEGELGASS
From the Book by ELLIOTT ARNOLD
Photographed In EASTMAN COLOR * TECHNICOLOR
Print By STANLEY DONEN · ROGER EDENS
AN M-G-M PICTURE

PRODUCED BY LEONARD SPIEGELGASS
DIRECTED BY ELLIOTT ARNOLD · EASTMAN COLOR * TECHNICOLOR
AN M-G-M PICTURE
I'm dreaming of a

Bing Crosby • Danny Kaye

Starring

with Dean Jagger • Lyrics and Music by Irving Berlin

Dances and Musical Numbers Staged by Robert Alton • Written for the screen by Norman
Your fondest White Christmas dreams are going to come true! The teaming of Bing and Danny for the first time will warm you all inside...like Christmas punch. And the way they sing and dance, along with Rosemary and Vera-Ellen, to put across those nine terrific new Berlin tunes is guaranteed to set sleigh bells jingling in your heart. You'll never forget this soul-warming story that begins with Bing singing "White Christmas"—as never before—and winds up on the most joyous note ever echoed from the screen!
Want the real truth? Write to INSIDE STORY, Modern Screen, 8701 W. Third St., Los Angeles 48, Cal. The most interesting letters will appear in this column. Sorry, no personal replies.

Q. I read in a movie column that Marlon Brando had invested $100,000 of his own money in On The Waterfront. Is this true or false?
   A. False.

Q. Did Jeff Chandler ever have a big thing with Joan Crawford?
   A. J.P., San Juan, P. R.
   A. Just a working acquaintance.

Q. When Jane Russell was little, her brothers had a pet name for her. Do you know what it was?
   A. B.T., Minneapolis, Minn.
   A. "Bones."

Q. How many times has Vic Mature been married?
   A. G.T., Louisville, Ky.
   A. Three times.

Q. How long has Ann Blyth been in show business and was she ever in love with Charles Fitz-Simons?
   A. E.L., Elmhurst, I.I.
   A. Ann has been in show business 19 years; Fitz-Simons was just a friend.

Q. Was Vera-Ellen heart-broken when Rock Hudson didn't marry her?
   A. Just disappointed.

Q. Is it true that Virginia Mayo and Jan Sterling are both out of the same chorus line?
   A. G.R., Crestview, Fla.
   A. They were both featured in Eddie Cantor's Banjo Eyes.

Q. I understand that 20th Century-Fox is going to make The King And I from the book Anna And The King Of Siam. Hasn't that studio already made Anna And The King Of Siam?
   A. H.E., N.Y.C.
   A. Yes, but The King And I is the musical adaptation by Richard Rodgers and Oscar Hammerstein that was such a success on Broadway.

Q. How old is Lucille Ball and was she ever a model in New York's garment center?
   A. D.R., Denver, Col.
   A. Lucille Ball is 43, once worked as a fashion model.

Q. When Doris Day sang with Bob Crosby and his Bobcats in Chicago's Blackhawk, what was the color of her hair? Also did Crosby give Doris her name?
   A. R.K., Memphis, Tenn.
   A. Doris was a brunette. It was bandleader Barney Rapp who changed her name from Kappelhoff to Day after she sang "Day After Day."

Q. How does Sherree North feel about her first husband?
   A. F.R., Los Angeles, Cal.
   A. She hates to identify or discuss him.

Q. What is the tieup between Joan Simmons, James Hanson and Audrey Hepburn?
   A. V.K., Cleveland, Ohio
   A. Hanson is the Englishman who used to date Simmons, later became engaged to Audrey Hepburn.

Q. Was Jeff Chandler ever a star swimmer?
   A. T.T., Mountain View, Calif.
   A. Never.

Q. I've been told that ever since they made Young In Heart, there's no love lost between Frank Sinatra and Doris Day. Is this on the level?
   A. B.T., Burbank, Cal.
   A. Yes.

Q. Are the Audie Murphys quarreling?
   A. V.E., Enid, Okla.
   A. Audie is not the easiest man in the world to live with.

Q. I understand that many movie stars are afraid to play opposite Joan Crawford in a picture. Is that why most of her leading men are newcomers?
   A. S.U., Clarinda, Iowa
   A. Miss Crawford is a screen veteran who knows all the angles; she loves to give newcomers an opportunity.

Q. Is it true that Stewart Granger is really of Italian descent and is 51 years old?
   A. James Lablache Stewart (Granger's real name) was born on May 6, 1913 at Colchester Court in Kennington, London. There is some Italian blood in his family on the maternal side.
They called him the Wanderer because a horse was his home...

they called him ‘Injun-Lover’ but never to his face...

BUT THEY CALLED ON HIM WHEN EVERYONE ELSE HAD RUN AWAY!

ALL THE SPECIAL BEAUTY AND DRAMA OF OREGON’S MODOC LAVA-LANDS IN CINEMA SCOPE AND WARNER COLOR

CO-STARRING AUDREY DALTON • MARISA PAVAN • ROBERT ALTON • ROBERTO ACOSTA • WRITTEN AND DIRECTED BY DELMER DAVES • A JAGUAR PRODUCTION • PRESENTED BY WARNER BROS.
Bobbi is perfect for this new "Martini" hairdo. Bobbi is the permanent designed to give soft, casual looking waves. No nightly settings necessary.

Only Bobbi is designed to give the soft waves needed for the "Kismet" hairdo. With Bobbi you get curls and waves exactly where you want them.

Casual, carefree—that's the "Catalina" hairdo—thanks to Bobbi. Bobbi Pin-Curl Permanents give you soft, care-free curls and waves right from the start.

Everything you need! New Creme Oil Lotion, special bobby pins, complete instructions for use. $1.50 plus tax.

Bobbi's soft curls make a casual wave like this possible. Notice the soft, natural look of the new "Cherie" style. Bobbi is so simple to give—no help needed.

NO TIGHT, FUSSY CURLS ON THIS PAGE!

These hairdos were made with Bobbi ... the special home permanent for casual hair styles

Yes, Bobbi Pin-Curl Permanent is designed to give you lovelier, softer curls ... the kind you need for today's casual hairdos. Never the tight, fussy curls you get with ordinary home or beauty shop permanents. Immediately after you use Bobbi your hair has the beauty, the body, the soft, lovely look of naturally wavy hair. And your hair stays that way—your wave lasts week after week.

Bobbi's so easy to use, too. You just put your hair in pin curls. Then apply Bobbi Creme Oil Lotion. A little later rinse hair with water, let dry, brush out—and that's all. No clumsy curlers to use. No help needed.

Ask for Bobbi Pin-Curl Permanent. If you like to be in fashion—if you can make a simple pin curl—you'll love Bobbi.

Just simple pin-curls and Bobbi give this far easier home permanent. When hair is dry, brush out. Neutralizing is automatic. No curlers, no resetting.
modern screen's 8 page gossip extra!

LOUELLA PARSONS in hollywood

Wedding bells for Audrey Hepburn

IN THIS SECTION:

Good News
'The Champion Strut'
I nominate Mitzi Gaynor
Party of the month
Marilyn in New York
About Barbara and Jeff
The letter box
Audrey Hepburn looked pale, but very lovely, all in white, when she and Mel Ferrer were married in a beautiful Swiss chapel with just a few friends and some Swiss villagers present.

Audrey Hepburn and Mel Ferrer were married in Buergenstock, Switzerland. The chapel where the wedding took place is located high on a mountain, only accessible by cable car across the lake from Geneva.

In this secluded spot they spent the first day of their honeymoon in a hotel owned by a friend. I received a wire from them and had the first story printed about their marriage, which some people thought would never take place.

Audrey has been rumored in love many times. James Hansen, the young British industrialist, followed her to Hollywood from London and she was engaged to marry him. The supposed Gregory Peck romance never was anything but a friendship. They became friends in Rome while Audrey was making Roman Holiday opposite Greg. She never loved anyone but Mel. His influence over Audrey when she was playing opposite him in Ondine on Broadway was the subject of much criticism but I personally know he realized her health is not robust and felt she needed as much rest and protection as possible. This is the real reason he made it difficult for some reporters to reach her.

I was very pleased to receive their cablegram telling me of their intention to wed, which gave me a scoop.

Audrey is considered the finest young actress in many a year. You have to be good to win an Oscar and this she did with Roman Holiday. Then within a week she also won the Antoinette Perry Award for her stage performance in Ondine.

Mel is a fine actor, producer and director. So it's two great talents united.

The Chummiest Pals in town are Alan Ladd and his about-to-be son-in-law, Richard Andersen, who play golf, tennis and go horseback riding together every spare minute they can find.

Fact is, good-looking Dick has made such a hit with his future in-laws that Alan says, "If Carol Lee doesn't marry Dick, Sue and I will."

For a wedding gift the senior Ladds have presented the couple with a beautiful lot adjoining their own home in exclusive Holmby Hills.
First photos of “The Champion Strut!”

Eddie and Debbie will probably be married around the first of the year. “We fell in love so fa-a-a-st,” Debbie says. “All of a sudden we found ourselves just sitting, grinning like idiots.”

Esther Williams and Ben Gage opened their "all-dry" niter act at their own restaurant.

Sonja Henie, back in Hollywood, threw a wonderful party, saw friends like Joan Crawford.

Shirley Temple, now mother of three cute kids, saw The Egyptian with husband Charles.

Carol Lee Ladd’s engagement to Dick Andersen has made Alan happy; he loves golfers!

The whole town’s talking about the “Champion Strut,” introduced by Marge and Gower

At the Dance Masters of America banquet, held in the Hotel Statler here in Los Angeles.

It’s divided into the four stages these pictures show—with a high kick for the third...

...and I hope these photos will start youngsters all over the country doing it. It’s cute!
I nominate for stardom:
MITZI GAYNOR

That not-so-new little twinkler, Mitzi, has never in her career been better than she is in such high-stepping company as Ethel Merman, Marilyn Monroe, Dan Dailey and Donald O'Connor in There's No Business Like Show Business.

Walter Lang, who directed the 20th musical, says, "Mitzi" is on her way to the top. She has sparkle and verve, and he's gained the experience that separates the starlets from the stars. Ironically, Mitzi's 20th contract ended with this picture.

She's been engaged to Jack Bean for such a long time many people think they are secretly married. They ain't. She's just announced her fourth wedding date—and who knows—by the time you read this the pretty, peppery dancer may really be Mrs. Bean.

Mitzi makes a habit of long engagements. Before Bean came into her life she was "engaged" to attorney Richard Coyle for two years.

Born in Chicago, the daughter of musical director Henry Gerber and dancer Pauline Fisher, Mitzi has been in show business as long as she can remember. She was a ballet student at the snappy age of four and has been twirling and tapping along ever since on stage and screen.

MGM has big plans for her in musicals opposite Gene Kelly and Fred Astaire. Watch Mitzi from here on in—she's headed for the big league.

PERRY COMO should be busting his buttons with pride. Bing Crosby just named him his favorite singer in a newspaper article—and hold on—he says Bob Hope is his second favorite comic!

Bing puts Danny Kaye in the No. 1 spot as his favorite "all around" entertainer because Danny can dance, sing and wisecrack while "Hope is a lousy dancer!"

THE PARTY OF THE MONTH: You think movie stars aren't fans at heart? You should have seen the excitement that ran through the crowd when Liberace, yes the Liberace, got up to play the piano at the party given for my houseguests from London, Bebe Daniels and Ben Lyon, at the private...
Everyone came to see Ben and Bebe and nobody wanted to leave!

Frances was in all-white with a beautiful white fox around her shoulders, a gift from Van, the happy father.

When the strolling Spanish musicians came onto the floor, I spotted Arlene Dahl and Fernando Lamas sitting quietly in a corner holding hands as honeymooners should, and Fernando was softly singing to the beautiful Arlene under his breath.

The redhead Arlene was a vision in an emerald-green-with-white overskirt dress. Fact is, emerald green was a popular color among the gals. Norma Shearer's "tam" hat was a bright green and she wore a gorgeous emerald necklace.

If I were to tell you about all the parties given for Bebe and Ben during their Holly-
What happened when Marilyn hit New York

This is only part of the crowd that swarmed around Marilyn when she landed in New York to shoot a few scenes for The Seven Year Itch.

Marilyn arrived alone. Later, Joe flew in to join her—but it was their last public appearance together before the split-up took place.

In one scene she tossed shoes out the window to Tom Ewell. In the film, the street was empty.

Actually, it took ropes and policemen to hold back the crowd that gathered to watch Marilyn.

In the wee hours of the night she was photographed with her skirt blowing over a subway grating (they installed a blower underneath!) but the crowds stayed up to watch!
wood visit, it would take up all the space in this department, so I’ll just say that more stars were present at this one than you could shake a stick at (who wants to shake a stick at stars?) and it rates as the best party of the month.

JUNE ALLYSON, who is playing the witch of a wife in The Shrike with Jose Ferrer, has two autographed pictures of gents on either side of her mirror in her dressing room. One is from Jose and reads, “To the worst wife in the world—but I love you, (signed) Joe”; the other is from Dick Powell: “To my little dame, the best wife in the whole world.”

DON’T LET ANYONE TELL YOU that Jean Peters’ marriage to wealthy socialite Stuart Cramer hasn’t struck a temporary snag. When you read this, things may be patched up, but at the time Jean returned to Hollywood to resume her career there was definite trouble afoot. There’s little doubt but that Cramer resented his bride’s coming back to fulfill her movie contract with 20th Century-Fox. I can’t say this is anything new when movie girls marry outside the profession. It’s an old story when one partner is in “private life” and the other is a professional. Cramer’s work keeps him in Washington, D.C. (he does government jobs) and I get it straight that he was a miffed young man when his bride left for Hollywood four months after their marriage.

FRANK SINATRA was on the set with the morning newspaper in his hand the morning the front page story broke on Ava Gardner’s furniture-breaking-spree in Rio and her departure from an exclusive hotel by request of the management. Although everyone in the Young At Heart company pretended to be looking out the window, they were still pretty interested in Frankie’s reaction.

After carefully reading the item not once but twice, Frankie folded the paper and stood up. “What’s holding us up?” he said to the director. “Let’s go.”

And that was that.

OLIVIA DE HAVILLAND and Bob Mitchum got sick at their tummies watching real operations at Cedars of Lebanon Hospital, preparing for their doctor and nurse roles, respectively, in Not As A Stranger. Mitchum got as white as a sheet and almost fainted while observing a kidney stone surgery.

IT WAS A LAUGHIN’, littin’, happy Judy Garfield who called me on the telephone with the news that she’s expecting her third child. “Now don’t ever say I don’t tell you first,” she laughed. “I just found out myself five minutes ago!”

There’s a girl after my own heart, and I told her so.

The baby is expected in April and although Judy and Sid Luft have a darling daughter, Lorna, and Judy has a little girl by her marriage to Vincente Minnelli, she isn’t particularly pulling for a boy.

“That would be nice,” she conceded, “but

This is the most recent photograph of Barbara and Jeff and baby Chris.

I’m so sorry about BARBARA and JEFF

After telling me she was “so shocked” and “so surprised” to return from Europe and read that she and Jeff Hunter were having trouble, Barbara Rush is now divorcing him. They both blame it on the fact that they’ve been separated by long location trips so often during their five years of marriage. Once again, as always in these cases, the innocent victim is their two-year-old baby.

Jeff told me, “There’s no other girl for me and no other man for Barbara. There’s been a personal problem between us for two years, but we didn’t want to make a definite break before we both tried everything in our power to bridge our difficulties.”

When these kids were struggling for success in Hollywood they were the most “in love” pair I ever saw. When they were invited to parties or took a night off to go nightclubbing they danced only with each other.

Just as recently as the premiere of Magnificent Obsession in Westwood, Jeff was beaming with pride over Barbara’s fine performance. When she left for Ireland to co-star with Rock Hudson in Captain Lightfoot, they were a lovestruck pair at the airport.

When Barbara returned to Hollywood, Jeff was away in Mexico making White Feather. But she cheerfully assured me she was flying there to be with him. She never made the trip—and within a few weeks admitted their marriage was ended.

This is really a case in which we can ask in the vernacular—wot hoppon?
I love little girls and so does Sid. You know we have a little boy, by Sid's former marriage.

When I look back just a few short years ago and remember how unhappy Judy was, a really miserable girl who was beginning to believe that the cards were stacked against her—and when I listened to this same wonderfully happy woman she is today—I believe she has really found that magical "Somewhere Over The Rainbow" she sings about.

**DON’T HOLD YOUR BREATH** until Guy Madison hurried down to Mexico to pick up a quickie divorce from Gail Russell so he can marry Sheila Connolly.

Sure, Guy has a big crush on Sheila, the girl who looks enough like Liz Taylor to be her sister—if not her twin. He's bought a new house and if he and Sheila feel as they do now a year from this time—when his California divorce is final—well, I wouldn't be a bit surprised if Sheila becomes Mrs. Guy.

But Guy himself tells me he's not going to do anything foolish like a Las Vegas or Mexico divorce.

**EVE ARDEN’S** adopted daughter, nine-year-old Lisa, was the first person next to papa Brooks West to get a look at the nine-pound boy born to "Our Miss Brooks."

As Lisa was carefully looking her new brother up and down, the baby suddenly belched and threw up.

"You’d better cut that out," the little girl said to the baby, "or your privileges will be taken away from you."

**IT’S MY PRIVATE OPINION** that Hollywood can jolly well shake those foreign film festivals in Europe in the future. The recent affair in Venice was so markedly anti-American that the picture which drew the most applause, On The Waterfront, didn't win, and one of the two American stars present, Rock Hudson, most certainly got the "B" treatment. (Gloria Swanson was the other American.)

To get back to Rock: he writes in a letter to a friend:

"I don’t ever expect to be handled with kid gloves. But I must say I was surprised when I was seated in the second row at the festival instead of the first row, which was roped off for the visiting stars of all nations.

"Although I was invited as a guest, as were the other stars, I was handed a bill for everything, including my hotel suite."

"Marlon Brando’s superb performance in Waterfront got the greatest applause from the audience. But he did not get the acting award."

I’ve heard from others that the anti-American feeling was so thick against everything and everyone from this country that it could be sliced with a knife.

So I say: why should we trouble to send our best pictures and most popular actors to these foreign events only to receive slight comments which are deliberate insults to our entire motion picture industry?

**PERSONAL OPINIONS:** My biggest chuckle of the month came when I saw the pictures from Paris of Jane Russell wearing one of Dior’s new "flat look" dresses. The "flat look" looked like a small mountain range across the front!

The real reason Edmund Purdom didn’t get an Oscar for Everything was because he and Mrs. Purdom had a fit just before leaving the house...

I’ve never seen Ann Miller in the same cocktail or evening gown twice...

Ginger Rogers will get the loudest, longest and last laugh if her husband, Jacques Bergerac, becomes a big hit after the fans see him in their foreign-made movie, Twist of Fate. She did everything to sell her good-looking bridegroom to Hollywood producers who kept looking the other way...

I sincerely believe that Gene Tierney’s illness was brought on by heartbreak over the ending of her international romance with Prince Aly Khan. I talked with Gene about her feeling for Aly and believe me, she was a girl in love...

Silly to say Pier Angeli used to date James Dean, the Broadway actor in East of Eden because he looks like Kirk Douglas. And how about Vic Damon? He doesn’t look like Kirk...

Of all the gay wires Dean Martin sent Jerry Lewis during Jerry’s illness, this struck me as the funniest. Said Dean: EITHER GET WELL OR DIE. I DON’T KNOW HOW I STAND...

**THAT’S ALL FOR NOW. SEE YOU NEXT MONTH**
Instantly, as if by magic, you see yourself lovelier than ever. Instantly you feel more secure, more comfortable than ever before—enjoying perfect, lasting uplift, your breasts held high and dramatically rounded, bewitchingly moulded for daring new decollete fashions. How is it done? By fabulous Magic Insets at the base of the bra cups that always support your breasts gently yet firmly from below no matter how often your bra is washed or worn. Coquette takes inches off your waistline and smooths out your tummy—so comfortably and easily. This is real figure magic—try "Perma-lift's"

Coquette today, styled of precious detailed cotton, in black or white and priced to pamper your budget, only $10.95.

"Perma-lift" is a product of A. Stein & Company—(Reg. U.S. Pat.Of.)—Chicago, New York, Los Angeles
NEW MOVIES by florence epstein

Picture of the Month: WOMAN'S WORLD

- Some movies are wonderful because they look so expensive—that's the biggest charm of Woman's World. Those gorgeous gowns lavishly distributed between Arlene Dahl and Lauren Bacall, those flashy automobiles of the future sparkling like jewels on display, those breathtaking, panoramic views of New York, the Wonder City. And seven movie stars generously sharing the Technicolor light. Clifton Webb is here with his urbane, supercilious manner, as president of Gifford Motors, an outrageously prosperous business empire. He's looking for a new general manager to replace the old one, now dead. He invites the three brightest men in his organization to New York. More important, he invites their wives. The ladies, in fact, will be the decisive factor in his choice. Fred MacMurray, his ulcer and his estranged mate, Lauren Bacall, arrive from Philadelphia. Out of Texas come Van Heflin and the powerfully seductive Arlene Dahl. And Cornel Wilde planes in from Kansas City with his very lovable but painfully unsophisticated spouse—June Allyson. There follows a tense, grueling struggle for position which starts at the swank Plaza Hotel and plays itself out on a Connecticut estate where Webb's sister (Margalo Gillmore) gives the candidates a final once-over. Much is revealed about husbands, wives and worldly ambition in this slick, entertaining film. CinemaScope.—20th-Fox

More Reviews on Page 20

HANSEL AND GRETEL Once upon a time, there was a man named Michael Myerberg who was dissatisfied with people as actors, and decided to invent some better ones. The results are called Kinkites and they cost $2,500 apiece. When you've seen this delightful Technicolor fairy tale, you'll know why. His little people, animals, angels and witches can go through the most astonishing contortions—and look better-than-real while doing it. His Gretel is certainly one of the most adorable little girls to appear on any screen and the witch (the voice by famous comedienne Anna Russell) could hardly be improved upon. Whether she's wigging her nose, crab-handing on her broomstick or doing a gay striptease behind a curtain, she is guaranteed to delight children and absolutely not to terrify them. The kids may wriggle a little during the opening scenes, which are more music than movement, but adults will love Humperdinck's arias, and as soon as Hansel and his sister get lost, the kids will be enwrapped. Mildred Dunnock, Constance Bixton lend their voices also.—Myerberg

FIRE OVER AFRICA This is about a smuggling ring in Tangiers and another ring hijacking the smugglers and so many secret agents skulking around it's dangerous even to talk to yourself. The only guy anyone can trust is a devil and dumb doorman who apparently communicates with the higher-ups by mental telepathy. The police of four countries are trying to crack open this circus but it takes hot-blooded, redheaded, reckless Maureen O'Hara to do it. Single-handedly, almost. A former OSS agent, she gets a job in Blumie Barnes' nightclub and the entire criminal element of Tangiers (that is, everybody but the doorman) is shortly goggling at her feet. Including Macdonald Carey, smuggler extraordinaire. Red and Macdonald are made for each other but before they get together she plants him full of bullet holes. No use explaining the plot. Enough to say it races, jumps, crashes across the screen till it reaches a completely improbable and most satisfying conclusion. I liked it. If you go for foreign intrigue, you will too. Technicolor.—Col.
NOW! STOCKING COLORS TO FLATTER YOUR COMPLEXION

WHETHER YOUR COMPLEXION IS
Ivory
Pink
Medium
Radiant
Olive or
Sepia
CAMEO HAS THE STOCKING COLORS FOR YOU.

BUR-MIL Cameo
the only stockings with
FACE POWDER FINISH

ESTHER WILLIAMS, star of M-G-M’s color musical "JUPITER’S DARLING"

“Choose your stockings as you choose your face powder—to harmonize with your skin,”
says ESTHER WILLIAMS. Radiant-skinned Miss Williams and other M-G-M stars wear Bur-Mil Cameo stockings in “Skin Tones” which flatter their complexions.

Helena Rubinstein, famous cosmetic authority, agrees that complexion beauty doesn’t stop with a well-powdered nose. She advises that leg glamour requires misty-dull stockings which flatter the color of the skin.

Take the advice of glamour experts. Let Bur-Mil Cameo’s Face Powder Finish give your legs a misty, well-powdered look. Let Cameo’s new “Skin Tones” harmonize with your complexion both daytime and evening.

Ask for Bur-Mil Cameo in both seamless and full-fashioned styles. $1.15 to $1.65.

A PRODUCT OF BURLINGTON MILLS WORLD’S LARGEST MANUFACTURER OF HOSIERY
ALSO MADE IN CANADA

"FACE POWDER SKIN TONES" ARE TRADEMARKS OF BURLINGTON MILLS CORPORATION.
Your hair is romance... keep it sunshine bright with White Rain

You know it's true—the most delightful beauty asset you can have is lovely hair. Hair that's bright to see, soft to touch, as fresh as a playful spring breeze—the kind of hair you have when you use the new lotion shampoo that gives you results like softest rain water. For White Rain sprinkles your hair with dancing sunlight. And with sunshine all around you—love and laughter follow after. Love and laughter... the essence of romance.

Use New White Rain Shampoo tonight and tomorrow your hair will be sunshine bright!
The “Inside” Story of Fabulous Playtex Girdles!

News from Playtex . . . world’s largest-selling girdles

The one and only Girdle with figure-molding latex outside... kitten-soft fabric inside... and not a single stitch, seam or bone anywhere!

No other girdles whittle away so many inches, yet feel so comfortable! Only Playtex® has the slimming power of latex outside plus the comfort of kitten-soft fabric inside. Washes in seconds and you can practically watch it dry. Freedom-giving Playtex® Girdles control those “Calorie-Curves”... give you that slimmer-trimmer look, no matter what your size!

PLAYTEX fabric lined Girdles & Briefs... from $4.95
Known everywhere as the girdle in the SIM tube—at department stores and better specialty shops.
"...and it's a Keepsake!"

**KEEPSAKE DIAMOND RINGS**

Happy is the bride who wears a Keepsake Diamond Ring, for here is a diamond chosen with quality as the all-important consideration...a diamond whose fine quality will be reflected forever in its exceptional brilliance and beauty.

The name Keepsake appears in the rings of those whose love deserves the finest...for the center diamond of every Keepsake engagement ring is a perfect gem, regardless of carat weight or price.

Ask for the Keepsake Certificate which guarantees perfect quality and permanently registers your diamond ring.

Better jewelers everywhere feature Keepsake in many beautiful styles, at nationally advertised prices from $100 to $10,000.

THE BAREFOOT CONTESSA
The original Cinderella story ended happily but in real life a beautiful girl who comes out of the slums into stardom doesn't have it so good. Sometimes all that fame and all that money is a dream that turns into a nightmare. This is the story of Maria Vargas (Ava Gardner) who, in three years, is transformed from a dancer in a tawdry Madison cabaret into the Contessa Torlato-Favolini, toast of several continents and various decadent playboys. The movie opens at her funeral because, sadly enough, the Contessa meets violent death. The drama begins when a delinquent young millionaire (Warren Stevens) decides to produce movies and find a "new face." Flanked by his lackeys—broken down director Humphrey Bogart and opportunistic publicity man Edmund O'Brien, he discovers Ava. Bogart is the man whom Ava trusts—and he makes a comeback with her success. But Ava's unhappy; she doesn't fit anywhere; she can't find love among the upper classes and settles for cheap affairs. Until the day she meets her prince—Count Rosiano Branzi. But that Count, tortured and bitter, marries her for strange reasons. Inevitably, the girl who's been living a fairy tale is brutally disillusioned. There's some very good dialogue, some lovely scenery in Technicolor, some telling, brief glimpses of international society. With Marius Goring, Valentina Cortese, Mari Alden.—U.A.

**RECOMMENDED FILMS NOW PLAYING**

**BRIGADOON (MG M):** Gene Kelly, Cyd Charisse, Van Johnson, singing and dancing all over the Irish countryside in a sentimental, Technicolor fable that includes hit songs like "Almost Like Being in Love."

**THE DETECTIVE (Col.):** Alec Guinness is at his best—and you can't beat that for laughs—in a delightful story of a priest determined to reform a master thief before the police get to him.

**SHIELD FOR MURDER (U.A.):** Top acting by Edmond O'Brien puts this one in the really exciting class. Story of a trigger-happy cop who'll stop at nothing to get his man. With John Agar, Marla English.

**AFRICA ADVENTURE (KOYO):** If you're interested in what a safari is really like without the usual prettifying up for the camera, this frank and exciting picture is for you. Pathcolor.

**WHITE CHRISTMAS (Para.):** Much-heralded Technicolor musical, with Bing Crosby, Danny Kaye, Vera-Ellen and Rosemary Clooney singing and dancing to new and old Irving Berlin creations. First movie ever filmed in VistaVision.

**SUDDENLY (UA.):** Frank Sinatra gives another starly good performance as a half-crazed killer out to assassinate the President.

**BROKEN LANCE (20th-Fox):** This dramatic story of early ranchers is not an ordinary Western. Fast-paced and well written, it deals with the struggle for power between rugged Spencer Tracy and his scheming son, Richard Widmark. Bob Wagner, Katy Jurado are on Spencer's side, there's romance with Jean Hagen as well as plenty of action. CinemaScope and Technicolor.

**REAR WINDOW (Para.):** The best Hitchcock thriller in some time, this one has Jimmy Stewart, Grace Kelly, Wendell Corey, Thelma Ritter and a quietly terrifying performance by Raymond Burr. Besides top-flight suspense, the dialogue sparkles, there's hero, romance and Technicolor.

**THE LITTLE KIDNAPPERS (U.A.):** This one is destined to become a classic. One of the most charming, warmly humorous movie ever mounted around a child, this deals with two wonderful little boys, Jon Whiteley and Vincent Winter, who steal a baby because they think their grandfather, Duncan Macrae, doesn't love them enough.

**ON THE WATERFRONT (Col.):** One of the year's best films, this tense and exciting story of longshoremen vs. corrupt union bosses stars Marlon Brando, Karl Malden, lovely Eva Marie Saint. Directed by Elia Kazan.
JOHN'S OTHER LIFE

Offscreen, Derek's neither a toughie nor a pretty boy!

Most Hollywood females wouldn't be married to John Derek on a bet. They say it's not because he's too moody or always subconsciously worried because he's too darned good-looking. As one puts it: "I don't know how his wife stands the gaff. The way I hear it, if I were married to him, about the time I wanted a new mink cape, he'd buy me a new horse, and you can't wear a horse around your neck to Ciro's. On top of that I hear he once bought a couple of burros to be company for his horses. If I were married to him, I'd demand a wife-sitter." No such complaints come from his wife Patti, who, if she has some reservations about John, doesn't talk about them. She has endless patience with Mr. Fixit Derek, who one week is working on sculpture he probably won't finish and the next taking lessons in wrestling or bullfighting. She might like a little relief from his endless appetite for broiled steak and hamburger, but any and all of these husbandly shortcomings are offset by the fact that no man in Hollywood has more physical courage. J. Derek is completely without fear. He is also the most doting father in the world to daughter Sean Katherine and son Russell, the kind of a guy who would rather take his family to a drive-in movie than go to a nightclub, and a husband who never growls when friends drop in at almost any old hour. Being married to John Derek, besides all the hazards listed, is an honest life and a loving one—even if it includes only one Cadillac.

How you can quick-cleanse, lubricate and make up...all with Tussy's golden All-Purpose Cream

Now, with one wonderful cream...you have a rich night cream, a deep-action cleanser, AND a foundation!

Follow the arrows for quick, deep cleansing. Stroke All-Purpose Cream from throat to forehead, always moving up and out. Circle it around your eyes. It cleanses better than any soap or many a cream! It actually gets down under "Make-up Clog" and dirt...and clears them out!

Use it as a night cream and make-up base to keep skin soft and smooth 24 hours a day!

Make-up clings longer when you use Tussy All-Purpose Cream as a foundation. And a special Tussy moisturizing ingredient helps make-up go on smoother, too. Only $1. plus tax.
Everybody thinks Orson Bean is from Boston, but he isn't. He lived there for a while, and his father works in Cambridge, just across the river, as a cop on the Harvard campus. But Orson is from Vermont, and his grandparents and an uncle are still there. His name isn't Orson Bean, either. He was born Dallas Burrows and comes from quite a prominent family: One ancestor ran for the Vice-President, another served as Mrs. Calvin Coolidge's secretary in the White House. Orson changed his name as a gag one evening in a nightclub. He just decided to give himself a funny name, and "Orson Bean" popped into his head. He's used it ever since. Orson does lots of things on the spur of the moment, and his best TV performances occur when he doesn't have any script at all. When he does have a script, you can bet he's almost alone among comics—has written ninety-nine per cent of it himself. He can also, being a devil-may-care lad, get himself into trouble. He really doesn't much care what he says just as long as it amuses him, and he's been known to take off after his sponsors, his network and almost everybody in TV in general. He means it when he says he hates television and practically all the people in it. He much prefers staying at home and looking at his Laurel and Hardy films (he owns reels and reels of them) to going out and getting rich doing his own filming. Money very honestly means little to him. He is very happy in his fifth-floor walkup, renting at fifty-four dollars a month, and has never paid more than eighty-four dollars a month for any place he's lived in. His ambition is not to move to a fancy place; he'd much rather be the tenant in the sheepherders' hut in Central Park (an impossible ambition, of course; the city won't allow anyone to walk in the park after midnight, let alone live there). Orson is so different from everybody else that he doesn't even gamble when he goes to Las Vegas! ... You should see Sid Caesar's new office! You can't help but wonder why he also needs a Park Avenue apartment. It's a very plush penthouse, just off Fifth Avenue, and Sid's suite is the envy of every other person's, or would be if they could see it. Getting in it is as hard as getting out of jail. A visitor has to get past a corps of secretaries, a long hall, a flight of stairs and two—not one, but two—locked doors. Once inside, you see an enormous room, carpeted wall to wall and furnished with two couches, a bar stocked to the hilt, and the biggest most impressive desk in town. The walls are covered with paintings, modern ones and very good, too. All the lighting is indirect, and Sid looks like a little boy with a new train for Christmas when he flicks them on and off and on again. Sid's clothes are just as startling as his home. He gets on for big past shoulders and quite a drape shape. And he loves jewelry. His cuffs links are the biggest ones you've ever seen—as large as a fifty-cent piece—and the biggest ring anywhere perches on his pinkie. Sid is very happy this year. He misses Imogene Coca, but at last he is his own boss. Sid likes that. He also likes the fact that he owns his new show—and thus makes much more money than he did last year when he was just the star. But mainly he is in his element because he is the Boss. His word goes for everything on his show, and he can do anything he wants to with it. Sid hopes that he can sit behind his own desk, make and test and vary his TV domain for a long time. We do, too. ... Did you know that Ann Sothern's hair is gray? Everyone thinks it's still a bleached blonde, the way it was when she played Maisie in the movies. But it's a gray-white, not a yellow-white. She is still quite plump, by the way, but she looks wonderfull for someone who was so sick for so long. All the television nabobs cluster around Danny Kaye whenever he comes in sight. They are all dying to get him for a show, you know; but we'll bet anyone any amount that he will never do more than make an occasional quick appearance for a favorite charity. He's been using the same routines for years—and they're still good for millions of dollars more on tour if he doesn't use them on TV. Danny's just too smart a businessman to throw money away. ... Another smart businessman in TV is John Daly. He can read more small print in contracts in less time than anyone around. John's so smart that he could quit work tomorrow and still draw a salary. That's how well he reads small print. Audrey Meadows is so little that it's always a surprise to see her sister Jayne (the new Mrs. Steve Allen). Jayne is a big girl. But Steve is a bigger man than he looks on TV, and they make a very handsome couple. Sid Caesar seems to be a happy one, too. One big Hollywood star made herself quite unpopular in New York when she finally decided to make her television debut. She was acting with one of the great ladies of the American theatre, but she made all the trouble on the set. She also took longer to learn her lines than anyone else. Some people heaved a sigh of relief when she finally decided not to do a situation comedy after all—especially the cameramen who would have had to work with her. She has never allowed but one side of her face to be photographed, and there just isn't time in TV to arrange every shot that carefully. ... Tallulah looks exactly as young as she did when she made all those movies you see lately on TV. And Robert Young looks better than he did then! But Jane gets a lot more chance to talk when she's acting with Bob than when they're together off screen. He never hesitates to speak. People also talk about how Robert Montemery needs to memorize his lines. He doesn't have much to say on his show (or as much to do with it as people would lead you to believe) but he keeps mufing his introductions. And you certainly can tell he uses a Teleprompter! Watch his eyes as they go back and forth across the lines. Everyone knows Tallulah's looks in her hit play, Dear Charles (which will probably keep her off TV for quite a while). She hasn't looked so slim in years. Incidentally, Tallulah is a very loyal woman. Some of the other players in Dear Charles did not get very good notices, and she knew they wouldn't. But she also knows that they carry the entire thing on her own shoulders—few people even look at anyone else on the stage when she is on it. So she kept one actor in just because she knew he needed a job. **TV TALK**

What's with Orson Bean? ... Sid Caesar becomes The Big Boss ... paging Danny Kaye
BRIGHT 'N CLEAR
is the only indelible-type lipstick that stays bright and clear on your lips—even after blotting.

Here's an amazing, new lipstick achievement—a brilliant, bright, clear red that really stays that way on your lips...won't go dull or lifeless ever.

BRIGHT 'N CLEAR keeps your lips velvet soft...more youthful...smoother and lovelier hour after hour.

Mink Cape by Alfred Rotter.
Here is proof: You can stop

A national research laboratory* proves
Jergens Lotion more effective than any other lotion tested
for stopping detergent damage.

Recently, 447 women made a grueling test.
It was conducted by a national research
laboratory. The purpose: to find the
answer to the most serious skin problem
housewives face today—"detergent hands."

These women soaked both their hands in detergents,
three times a day. After each soaking, Jergens
Lotion was applied to their right hands. Their
left hands were not treated. Skin scientists super-
vised these important tests.

The amazing result. In just 3 or 4 days,
untreated hands were reddened and
roughened, even cracked and sore.
Yet the hands given Jergens Lotion care
were soft, unblemished, smooth, white.

Many other lotions were tested the same way.
Not one proved as effective as Jergens Lotion
for stopping detergent damage. Not even 100% pure lanolin did a better job (and no hand care
contains more than 15% lanolin).

The famous Jergens formula, improved
over 50 years, positively stops deter-
gent damage. This means it's ideal for
roughness, chapping, and all hand
problems. It's never sticky or greasy.

Now every woman can be assured of lovely, smooth,
feminine hands! If you have not tried Jergens
lately, now is the time. You will find it a heavier,
creamier lotion, with a pleasing new fragrance.
Still 10¢ to $1.00, plus tax.

Jergens Lotion positively stops "Detergent Hands"
These are the hands of Beth Anderson, one of the 447 women in the experiment. Both her hands were soaked in detergents. Her left hand was untreated. Her right hand was cared for with Jergens Lotion. The difference was astonishing! Jergens Lotion will work as well for you, or your money will be returned. This photograph is unretouched.

*Notice to doctors and dermatologists: A summary copy of this independent research report is available to you. Write on your letterhead to The Andrew Jergens Company, Cincinnati 14, Ohio.
A Modern Chest with unusually smart, graceful lines. Blond oak, equipped with self-lifting tray. Model #3082. Lane Table #257. Chest price, $59.95*

Ask your Santa for one of these handsome new Lane chests

As a "FRIEND OF THE BRIDE" a Lane Cedar Chest is the gift that gathers more gifts ... it's soon brimming with fine linens, lingerie and all the lovely things a girl wants for her future home.

As a beautiful piece of storage furniture the most precious woolens and linens can be entrusted to its care. A Lane will keep them fresh and fragrant—safe from moths and dust—as no other storage method can!

Lane Chests are sold at most leading furniture and department stores ... and just one nice garment saved from moths can pay for a Lane!

Lane is the ONLY pressure-tested, aroma-tight cedar chest. Made of 3/4-inch red cedar in accordance with U.S. Government recommendations, with a free moth-protection guarantee, underwritten by one of the world’s largest insurance companies, issued upon proper application. Helpful hints for storing are in each chest. The Lane Co., Inc., Dept. Z, Altavista, Va. Canada: Knechtleis, Ltd., Hanover, Ont.

LANE CEDAR CHESTS

Over 100 styles and finishes. Many at . . . $49.95*

BEDROOM
Blond Oak Chest with convenient self-lifting tray. Model #3081. $49.95*

LIVING ROOM
Space-Saver Chest. Blond oak. Opens front, 2 pull-out shelves. Model #C-128, $69.95*

BEDROOM
Modern Chest in Seafoam mahogany. Self-lifting tray. Model #3086. $69.95*

LIVING ROOM
Handsome 18th-Century Chest in mahogany. Self-lifting tray. Model #2601. $59.95*

LIVING ROOM
Unusual Modern Chest in blond oak, drawer in base. Model #2852. $79.95*

* $5.00 higher in the West due to higher freight costs—slightly higher in Canada.
So there we were, the seven of us, living in a single room I hadn’t paid for yet, having a pillow fight to keep our minds off food . . .

by Eddie Fisher

Today I know that Frank Sinatra is the greatest interpreter of a popular lyric. I love to listen to him and while I listen I feel I am learning something. But the first time I heard Frank I was not yet fifteen. He used to sing at Convention Hall in Philadelphia at some of the great basketball games we had then. Then I didn’t realize how good Frank was, and, not knowing (which means that I knew nothing of love or how you would interpret such emotion in a song) I figured that I was better than he was.

Something told me not to tell this to anyone who knew anything about singing. After all, who was I? Let me give you just an indication of what I was. At that time, when I thought I sang better than Sinatra, I had been combing my hair for only two years. Until I was thirteen I used to sling a cap on the back on my head and any hair that the cap didn’t hold down could stick out any way it liked.

I would sit and listen to Frank, and while he was singing I, too, would sing, but silently. I would listen to my own voice as I imagined it pouring out of me, and compare it with (Continued on page 82)
Always poised, Grace is as reluctant to talk about romance with Cassini as she was to publicize dates with Crosby, Milland, Gable. Friends, however, don't hesitate to say they disapprove of Oleg as husband material, hope they aren't already married.

BY STEVE CRONIN

Until a few months ago Grace Kelly, Hollywood's current sensation managed to mix business and pleasure on every film.

When the ladylike blonde from Philadelphia was making Mogambo with Clark Gable she dated Gable. When she was co-starring with Ray Milland in Dial M For Murder, she dated the tall Welshman who at one time was so smitten that he was contemplating breaking up his long-standing marriage. And when Grace Kelly was working with Bing Crosby on Country Girl, she dated him.

For a year or so, all of Grace's dates were with her leading men.

When other actresses wondered what Grace had that they had not, they were told that "Kelly is quietly beautiful. She isn't obvious in her display of her physical charm. Kelly is refined and soft-spoken. Kelly is a lady. Kelly's father owns an $18,000,000 contracting outfit in Philadelphia, and rich girls have always attracted actors, maybe because most of them were poor in their boyhood days."

As to the concentrated demand by Hollywood studios, it was explained further, "Every few years Hollywood gets the demure, wholesome, refined actress. Twelve years ago it was Greer Garson; six years ago it was Deborah Kerr—both English girls. Now it's Grace Kelly. She's hot right now because she's the first American lady-type actress in more than a decade."

At twenty-six, there is no doubt that Grace Kelly is a lady. Most important of all she looks like a lady, talks like a lady, dresses like a lady and acts like a lady.

The only unlady-like behavior attributed to (Continued on page 80)
Is she planning to marry Cassini? The lady won't talk, but friends do—they're saying Oleg is wrong for Grace!

HAS KELLY FOUND HER MAN?
It's not the safest way to live, but it works out well for Alan Ladd who has turned his life into a story of four loves!

BY JOHN MAYNARD

First of Alan's loves is Sue (left) and kids. Unlike many movie dads, he hopes the kids will act.

Second comes his ranch (and the animals). "But to have it, I have to leave it," he mourns.

- If Alan Ladd were in your shoes, two things are highly probable. One: his feet would hurt, since you don't wear the same size. The other: he'd make a few minor changes around the house, this otherwise delightful place you live in.

  Knock down the west wall, for instance, and put in a picture window. Turn the two front rooms into an L-shaped living area. Put a jog in the driveway.

  Furthermore, you might do well to listen to him. The chances are excellent that he's right.

  His preoccupation with interior and exterior design has led to a fairly widespread belief that in the event he foresakes films, he would turn to building—and very likely succeed in the business, particularly if he specialized in ranch dwellings.

  Among those who share this opinion is the foremost authority on Ladd, his wife and ex-officio biographer, Sue Carol.

  While it is not quite conceivable to Sue that Alan would leave pictures any way other than feet first, she occasionally joins with her worrier husband in the thought that there is no such thing as a pat hand.

  Alan habitually sees disaster riding up over the nearest hill, a chap on a black horse with a dirty look, and a whip labeled "A. Ladd." Sue doesn't see it, but she's willing to talk eventualities, gloomy and implausible as they may sound.

  There are the chickens, for example. On the Hidden Valley ranch, Alsulana Acres, the Ladds are pretty successful chicken farmers. Self-sustaining, and that's pretty successful. The chickens lay the eggs, the eggs go to Chasen's restaurant or the Paramount (Continued on page 91)
GLAMOUR IS MADE, NOT BORN. HERE IS HOW EIGHT PRETTY GIRLS MADE THEMSELVES OVER INTO EIGHT GREAT BEAUTIES.

by Sally Simms

One of Hollywood’s most repeated myths is that all screen beauties are born beautiful. According to the legend started and perpetuated by press agents, each star entered the world endowed with flawless figure, classic features, milk-and-roses complexion.

Not true.
The truth is that most movie actresses are attractive. But beautiful? Well—not necessarily.

In Hollywood more than anywhere else the difference between a good-looking girl and a real beauty is a finely drawn line. And the line that divides the average from the extraordinary depends on one major factor—awareness.

Those girls who acquire the aura of true beauty do so by being as much aware of their weak points as they are of their strong ones.

True beauty is founded upon the softening and correcting of imperfections. No one in Hollywood was born perfect. Liz Taylor came close to it, but even she, as you will see, has had to improve upon nature’s endowments.

One example of a basically attractive girl who has grown into a beauty is Janet Leigh.

When Janet first reported to MGM seven years ago, as a result of Norma (Continued on page 65)

More pictures on following pages

LIZ TAYLOR Undeniably, Liz had a head start on almost everyone. Perhaps too lovely naturally, she thought her looks would take care of themselves without help—even after she gave birth. It took strenuous reducing to bring her back to shape. Now she grooms with care, watches her weight.

DEBRA PAGET A lady still in the dark, Debra has experimented with every beauty type from sweet-and-simple to sleek-and-sophisticated. Willingly, she has dyed and re-dyed her hair, altered her makeup, changed her personality. But one can have too much of change, too. It’s time she made up her mind.
December
BEAUTY FAIR  continued

JEAN PETERS

BETTY GRABLE

An all-time favorite beauty queen, Betty attributes her still-perfect figure to the strenuous exercise she gets when she dances, recommends workouts. She's an advocate of the study-yourself method, keeps an eye out constantly for ways to perfect herself.

SUSAN HAYWARD
SUSAN HAYWARD  Susan believes in placing strong emphasis on one outstanding feature; in her case, her masses of auburn hair. She tones her make up down so that it does not detract from the effect, dresses in colors which blend harmoniously with her long, thick hair.

JEAN PETERS  A tall girl, Jean found that her hairstyle made a great difference to her overall appearance; swept up and out, it helped proportion her head perfectly to her body. Jean's mature face is set off by her personal poise, will grow still lovelier with time.

DORIS DAY  Unsuccessful as a glamour girl, Doris came into her own as the fresh, young, outdoorsey type. Her short, casual but not careless blonde hair, the freckles she never tries to hide, the wide smile and bubbly atmosphere she generates all fit together most appealingly.
By the time you read this, give or take a few days, Jane will be Mrs. Patrick Nerney. She wants a small, simple wedding, preferably just for the family. If her present plans hold, she'll be married in blue. "We'll match," she says. "Pat will wear a navy blue suit and a light blue tie." The exact date depends on the windup of Hit The Deck, her current picture. She thinks November 8 would be lovely, if possible. It's the anniversary of her first date with Pat.

His first call took her by surprise. She knew his name from the newspapers. They'd met once, briefly, sitting across from each other at a big dinner party. She thought how intensely alive he seemed and forgot all about him. Nor had he appeared to show special interest in her. Then the phone rang and the voice said, "This is Pat Nerney. I wonder if you'd let me take you to dinner tonight."

"Why, yes, I'd like that," she heard herself saying, and a few minutes later wished it unsaid. At least, in a way she did. Between Jane and Jane, the debate went something like this:

"You should've played a little hard to get."
"Bother, I'm sick of sitting around at home."
"Why didn't you tell him you're busy tonight, maybe next week?"
"Because I'm not busy tonight."
"That's just the point. What'll he think, snapping him up like that the first time he calls?"
"To tell you the truth, I don't care what he thinks. He's a nice red-headed guy who means nothing to me. I've been cooped up too long. I just want to get out and see people and laugh and dance."

Having squelched the other Jane, her mind should have (Continued on page 86)
The bells are ringing for Jane Powell and her Pat. This time nothing is going to jangle the love-song.

BY IDA ZEITLIN
TYRONE POWER  Too good looking as a boy, Ty acquired hardness in the Marine Corps, added maturity in his early fifties to become a screen lover more to be mauled than mothered. Should the star of *The Long Gray Line* ever ask the ladies of the nation to welcome him into their living rooms via tv he’ll be asking a lot. No woman of any age will ever get a good night’s sleep again.

WILLIAM HOLDEN  Oscar winner, perfect father, never a playboy, Bill is walking proof that if you ignore a couple of million females long enough they’ll be your slaves. *Bridges At Toko-Ri* may bring him another Oscar; his very happy marriage has brought him peace, prosperity and a reputation as one Hollywood star who really means it when he says he doesn’t believe in divorce.

GREGORY PECK  People may blame Greg for occasionally seeming to forget that he has a wife—but it’s hard to blame the girls for not reminding him. In a dark room, a stage spotlight or in *Moby Dick*, Peck’s voice is more penetrating to the feminine subconscious than a bath in *My Sin* and his wistful, moody face, like Jimmy Stewart’s, calls out every female instinct known to man.

For ten years these stalwart standard-bearers of sex appeal have been unchallenged champs. All the bright young men haven’t unseated them yet—and they may reign for ten more. Long Live The Kings!

KINGS’ ROW

More pictures on next page
GARY COOPER Once, at the height of his career, he was reputed to have asked a gas station attendant where he could find a date. He was even more confused later about his marital situation. Now he and Rocky seem to understand it, but no one else does. The girls swooning over Vera Cruz don't want to understand. They're content to swoon.

JOHN WAYNE American girls don't much mind if the star of The Conqueror marries Latin Pilar Palette. Duke's fascinating combination of bigness, a dash of rascality and a liberal dose of extreme nonchalance make his appeal so great that if all the men in his home state did as well with the ladies there'd be a mass migration to Iowa.

BURT LANCASTER His training as a circus acrobat gives Burt more animal appeal than anything in Hollywood—with the possible exception of Alan Ladd, Lassie and Jerry Lewis' monkey-shines. The reaction to Gabriel's Horn is expected to be a stampede, with a herd of females of the species longing to invade any jungle that holds Burt.

ROBERT TAYLOR This vigorous newly-wed will no doubt have the distinction of being one of the few leading men who can say goodbye to Grace Kelly when Quentint Durward is finished—and forget her. At forty-three Bob has achieved more conquests with a profile than most lads can behind drawn blinds—and been a gentleman throughout.

CLARK GABLE The giant from Cadiz, Ohio, still swaggers at the age of fifty-three, swashbuckling his way through Soldier Of Fortune. He was mobbed by teenagers recently while shopping for socks at Saks, and there seems no doubt that the Clark Gable of 1954 is Clark Gable. His offscreen romantic-hero life does no harm—but then, what could?
COUNT YOUR BLESSINGS

FOR ANN BLYTH THEY ADD UP TO TIM, JIM, HOME AND WORK—SUCH A HAPPY COMBINATION!
Ann opened her nightclub act at Topps, a dinner club in San Diego, "I'll never give up entertaining," she said there. "I've worked so long and I love it so much. Jim understands."

"How do I look?" she asked friends before she went on. "Like an angel," they said. Her fragile appearance is one of Ann's trademarks, but Dr. Jim says, "She's stronger than she looks!"

Ann went on tour but she never left home—by more than a few hours travel. Phone calls kept her in constant touch with Timmy.

BY WILLIAM BARBOUR

Trip squeezed in visit to vets at San Diego Naval Hospital.

- Last March Ann Blyth McNulty sang "My Secret Love" at the Academy Awards show. When Ann was finished, Donald O'Connor, the master of ceremonies and one of her dearest friends, turned to the audience and said, "That number was sung by Ann Blyth and family."

Ann smiled happily at the applause, and some twenty-seven million television viewers learned that Ann Blyth was pregnant.

"A few days later," Ann recalls, "the gifts started coming in. The wonderful fans I have sent rompers and baby shoes and blankets. And—well, it was surprising, and I'm very grateful to everyone."

The interest in Ann's pregnancy was overwhelming.

"It's very simple," explains Mario Lanza, who played opposite Ann in The Great Caruso; "this girl has proven to the public that a Hollywood star can have the same desire for a happy home and a happy family life as any other typical, wholesome girl. She's charming and gracious and helpful, and people love her the same way they used to love Shirley Temple. That's why they're interested in everything about her."

Ann, since her marriage to Dr. Jim McNulty, has been called "The Doctor's Wife" in the movie colony, and as such she's been the beneficiary of the best available medical advice.

Most girls are fairly squeamish during their first pregnancy, but not Ann. She worked in Rose Marie, she rehearsed her nightclub act, she flew to Las Vegas to catch her brother-in-law's show (The Dennis Day Program) and in general she was (Continued on page 71)
This is the way they tell it. The shooting of Captain Lightfoot in Ireland was almost over. Most of the cast and crew were gathered in their usual location hangout, a quaint Irish restaurant, when Rock Hudson and Betty Abbott walked in. Everyone waved, of course, and said hi, but no one was surprised that the two preferred a quiet corner table by themselves to joining the crowd. They had a lot to talk about, obviously, and they had both seemed thoughtful lately. Not so much as to interfere with Rock's ever-improving emoting or with Betty's efficient handling of her script-girl chores—but still thoughtful, a little abstract, not quite the carefree, bubbling kids who had arrived on location fresh from a European auto trip with Barbara Rush.

Tactfully, no one paid any attention to the young pair after they were seated. If they wanted to hold hands, maybe whisper a little—well, everyone knew that they were practically engaged. Why, the American papers, arriving only a few days late, carried speculations about Rock and Betty in almost every gossip column. And if Rock had had a few dates in Venice with the charming young Countess Maria Coagne—well, there was nothing wrong with that, was there? Betty knew all about it. So, after a paternal glance or two, the crew went back to their talk. But it wasn't long before it became apparent that there was little hand-holding and less whispering going on at the corner table. There was talk, then there was a discussion, then there was something that sounded like an argument—and (Continued on page 88)
It's a rare moment when Tony, always on the go, sits down. His first date with Cyd went badly because he dashed around all evening. Later she received many warnings that Tony was too restless, too used to charming women. Cyd smiled, and loved him for it.

Six years ago when Cyd, a soft-spoken, long-legged dancing beauty, drove up to Santa Barbara and married singer Tony Martin, the Hollywood gossip columnists had a wry old time.

"I predict," wrote one, "that this marriage will last all of ninety days." "It should surprise no one," remarked another, "if Cyd Charisse and Tony Martin don't make a go of it." A third wrote, "If this one lasts, I'll regain a little of my long-lost faith in Hollywood matrimony."

Behind these predictions of marital mishap lay several valid reasons.

Cyd and Tony had both been divorced, and Cyd had a son by her former marriage.

It is axiomatic in film circles that two show-business careers in one family mix about as well as oil and water.

Tony Martin is a crooner, and as a group, crooners are noted for inconsistency. They wander around the country from supper club to nightclub, separated from their wives for long periods of time. They are continually assaulted by predatory females. In order to be successful, crooners must direct charm and sex appeal at women.

Without elaborating on the hectic marital history of Frank Sinatra, Rudy Vallee, Billy Eckstine, Dick Haymes and half a dozen others, crooners don't make the best of husbands.

Ballerinas are not noted for success- (Continued on next page)
(Continued from page 49) for marriages either casual or permanent. They cannot and should not divide their time between art and a family. Supposedly, these are incompatible and success at one usually means failure in the other.

Despite all these reasons why it should have failed, the Cyd Charisse-Tony Martin marriage is today one of the happiest and most secure in Hollywood.

Tony and Cyd were married at the moment, in a rambling, colonial house. They have just sold it because they are building a new home up the hill from Elizabeth Taylor's newly purchased estate. It should be finished almost any day now.

Tony and Cyd are very much in love and she has never seen them quarreling with each other, not even their servants. As a result the most skeptical diehards now predict that if any Hollywood marriage is destined to last until death do us part, this one is it.

The major share of credit for the blissful and still-promising situation must go to Cyd Charisse.

Tony Martin is not the easiest guy in the world to live with. Tony, as everyone in Hollywood knows, is sports crazy.

His house is filled with such souvenirs as baseball bats signed by the champion New York Giants of 1951. We have a cricket bat from Don Bradman. All sorts of autographed sports items line the walls of his living room. Leo is one of Tony's best friends. We have footballs from St. Mary's and golf clubs from a dozen different matches.

With Cyd playing in a baseball game, I usually try to keep the newspaper away from him or lock him in his room. He is the Giants' number one fan. He even owned the jackie to the Bobby Thomson home run when he hit that pennant-winning homer in 1951.

In 1948 when Tony married Cyd, he insisted upon taking her east for her first World Series game. One day he phoned and said, "I didn't know the difference between a fielder's choice and a run batted in."

She knows the difference now. She also knows a lot of other new things. Living with Tony means living with a small army of music arrangers, press agents, managers, song-pluggers, TV executives and various film editors.

"Tony," Cyd explains, "cannot follow just one sports event at a time. While he watches one on TV, he has another going on the radio."

Cyd takes all this cheerfully and graciously. She is the perfect wife because she has consistently refused to succumb to, as she terms it, the temptation to cheat her husband. And she has never let her career interfere with her second marriage.

"Even before I was married to Tony," Cyd recalls, "people used to warn me about marrying "Tony Martin's a wonderful guy," they'd say, 'but he's always on the go. He'll never be able to settle down and you'll never be able to change him.'"

But she knows better, and she knows, "is that I loved him for what he was and didn't want to change him."

As to the old problem of career versus marriage, Cyd considered months before she married Tony that for her marriage would always come first.

She had an opportunity to confirm this resolution early in 1949 when she and Tony returned from their European honeymoon.

"When that time Cyd was assigned the lead opposite Gene Kelly in An American In Paris, the musical extravaganza that was later to win the Academy Award. This, Cyd knew, would bat her back into waiting and working for. A month later, however, she dropped in one afternoon to see her doctor. He told her she was pregnant. A big, happy smile on her beautiful face, Cyd drove to MGM and raced into the office of producer Arthur Freed.

"Arthur," she announced joyfully, "you'll have to get someone else for the part. I'm going to have a baby."

Freed, who had admired Cyd for years, offered his congratulations, sincere and heartfelt; but presently, a small coterie of well-intentioned emissaries descended upon the Martin household. Subtle as the Rocky Mountains, they told the expectant mother about the movie star who always works during the first six months of her pregnancy, performing all sorts of acrobatics.

"You can have a baby any time," one particularly jaded actress advised, "but a role like yours comes once in a lifetime."

The tall, graceful dancer from Amarillo, Texas, listened—Cyd always listens—and she thanked these people for their solicitude and counsel. But she stayed home.

She wanted her baby and she was going to get it. It was a struggle, but Cyd was just too stubborn to succumb. She resolved to carry the baby without complaining, caring or causing her Tony any needless worry or aggravation. And she did.

In her previous pregnancy, Cyd had been very annoying to her first husband, ballet master Nick Charisse. She had awakened him at two and three in the morning, sent him scurrying to the corner drugstore for milk shakes, asked him to satisfy her every whim. She was only a girl then. She was greedy. Cyd was no longer a young girl and she was no longer a greedy girl. It was her first pregnancy with a secure husband and she struck a different note.

"For nine months," Nio Charisse recalls, "she gave me a bad time. She was young and she worried a lot. She sent for her own childhood nurse from Texas. Later her mother moved in on us. Then her brother. She was really big. Of course, she was just a child herself and our marriage was a mistake. Mostly, I guess, it was my fault. I was too old for her. But she gave birth to two girls before she married. No need to drive a man nutty just because you're bearing a baby."

Two years after the arrival of Tony, Jr., Cyd saw an actress who had advised her against stopping work.

"See?" said the actress, "American In Paris won the Academy Award. If you had worked you might have had an Oscar today."

Cyd merely smiled. "Some people," she says, "are cursed with perverted values."

To her, love and marriage blessed with today, the outlook and demeanor that make her one of Hollywood's best-loved actresses, are the result of all her former experiences.

Cyd has been dancing since she was six years old. She came to Hollywood when she was twelve. She has traveled widely and sees a lot. She knows it is to be eaten by ambition. She knows, too, that a successful career is not enough for a normal woman. Love and children and a good husband count most.

It wasn't always like this. Of course, Cyd is from Amarillo. She was born at 1616 Tyler Street and named Tula Ellie Finklea. She was to dancing school to build up her thin body. Two of her dancing teachers, Constance Ferguson and Rosalee Raymon, told Mrs. Finklea one day, "That daughter of yours has natural talent. It should be developed."

The Finklea family vacationed in Hollywood the summer Cyd was twelve. She named Cyd Nio Charisse, one of the most popular dancing instructors in the film colony then.

(Continued on page 85)

hollywood approves your Xmas gifts

To give—or to own! Whisper into Santa's ear—or-surprise those you love by giving these gifts! Mitzi Gaynor, Debra Paget, Sherre North, Terry Moore, Marilyn Monroe and Donald O'Conor (as Santa Claus), members of the Modern Screen Hollywood Christmas Board, chose and approved these wonderful gifts to fulfill your heart's desire. Be sure to see THE MODERN SCREEN Hollywood Fashion Board Members, Marilyn Monroe, Mitzi Gaynor and Donald O'Conor's in the 20th Century-Fox FilmScope film, THERE'S NO BUSINESS LIKE SHOW BUSINESS. Also see the other wonderful 20th Century-FilmScope productions, White Feather starring Debra Paget and Pink Tights with Sherre North.

1. Raincoats—jewel-like boots that daintily, safely and surely protect your footwear from rain or snow. These boots are beaver, sheepskin, or nylon. About $25.


3. Famous perfumes by Dana, Platine, Emer, 20 Carats and Tabu—exciting, stimulating, enchanting—world-renowned fragrances that delight the heart, make dreams come true—make him remember.


5. Skeer, lovely Bur-Mil Cameo Skis. Tone stockings that fatter and beautify every leg complexion. Packaged in the famous petti-point Cameo box, of prettily and especially gift-wrapped for Christmas giving by Bur-Mil Cameo.

6. Court Lady by Rose Marie Reid—a boxed sheath of elasticized bengaline. Sure-fire swim glamour for hours under the southern sun or at indoor pools in the northern climates. Beautifully fitted. Also available in aqua, sapphire, moss green, amethyst, black or white. About $20.
Modern Screen
Christmas Gifts

More fashions on page 62
CHANGE of HEART
EDITOR'S NOTE:
A few hours before we went to press with this issue, Pier Angeli surprised us all by announcing her engagement to Vic Damone. The news was particularly surprising because Pier had been spending most of her time with Jimmy Dean who appeared to be her best beau. What follows is our writer's report on the events leading up to the engagement, Pier's own words as she explained why she would not become Mrs. Dean. Between the lines you find the key: Mrs. Pierangeli never approved of the match. Vic Damone is an old friend, a charming, personable young man who is just right for Pier.

Announcement of Pier's engagement to Vic Damone (left) caught the press looking in the wrong direction—still watching her now-ended romance with Jimmy Dean (above).

BY ALICE HOFFMAN

■ It was very funny to everyone except Pier Angeli and Jimmy Dean.

Pier and Jimmy were having a small tête à tête in Pier's dressing room on the set of The Silver Chalice. Jimmy had come over from the sound stage a few doors away where he was making East Of Eden.

While Jimmy and Pier were talking, Pier's mother, a strict Italian matriarch from the old school, walked in.

With Mrs. Pierangeli was Count Carlos Franchesioni, a family friend from the old days in Italy, who wanted very much to watch Anna work. Anna is Pier's real first name. Her whole name is Anna Pierangeli, and everyone who knows the fragile, green-eyed, little gazelle calls her Anna.

When the Signora Pierangeli encountered the T-shirted Dean in her beautiful daughter's dressingroom, she grew mildly livid.

Dean looked at Mama Pierangeli, muttered something like "Oh, brother!" and got out of the dressingroom in a little less than nothing flat.

A few hours later the story was (Continued on page 76)
"Why, of course, being a star has changed my life," Bob says cheerfully. "Now I like oatmeal!!"

With four pictures completed, Bob still attends classes conducted by good friend Botomi Schneider, Universal's drama coach. "But I don't have to sweat blood over every scene any more," he says.

A close personal friend since he became her pupil, Bob looks on Botomi and husband Benno as "my second parents," often stayed at their home in the lean days before he got his big break in *The Caine Mutiny*.

Bob's father and mother expect him to handle any situation. "We looked after Bob, but we let him take care of his own affairs," his ex-postman dad says. "That's the way to make a boy a man."

Bob has an interest, personal and financial, in a sports shop, once owned three in partnership with brother. The outdoors is still his great love. "Sports?" he says honestly. "You name it—I can do it!"

HEAR THAT RUMBLE IN THE FAR, FAR WEST? THAT'S THE SOUND OF EVERYONE IN HOLLYWOOD

SOUND of THUNDER

by Toni Noel

When Robert Charles Francis took his first tentative steps into a schoolyard, he was wearing a Buster Brown suit. Probably you don't even remember what you wore on your first school day, but with good reason Bob has total recall of that event in his life. "They beat my brains out," he says, "they" being the young animals otherwise known as small boys.

"Mother," said he in a childish treble when he returned home in tatters that afternoon, "I don't think this bit is going to sell."

It was apparent to Mrs. Francis that her second son had been fighting, but the reason behind this unseemly behavior was too elemental for an adult mind to grasp—to wit: any kid in a Buster Brown has got to get his brains beat out. "Nonsense," said Bob's mother, a great believer in individuality. "Never follow the herd, son. Make them follow you."

Next morning, garbed in a similar costume, Bob reappeared in
She's only a little bit of a thing—but then, so is the atom! The difference being that they're both going up, but Maggie may go higher!

BY KIRTLEY BASKETTE

MEET MAGGIE McNAMARA

The dining car steward slipped a menu under the nose of the pint-sized girl and said, "Miss O'Brien, I wonder if you'd autograph this—after you order, of course. You've been my favorite movie actress since you were a little girl that high! My," he beamed, "you're getting to be quite a grown-up young lady now, aren't you?"

The dainty Irish face rewarded him with a sweet smile and the hazel eyes fluttered innocently. "Yes indeed," the girl agreed. "I certainly am!" Calmly and carefully she wrote, "Gratefully yours—Maggie."

Then she winked at the man seated across the table, living evidence that she was indeed quite a grown-up young lady. She was his bride, and they were on their first trip together to Chicago where she'd star on the stage in The Moon Is Blue.

This was her first autograph request from a movie fan and Maggie McNamara saw no good reason to disillusion her admirer by explaining that she wasn't Margaret O'Brien. The situation appealed to her Irish sense of humor, and (Continued on page 77)
New freedom, new life, new girls
add up to new problems for Madison—but he's meeting them all in the old, quiet way he learned in the harder years.

BY JACK WADE
"Hunting—or in any situation—Guy calls his own shots," says close pal Rory Calhoun. "Nobody stampedes Guy and makes him lose his head."

“I call Guy Madison ‘Tiger,’” says his friend Rory Calhoun, “because that’s what he reminds me of—a sleeping tiger. He’s quiet. But all the time he knows what’s going on and how to handle it.”

Rory has known Guy since their beginning days at Selznick studios. Guy calls the six-foot-three dark Irishman “Blackie.” Tiger and Blackie cottoned up to each other from the minute they met. “Maybe,” says Rory, “because we both fell out of a tree on the way to Hollywood. I was a logger and Guy was a telephone line-man. I dropped ’em down; he put ’em up. However it happened, I’m one of the lucky ones. Guy is my friend.”

Rory and his wife, dark-eyed singer Lita Baron, see Guy about every day. He might drop in any time, leave just as suddenly, without explanation. They never ask him questions, he tells them little. All through his unhappiness with his wife, Gail Russell, he never mentioned his troubles, although he knew they knew. They have seen him grim-lipped and silent. And they’ve seen him riotously gay.

Last New Year’s Eve, for instance, when Lita was appearing at Mocambo, it was Guy’s idea to stag it there with Rory and surprise her. That night Guy put on a performance that would do credit to a Parisian boulevardier. Togged out in dinner clothes at a ringside table, he danced, sang, donned paper caps, tooted horns and tossed serpentina around the place. Not until it closed in the small hours did he leave—packing champagne bottles under each arm—to lead a caravan of cars full of friends they’d collected out to Rory’s house to carry on the rest of the night. “And then suddenly he was gone,” remembers Lita. “The champagne bottles were on the floor by the chair where he’d sat. Still unopened. He doesn’t like to drink.” He doesn’t need it to celebrate when he feels like it. Next day while Lita and Rory were recuperating, Guy was out in the valley roping calves for practice.

Such impetuous sprees do not surprise Guy’s friends, the Calhouns. Nor to them (Continued on next page)
The road back to health is a rough one for Lanza. Your letters can help him make it.

IF YOU LOVE MARIO . . .

When in shape, Lanza's shoulder spread is huge. Expanded, his chest measures over 50.
In these three hours your skin "dies" a little

Every day for "danger periods" of 1 to 3 hours, your skin is open to trouble, dermatologists say. This is immediately after you wash your face. In washing away dirt, you also remove natural skin protectors. Your skin takes 1 to 3 hours to re-establish its defenses. Meanwhile, real trouble can start:

- Dryness . . . cracking . . . "shriveling"
- Enlarged pores, coarseness

Read how women noted for their beautiful complexions keep free of these skin problems . . .

After each washing—

"re-balance" your skin

The more obvious signs of skin "im-balance" show up right after washing.

- The tight-stretched feel of your face.
- Flakiness; often a splotchy look.

These are the first, small warnings of skin "im-balance." But in the 1 to 3 hours that Nature takes to re-protect your skin, more serious problems can take root. Dryness, Shrivelung, Clogged "pores"—forrmnnters of blackheads.

Should you avoid washing your face? "No," leading skin doctors say. "But after each washing, 're-balance' your skin instantly . . ."

60 times faster than Nature

A quick Pond's Cold Creaming right after washing "re-balances" your skin in one minute—at least 60 times faster than Nature does. It combats dryness, shriveling. Keeps pore-openings cleared—keeps skin texture fine and smooth.

And, remember, a film of Pond's Cold Cream under make-up gives continuing skin "balance" all day.

A deep clearing at bedtime

Besides instant "re-balancings" after each washing, most skins need a thorough clearing every night. A deep Pond's Cold Creaming dislodges stubborn, water-resistant dirt. Stimulates circulation, awakens skin to its full beauty!

Do begin this simple, complete beauty care with Pond's Cold Cream. After each face washing—a quick "re-balancing." At bedtime—a deep Pond's clearing. You've probably never tried a treatment so effective. You'll soon discover how effective, when your friends say, "Your complexion is looking wonderful lately!"

Among social leaders who use Pond's

S.A.R. La Princesse Murat
The Marchioness of Queensberry
The Duchess of Rutland
Mrs. Nicholas Hindeley du Pont
Mrs. William Rhinelander Stewart

The world's most famous beauty formula—never duplicated, never equaled. That's why more women use and love Pond's Cold Cream than any other face cream ever made! Get a large jar today.
Glamorous Denise Darcel holds a special Christmas gift package of Dana's provocative Tabu perfume fragrance and cologne. This "forbidden" fragrance is famous the world over! Perfume and cologne, about $5 (plus tax). Gown, Ceil Chapman. Pearl earrings, Duchess. Rhinestone dome ring, Ciner. Furs, Ritter Bros. Halvorson gift Christmas tree. Denise’s holiday movie is the Hecht-Lancaster production Vera Cruz co-starring Burt Lancaster and Gary Cooper—released by U.A.

Cleo Moore and Roberta Linn know how to protect all their lovely holiday shoes with Rain Dears Deluxe rainboots by Lucky. Designed for rain, sleet or snow—these soft, seamless, molded plastic rainboots (triple-thick, deep, non-slip tread) have easy-on-and-off bow-tie tape and snap fastenings Smoke or clear. Universal-Fit for all types of shoes; Fashion-Fit for high and cuban heels. About $2. Raincoats and hats, Lawrence of London. Umbrellas, Meso.

See Cleo in the Columbia film, Women's Prison; Roberta is a famous TV and recording star.

XMAS GIFTS

more fashions on page 64
Dramatize your holiday frocks—wear them over Lovable’s glamorous Dance Time. This easy, comfortable all-in-one assures a beautifully molded, natural look with bosom uplift. Embroidered nylon sheer with Leno elastic sides and back—three-quarter cups, padded under-sections. White or black. About $5. By Lovable. The high-fashion six-strand pearl necklace is by Duchess. Another favorite luxury, the intricately designed hand mirror, is by American Beauty.
(Continued from page 35) Shearer's having sent her photo to the studio, she was no prettier than dozens of other co-eds from the College of the Pacific in Stockton.

First, she was a little too plump, at least for the movie cameras. They have a way of enlarging everything. Secondly, her hair was too fluffy. It fell down around her forehead, broadening the entire facial structure. Her eyebrows were sharply angled at the ends, her clothes fussy.

Like many young and inexperienced girls, she knew very little about applying makeup. What she used, she used too heavily in the wrong places.

In the words of one MGM makeup man, "Janet was a sweet kid but she was too much of muchness."

I took time, of course, but honest, objective self-appraisal and learning a few basic makeup skills gradually brought out Janet's true loveliness.

First she gave up completely her beloved peanut butter sandwiches and pastry. For these she substituted cottage cheese and tomato salads. She also gave up all soft drinks, a sacrifice which even today drives husband Tony Curtis slightly mad as he can drink them ceaselessly without any visible signs of weight increase.

Having lost weight, Janet began giving away her dirndls and ruffled blouses. They had served only to make her look heavy. She began to buy suits and matching shoes. Today she is always well dressed, usually in one-color outfits.

She calmed down her hairdo. She brushed her hair back over her face instead of letting it droop. To highlight her face and accentuate her eyes, she used a makeup shade three tones lighter than her base color. Because her upper lip was a little thin, she gave herself a thicker one. Janet developed into one of Hollywood's foremost beauties.

A few years ago, however, not long after she had married Tony, Janet, for reasons known only to herself, suddenly began to go to extremes. "I guess I just wanted a change," she says.

She dieted too strenuously. She let one hair-stylist cut off her long bob and lighten her naturally honey-blonde to a startling platinum. Simultaneously she began buying some very daring clothes. She looked strained and devastatingly out of character. Her new acquisitions did not seem to match her personality.

Janet is an open-minded and intelligent young woman. A half dozen candid photos and a long, unblurred look in the mirror soon proved to her that she had swung the pendulum too hard and too far.

Now Janet is in the process of seeking a near-perfect balance. She is gaining weight with a doctor-recommended diet re-enforced by frequent milkshakes. She has started to wear her hair long and loosely waved again and two shades darker. Her clothes are a bit more on the conservative side.

At the premiere of The Egyptian a few months ago, it was Mrs. Tony Curtis who took the limelight. Wearing a high-necked white lace sheath, softly feminine and expertly fitted to show her figure, she set the fans to screaming.

Marilyn Maxwell and tiger got a telegram from Osa Johnson, who hunts tigers: "Do I try to sing? Stop horning in."

Mike Connolly in The Hollywood Reporter

Are you always Lovely to Love?

You're lovely to look at, lovely to be near—only when underarms stay dry, odorless.

That's why lovely women use Fresh Cream Deodorant, always!

Tests in a leading university laboratory show that new Fresh with "Moisture-Shield" formula has up to 180% greater astringent action than other leading cream deodorants. And it is this astringent action that keeps underarms dry and free from odor. Use gentle, effective Fresh daily.

Only Fresh has this new "Moisture-Shield" formula to keep underarms really dry!
### BEAUTY FAIR ANALYSIS CHART

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>FIGURE</th>
<th>HAIR</th>
<th>EYES</th>
<th>MOUTH</th>
<th>POWDER</th>
<th>ROUGE</th>
<th>BEST COLORS</th>
<th>BEST STYLES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JANET LEIGH</td>
<td>38&quot; bust 24&quot; waist</td>
<td>Honey blonde</td>
<td>Uses brown mascara and brown eye-pencil</td>
<td>Clear tones. Lipstick is only</td>
<td>Light</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>Sports clothes,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>make-up accent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>form-revealing and feminine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH TAYLOR</td>
<td>Size 12 Post-pregnancy weight problem</td>
<td>Blue-black Italian cut</td>
<td>Blue-green shadow</td>
<td>Lipstick matches clothes</td>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Tailored blouses,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>natural line</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>tightly belted fall skirts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DORIS DAY</td>
<td>Size 12 Tall-type (5'7&quot;)</td>
<td>Cut short to look casual, but neat</td>
<td>No eye shadow</td>
<td>Lipstick matches clothes, follows</td>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Tan and beige</td>
<td>Peddle pushers,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>natural line</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>shorts, all sport clothes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUSAN HAYWARD</td>
<td>Size 10 Loves butter, diets before pictures</td>
<td>Natural aurubn Heavy, should-der-length bob</td>
<td>Pale pink or light orange, depending on clothes</td>
<td>Little has the good complexion of a redhead, Freckles show</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>All shades of green</td>
<td>Soft black cocktail dresses, short evening gowns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETTY GRABLE</td>
<td>Size 10-12 Platinum</td>
<td>Eyebrow pencil</td>
<td>True red lipstick</td>
<td></td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td>Any pastels</td>
<td>Tailored suits,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>shirts, slacks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA MAYO</td>
<td>Size 10 Blonde</td>
<td>Brown eye pencil, mascara, artificial lashes</td>
<td>Slightly fuller than natural. Color blends with clothes</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>Peach-colored cream type</td>
<td>Red and pink</td>
<td>Cocktail, full glamour treatment for evening</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEAN PETERS</td>
<td>Size 12 Brown</td>
<td>Doe-eyes</td>
<td>Light</td>
<td>Little likes a tanned, scrubbed skin</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEBRA PAGET</td>
<td>Size 8 Red (at the moment) Short, sculptured cut</td>
<td>Doe eyes</td>
<td>Bright shades</td>
<td>Base color</td>
<td>Reddish</td>
<td>Pastels, prints, went through violent phase at one time</td>
<td>Everything dramatic from full skirts to sheaths</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To her admiring public Elizabeth Taylor is the ultimate in natural beauty. And to a great extent this is true. But like many happily-endowed individuals Liz used to take her beauty for granted. She never thought much about careful grooming.

She’d succumb to a manure only when there was nothing more exciting to do. Her luxurious head of curls, shaped by studio hairdressers since she was a child, continued to be shaped by them.

When Liz was off-salary she’d cut her hair with nail scissors. And insofar as weight was concerned, well, Liz used to eat pretty nearly everything in a manner, and because she was athletic, she gained little.

When Liz married Mike Wilding, however, she reached the turning point. She gave up her careless childhood habits and began to look more womanly. But she could not or would not give up her eating routines. When she became pregnant, she continued to eat as she had always done. But her exercise was cut down.

You all know what happened. Liz gained thirty-five pounds during her pregnancy, twenty of which stayed on after the baby’s birth.

Under normal conditions, Liz would have bounced back in six months. However, the studio didn’t give her six months. Vivian Leigh suffered a nervous collapse during the filming of Elephant Walk, and Liz was loaned to replace her.

Liz had three weeks in which to take off twelve pounds. It was a painful experience consisting of appetite-curbing pills, steam baths and strenuous massage. But it started a new phase in Liz Taylor’s approach to beauty and to health.

She now watches her weight very carefully, never letting it rise more than three pounds.

Because she’s been around studios all her life, Liz knows a great deal about makeup. According to an MGM makeup man “Elizabeth Taylor is one of the most proficient actresses in the art of cosmetics. She has studied her own coloring and has a thorough understanding of her own special problems. One of the major ones is her heavy eyebrows. Liz has learned that she needs eye shadow to balance her eyebrows and violet eyes. Although a few people are aware of it, she uses a lot of eye makeup. And in her case it’s absolutely necessary or the brows would become the focus of attention rather than her beautiful eyes.”

Liz is also extremely careful to match her lipstick to the color of her costume. She knows how to apply lipstick carefully. She uses a small amount of lipstick, evenly distributed in one thin layer.

**DORIS DAY** is not often listed as one of the outstanding screen beauties, and possibly it’s her own fault. Ever since she became a star, Dodo has been saying that she isn’t really very good-looking.

The truth is that she has a fresh, burning personality. Her face is freckled, her blue eyes sparkle. Her blonde hair is not natural, but it looks it.

Doris, however, knows what she is doing. “People look upon me as the girl next door. That's why I wouldn't let the studio try and turn me into a belle-ling beauty. I think it would make me lose what individualism I have. There's nothing wrong with freckles. Why cover them up? There is no point in looking like everyone else.”

When Doris sang many years ago with Bob Crosby and Les Brown, she tried to look like the popular conception of a star. She wore her hair long and down over the back of her neck. Her eyebrows were pencilled too darkly and her mouth make-up was much too large for her face.

When Mike Curtis signed her for Romance on the High Seas, however, Doris learned that the fans liked her as "a friendly, typical American girl—with blonde hair."

That’s when she decided that the freckles considered a liability by many girls were really her greatest asset. She also learned from studio makeup men that she didn’t have to dye her eyebrows to go with her hair, that dark eyebrows and blonde hair offer a vivid contrast. She learned the value of artificial eyelashes and the youthful appearance short hair can give. Her looks blend with her personality.

**TWENTY YEARS ago** a Brooklyn girl named Edythe Marrenen obtained her first modeling job. Although she was only sixteen and not too much to look at, she was smart. She fully realized that it was the heavy crown of auburn hair on her head that set her apart from other models.

Edythe Marrenen is now known as Susan Hayward. She still knows that her beautiful hair is her outstanding endowment.

The advent of color movies and the popularization of Technicolor has probably done more harm to her than for any other actress because of her photogenic hair.

She always makes it a point to wear the pastel of pink or orange lipsticks offered. Neither clashes with the red of her hair. Susan is very careful about clothes. She
It’s never too late... to be a beauty!

Have instantly lovely eyes with Forget-Me-Not

- A specially created beauty crayon for eyes and eyebrows. Your entire eye make-up in one jewel-like stick — and for less than a dollar.
- In five brilliant shades, its texture melts onto the outline of your eyes, your brows, lends them instant beauty.
- Forget-Me-Not is in a finger-length case whose space is filled with crayon to last a year in normal use.
- Its special bevelled edge gets sharper with use. There’s nothing like it!
- Laugh or cry — swim or ski — it will not rub off, embarrass you.
- A 12-page booklet with Forget-Me-Not tells how to make your entire face radiant. A “must” for anyone with eyes.

Use the coupon to order your Forget-Me-Not

To: Beverly Berg Cosmetics Div.  
Richard Hass Pencil Co., Inc.  
Dept. S10 Springfield, N. J.

Please send my Forget-Me-Not (for which I have enclosed $1.00 (includes Fed. Tax). Be sure to indicate color desired.

NAME
ADDRESS

CITY ZONE STATE
right guy

(Continued from page 60) Wyoming after antelope. Howard still favors a game leg snapper that he couldn't see. He says he would have thrown the jeep too sharply and threw him out. But he wouldn't let a little thing like that change his admiration for Guy. "Guy was a fine hunter," says Hill, bestowing his greatest praise. "I don't know much about Guy and Hollywood. He doesn't tell me his personal affairs. I don't want to know—none of my business. But if you ask me whether or not he fits in Hollywood. He's above it. There's nothing phony about him. He's straight—as well—an ar. And if it takes courage or stick—anything, he's the man. He'd rather travel, he's got it. Don't fret about that."

Hill's favorite tale concerns a tough bargain Guy made—and kept. That time they were after rabbits with two other hunters in the Simi Valley back of Hollywood. Guy's favorite shot is a jackrabbit he speared once at forty yards from a racing jeep. To him they've got a better test of his archery than any other game. This morning, the four hunters split into teams and made a bargain: The pair who came in that night with the fewest rabbits would skin and prepare the meat; the other good boy named McDermott with me, recalls Hill. "So we won. But everybody had good hunting. All in all there were 174 rabbits that day."

It was such an awesome job that Hill and his partner, dog tired as all were, propped sleep and the chores in the morning. But along about five o'clock he was wakened by a soft and lantern light. "There were Guy and his partner still at it," he chuckles. "Skinning rabbits all night while I slept. Just four weeks later, I had a dog and reached for those rabbits. But Guy slapped my arm down before I could grab one. 'No, Sir!' he barked. This is my job. You're not going to get to say that you did."

"From what I know about Guy he's made a bargain with himself to stay what he is, movie star or not. If that right it'll sure be kept!"

IT'S EASY enough to see how Guy Madison got that way if you know his family. Guy grew up in Bakersfield, Calif., on the railroad track and handrailroad named Ben Mosely. His parents named him Robert Ozell Mosely and until he was renamed after a cupcake on a Dolly Madison sonapa, he was called "Dolly." Hill recalls his unrealitic Hollywood debut, people called him Bob or Mose. His friends and his folks still do. The Mosely's house is a small, neatly whitewashed adobe on Brundage Lane. All around is country. And Sunday dinner there is a fine country dinner, too—fried chicken and brown gravy, mashed potatoes, vegetables. But at the end of the meal the mountain of strawberry shortcake with the kind of cream you can't buy in supermarkets. Most of Bob's family ring the tripod—his dad, Ben, his mother, his sisters, his brothers, Harmonie, Wayne and his Grandma Holder, until she died just this past year pushing ninety. They say grace. Both Guy's grandparents were Baptist ministers. Both of his parents were pioneers. They came originally from the Ozark mountains of Missouri. Bob's dad jolted west in a covered wagon, carrying his own sick New Mexico homestead—and got burnt-out and broke in a drought. He brought his rancher's daughter bride to California, settled in the rich San Joaquin, fathered three hard to raise five kids. But money was always scarce and often the family fare was very different from today's Sunday feasts—just cobb-tottails the boys shot and pinto beans from the back yard garden patch.

Guy was always tongue-tied about himself, but his schoolboy pals can tell a lot about him. Like Guy they are an impressionable bunch.

They agree that their pal Mose was and always had been nobody's man but his own, straight down the line. Furthermore, that he was a very good shot determined in whatever he tackled—the kind of kid who never came back from a hunt with an empty bag, who always made whatever team he was playing for and who never saw a random situation that arose. His chum, Si Santiago, told about the scrap he had over his best girl Betty. Guy was forced into the fracas by a bully boy who wanted the same exclusive property. At a high school dance he chose Guy and the word got around. So a cavalcade of jalopies rolled out into the field behind the school and formed a circle of headlights as, stretched to the waist, they settled the argument. It took over an hour and the going was bloody. Bob hadn't fought much, and his opponent, locally famous as a murderous maule. But that night he picked the wrong guy. Bob took Betty home unhued. The bully boy, a "bad men" for the cameras, Guy Madison hasn't had a scrap in Hollywood. His temper is taut but kept under control. But he has had his battles again. He is shifty opponents against whom Guy was twice as green as he was for that schoolboy challenge. The brassy, sharpshooting big league of show business that snatched him by his middy blouse took him years to lick, almost licked him, although Guy never believed he could. Asked not long ago if, in the dismal days when the publicity balloon had popped and he was struggling to learn his business, he ever considered chucking the screen and going back to the ranch on which he'd studied in junior college, fishing or in some other kind of job, he said, "Not for a minute. I knew I'd get going here again."

Movie exec who has the sign THINK in his office has added OR THWM.

Mike Connolly in
The Hollywood Reporter

Guy had just as much confidence in his marriage and dogged determination to make it work. Lita Calhoun, for one, believes that is why he won't talk about his troubles. "Guy has never failed at anything," she said. "He hates to admit this one—if you can call it his failure."

Few people do.

GUY AND GAIL met when both were in a Luther Lester's dramatic school at Paramount. Their tragic love story is purely a tale of Hollywood, though not the usual kind of love story. Both are professional rivals. Rather, Gail's battle and defeat was with and by herself. "She never really wanted to be an actress," a friend says. "It was the idea of her mother and the friends who made Gail a high school beauty queen. Sure, she got to be a star but always against the grain. She wasn't strong enough to meet the emotional drain that demands he allows personal burnout. But he had the necessary experience—just not the heart for it."

Guy Madison's loyal but losing effort to save his marriage, the girl he loved first and truly are well known. These very ordeals, his conscious efforts not to commit the marriage which had him practically a recluse for four years, are the very things his friends point to as his insurance against spreading himself now that he can. "No body they have it, "has been through the sobering mill Guy has."

"What Guy's after now is security," believes his pal, Rory Calhoun, and all of the other emotions just like he's saving his money—and that's he's hard to beat." Rory doesn't mean Guy is tight—on the contrary, the Calhoun is one of the first to put Guy. Guy's fish meals are barbecued wild game and usually the cooking takes place in the Calhoun back yard. Recently a friend surprised them by not acknowledging the Reverend burner, and teasingly Lita kidded, "What—no electric spit, no hood, no serving table, no set of pottery?" Guy heard her. Next morning he sent them out, to her utter embarrassment.

But what Rory means is that Guy has learned the worth of a dollar the hard way. His income certainly amounts to a few thousands a year and he is taking precautions to see that most of it sticks. He has hired a business manager, incorporated himself one and plans to do the same thing. So that he can protect his own pictures. Guy is the only western movie star who doesn't have a horse or spend a fortune on high style outfit or car shows. Guy's greatest extravagances are his own hunting trips, but he's acutely conscious of his cost. Recently, he toted some wild hogs himself for his agent, T. E. Ainsworth. "I hope you appreciate this. It cost me about $100 a pound."

In moments of relaxation these days, the ordinarily silent Madison sometimes

STATEMENT REQUIRED BY THE ACT OF AUGUST 24, 1912, AS AMENDED BY THE ACTS OF MARCH 3, 1913, AND JULY 2, 1946 (TATE 39. UNITED STATES CODE. SECTION 231); SHOWING THE OWNERSHIP, PUBLICATION, DISTRIBUTION, AND CIRCULATION OF THE "MODERN SCREEN". PUBLISHED MONTHLY AT DUNDEE, NEW JERSEY, FOR OCTOBER 1, 1946

1. The names and addresses of the publisher, editor, managing editor, and business managers are: PUBLISHER: Dell Publishing Co., Inc., 261 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y. MANAGING EDITOR: Helen Meyer, 261 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

2. The owner is: I. If owned by a corporation, its name and address must be stated and the names and addresses of all stockholders owning or holding percent or more of total amount of stock. If not owned by a corporation, the names and addresses of the individuals owning and holding percent or more of total amount of stock must be given. If owned by a partnership, its name and addresses of all of its unincorporated partners must be given. If owned by an individual, must be given. Dell Publishing Co., Inc., 261 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

3. The known bondholders, mortgagees, and other security holders owning or holding percent or more of total amount of bonds, mortgage, or other securities is: I. If owned by a corporation, the name and address of the corporation must be stated and the names and addresses of all stockholders owning or holding percent or more of total amount of stock. If not owned by a corporation, the name and address of all security holders must be given. Dell Publishing Co., Inc., 261 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

4. The average number of copies of each issue of this publication sold or distributed, through the mails or otherwise, to paid subscribers is 75,200. For the period ending December 31, 1946.

5. The average number of copies of each issue of this publication sold or distributed, through the mails or otherwise, to paid and unpaid subscribers is 75,200. For the period ending December 31, 1946.

(Signed) HELEN MEYER, Business Manager

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of September, 1946.

JOHN C. WEBER

Notary Public State of New York

New York County

Certified copy of a Bond

Declarations filed in New York County, Commission Expires March 30, 1946
tilts back his lean profile and bursts into full-throated song. Always it's the same tune, "I'm Sitting On Top Of The World."

Frankly, the way Guy renders this upbeat ballad is nothing to send Mitch Miller scurrying west to twist Madison's arm with a recording contract. In fact, according to one girl who often hears it—Lita Calhoun—Guy's voice wavers erratically through "six or seven keys" and suggests the tortured howl of a trapped coyote. Just the same, to Guy Madison and all his friends the ditty has an extremely pleasing and timely ring.

Last year, for example, Guy dragged in $100,000 from Hollywood movies and another $60,000 from TV and radio, besides an incipient but swelling trickle of gravy from commercial tie-ups and novelty doodads. In the same stretch he turned down $5000 a day for personal appearances because he didn't have time, and rejected twenty studio starring offers for the same reason. This year he'll make even more money and be even more in demand.

Only recently a national poll summed up Guy Madison's career status with two superlative accolades: (1) The best western actor in movies and (2) the best western star on TV. His Wild Bill Hickcock show was likewise touted the Number One western show and The Command is a box-office hit. When Guy sallies forth to meet the people they almost murder him with adulation. Last year scattered metropolitan department stores and theatres almost came apart when crowds stormed lines to see Guy. In one city 35,000 fans collected, and each month 18,000 swamp him with adoring missives. One imaginative and confident midwestern girl surprised Guy with this note:

"Dearest Guy:

"I'm expecting you to be my house guest for the month of August. But you'll have to leave on the 31st. Clark Gable's coming in September."

Guy had to decline that invitation, with polite thanks, and presumably so did Clark. But at the same time it handed Madison a jolt. Being bracketed with The King is something even the above evidence hadn't prepared him for. Yet as he read it, the fact was far more than mere peerage in a girl's fancy. Guy had already signed to co-star with Clark in The Tall Men, which he'll make this February as the first job on a new Twentieth Century-Fox contract set to pay Guy around $1,000,000 over the next seven years.

Guy Madison's fantastic return to undreamed of star heights after a pretty boy publicity infatuation a decade ago—and subsequent deflation—is a story that is well known and widely chronicled. Nothing quite like it has ever occurred before in Hollywood's history. Another story is yet to be told and probably will be in the months to come. In fact, it is already unraveling—and the question it will answer is simply this: What will all this fame, money and Hollywood pressure do to Guy Madison himself? Will it and can it change him and, if so, how?

Only thirty-two last July, Guy's still a comparative babe in the TV and movie hero game, and it will be a good long time before his early brown locks fade to silver. He's twelve pounds lighter than the golden gob who got yanked to public life off a life guard's lookout at California's North Island Navy station in 1944. And except for a neck injury suffered in a surf-swamped lifeboat at the same place, which still gives him occasional trouble, there's nothing wrong with Guy Madison's whip strong body or his chiseled, slightly ski-sneezed profile, either. Moreover, by now Guy is no be-wildered male Tribby. He's learned his stuff the hard, fast-shooting way through radio and TV.

As veteran comic Andy Devine, his Wild Bill Hickcock partner croaks, watching Guy pop confidently in and out of scenes like a gopher, "I've just about got 'Hink' housebroken. Yessir, the boy's about raised." That video horse opera shoots a half-hour movie in two fast days; already Guy has made seventy-four without a serious fluff or slip-up, besides three mike-shows a week running into the hundreds. This has made him handy. As Gordon Douglas, his director for Charge At Feather River, sighed, "I can't tell you what a pleasure it is to work with Guy. On most sets you're always having to look around for your actors. But Madison's always right at your elbow, leaning on the camera, ready to go." Before Guy went on The Command, he revamped his medical officer part, giving himself a country-boy background to make it believable, peeling out the changes in person on six typewritten sheets.

But the most important lesson Guy has learned about the trade he was plunged into is that in a technical sense he is no Thespian and never will be. Like John Wayne, another graceless gift to Hollywood, Guy has settled wisely on "not acting but reacting"—being himself, Guy Madison, in every part he plays.

While all this professional progress has been developing for Guy Madison, in his private life he has remained a dandling man. Bound by loyalty and devotion to his sick wife, Gail Russell, Guy has dwelt in a state of suspension, unable to enjoy any of the tempting fruits of his success or to make any permanent personal plans. So in an ironic way he has not been tested. But now, just as his money, fame and

A Star is Born!
You're his star with
WESTMORE matched make-up

ALL YOURS—the same Westmore Cosmetics made to give stars "close-up perfect" complexion beauty even in giant-screen close-ups—all color-matched by Westmore brothers, most famous make-up artists.

WESTMORE
Kiss-Tested
lipstick
59¢* and 29¢*
PROVED BEST in
tv close-ups.

WESTMORE
Fr ul Glo
liquid make-up
Thrilling ALL-DAY complexion
59¢* beauty—for movie stars
and YOU.

WESTMORE

JUDY GARLAND
starring in
"A STAR IS BORN"
A TRANSCONA
ENTREPRISES Production
Color by Technicolor
Filmed in CinemaScope
Distributed by
WARNER Bros.

At all variety and drug stores *Prices plus tax. Slightly higher in Canada House of WESTMORE, Inc., New York 11 • Hollywood
You too can have firm, full natural breasts

New happiness can be yours with the appealing beauty of naturally fuller, higher breasts. No need to be an unhappy flat-chested woman. Kurvon is bringing joy to thousands. Kurvon is positively safe. With Kurvon there is nothing to wear, no massaging, no creams, no exercising. Kurvon contains no hormones, no estrogen, no harmful drugs. Just take harmless laboratory-tested Kurvon tablets as directed on the package. Kurvon is unconditionally guaranteed to show visible results or your full purchase price will be promptly refunded. Discovered in France and just perfected by American science, Kurvon is now being used by thousands of satisfied American women. Ask your doctor about the Kurvon formula. For other facts, write Medical Director c/o Kurvon. Notarized proof will be mailed on request. Use six weeks supply of Kurvon as your new key to real feminine loveliness. Mail the coupon below right away. Physicians approves recommended.

KURVON

FILL IN AND MAIL THIS COUPON NOW

World Wide Pharmaceutical Dist., Co., 505 N. LaSalle St. Chicago 10, Ill. Dealer, O.M. Send me six weeks supply of Kurvon (Nach or M.B. for $2.00 enclose Send postpaid, Sold only in U.S. & Possessions.) C.O.D. (Q.C.O. - I will pay $0.00 plus C.O.D. charges. (Approximately 50c additional)) name: __________________________ city: __________________________ address: __________________________ state: __________________________

70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70

popularity are stacking up to a peak, Guy has his freedom to do with all of that he chooses. Legally, of course, Guy Madison is still married to Gall. But they have not lived together for well over a year now. The divorce which Guy gallantly wanted Gall to seek—after their life together became impossible—has yet to be granted. But it is just a matter of time. Already property settlements have been made, and every detail ironed out. Guy himself has cross-filed for divorce to bring that on-and-off matter to a head. What you ask him, if there is any chance of reconciliation, his answer is a flat no. For him the sad affair is finished, although his friends believe he will be tied emotionally to the green-eyed, nervous beauty in that he involved with for a time.

After their separation, Guy rallied to help both times Gall found herself in trouble—as a falsely accused meddler in the Chats and John Wayne domestic mess and shortly afterward when she was arrested for drunken driving. He has said that he is not sure will ever experience love for any woman quite the same as his was—and perhaps still is—for Gall. He has also said it was just as much his fault as hers.

Just the same, the final decision after years of hopeless indecision is borrowed on Guy Madison like shedding of a suit of consticting armor. And already there are indications that Guy is ready, as he says, to "bust out and live a little."

In his modest three-room apartment in Westwood where he has lived for a year with only a bed, chair, dresser, work bench and two television sets, Guy is unrolling a relatively new, no-longer swimming pool on a high Mulholland Drive lot overlooking Hollywood and the San Fernando Valley. It will cost him around $50,000 and the furnishings and decor several thousand more. Construction starts right away.

The pickup truck he used to jolt around Hollywood in has been traded for a sleek, blue, 1958 Mercury. He has bought it on a thirty-day discount, but still it cost important money.

The sports clothes, jeans and outing shirts he used to wear have given way to conservative, tailored suits. Recently he ordered six suits a month and he left for his last trip to New York looking like a Princeton senior in charcoal grey flannel and a black knit tie.

He has joined the Swank Lakeside Golf Club. He has brought 375 Magnum rifle expensively custom built for a big game safari in Africa he hopes to make with Howard Hill next March.

He is seen around frequently in places he used to shun, expensive restaurants like LaRue and Romanoff's, nightclubs like Ciro's and Mocambo. Recently when nineteen-year-old Barbara Warner invited him to a Mocambo party given by her father, movie tycoon Jack Warner, after the première of King Richard And The Crusaders, Guy not only went, but when his date's father was delayed, acted as host in a smooth and engaging manner.

He is taking out a succession of girls, most frequently Sheila Connolly, an ex-model turned TV and movie actress.

Guy Madison is rapidly becoming a vogue among Hollywood's more sophisticated circles. Not long ago Eva Gabor discovered a soirée at a certain "He's wonderful!" and quickly paraded him before her international set. Hedda Hopper invariably invites him to her smart parties, which he tells friends, he likes best of all Hollywood shindig. In turn he takes the gay gababout to première and other top Hollywood affairs. Jaded Tallulah Bankhead's remark about Guy when she first spied him has been passed around until it's a mot: "Dahling—you make all the other buckaroos I ever met look like fugitives from Abercrombie and Fitch!"

Joan Crawford has maneuvered to know Guy better with a co-starring idea in mind. Sheltered heiress Barbara Warner, smitten when Guy worked at her pop's studio, boldly asked a friend to arrange an introduction.

Guy was asked Guy Madison whether or not he would ever follow in the fancy footsteps of Clark Gable or Gary Cooper and wind up something totally different from what he asked him, Guy probably wouldn't know what you were talking about. If he did, he wouldn't know the answer. And if he did know he wouldn't tell you. Guy is no chatterbox. To a straight answer he can be straight but it's liable to be little beyond yes or no. On the subjects of hunting, the outdoors, guns and especially bow and arrows, he remains a little, but about his intimate affairs, no.

If Guy himself has qualms or apprehensions about any subtle threats to his integrity, he would be the last to voice them. "As long as I've known Guy and as close as I've been to him," says Helen Ainsworth, "I've yet to hear him complain or explain. And that includes the hungry bums who rang the bell knocking a hundred from me one week and the next week I was borrowing it back."

There is no indication that Guy is considering marriage or that he has fallen in love again. If you ask him about the first, he comes right back with a question that's hard to answer: How can I? I'm not married and I've forgotten what love is. Nobody knows. He met dark-haired Sheila Connolly at the Pan Pacific Sports Show last spring and she has been his steady. There are rumors that Warner Warner and Eva Gabor. He has also been linked with Joan Diener in New York and Virginia Grey in Hollywood—but both these supposed romances were columnist dreams.

This, like everything else, can change as other things are changing for Guy. In his next picture, Five Against The House; he'll drop the true-blue look and play the domineering, green-eyed man involved in nasty trouble with the law. Even his friends have advised him against this job but Guy feels it's time to show he can change his screen image. He is heard to be very worried about the result, he said, "No, I've got a good director."

But no one can dictate how Guy Madison will conduct himself. If the day-in-day-out pro-wrestling hero which has come his way at last. That's up to him. Certainly he will change. Change is the basic law of life and if he didn't grow in his two years with Gall, nobody knows. The only question is, which way will it be?

So far, no one around Hollywood or scattered parts believes Guy Madison is in any way predetermined, that he will get derailed is Helen Ainsworth. "Guy has proved," she says, "that he belongs to himself. He knows what he's up against and he won't let it change him."

Guy, who turned pro when 15, is 375, weighs 180 and former Edward G. Robinson lookalike. At 5', 11" he is slight but solid. As for his handwriting: The only thing I know, he says, is "not to do it."

As for his handwriting: The only thing I know, he says, is "not to do it."

One who doesn't think Guy will get derailed is Helen Ainsworth. "Guy has proved," she says, "that he belongs to himself. He knows what he's up against and he won't let it change him."

Guy, who turned pro when 15, is 375, weighs 180 and former Edward G. Robinson lookalike. At 5', 11" he is slight but solid. As for his handwriting: The only thing I know, he says, is "not to do it."

As for his handwriting: The only thing I know, he says, is "not to do it."

Rory Calhoun, still Guy Madison's chief cheer leader, puts it another way. "Don't worry about the Tiger," he scoffs. "Do you ever hear of one really changing his strip?"
count your blessings

(Continued from page 45) so active that people began to worry. "Her husband is a top obstetrician," one friend said. "How come he lets her do all these things? I thought pregnant women weren't allowed to fly or even to drive."

Ann's answer is, "I had the most wonderful pregnancy. Jim urged me to keep active as long as I felt well. And I felt perfect right down to the end. Having him near me so much of the time gave me a great sense of security, so that I was never worried and could go on with my work. And Jim taught me to look upon childbirth as something natural and easy."

Ann had a fairly easy time with Timothy Patrick McNulty, who arrived weighing seven pounds, one and a half ounces.

With his blue eyes and dark hair, Tim, according to Ann's Uncle Dan, "is the spittin' Irish image of his father."

Ann, who wears a size seven dress, gained only fifteen pounds during her pregnancy—"because Jim kept me active and I didn't sit around adding weight"—and after Timmy was born, she snapped right back to size seven again, a vivid contrast to Elizabeth Taylor, who gained thirty-five pounds during her pregnancy and then had trouble slimming down.

Ann nursed Timmy for six weeks. At the end of his third month he weighed fourteen pounds.

"Timmy," his mother says, "is really the kindest, best-natured baby. I sing to him and when I hit a high note, he turns his head and looks at me in amazement."

"He's a darling and so easy to take care of. I'd heard so much about those 2:00 A.M. feedings and parents not being able to get any sleep. Well, I give Tim a bottle at about 10:30 P.M. and he sleeps through to 6:00 A.M. Elsa Kelly, the girl who helped me with Timmy, agrees that he's a darling."

Aunt Cis, who is Ann's guardian, says, "I don't know of any parents who get more fun out of a baby than Ann and Jim. They take little Timmy and put him on a towel. And he just laughs and laughs, and you can see Ann bursting with joy. She can't pull herself away from him."

"The baby hasn't been sick a single day since he was born. Just give him enough to eat, and he's content. A regular Irishman, that one."

Ann, of course, finds motherhood so delightful that she's determined to have "lots and lots of children. We've even picked out the name for a daughter," she adds. "Maureen Alanna. Jim comes from a large family, and we want one, too."

Although pregnancy didn't interfere with Ann's career, one might expect that motherhood would. But here again Ann has shown her reasonable sense of values. "I've worked so hard and so long," she says, "and I love acting and entertaining so much that I just couldn't stop after marriage or childbirth. Jim understands that. He knows how much acting means to me, and that's why he wants me to continue just so long as I'm happy."

Shortly after Ann gave birth to Timmy, her agent reported that she was in great demand throughout the country. "A series of personal appearances," he confided to a reporter, "could bring her in a quarter of a million bucks."

Because she didn't want to be very far from her infant son, Ann agreed to open her nightclub act at Topps, a dinner club in San Diego. She sang there a few nights, wowed the customers, then drove back to Jim and Tim.

A week later she agreed to sing at the Sacramento Fair. "But only for one weekend," she said. "September 10 to 12."

With Aunt Cis and Mac Newman, her
with a Parisian Flair
MATCH-MATES
IN THE FRENCH MODE

Ensemble $12.50

Elegant Fleur-de-lis gives a distinguished look to American Beauty's matching compact and Mirror-Lipstick (with the surprise flip-up mirror). This lovely duo was designed especially for you — the woman who knows smart accessories are as important as smart clothes.

And wouldn't these Match-Mates be wonderfully right for "same old nieces" at Christmas?

It's on American Beauty
Compacts • Carrying Pouches • Mirror-Lipsticks • Lashes • Cigarette Cases
Dress Set • Liner-O-Matic

AMERICAN BEAUTY • ELGIN, ILLINOIS

High School Course at Home

Examine these great savings.

Two years of High School... at a cost of nothing... guaranteed to save you $400-

$500 — and save you time, too! Anyone who has time... or ability... or energy... or money... or a high school diploma or any similar kind, may enroll at once in this American Beauty Correspondence Course! We guarantee you a complete home study curriculum in two years, with the following subjects:

1. Language (American, Latin, French or German)
2. Mathematics (Elementary, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry)
3. Science (Biology, Physics)
4. History (American, World, Geography)
5. Social Studies (Business, Sociology, Government)
6. English (Composition, Grammar)
7. Art (Drawing, Painting, Sculpture)
8. Music (Certificate of Competency)
9. Business (Bookkeeping, Typing)
10. Home Economics

You may enroll in this unique American Beauty Correspondence Course at any time, and work at your own speed. You need not take subject exams, or have any experience, or refer to textbooks. American Beauty will supply you with all the necessary study materials and advice. This course is equivalent to two full years of high school education, at a savings of $400-

$500 to you, and a saving of time to you! If you are interested, fill in the coupon below and we will send you full particulars of this unique American Beauty Correspondence Course.

American Beauty, Dept. HS 14, Des Plaines 58th, Chicago 33

American Beauty Correspondence Course Available to all citizens in the United States, Canada, and all countries of the world.

MAKE EXTRA MONEY!

Business Information Corporation
146 Belmont Street, Studly, Mass.

"Dark-Eyes" Permanent Darkener
For Lashes and Brows

SWIMPROOF: One application last 4 is 5 weeks. 250
day and dep't. stores.

Send TODAY for TRAIL SIZE 25c

"Dark-Eyes" Dept. A124
3319 Carroll Ave., Chicago 24, Ill.

Name
Address
State

Check Shade: □ Black □ Brown

Musical arranger, beside her, Ann boarded a plane and flew up to Sacramento. She could not believe that after almost twelve months they had come to the Fair Grounds. On three successive nights she broke all the existing records. And on each of these nights, of course, she phoned to talk to her doctor and find out how little Timmy was.

Following her Sacramento appearance, Ann flew to Las Vegas where she sang for almost a month at $10,000 a week.

As Timmy grows, Ann expects to spend more and more time with him and the other children to continue eventually she will make only one or two pictures a year.

"Before I opened my nightclub act," Ann recalls, "Jim and I and Timmy all spent a little time at the old Jolla Beach and Tennis Club. We just romped around on the beach. Those wonderful times when you're together with your family really count. They mean so much. And we hope to have lots of them. But still, I'm not giving up my work."

It was Bing Crosby who first spotted the will of iron in Ann. "She looks so small and fragile," he said, "but when she actually turned a few years ago, when he made Top O' The Morning with her, "but she's got an awful lot of drive. There's nothing in Hollywood that's going to stop this kid. One day she'll be able to handle the best musicals in the business."

Howard Hawks, the producer-director, is in Egypt filming his new musical, "The Pharaoths." The story was written by Harry Kurnitz and Nobel Prize winner William Faulkner. Kurnitz returned to New York for a few days, and explained how this $4,000,000,000 came into being. He had been lunching at his favorite sidewalk cafe in Paris some months ago. The waiter there always serves him extra pieces of sugar. Kurnitz started to pile the lumps of sugar on the table until they formed a pyramid. Hawks chanced to pass by, he noticed the pyramid of sugar and said: "Harry, there might be a picture in that."

Leonard Lyons in The New York Post

A N N was born on August 16th, 1928 in Mt. Kisco, N. Y., and christened Ann Marie Katharine by her mother. When she was four her father died. A year later her mother took her on a tour of the various radio stations in New York, and they spent most of their time singing. When she was sixteen she was married to Bill Crosby.

Ann was working in Hollywood as a secretary in 1946 when she met Jimmy. She was sixteen. He was twenty-five. They were married that year and later she moved to Hollywood. She was always there for Ann, and she was always there for him. They were married in 1946.

Ann is a very popular star, and she has a wonderful voice. She is always there for Ann, and she is always there for him. They were married in 1946.
things out.”

Ann's marriage last year was one of the most fashionable in Hollywood history. More than 2,000 fans gathered outside St. Charles Church in North Hollywood. Inside, before some 500 guests, Cardinal McIntyre performed the ceremony, announcing a special blessing from Pope Pius XII.

Following their Lake Tahoe honeymoon, the McNultys returned to the two-story farmhouse they'd bought in North Hollywood, not too far from Uncle Dan and Aunt Clis.

Ann was committed to make Student Prince at MGM. Many evenings after the day's last "take," she would race home in her Cadillac and fix dinner for Jim, only to get a last-minute phone call from the hospital. "Dr. McNulty has gone into the delivery room. He said not to hold dinner."

"Being a doctor's wife," Ann says, "I've learned a lot, especially about the unpredictable routines of obstetrics. Whenever Jim and I go anywhere he's got to check in with his office. The stork waits for no man. And I never know when he'll be on a phone call's notice."

ANN IS MORE IN LOVE with Jim now than she's ever been, but she is a realist who knows that being a doctor's wife entails responsibilities and sacrifices. She realizes that she must share Jim with the entire community and that in a doctor's life, his patients come first.

Ann knows, too, that doctors are circumcised, that their code of ethics is in many ways in opposition to show business. Just before the left-for-Las Vegas nightclub debut, Ann attended the opening of the Ice Follies in Los Angeles. Jim was with her, but when it came time for the television interview, he declined to get within camera range. Ann was interviewed alone.

She understood. Doctors are extremely careful to avoid anything that smacks of advertising or personal publicity.

Ann also realizes that she is destined to attend many premieres and premières alone because her husband is on call twenty-four hours a day.

As for Dr. McNulty, who is ten years his wife's senior, he has limitless faith in her judgment and sense of organization. Ann is a self-reliant young woman of quiet competence, and the doctor knows she does not undertake more than she feels capable of handling well.

Even so, both her career and family cannot expand indefinitely. As Mrs. McNulty becomes blessed with more and more children, she is going to have correspondingly less time for screen work and personal appearances on tv and in night clubs. When that time comes, no one doubts that Ann Blyth's good sense will again guide her to the right solution—and to the greatest possible happiness.

sound of thunder

(Continued from page 56) who once wrote, "Their rising all at once was the sound of thunder heard remote."

Which, translated into Hollywood idiom, means that they fell all over their feet to get to Bob Francis after his initial appearance on the screen.

But that was later. While the Caine was in production, it was very much like being welcome as a virus. Unaware of and therefore undistressed by the news, Bob was chin deep in the greatest adventure of his young life. Imagine a kid trying to hold his own in the company of such old pros as Humphrey Bogart, Jose Ferrer, Van Johnson and Fred MacMurray! "But they all helped me," Bob is the first to point out.

Even Ferrer, whose screen characterizations are sometimes said to be distinguished by a certain smokehouse flavor? "Listen, nobody can ever prove it by me that Joe's a ham!" Francis says emphatically. "He went out of his way to be helpful. And I'll tell you something else: any time I'd go anywhere where either one of us could have the choice, Joe always saw that it went to me. He didn't have to do that; he was the star. Do you consider that the action of a ham?"

Joe's attitude is a pretty good reflection of the way most of Bob's co-workers feel. Joe isn't the helplessness of a tenderfoot that gets them—Wharton knows he's anything but helpless. There is instead an undisguised eagerness to learn, a natural sweetness, a modesty that does credit to his upbringing and the result is that everyone puts himself out to see that Bob Francis gets a fair shake.

Just ask, and Bob will tell you that he came by one of those virtues—modesty—the hard way. On skis for the first time at eleven, he soon knew, more than anything else in the world, he wanted to win a berth on the American Olympic team. By the time he was seventeen Bob was well on his way. He and his older brother, Bill, owned three ski shops in the southern California area, and Bob had become proficient enough to participate in every invitational tournament in the country. "I was also well on the way," he adds thoughtfully, "to having the fattest head in Pasadena."

One day, returning from an important local tournament, he walked into their local shop and greeted Bill with elaborate casualness.

"Hi," said the senior member of the firm. "How'd you do?"

"Oh . . . who else was entered?"

Bob shrugged and muttered a yawn. "Practically everybody who's anybody,"

"That's nice," Bill commented dryly. Then suddenly he grabbed his little brother by the shoulder, spun him around and knocked him through a bay window into the porch of the shop.

"I started to get up and opened my mouth to ask what happened," said Bob with a rueful grin, "and—wham! I was flat on my back again.

Then Bill carried me back into the shop and started working me over verbally. He just laid it on the line about the things were. Here I was, only seventeen years old, in charge of a business, standing a good chance of making the Olympic team. But instead of being grateful for my opportunities, as I should be, I had gotten too big for my britches. And he said that everything had been sourred by this attitude I had taken on—our partnership, everything.

That he said to me. It was terribly, worse than being belted on the jaw. Sweetness, a modesty that does credit to his upbringing and the result is that everyone puts himself out to see that Bob Francis gets a fair shake.

southern California area, and Bob had become proficient enough to participate in every invitational tournament in the country. "I was also well on the way," he adds thoughtfully, "to having the fattest head in Pasadena."

One day, returning from an important local tournament, he walked into their local shop and greeted Bill with elaborate casualness.

"Hi," said the senior member of the firm. "How'd you do?"

"Oh . . . who else was entered?"

Bob shrugged and muttered a yawn. "Practically everybody who's anybody,"

"That's nice," Bill commented dryly. Then suddenly he grabbed his little brother by the shoulder, spun him around and knocked him through a bay window into the porch of the shop.

"I started to get up and opened my mouth to ask what happened," said Bob with a rueful grin, "and—wham! I was flat on my back again.

Then Bill carried me back into the shop and started working me over verbally. He just laid it on the line about the things were. Here I was, only seventeen years old, in charge of a business, standing a good chance of making the Olympic team. But instead of being grateful for my opportunities, as I should be, I had gotten too big for my britches. And he said that everything had been sourred by this attitude I had taken on—our partnership, everything.

That he said to me. It was terribly, worse than being belted on the jaw. Sweetness, a modesty that does credit to his upbringing and the result is that everyone puts himself out to see that Bob Francis gets a fair shake.

J ust ask, and Bob will tell you that he came by one of those virtues—modesty—the hard way. On skis for the first time at eleven, he soon knew, more than anything else in the world, he wanted to win a berth on the American Olympic team. By the time he was seventeen Bob was well on his way. He and his older brother, Bill, owned three ski shops in the

How you can stop odor, check moisture...

with Tussy

...the instant Deodorant

Instantly checks perspiration moisture. Instantly stops odor and keeps it stopped 24 hours or longer . . . even through the hottest day!

Follow arrows for daintiness plus. Blend Tussy Cream Deodorant into the skin, moving up, then out to the sides. It's a cosmetic, made with face cream . . . smooths the skin.

Won't fade out! You can't become immune to its effects. Each time you use it . . . it protects you. Safe for normal skin and fabrics, 50¢ & $1.

When you travel, carry a Tussy Stick Deodorant in your purse. Easy to use any place. Only $1.

prices plus tax 73
Indeed the greatest thing on skis, the Army informed him that it had other plans for his immediate future. He had been a busy young man in those days. "I always thought Bill had sold the shops for the very good reason that snow isn't the most reliable commodity in California. Bob's talents on the curling rink had brought a flattering number of offers to tour professionally. While he diligently turned them down, bid by bid, he also attended Pasadena City College, the University of California. He was major, though he did so only because his parents took such a dim view of illiterate sons. And he had even had a brush with the magic of movieland. His father's knowledge of his son's natural talent, and his decided wish to keep Bob in the army, led him to purchase a pass, which the boy used without any show of interest towards the Hollywood studios. Considering his established excellence on skis, it only figures, of course, that Bob should be sent to Alaska or some such place—but what kind of army sets its draftees to doing what they do best? Bob, the novice drama student, was stationed at Camp Roberts, California, to give instruction in Public Speaking.

Our hero was all of twenty-three, much too ancient to be flashing over snow-covered hills. He was a barefoot, of elusive skin, and he didn't even know it. Going back on his first love, Bob set his stubborn young mind to the task of wooing the muse and winning a movie career. But if he was impatient, eager to double back on the time he had lost, Batomi Schneider was not. "You need more work, you are not ready," she said in her strongly-accented voice. She turned a completely deaf ear to his pleas for an immediate screen test.

Curiously, Bob's impatience found an unexpected ally in Batomi's own husband, a dramatic coach at Columbia. Whether Batomi Schneider was less cautious than his wife or more sure of Bob has never been clear. Of course, in either case, he called Bob to the home of his parents in Pasadena and asked if the lad could appear at the studio two hours hence.

It was probably just in twenty minutes Bob reached the studio outside the door till it was time to go in," Bob admits with engaging candor. "Even if I didn't know why Benno wanted me."

They didn't tell him why he was there, those great, established men like Stanley Kramer and Director Edward Dmytryk whom he met for the first time. But the emotion of the moment quickly had the lad like him to do a reading. "Here," one of them said, tossing him the top script from a pile on the desk. "Here's something you can read from."

And thus are movie stars created. The script clutched in Bob Francis's feverish fist was The Caine Mutiny, and even after he had studied it, even when he read the lines to full effect, Bob didn't know that he was being considered for the role of Willie Keith. The Caine, as he fondly refers to it, just happened to be a handy script. Some hours later, having talked with Benno, with executive Max Arnow, with studio head Harry Cohn himself, a Pasadena boy named Robert Cohn, Batomi Schneider steadied his shaking hand enough to affix a signed signature to a contract—and Willie Keith had come to

When he is asked, as inevitably he must be, whether his life has changed, Bob is apt to bait his questioner with little-boy gravity. "Why, yes," he says defensively, "I'll be glad to tell you anything you want to know, but nothing ever happened to me just hasn't happened to every other guy my age. My father was a mail carrier, my mother a housewife. I wanted to be a ski champion when maybe someone other kid wanted to be a G-Man. I went to public school in Pasadena and to the First Baptist Church there. I attended college more to satisfy my parents than anything else. When the time came I did my hitch in the Army. There just isn't anything different or fascinating about me. Nothing unique ever happened."

Witches might lead one to believe that all guys Bob's age meet their steadiest girls in the most extraordinary ways. He was doing a pretty normal thing, giving the glide eye to an attractive girl in the car park. When there was a traffic stop, when she pulled out—and was smacked by another car traveling seventy mph against the light. The horrified Bob extricated the girl, dazed but unhurt, from the wreckage, and looked at her worriedly; she was so tiny that he wondered if the impact of the collision might have collapsed her like an accordion. Subsequent inspection, however, proved that Dorothy Ross was naturally four feet, eleven inches tall, naturally blonde and naturally inclined to tan beautifully. Even more extensive in

Modern screen's Christmas presents to you,
Tony Curtis, and
Janet Leigh,
Will be on the cover
Of the January issue
At your newsstand

December 7
an introduction!" He still looks dazed.

Even in his own element, the studio, Bob was bothered by people for awhile. "They stared at me. It was my natural, I guess; I was just a guy from Pasadena and nobody in show business knew anything about me. I'd look around and see them studying the way I held a cigarette, the way I walked or combed my hair or cut a steak. Trying to figure me out. I got so self-conscious that I was miserable, wondering what they thought and what might be interpreted. So off I went for my solitary trek along the beach to think it out. What I decided was, 'The heck with it. This is the way I am, and if the studio liked me well enough to give me a contract, I'd better stay the way I am.' After that, I could relax again."

That Robert Francis has arrived is indicated by the fact that he is even on the blacklist of a columnist. "Not Miss Parsons," he explains in some haste. "She has been wonderful in the things she has written about the picture and me!

Seems that after a première Bob and about ten other people were in a nightclub and seated across the table from him was the unnamed columnist. She had a maid on at Stanley Kramer for some inexplicable reason and she elected to take it out on Bob. After staring at him for some time, she said vaguely, "Oh, yes, I remembemember—"

You're the young man who plays that bit role in The Caine Mutiny, aren't you?"

The young man's pride was stung, his blue eyes glinted, but his mother would have washed his hair for a reason or rudeness to an older woman. "Why, yes ma'am, I am," he answered pleasantly, "but it was really too insignificant to mention, so why don't we forget about it?"

He should have known that most columnists never forget anything. Thereafter, when one of Bob's pictures was shown to the press, she reviewed the performances of everyone down to the bit players, concluding with, "Robert Francis was also in the cast."

Typically, Bob holds no animosity. He's doing his job as well as he knows how, he has beautiful manners, and he has done nothing for which he should apologize. Among the attributes with which he was endowed is a healthy independence that will allow him to become nobody's whipping boy. No amount of modesty will, or should, change that.

This large, lean and handsome character has undeniable imperfections. There is an unexpected limp quality to be guarded against. "We had another luncheon interview to do the other day, and I started thinking about poor Dorothy, about how bored she must be, having heard my life story so many times," this particular Dorothy is not his charm-sized girl friend, but a Columbia bobby soxer. "So I decided to liven things up for her and make up a new life story. I explained to the writer how Hollywood had discovered me just as I was about to sign for another Broadway musical. I talked about the three children, and the divorce and the other woman involved."

He was grinning from ear to ear as he remembered it. "Dorothy never said a word—maybe she was speechless—but her eyes were out on stems before I apologized to the writer and said it was all a joke on Dorothy."

How would you feel about such devilment if you were a publicist in charge of this individual? Well, if you had the usual number of red corpuscles and a sense of humor, as Dorothy has, you, too, would probably go around muttering, "I'm going to kill him!" And, just as she does, you'd love the guy.

Even in his own element, the studio, Bob was bothered by people.
"I do not think," Pier told the questioner, "that you understand me. I was raised in Italy, very close to my parents with me all the time. It is that way in Italy. In America young girls have more freedom. They meet somebody—how do you say?—and fall for him? That is the saying, no? They get married. If marriage is not successful, divorce.

"Since I was born I believe in marrying one time. Was how I was raised. A girl is married one time. I will get married only one time. So I must be sure."

"Jeemee is a wonderful boy, a great actor. But with the age difference we will soon be twenty-four. This is first year for me; I am allowed to go out alone. There is a very old joke in Hollywood. If a boy dates they say he must also date my mother. My two sisters, my dogs and my parakeets. This is not true any more.

"I am allowed to go out alone on dates. Of course, I call my mother on the telephone from the outside. We will soon be twenty-four. This is first year for me; I am allowed to go out alone. There is a very old joke in Hollywood. If a boy dates they say he must also date my mother. My two sisters, my dogs and my parakeets. This is not true any more.

"You cannot meet the first guy and fall in love right away and there you are. No, it is the wrong bit." (Pier laughed heartily at this) "—but I am now free and twenty-one. There is a responsibility in being free.

"You cannot meet the first guy and fall in love right away and there you are. No, it is the wrong bit." (Pier's speech is punctuated with theatrical slang, "bit" being a show-business synonym for act, routine.

"I must grow up first before I fall in love.

Anna Pierangeli is of course, at twenty-one, a full-grown young woman. In attitude and outlook, however, she is naive. ("The reason I took Kirk Douglas around Rome. The poor boy. He was so alone. He knew no one here, no girls, no friends, nothing.

"Pier's naiveit is the result of maternal over-protection, of too much careful clos- tering. Her background explains this. Anna and Marias Pierangeli, twins, were born on the Italian island of Sardinia. As children they were taken to Rome where Pier's father, Luigi Pierangeli, soon became well known as an architect and builder.

When Pier was six years old, World War II broke out in Europe, and as Pier grew up she learned much of death and fear and suffering.

Pier, understandably enough, doesn't like to talk about it, but when she was ten the Nazis moved in and occupied all of Italy. It was unsafe, even for ten-year-old girls, to walk the streets of Rome even to and from school. There was a perpetual shortage of food, and her father bicycling into the rural areas north of Rome to bargain with the peasants for fresh vegetables and a little milk.

She knows, too, that it was the strain of the war years that eventually weakened her father's heart and killed him only a few weeks after she had finished her first American picture, Tereset, and had signed a contract to come to Hollywood.

"I do not like," she says, "to talk about the past. The present is much nicer, and the future is always the best time for a girl, too.

Pier's mother had been an actress in Italy. Upon marrying she left the stage.

When Pier was offered a small part in Tomorrow Is Too Late, a neo-realist Soviet film directed by 50% realistic Vittorio de Sica, her father said no. Luigi Pierangeli did not want his daughter in show business. But gradually Pier and her mother were won over.

Pier was supposed to play a young girl confused and terrified by the advent of maturity and love. And as de Sica recently said, "As soon as I saw the child, her
meet maggie mcnamara

(Continued from page 57) luckily the name was almost the same. Maggie isn’t one to explain much anyway and by that—after all that had happened to her—she wasn’t too surprised at anything.

That was over three years ago, and now Maggie McNamara is a prime property in her own right. That Chicago play was such a hit that it ran for thirteen months, sent Maggie on to Broadway, and then to Hollywood, where she was brought up by an aunt and uncle. Pier calls them “his parents.”

Unlike Brando, who, as a child, had no desire to act, Jimmy has been acting “ever since I was a kid.” At the Fairmont High School he won the Indiana State and Dramatic Contest as the state’s best actor. He also

won letters in baseball, basketball and track. A year later he went west and enrolled in the University of California at Los Angeles.

James Whitmore, then under contract to MGM, got to know young Dean and told him that there might be a place for him in Hollywood.

“After two years at UCLA,” Dean says, “I got fed up and took the bus to New York and started making the rounds for an acting job. Didn’t know the ropes. Didn’t have much dough. Got lonely and scared. Used to spend all day in the movies.

Eventually, Dean hired out as a hand on a yacht whose skipper was connected with show business. The skipper got him an audition for See The Jaguar. It was a beautifully written allegorical play but it lasted on Broadway only a very short time.

Jimmy then began making the rounds of the casting directors in New York and gradually got enough work to live on. Last year Billy Rose cast him in The Immoralist and this year Kazan had him make his screen debut opposite Julie Harris in East Of Eden. Simultaneously, Pier Angeli was loaned to Warner Brothers for The Silver Chalice.

While the pictures were in production, Jimmy concentrated exclusively on Pier. They would lunch in the studio’s Green Room each afternoon, watch each other work in front of the cameras and spend their spare time together.

With Jimmy in attendance, Pier seemed to blossom, to become more gay. A hairdresser remarked, “Whenever Dean walks on the set the lovelight comes into that chicken’s green eyes.”

As for Dean, when asked about his feelings toward Pier he shakes his blond head and says, “She’s a doll, that one, a rare and beautiful doll. She’s so different from all those dolls I’ve seen in pictures. She’s young but she’s got depth and philosophy. She’s gracious with people, knows how to handle things, something I’ve got to learn out here.”

“Do you think that eventually you two kids will get engaged?”

“You mean me and Miss Pizza? Who knows? Right now I’m too neurotic.”

And this was the final word on the subject.

No wonder the film colony was completely unprepared for Pier’s sudden announcement that she would marry Brooklyn-born Vic Damone. A casual friendship that no one took seriously—except Pier and Vic—turned out to be the news item that caught all the Hollywood hawks napping.

END

Life’s going to be Different!

With a smooth, blemish-free skin that invites romance

No More hateful blackheads, overoily skin or pimples to keep you from having fun. You can be lovely, alluring. It’s easy if you take these 3 steps:

Step One: Cut down sweets, pastries, starchy foods. Eat sensibly.

Step Two: Get your skin really clean.* Hundreds of doctors advise Cuticura Soap because it is superfatted and contains soothing, healing Cuticura medication.

Step Three: At bedtime smooth on Cuticura Ointment. This softens and improves your skin as it helps clear up blackheads and externally caused pimples.

In 7 Days you’ll begin to see fresher, clearer, smoother skin, radiant new complexion tone. Keep It Up. Cuticura Soap and Ointment make your skin lovelier as they help clear it up. What’s more, they also help protect and preserve.

Want Faster Action? During the day use new “invisible” Cuticura Medicated Liquid under your make-up. Many doctors report results in 1 to 3 days! Get Cuticura at your druggist today!

*FREE Soap sample and Skin Care leaflet giving correct face cleansing techniques. Write Cuticura, Dept. DM12, Malden 48. Mass.

Cuticura

fragile body, her sensitive face, I knew she was the right one.”

When Pier was granted paternal permission to play the part, she fainted after an actor kissed her during the first take.

Sheered, watched from afar by boys during her adolescence, Pier came to Hollywood a frightened, inhibited girl.

Time, American ways, and half a dozen pictures have made changes but she is still emotionally afraid. And Mama Pierangeli is still afraid that someone will hurt her little girl. Now that Pier is twenty-one, Mama permits unchaperoned dating, but only to see that there will be no event that springs from repression.

Actor Jimmy Dean, on the other hand, is far from repressed or inhibited.

He is a member of what is euphemistically termed “the T-shirt school of actors” or “the Kazan school.”

He was born compared to Marlon Brando in behavior, speech and manner. He is also a talented actor. His performance in East Of Eden, for example, is outstanding.

This picture was directed by Elia Kazan (Pink, Gentleman’s Agreement, Streetcar Named Desire, On The Waterfront). Kazan is an excellent judge of talent.

Dean had a role in a Broadway play, The Immoralist, which ran last year. His performance in that production was so good that he won an award as the most promising newcomer of the year. Kazan hereupon tested and signed him for Eden.

During the production of the picture, Jimmy was introduced to Pier Angeli.

“Her soul,” he says, “she’s got a beautiful soul. Strides you right away. Doesn’t have to open her mouth just look at her. Beauty. Get it? Beauty. Sheer, overwhelming beauty.”

“Sure, I like her. But right now I’m in no position to take care of her. She deserves the best. I’m married. Never have been. Can’t hustle a buck. I don’t need dough. Never had any and got along fine. If I get some dough I like to spend it on records. Lots of good music. Things like that.”

Dean reported to Warner Brothers wearing a T-shirt and was immediately stamped an off-beat character.

“Who are you and what do they call you?” he asked.

“The serious artist has always been misunderstood.”

He was raised on a farm in Fairmont, Indiana. His mother died when he was an infant, and he was brought up by an aunt and uncle. Pier calls them “his parents.”

Unlike Brando, who, as a child, had no desire to act, Jimmy has been acting “ever since I was a kid.” At the Fairmont High School he won the Indiana State Dramatic Contest as the state’s best actor. He also

deceiving. She still looks as though she just stepped out of Seventeen, on whose pages she used to appear as a model. She still wears the same kind of clothes. She weighs just ninety-six pounds soaking wet and stands five feet, one, in flat shoes. The rest of the McNamara clan, while distinctly and provocatively arranged, could slip through a transom with ease any time Maggie should get locked out of her room.

The girlishly innocent Maggie is crowned with a mop of raven hair cropped to an Italian bob, furthering the illusion that twenty-six-year-old Maggie is a fugitive from the triple v sergeant. When she was working on Three Coins In The Fountain, Maggie showed up one morning wearing black-rimmed glasses and packing a script under her arm. Gibby, the guard, informed her kindly that U.C.L.A. was just over the hill. She had to wait in the recreation room until her statement that she was Miss McNamara, the actress, was verified.
Maggie McNamara's cute, little-girl appearance has been her fortune. Without it, chances are she'd never have hit the Hollywood gold mine. Maggie didn't know beauty school. She also didn't know about dance or music. She was a living, breathing, handsome little figure. She started acting lessons and appeared in a four-day flop on Broadway. But Maggie blossomed because she found a lucky part custom-tailored to her, and was immediately discovered by Hollywood. She was the alteratively little pick-up in The Moon Is Blue, Maggie provided the kick by looking as dumb as a doorknob while she made fools of sophisticated men about town. William Holden and David Niven. In Three Coins it was the same—a ga-ga little secretary ripped off to the altar with worldly-wise prince Louis Jourdand. Through some clever fluffing with her co-star, Maggie surpised her audience along with her prey.

In person, if you don't watch out, you're likely to fall for the same charming trap—if you're round, innocent eyes, the hesitating figure, the frail little figure. Added to a sincere shyness and reluctance to talk about herself or show her face in public places, there's already a mixture of mystery in Hollywood. Although she has faced there a respectable spell of three separate times, she has yet to go to a nightclub or another place where a gal can get a good time. Maggie of the time she's been without her husband, who writes TV shows back in New York, so she spends her spare time studying. The minute she gets off a movie set, Maggie tries to get back to New York believing, like Fred Allen, that California is great—if you're an orange.

Maggie signed to make pictures for DeMille. Her contract was signed by Producer Otto Preminger for her first. Then her home studio called on Maggie to make King Of The Khyber Rifles. Maggie read the script and said, "No, thanks." Her bosses as firmly said, "Yes." She still said, "No." They spank her with a suspension.

But Maggie McNamara has no regrets. When she was called back from the coat closet and offered Three Coins In The Fountain, Maggie promptly said yes, had a dream trip to Rome and—well—look what happened.

This ability to emerge from any doubtful situation glowing like a rose may trace back to the luck of the Irish. Her father, Timothy McNamara, emigrated to America from County Cork and the Flemings, her mother's tribe, came from Galway by way of England.

Marguerite Ann Mary McNamara, as the Ireland tape was the third daughter. Older sisters Helen and Cathleen and younger brother Robert made a pretty big family for Tim McNamara to support in the thirties. Maggie parlayed out of parlay just when the rich were frantically divesting themselves of such luxuries. When Maggie was nine the financial strain and other things split the family. Maggie got a job as a beauty operator and made a home for the kids.

Maggie didn't get far from home base all during her girlhood, which she remembers with affection. So many of the streets around her Manhattan was bustling with excitement, drama and adventure, but Marguerite stayed rooted like the dainty possessions of her right-up-in-Heightington Heights. She roller skated sedately on the crowded sidewalks, her long, blonde tresses (they turned black later on) flying and no wildly amorous ideas beneath them-cloud of the gaudy vision of becoming an actress. Maggie got all her romance and escape from books. She'd raid the public library for a stack almost as tall as she was and find a place by herself where she could get lost in fairy tales and legends, her favorite being the bloody, romantic pages. The day Maggie said she'd like to be a princess. and would someday lead the spotlight life as she was and find a place by herself where she could get lost in fairy tales and legends, her favorite being the bloody, romantic pages. The day Maggie said she'd like to be a princess. and would someday lead the spotlight life.

THE BLIND LEADING THE BRAZILIAN

In São Paulo, Brazil, during our film festival, I was at the Café Monteiro, in róce where I walked past Fred MacMurray. As he was talking to somebody behind him, a couple of us nodded at him. He turned to the right, it was quite curtly by his side. He finished talking and then looked at me. I was standing in front of him. I asked him if he was looking me a look, he took me by the arm and led me through the hall towards the street. I said nothing till we reached the street; then I asked him for his autograph. It was only then that he noticed that I was not June Haver he was escorting. He was very confused and asked me to excuse him and—again got more and more confused for he thought that he had been apologizing in vain and I did not know any English!

Jurema Oliveira São Paulo, Brazil

of an actress, you would have been credited with a hole in the head.

When I was young, being the shy one at school. Soon after her operation, she remembered very word of Rip Van Winkle and the whole book of The Man Who Died for a pretty proud of.

Her grades zoomed and at thirteen she was ready to enter the Starbener Textile School to study commercial art and fashion.

The career of Maggie, the Beautiful Cloak Model, started while she was still in the Textile School and again not because of Maggie's ego but through another one of those lucky friends. This one, an amateur photographer, draped Maggie in a Chinese costume once Sunday afternoon and took a picture. "It wasn't a very good picture," says Maggie. "I looked like Paddy's Irish Lotus Blossom," but every one said it was artistic and that she posed just like a fashion model.

So armed with this homemade glamour show, Maggie flipped into her most chic outfit, a green-and-white checked summer suit, rolled her hair on top of her head and, accompanied by her mother, boarded a train for Chicago. Maggie had never been seen or heard of by the time the stage job lasted just four days at the Playhouse it drew critical cheers for Maggie McNamara and led to her real break in The Moon Is Blue. A month later, indirectly, it got Maggie a husband.

Maggie McNamara, whose name was Sweppe, and she was a fashion editor of Life Magazine. Cooking up a spread on basket-weave handbags she had Shariland, the famous woman photographer, build it around this cute McNamara kid. The day the proofs came in she called Maggie and informed her excitedly, "Don't hold your breath—but it looks like you might be on the cover!" That's a top break for any young model.

"Hail!" said Maggie, knowing a thing or two about life by then—and about Life Magazine, too. She would be lucky if she showed up as bright young men shuffled things around.

So instead of holding her breath, Maggie went up to Highland Falls that weekend for some fresh air and got so giddy she fell off a bicycle, blacking both eyes, puffing her lip up like a toadstool and scratching a waffle design across her nose. When she limped into her house mother told her, "A Mr. David Selznick called."

"Who?" asked Maggie wearily. The man who made Gone With The Wind meant nothing to her.

—and Dick Avedon.

"Wow!" exclaimed Maggie. Avedon is a top fashion photographer and he never had given her a tumble before. It dawned that she must have made the Life cover after all and a dash to the corner drugstore confirmed it.

John Powell, straightforward Maggie on who David Selznick was and went with her to see him at Hampshire House, despite the fact that she looked like something Kid Cavallan had just worked over. He talked about a Hollywood contract and sent her to a drama teacher to prepare for a test. The test wasn't made but she was offered a stock contract and turned it down on John Powers' belief—said she didn't want to learn something about acting before she gave up modeling. Her Irish luck was riding high. Six months later Selznick stopped producing pictures.

Maggie's first dramatic debut was in The King Of Friday's Men, an Irish fantasy that the Abbey Players had done, and she got the job because of her red-greenskin look. Again her success was delivered, because she was all set to take off for New Orleans to visit her roommate's folks when the producers offered her the spot. She's never been seen since she canceled her reservations while the same stage job lasted just four days at the Playhouse it drew critical cheers for Maggie McNamara and led to her real break in The Moon Is Blue. A month later, indirectly, it got Maggie a husband.

WATcH FOR

MODERN ROMANCES" ON TV

Weekdays on NBC-TV
A LTHOUGH they are separated pretty often by their two careers, the Swifts are a self-sufficient corporation, close as two peas in a pod. Their steady long distance, direct-mail customers of A. T. & S. F. in their hallowed apartment but they seem to be always crossing the country by plane, train or in their Ford convertible, which Maggie still can't drive. She and Dave have a cartoonish type. Sometimes under pressure she'll tap out a miniature golf game, coast downhill on a bike or push a bowling ball listlessly down an alley. Although there's always the danger that the ball will take Maggie by surprise, too. But usually she won't walk across the room if she can get a ride. But she'll stay up all night—and often does—playing charades, murder, Scabbrel or some such wit-teasing game. Meanwhile Maggie is taking this place of her—jumping over to Bo and Bev Sweeney's. Bob, a tv actor, was Dave's best man at their wedding and they're the only close friends Maggie has in Hollywood. The way she's going she's not likely to collect a crowd.

The nearest Maggie has come to a Hollywood whirl was the whirl of an Egyptian premiere, but at the last moment she begged off because she was starring Princess Of Players the next morning. Even when she was up for an Academy Award in New York last year, McNamara managed to miss the ceremony which could possibly have Oscarized her over nationwide television. She didn't pack an umbrella for this Hollywood trip and never wears makeup. She's a very fair color and she's a very fair color. The only jewelry she wears is her plain gold wedding band and some earrings she picked up in Rome. But she confesses a weakness for people who are kind to her when she can afford them. Before that, however, Maggie wants a house in the country out west.
has kelly found her man?

Continued from page 30) her concerns her quick romance with Ray Milland. Grace was under the impression that the Millands were separated when Ray became infatuated with her. This was incorrect, and she diplomatically got rid of Milland. As for her other leading men, her dates were for friendship, not love. And then, too, there have been those she definitely did not date—such as Stewart Granger, with whom she made Green Fire for MGM and equally happily married Jim Stewart. Love did not enter Grace Kelly's life until last summer when Oleg Cassini, forty-two, dress designer and former husband of Gene Tierney, attracted her attention. Then Grace dropped her leading men out of her own world and began to concentrate on Cassini.

Oleg has long been in demand as an ardent, witty, charming and intelligent escort. He also has an affinity for romance, so last August when Grace had to journey to the French Riviera for location shooting on To Catch a Thief, Oleg found that he had business on the Riviera, too.

At Cannes, Cassini and Kelly were virtually inseparable. When Grace was gambling for small stakes at the Monte Carlo casino, so was Oleg.

On Carleton Beach, Grace and her mustached friend sunbathed together, swam together, went boating together.

G R A C E, who goes swimming in a conservative bathing suit, explained at the time that she and Oleg were merely acquaintances.

"Right now," she said, "I don't feel that I can combine marriage and a career. My career is just beginning and it requires constant care and attention. The same thing, I think, is true of marriage.

"At the moment my career is getting most of my attention. Certainly I'm interested in marriage, but since the girl isn't? But I don't think I could mix them at this particular time."

T H A T's what Grace said in Cannes. And oddly enough, no one believed her. According to one European, "Kelly claims she isn't interested in marriage. But Cassini certainly is engaged. He is occupying the room directly across from her in the Carleton Hotel. He has admitted to friends that he is crazy about her and hopes to marry her. Kelly has not called off the engagement. Only High Noon has been released. But she is very striking and unusually ladylike. She and Cassini are inseparable. No doubt this is a serious love affair, as Cassini is not the type to go chasing rainbows. He probably will leave for Paris a day ahead of her."

From Paris, the same man observed, "No doubt now about Kelly-Cassini entente. Seem to be more serious. In New York when she was a struggling young TV actress, she was married to Gene Tierney but separated. Currently Cassini is showing signs of interest. Yesterday he took her to the Jacques Fath party. She dressed very simply, as usual. She is such a fresh, clean-looking girl, she looks as though she spent the night in a clean pair of socks. Cassini confided that he will drive her to Le Havre when she sails for New York (then flies to Hollywood). She is joining Cary Grant and Betsy Drake at Le Havre. Probably Cassini will not sail with her.

"He is very shrewd and diplomatic about the press. Undoubtedly, he will join her in Hollywood where she goes to finish the Hitchcock picture. My guess is that Cassini will wear her down, probably marry her before the year is out. The Paris reaction to Kelly was very good, although the men were supposed to see an American actress who isn't built like Monroe."

"Hitchcock says Kelly is a fine actress who has many of Ingrid Bergman's qualities. Newsmen find her careful and unspoilable. She is very tough to interview, no anecdotes, no color, speaks in measured sentences. Cassini is hitting forty, tops her by fifteen years. He is the first Hollywood and New York figure younger than her father to get serious about her. She definitely appeals to older, sophisticated men. We hear she has a younger sister very pretty, more flesh on her bones.

"She and Cassini have worked out a travel system whereby he arrives in town a day before or a day after she does. Then they get together. There has been absolutely nothing between Kelly and Cary Grant, despite some rumors."

W H E N Grace Kelly arrived in Hollywood to complete her work in To Catch A Thief, Oleg Cassini (Grace calls him "Oleg") was not far behind. Cassini told reporters he had come to Hollywood on business. He has been a studio dress designer for many years.

"Who's he kidding?" asked one reporter, "Everyone knows his business is Kelly." Oleg visited her here the first week and practically every day. They lunched and talked and tried to dodge the questions of more inquiring reporters.

"You and Grace going steady?" Cassini was asked one afternoon.

"We're friends," he admitted.

"When do you friends plan on getting married?"

Cassini smiled. He is thin, dapper and pleasant.

"That sort of question," he said, "has to be answered by the lady in question."
The lady in question was in her dressing room. The reporter said, "I assume you're going on her.

Cassini grinned. "Yes," he nodded. "She is certainly beautiful. Grace has a classic beauty and depth—much depth. She is a really very fine person."

"When do you think you'll make her Oleg Cassini?"

Oleg shrugged. He made no secret of his love for Grace. He admitted that he was hanging around Hollywood just to spend his time with her.

But Kelly married most of the questions about Oleg with practiced verbal agility.

"He is a good friend... No, I didn't think of eloping... Quite naturally I like him. Any wedding announcements will come from my parents in the proper manner."

One afternoon when she was showing her younger sister around the hotel grounds, Grace was asked if she had liked her business trip to the Riviera.

"I had a fine time," she said.

"What is this all about you and Oleg Cassini? Anything serious?"

"The weather in France wasn't too good," Grace said. "But we all managed to have fun."

**MAN WITH A SECRET**

Around three years ago I recognized Jeff Chandler standing outside a CBS studio. I asked him for his autograph, and mentioned that he almost had the same birthday; he was born December 15, 1918 and I was born on the 17th of the same year. "Shhh," he said, "don't tell anyone. At least, don't you look it!"

Mrs. J. L. Robbins
Garden Grove, California

"After you finish Thief," she asked, "what do you do?"

"I'm going back to New York, and for six months I'm going to do all the things I haven't had time for so long. I'm going to rest and shop and sleep and..."

"Get married?" she was interrupted. "I really must be going," Grace said.

Two days later, however, when Cassini was with her on the set, a reporter said to Grace, "Now, tell me, what is there about Oleg Cassini that really like him?"

For the first time in her Hollywood career, Grace stammered and lost her poise.

"I don't know what you mean."

"You look like Cassini. Everyone knows that. Why do you like him?"

Grace looked at Oleg, and her face reddened. Oleg chuckled.

"I have a Cassini and Oleg why I like him," Grace said. And then quickly, "My, I'm late now. I've got to change..."

That week end Grace and Oleg attended the Sonja Henie party, and to the 300 guests it was apparent that what Oleg and Grace felt was love, pure and simple.

One actress remarked, "Those two behave as though they are already married. And the man seems to have a strange couple, Oleg with his dark hair and dark mustache and Kelly with her blonde loveliness."

A few days after that party, Grace packed her bags with Liz Taylor and Laraine Day caught a TWA plane to New York. Cassini had pulled out of Hollywood for the day before. His friends said that next time he returned to the coast he would return with Grace Kelly Cassini.

Love being a mercural, unpredictable quality, Grace Kelly and Oleg Cassini may be man and wife as you read this. If they are not, they soon may be if of course, they have found some major disagreement.

It seems unlikely, since Cassini is not the type of freely independent man who would insist that Grace give up her acting. Grace has a long-term contract with MGM, and while she has only made one picture for that studio and, in confidence, she regrets signing that contract, she is nevertheless a professional actress who would not like the idea of abandoning a career that has just rolled into high.

One of her close friends says, "Grace has reached the age when she needs a husband. She is twenty-six. She comes from a large family and has always wanted a family of her own."

"She has also wanted to prove that she could carve out a career for herself. She's proven that very nicely, I think. Hers is the most sensational start of any young actress in Hollywood.

"She comes from a wealthy Irish family, and she didn't need to become actress because she needs the money. She wanted to prove to herself that she could make it on her own. And she has. Whether she will marry Oleg Cassini I don't know. But if she does, I believe that she will probably make one good picture a year."

A New Yorker who knows Cassini and his brother Igor (who writes a society column under the name of Cholly Knick-erbocker) says, "Oleg has always been attracted to young women of beauty and wealth.

"Many years ago he married patent medicine heiress Madcap Mary Fahney. He think they eloped to Elkton, Maryland. It was around 1936 and Oleg was the Madcap's fourth husband. He was only a kid at the time, twenty-five, I think, and after the elopement, there was a remarriage, a regular Russian Orthodox affair."

"Mary sued him for divorce, charging infidelity. The next time I heard of Cassini he was out in Hollywood, running a dress shop or something. Gene Tierney fell for him and they eloped to Las Vegas. I don't think it was a long courtship."

"I don't know what loused up Cassini's marriage with Gene. I know she offered to give up her career to save their marriage but a mutual friend quoted her as saying, 'Oleg doesn't want me without a career.'"

Anyway, Gene filed for divorce in California. I guess it's in April of 1952. There were all sorts of jealousy charges. Gene won the divorce and Oleg agreed to pay $350 a week for the support of his two children, plus 50% of anything he earned over $10,000 a year. Gene waived alimony, she said she didn't want a cent for herself.

"If Gene marries Aly Khan and Oleg marries Grace Kelly, I don't want to be a kijelly, but I don't think either of those marriages will work out."

"My reasons? Very simple. Gene and Grace are American-born and American-bred. Khan and Cassini are Europeans with European attitudes. And I've yet to meet the European who looks upon his wife as an equal."

"Kelly and Oleg are proud and independent. They won't take a back seat to anyone. Besides, there's another thing, about European husbands; once their wives start growing old and losing their beauty, they start looking around."

In any case, Grace Kelly is no child. At twenty-six, after years of working, she should know her own heart and mind.

---

**WANT 'IN' ON A BEAUTY SECRET?**

Well, then, next best to discovering the Fountain of Youth is the Oster MASSAGETT. Because no matter how tired you are from a long day at home, at the office, or shopping...

You can still go out in the evening feeling like a New Woman. Fresh, sparkling, radiantly refreshed... if you have the Oster MASSAGETT. Because, just a few minutes the Massaget's velvet-smooth, soothing massage...

- let you give yourself the most glorious, sparkly-eyed facials!
- helps soothe away those tense nerves and tight muscles in your legs, arms, feet...

Imagine! Only $19.95, too! No wonder more and more women are getting The Oster MASSAGETT! Why not you?

And another big beauty buy is the Oster AIRJET HAIR DRYER, for looking even more glamorous in a short time. The Oster AIRJET Hair Dryer lets you accept minute dates, wash and dry your hair far faster... and without drying out natural oils.

Dries Hirtsley, fingerie, nail polish, even defrosts refrigerators faster, too. Conveniently placed hot and cold switches... combination handle and stand for any-angle adjustment. Just $19.95.

Oster Quality Products are available wherever fine appliances are sold... or write.

**John Oster**

MANUFACTURING CO., MILWAUKEE 17, WISCONSIN.
In Canada: W. D. Enbridge, Ltd., Montreal.

**Send for Valuable Booklets!**

John Oster Manufacturing Co.,
Dept. 1250, Milwaukee 17, Wisconsin
Please send me, without obligation, the following valuable illustrated material for which I enclose 10c.
- Completely illustrated how-to-do-it booklet on the Oster MASSAGETT.
- Full information on the super-fast Oster AIRJET HAIR DRYER

Name...
Address...
City... Zone... State...
How to stay happily-married and plant the seeds of life-long happiness now

READ

BISHOP SHEEN'S

inspiring guide
to love
and marriage

THREE TO GET MARRIED

Here is a really different book on love and marriage. In a brilliant and penetrating analysis, BISHOP SHEEN ANSWERS THE QUESTIONS THAT CHALLENGE EVERY MARRIED COUPLE, AS WELL AS THOSE CONTEMPLATING MARRIAGE:

WHAT are the three tensions of modern marriage?
WHY are three, not just two, needed for love?
HOW is the cult of the body best served?
WHAT is the unbreakable bond in marriage?
WHAT is the true meaning of "two-in-one-flesh?"
WHAT does fidelity in marriage imply more than abstinence from adultery?
WHAT is the difference between sex and love?

These and many other equally important problems are discussed frankly with the aim of bringing renewed hope, happiness and understanding to married couples, and to give those contemplating marriage the key to enduring relationships.

What the press has to say about Three To Get Married

"Many will look to this book for help...and help they will find. The coverage is extensive: sex, married love, parent-child relationships, pre-marital chastity, divorce, remarriage after divorce, contraception...Bishop Sheen has set sex and marriage in their right dimensions."—The New York Times

"Bishop Sheen writes as a Catholic. But that of which he writes...is as vital to the Protestant and Jew as it is to those of Bishop Sheen's faith."—Dayton News

"Bishop Sheen has written a good guide to modern marriage—a sound text for Catholic and non-Catholic."—Pittsburgh Press

"THREE TO GET MARRIED will leave you with only one regret: how much richer your life might have been if only you could have read this book even sooner!"—The Grail

"Married love gets exquisite, understanding treatment...Bishop Sheen has written a guide to love and marriage which is as practical as it is inspiring."—Ft. Wayne News Sentinel

"Bishop Sheen has done marriage counselors, educators, and married people themselves a tremendous service in presenting this beautiful integration of married life...This new book marks a milestone in Catholic literature on Christian marriage."—Boston Pilot

Wherever Pocketsize Books Are Sold

aim for the stars

(Continued from page 29) Frankie, What do you know—every time I sounded much better!

I thought to myself, "I'm good. Nobody knows it, but I'm good. As soon as they find out—Bam! I'll be right on top." And I aimed for the top.

It's a lucky thing I had patience. It was a long time waiting before my career went "Bam!" More often it got stuck—"Squash!"

Right from the start in my life I liked to sing. There was a good reason. You all know how, in a gang of kids, every member tries to be outstanding in some way? There is the big, strong, natural athlete who comes first, of course. Then there is the daring kid, and then the funny boy. And so on. I didn't come to the shrimp whose claim to distinction is usually only a freakish one—he can imitate the noise of a car skidding around a corner, or maybe, by crossing his eyes and sticking out his tongue, he looks just like Milton Berle when Milton crosses his eyes and sticks out his tongue. Well, I was a shrimp and I couldn't imitate a skidding car or look like Berle. But I could sing. I was most alive when I sang.

I don't mean that the fellows used to get down on their knees and plead with me: "Ah, gee, Eddie, please sing us a song!" Come to think of it they never even asked me once. But when I did sing they would grunt as if to say that this was something I could possibly get away with. And man, how this would fill me with pride! I'd say, "Wow! Gee! I really am one of them!" Even today I think I'd be ready to sing all night if I thought it would get me an appreciative nod from one of my old gang!

When I cot my first loot as a singer I was seven years old. I was fifteen when my voice won me my first job.

The loot was a cake. I was entered into a neighborhood competition. Every other contestant was a girl. As the only boy I came out and sang "On The Good Ship Lollipop," and another number which I didn't remember too well then and have certainly forgotten by today. Anyway, the mothers in the audience must have been fed up with daughters, or else they just fell for me because I was the only boy; anyway they gave me the biggest hand.

When they handed me the cake I took a big bite out of it right there. Before I handed it to my mother to bring home. This was just a natural precaution. I had two brothers and four sisters and in our family a kid who didn't watch out for himself could easily lose out when it came to such rare delights as cake. We wouldn't cheat anyone out of his staples, but dessert was fair game for all. How many times have I heard someone ask at the table, "Hey! What happened to my pie (or cake or ice cream)?" and heard everybody else respond in surprised tones, "What pie (or cake or ice cream)?"

This may give the idea that we were not children of the wealthy. To keep the seven of us alive my father really had to scrounge. So did we a little. One of my earliest recollections is of pushing a baby carriage through alleyways of the city. I was a little ashamed, not of pushing a baby carriage, but of the bag of food in it that had obviously come from the welfare office. Like a lot of families in those days we found it necessary to go on relief. Now any time I see a certain shade of blue in a shirt, and particularly if there is a white stripe effect too, it throws me right back to those days because this was the color of my shirts then.
Mannie o definite am ° without do. I haven't tried said, write hit! have i*
success. fect was to long voice. short learning "You that I ment,
seems -

That's My commented: Jean manoff road. how did -
Concentrate this and couldn't me couldn't remember in
I got a new voice. I couldn't get to me. I was a good
—and two good—shirts of—dollars, I gained—something. I was

Miserable over OILY SKIN?

Don't just sit around moping about it. There's no need to put up with that hateful oiliness. Now leading skin doctors approve this special de-oiling treatment for young skins. It's quick, it's easy!

Every night and morning, after you wash your face—swirl snowy, cooling Pond's Vanishing Creme over your face. Leave a deep coat of cream on for one minute. The "keratolytic" action of this greaseless cream dissolves off oily dead skin flakes. Excess oil is gone, tiny oil glands can function normally. Wipe cream off, rinse face with cold water. Hundreds of girls say this daily de-oiling treatment with Pond's Vanishing Cream works wonders! "Cleared my skin—no more oily look!" "Made my skin look clean and fresh!"

BLONDE HAIR is worth $1,000,000

Will You Pay 10¢ a Week to Bring Out Its True SHINING, RADIANT COLOR
with this New Shampoo Made Specialy for Blondes!

Now, without tints, dyes or anything at all, you can safely give your hair the radiant blonde color men love. BLONDEX the new 11-minute "creamy" home shampoo contains ANDIUM for extra-shine and shine, instantly removes dingy film that makes hair dirty. Washes blonde hair clearly lighter. Gives it lovely lustre. Safe for children's delicate hair. Buy BLONDEX today of any 10¢, drug or department store.
Charlie Ventura. After a while I got a bunch that it would be only a matter of time before I would be fired.

It wasn’t a happy prospect even if the job wasn’t paying much. For plenty, I was not only worried too much about cash on hand. So were my friends for that matter, the boys who would come up from Philly to give me courage and make sure the New York guys were not kicking me around.

We were a pretty crazy bunch of Philadelphians, sometimes sleeping seven to the room—the little room that had taken in all Broadway at one time. I could look out of the window and be dazzled by the neon signs all around Times Square. I remember nights when we were broke (and would prove it through the automat looking for open food windows. Quite often you would be lucky and run across an unlocked dish, usually apple pie.

There was a moment in the fall of us were so hungry that we used to stuff a pillow into my room just to keep from thinking about food. Soon the place looked like a snowstorm. Worried about the cost, the manager said: “I didn’t stand in too well since I owed at least three weeks in back rent, I tried to stuff the feathers back into the pillows. It was no use. Every time anyone moved, or even breathed, for that matter, the feathers would puff out and escape and another blizzard was on. Finally someone got an idea that seemed to make sense. “Let’s wet the feathers,” he said. “Then they won’t fly up any more.”

We did. We threw water all over the room and soaked everything. Ten billion feathers and they were still sticking when morning came. The manager didn’t throw me out of my room that morning—he just didn’t let me in when I came back that night! I was still with Ventura and worrying about when the ax would fall when my life was saved, you might say, and my chances of living greatly increased by a man by the name of Mangle—Manny Mangle. He heard me sing one night at the Post Lodge on the Boston Post Road and sent for me, offering me a job. He said I ought to audition for the new show at the Copacabana Club in New York. He said that if I liked the idea he would get me an audition the next day.

I auditioned and I was lucky enough to beat out 200 other boys for the job—singer for the production numbers in the show. And now I was really in a great spot to be seen and do something. For all this, of course, I could thank Mr. Mangle. Who was Mr. Mangle? A big producer? A showman? The Copacabana people? No. He sang at the Copacabana I would see Mr. Mangle, and seeing him would remind me that you never know who your best friend is or who is coming around.

He would work at the club. He was a waiter there!

Years before, walking around Philadelphia, I knew that I needed to learn about dozens of things related to music before I could even get anywhere as a singer. I would have to become a person and be liked for that generally before he could hope to acquire the specific ability and be helped on to achievement. And I also knew that the people who could help me were somewhere in the city. But where? And how? The first step is to meet some very successful artist in the world who can look back to such meetings. The man I credit with giving me my basic opportunity, in that I was told to help myself, was Mr. Dawes, today an executive with Paul Whiteman’s organization. I was about thirteen and Mr. Dawes was a radio producer at that time in Philadelphia. He not only gave me a berth on one of his programs, but he and his wife took considerable pains to teach me. It was either for Mrs. Dawes who first taught me how to comb my hair. They invited me to their home, a lovely place in Brookline, and there for the first time in my life I got an idea of the beauty and refinement that fills the lives of some people every day.

And of course Mr. Dawes gave me technical help. He taught me to sing out, to transmit into tones the feeling conveyed by the lyric—to live the song.

But while you meet people who will help you, their intent does not always mean they will always have the right notions about you. One of my early music teachers, Mr. John Heppner, School in Philadelphia, who meant well, I know, was convinced that I would lose my singing voice before maturity.

To go on in the same prediction like this isn’t easy, I had to be really pig-headed in my confidence in myself. It seems to me that there is no such thing as having just a feeling you can make good. It’s either having the feeling that overrides everything else!

Incidentally, Mr. Speck had me come down to Southern last winter and sing my song. I said, ‘I thought I’d kid him so I told the kids about his prediction that I would lose my voice. He quickly ad-libbed, “And what did I tell you?”’ and made me laugh as I used to be when I was in his class.

But kidding aside, I think most performers in this business will tell you that success depends pretty much on the three things: having the skill and getting it high; willingness to take repeated disappointments and keep fighting back; and, most important of all, being lucky. It’s the backing of people who are able to help you. I know that in my case, I am as much a product of these people as I am of any efforts of my own.

That’s why in any appraisal of myself I also must think of my present manager, Milton Blackstone, of Mr. Dawes and his wife, who have been the only ones first to believe in my landscapes and inadequacies early in my career, of Manny Mangle, Bernie Rich and Joey Foreman, of Mr. Grosinger at Grosinger’s resort in the place where I got so much valuable experience, and of Eddie Cantor who heard me sing there and gave me my greatest break. There were many more, too, who gave me a boost just when it was needed most. I’m thinking now back to “My Papa” and his customers who used to come to his grocery store. They were the ones who smiles first gave me the courage that instead of annoying people with the loud noises that came from my throat I could actually please them. I’m still surprised about that!

END

SHORTEST IN 6

Science Finds Healing Substance That Relieves Pain—Shrinks Hemorrhoids

For the first time science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrink hemorrhoids and to stop bleeding—without surgery.

In the past, pain was relieved promptly. And, while gently relieving pain, actual reduction (shrinking) took place. Most amazing of all—results were so thorough that sufferers made astonishing statements like “Piles have ceased to be a problem!”

The secret is a new healing substance (Bio-Dyne®)—discovery of a world-famous research institute.

Now this new healing substance is offered in ointment form under the name of Hemorrhoidal H’s. Ask it at all drug stores—money back guarantee.

Photographers’ Credits

The photographs appearing in this issue are credited below, page by page:

9—Paramount; 10—Wide World; 11—Beerman, Parry; 12, 13—Beerman, Parry; 14—Hepner; 15—Wide World; 16—Partial; 17—Beerman, Parry; 18—Beerman, Parry; 19—Beerman, Parry, 30; 31—GM; 32—GM; 33—Beerman, Parry; 34—Beerman, Parry; 35—Engsted, 20th-Fox; 37—Walters, 38—39—Beerman, Parry, 40—20th-Fox; 41—Parment; 42—Walters, Beerman, Parry, GM; 43—Guilmant; 44—45—GM; 46—47—Universal; 48—GM; 49—Beerman, Parry; 50—20th-Fox; 51—Beerman, Parry; 52—33—WP; 53—WP; 54—WP; 55—WP; 56—Beerman, Parry; 57—20th-Fox; 58—59—Beerman, Parry, Albin; 76—WP.
Cy's Parents finally worked it out. Cyd was to stay in Hollywood, live with their friends, the Crumpleys, and take dancing lessons from Nico Charisse. During the next three years in Hollywood, Cyd developed into a superb dancer. Nico Charisse fell in love with his pupil when she was fifteen. That year Cyd got a contract with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. A month later her father died. Cyd rejoined the Ballet in Europe and in a little while Charisse followed her to France, proposed marriage, and was accepted.

Of this impetuous marriage, a friend says, "It was a big mistake right from the start. Nico was in love with Cyd, but she was too young to know what love was all about. There she was, fifteen or sixteen, beating around Europe, frightened and lonely. Her father had just died. She had no one to turn to. Nico showed up and proposed. Scared kid said yes. Then the war broke out and he took her back to Hollywood.

What did she know about marriage or keeping house? Nothing. She brought her lady, Lindy Lode from Amarillo. Her mother came to help when she was pregnant.

"Cyd's mother never understood Nico Charisse. When he lost his money she couldn't understand why he didn't make a job as a truck driver. Cyd, of course, tried desperately to find work. She was young and beautiful and talented but somehow she couldn't get a break. She had small parts in half a dozen productions, but nothing to get public notice.

One afternoon the MGM, Harry Warren, the only composer who won three Academy Awards, watched Cyd rehearse a bit for The Harvey Girls. He pointed to the producer Arthur Freed. "Keep your eye on that girl," he urged. "She's got talent and sex appeal and that's a tough combination to beat." Fortunately, Freed did not forget those words. Cyd returned to America in Paris. It was he who put her in Singin' in the Rain, and it's Freed who is currently Cyd's biggest booster.

As Cyd's career moved into second gear and she got a contract at MGM, her marriage slumped. In 1947 the Charisses divorced. Cyd and her mother got custody of Nico, Jr., and the father got visitation rights.

This divorce did not disillusion the dancer. Rather, it set her to thinking seriously about marriage. She was twenty-five and she decided that what she wanted most in life was a husband and a happy home.

Cyd admits that when she met Tony Martin, "I didn't think he would make the right kind of a husband. My agent, Nat Goldstone, was having a party. Tony was one of his clients, too, and it was Nat who introduced us. Tony took me to Chasen's for dinner, I guess. And then he dropped around from table to table greeting old friends. Frankly, I was burned up. I didn't know then that he loves people and he has to greet them all. Any- way, he asked for another date and I quickly said I was very busy.

"I thought that was the end of Tony and me but sometime later Nat Goldstone called again and asked if I'd like to attend the premiere of Black Narcissus. 'Your date,' he added, 'will be Tony Martin.' What do you say?" I said I would try anything twice.

On that second date Tony, of course, was just himself. And ever since it's been the same way.

One of the top Hollywood executives began to notice for liv- ing Berlin's services for a movie. Berlin named the fee he wanted.

"But, Irving," said the executive, "why do you want so much? You'd have to give the money to the government anyway. . . . That's right," said Berlin. "But it's my government, too, and I'd like the pleasure of giving it to them."
papa loves mama

(Continued from page 38) been settled. But as the days went by, she grew more and more shy. "Like a schoolgirl," she vowed, "waiting for her first beau." Not because he was Pat Nerney. By any name, he’d produced the same effect. But in the month that followed, months on end, a carefree evening was like something remembered in a dream. What if she couldn’t laugh? What if she didn’t think of anything to talk about?

But when Pat arrived, she stopped worrying. Blessed with the gift of gab, he easily bridged those awkward moments, sent Jane’s spirits soaring. He made her feel like a child who had, for once, been truly loved. She was so embarrassed, she said. Actually, she didn’t understand why she should.”

It’s been wonderful, Pat, "For me, too. Can we do it again?" "I’d love to."

EXCEPT FOR A PRIOR engagement to attend a premiere with Jacques Mapes, she never again dated anyone other than Pat. Except, of course, for the few times she saw them in town, no day passed without her seeing each other. It wasn’t planned. They never said, "Let’s go steady." They slipped into constant companionship on the simplest level. He wanted to be with her and she with him. They took comfort in the fact without trying to discover it. Enough for both that they found it good.

"What drew us together at first," says Jane, "was mostly loneliness." Since Pat’s divorce from Mona Freeman, he’d met many women and became active in the social scene. From the start, Pat and Jane, no other girl existed. He fell in love and without any ifs or buts. Engagingly cool, he didn’t care who knew. She was one in a million. He told her so at frequent intervals. At frequent intervals he’d ask her to marry him. Sometimes the question brought a smile to her face, sometimes a cloud. "I don’t know, Pat. It all sounds very fine, but I’ve got to think things through. My decree won’t even be final till next August. Let’s just wait and see," she said. But Jane was less confident than he, it’s because the people have dealt her some painful blows. She’s no longer the visionary, the soccer star, the roommate of her friends. At twenty-one she married Garry Steffen for what was intended to be a lifetime. It turned out otherwise. She’s not the first to wake up in the morning. Sure I’m in love with her. Madly."

He told her so at frequent intervals. At frequent intervals he’d ask her to marry him. Sometimes the question brought a smile to her face, sometimes a cloud. "I don’t know, Pat. It all sounds very fine, but I’ve got to think things through. My decree won’t even be final till next August. Let’s just wait and see," she said. But Jane was less confident than he, it’s because the people have dealt her some painful blows. She’s no longer the visionary, the soccer star, the roommate of her friends. At twenty-one she married Garry Steffen for what was intended to be a lifetime. It turned out otherwise. She’s not the first to wake up in the morning. Sure I’m in love with her. Madly.

The thought with the marriage was that she couldn’t pretend, and that marriage is a private affair. For her honesty in breaking clean from an empty life, she headed into a tempest of disappointment.

Then Pat came along with his warmth and laughter and devotion—-eatingm your hurts, flooring her with sunlight. His quiet calm exhilarated her, his humor charmed her. She loved his love for people, and his rare capacity for drawing joy from every moment of the day. But she remained fearful of her own response. "Is it because I’ve been lonely that I feel this way? Is it Pat I want or is it just a companion for my loneliness? That’s what I’ve got to make sure of."

He respected her qualms. Beyond periodic offers of heart and hand—which she couldn’t help—he exerted no pressure. "I’ll hold still, darling, as long as nobody else tries to muscle in."

There’s no room for anyone else, I aim to get real well acquainted with you. We share a name, that gives me a chance to get really well acquainted with you."

Both had busy schedules. After Athena, Jane flew to Brazil for the Film Festival, returned to make her Seven Bridges play an engagement at Las Vegas. With his brother, Pat runs the Ford agency which belongs to their father and he hopes for an agency of his own some day. As a life insurance salesman, a tireless worker—on duty two nights and every other week. To see each other daily, they had to budget their time, put down on other social activities. Over dinner twice a week, they dined out. They took the children, including Pat’s Monie, as often as possible. But Jane, incurably domestic, prefers to do her own cooking.

They proved an eye-opener to Pat. "Movie stars don’t cook! After all day at the studio! Come on, we’ll go to Romanoff’s."

We’re staying right here. Now listen and don’t try to upset my routine. I’ve got a maid who fixes supper for me. I’ve got a woman who does all the work and all the ironing. But I’m boss in the kitchen. I don’t want somebody always underfoot, telling me what I can do and what I can’t. A cook in the house would drive me crazy out of my mind. So settle down. I’ll have dinner on the table in forty-five minutes."

Their evenings were quite spent. Once in a while they’d take in a movie. Pat’s idea of the perfect picture was Seven Bridges for Seven days. Having seen it twice, Jane called a halt. "That’s twice!" he demanded indignantly.

"My limit," so they’d listen to records. Pat owned a fine collection, which little by little he deposited at Jane’s, "They’re calling up. You ought to take some of them home."

"They like it here," he said firmly. "Let em stay."

"And if they talked, getting to know each other in small ways and large. He discovered unexpected shyness in her. Caljole as he might, he’d never sing for her. The harder she’d clam up. "But I don’t understand, honey. You sing for mobs."

"That’s different. That’s professional. It’s embarrassing to sing for one person. Sort of show-off."

"Don’t you sing round the house? Don’t you ever sing for the kids?"

"They won’t let me," she chuckled. "When I start I have to practice sometimes, all I hear is, ‘Oh Mommy, you sing too loud!’"

She discovered that he could quaff on any given subject. This delighted her. She admired his breadth and his fund of knowledge. She also enjoyed ribbing him, "I merely asked you what time it was," he’d reminded her. "I didn’t ask you to make a clock. I’m not a clock (though I do have one of those pet running gags.) She discovered his generosity. "It’s obvious that money burns a hole in your pocket. If we ever marry, I’ll have to deal with that. Because I’m the one who’s going."

"When we marry," he amended.

She really meant to commit herself didn’t he? Was she afraid he avoided the discussion of marriage. On the contrary. To escape its pitfalls, she felt that they must discuss it, explore their viewpoints in the light of a possible future together, determine their differences were basic or superficial.

They discussed her work. "My career
I'd never expect you, any more than you'd expect me to quit selling Fords.

There are times when I'd have to be on the road. I might even want to do a Broadway show. It's a plot.

"Look, Janie, let's get this straight. I'm no hanger-on. I couldn't flirt either and you on my wife's trail. I've got a job, too, that's earned importance to me, and I'm sticking with it. I won't pretend that I'll like your going off on the road or to Broadway—or for that matter, even as far as Pennsylvania. I'll be brutally frank, I'd hate the whole idea. But if you want me, you must, and I wouldn't squawk. You'd have to take my word for that."


"Fresh children are out."

Jane's kids aren't fresh. But Geary has reached the I-don't-want-to-stage and she sometimes finds it necessary to banish him briefly to his room. Not when Pat's around, though. "You can get him to do almost anything better than I can. How?"

"Black magic. Marry me, and I'll let you in on the system."

He'd brought her over to dinner. Grown-up for her seven years, she spread a maternal wing over Geary and Sis. "They're more fun than dolls," she decided, "because they don't just sit there without pulling a string." Equally quick to adopt Jane into her circle, she proposed calling her one morning and seeing her mother was about to leave for the east.

Mona glanced at the clock, "It's only seven, darling. You might wake her up."

"Oh, she won't mind that a bit. On the bedtable, Jane's telephone shrilled. "Don't you mind that you?" asked Mona's treble. "Of course not," answered a slightly bewildered Jane.

"Well, goodbye then."

"But, Mona, you haven't even said hello yet."

"I'll say hello when I come back. And I'll send you a postcard."

The months passed. Pat canceled a trip abroad, planned for July. "I'd take you on a honeymoonsomewhere. But as August and the day of decision drew near, a change came over him. He dropped his refrain near, marry me, marry me, marry me. Under the surface spark spiraled a graver current.

"Anything wrong, Pat?"

"Uh-uh. Just indulging in some quiet thought. About us, and how I've been crowding you. I won't try to tell Jane. You know how I feel. I'll never feel any different. But from here on in, I'm giving you elbowed space. I'm not going to ask you to marry me again this year or the next year."

He stuck to his word, aware that the man's important love can sometimes persuade a girl she is in love, too. If anything could have drawn them closer, it was that gesture of selfless understanding. Hence the consciousness or not, Jane's heart had already made its decision. But her head said: "Wait. Be very sure. Take me and for your own."

When the time came, her heart merged into one. Looking back, all her images blended into a figure saint, and she could trust as well as love. Looking forward, her eyes stretched empty without Pat beside her. Then the big question answered itself. It wasn't a case of loneliness she wanted, but Pat, with his strength, his loyalty, his fun and kindness.

The moon was almost full that August evening. Her pulses quickened, taking her back for a moment to last November.

Play Right Away!

No, it's easy to learn ANY INSTRUMENT—even if you don't have a single shred of musical feeling. You don't need to know anything. Just open the pages of Musical Improvisation Made Easy and you're in! Simple, absolutely simple. You make a discovery for yourself! Now you can make a whole band—no, more than a band. Ten thousand real students of music. You'll love it. You'll be better today than you are today. Send for the free trial page. Isn't it worth it? Aren't you curious? Mail this coupon now.

Dear Sirs: Describe Musical Improvisation Made Easy. Send me the free trial page. (And no, I mean exactly that.)

Address........................................................................

City............................................................................

State............................................................................

The Amazing Offer

3 Lipsticks only 25c

Here's proof positive that top lipstick quality need not cost top prices! Flame-Glo keeps your lips youthful, alluring longer. King Size Jumbo, just 39c at five and dime stores!

Don't miss this chance....

To make new friends and convince you of Flame-Glo superiority, we'll send you 3 big purse-size lipsticks, each in a different shade, for only 25c. Supply is limited.... send for yours today!

keep kissable with Flame-Glo

"TRIPLE-STAY" LIPSTICK

MAIL THIS COUPON NOW

Benicia Beauty Labs, Inc., Dept. 8
P. O. Box 30, N.Y. 12, N.Y.

Please send me your special offer of 3 Flame-Glo Lipsticks for 25c (coin only). Check coloring:

[ ] Blonde [ ] Brunette [ ] Brownette

Address........................................................................

City............................................................................

State............................................................................

For New Comfort of THE BFA

BRA

No shoulder straps, back-strap, boxes or wires. Created by a top New York designer, Velvy soft, daintily yet sturdy material. Just made for formulas and special occasions—for glamour wear. To be prepared on ORDER NOW! Pkg. of 2 for $2.50 prepaid.

Specify Size A, B, or C

[ ] Flesh or White.

The Bleuette Bra is patent pending.

The Bleuette Bra, INC., Dept. M
P. O. Box No. 134, Cathedral Station, New York 25, N. Y.

For information... for which please send me:

Size.................................................................

Name........................................................................

City............................................................................

State............................................................................

Amazing Offer

3 Lipsticks only 25c

Here's proof positive that top lipstick quality need not cost top prices! Flame-Glo keeps your lips youthful, alluring longer. King Size Jumbo, just 39c at five and dime stores!

Don't miss this chance....

To make new friends and convince you of Flame-Glo superiority, we'll send you 3 big purse-size lipsticks, each in a different shade, for only 25c. Supply is limited.... send for yours today!

keep kissable with Flame-Glo

"TRIPLE-STAY" LIPSTICK

MAIL THIS COUPON NOW

Benicia Beauty Labs, Inc., Dept. 8
P. O. Box 30, N.Y. 12, N.Y.

Please send me your special offer of 3 Flame-Glo Lipsticks for 25c (coin only). Check coloring:

[ ] Blonde [ ] Brunette [ ] Brownette

Address........................................................................

City............................................................................

State............................................................................

FREE BOOK钢材 how you can earn $5 to $15
way. Write for it. No obligation. Give it a try. Phone 6-2181, Studio 8162, Port Washington.

For New Comfort of THE BFA

BRA

No shoulder straps, back-strap, boxes or wires. Created by a top New York designer, Velvy soft, daintily yet sturdy material. Just made for formulas and special occasions—for glamour wear. To be prepared on ORDER NOW! Pkg. of 2 for $2.50 prepaid.

Specify Size A, B, or C

[ ] Flesh or White.

The Bleuette Bra is patent pending.

The Bleuette Bra, INC., Dept. M
P. O. Box No. 134, Cathedral Station, New York 25, N. Y.

For information... for which please send me:

Size.................................................................

Name........................................................................

City............................................................................

State............................................................................
Betty...

The way thousands of physicians and dentists recommend.

HERE'S WHY... Anacin is like a doctor's prescription. That is, Anacin contains not just one but a combination of medically proved active ingredients. No other product gives fast, lasting relief from pain of headache, neuralgia, neuritis than Anacin tablets. Buy Anacin® today!

BED-WETTING STOPPED
SAFE, NEW, EASY WAY

DRY-TABS ends shame, embarrassment. Stops BED-WETTING almost miraculously or money refunded. Enough DRY-TABS to stop BED-WETTING only $3.00.

AT BETTER DRUG STORES EVERYWHERE

FREE!
WOMEN
ONLY

If you can't make more money... Up to 18 hour demonstrating Famous Hollywood Cosmetics, your neighborhood, easy. Apply to yourself. Help supplied. Write to: MARY TAYLOR, 7729 N. Western, Chicago, Ill.

MAKE $50 A WEEK
ADDRESSING ENVELOPES

in spare time—at home. Send name and address to:
GLOBAL MAILERS
404 N. Michigan, Chicago 6, Ill.

DANCING SHOES—SUPPLIES

To $5.95, Ballet $1.99, Tap up to 3, $4.95 over 3. BALLETTA, DOLLAR COST SUPPLIES.

SKATING SKIRTS—Roller or Ice. 24 Page Catalog 1949. (Store price 2.50) Quinque Supplies, Dept. M, Box 4027, Quincy, Ill.

U.S. SAVINGS BONDS
ARE
DEFENSE BONDS

SUFFERERS FROM

Psoriasis
(SCALY SKIN TROUBLE)

DON'T SUFFER, RELIEF IN YOUR HANDS!

With the power of DERMAFILM®, 
you can end the suffering. For
DERMAFILM® is new, a product
that has given millions
relief from scalp and
body eruptions. It is
aasis for those who have suffered from
Psoriasis, Rosacea, Eczema, Dermatitis, Ringworm.

Send for GENSEROUS TRIAL SIZE

By U.S. Government contract, DERMAFILM® is being used by the Armed Forces. It is put on in the field to contain the suffering of skin complaints. It is sent to all who request it. You can use it, too. Send your request to:

DERM-A-FILM CO., 2609 Wright Street, Chicago 18, Ill.

DERMAFILM® is sold at all Drug Stores.

IF YOU SUFFER
PAIN OF
HEADACHE
NEURALGIA
NEURITIS

get
FAST
RELIEF
with

ANACIN

They still don't see eye-to-eye on the subject of cooks. One is to marry Pat's putting his foot down. He won't have her shuttling between hot studio and hot stove. Jane figures they'll compromise. "We might have a woman in one of twice a week. Pat's going to show me out of my kitchen."

There also is a minor difference in another department. "Pat thinks we should have a child..." Pat's child... "I'd like a child right away. Since I want six, I might as well start. Geary and Sis aren't really babies any more, and I can't think of a reason of marrying and having no children around the house." An implish grin scattered her ruefulness. "You know, there's nothing much cuter than a redheaded baby."

But as you remember, they're going to be ringling for Jane and her guy. All shadows past, their hands will be joined, their faces lifted to the bright promise ahead, their hearts warm with the wishes of many friends. To which we add our own—for long life and health and joy and as many little redheads as the stork allows.

rock hudson's romance

(After that, of course, came the speculations. And very interesting, and very varied they were. First, and most startling, Barbara Rush, Rock's co-star for two pictures, was mentioned as a new romance. The cast believed that Barbara's marriage to Jeff Hunter was shaky; they knew that she and Rock enjoyed each other's company. Publicity men attached to the picture would say that when ever a star is at loose ends, they said, his or her latest co-star is nominated as the next big love. Nothing to it, they said. But when Barbara was divorced and her new marriage announced, separation and forthcoming divorce from Jeff, talk began again. It hasn't stopped yet.

But Barbara was far from the only other woman. The name of the very cute Contessa, so lightly passed over before the flare-up, was revived, repeated and dragged into countless debates. She's his new romance, apparently. Betty's apparent infatuation to Rock's dates with the lovely Italian concealed a rightfully jealous anger.

Pretty, cultured, intelligent, of honest-to-God noble birth, the resident of a most excellent little palace—what unsophisticated American boy, having grown up in poverty, having once earned his living as a truck driver, could fail to be impressed? Add to that the fact that Maria is known as the Italian equivalent of "a real good Joe," knows many Hollywood stars, is a very articulate, informative, loquacious young lady, and you might fairly say she was a good choice for a part in the movie that brought them together. They are, in fact, a perfect couple.
and they were in no hurry. Rock's
mother gave her public and printed blessing: "I certainly hope Roy does marry
Betty. She's a wonderful girl and so right
cor him." Maybe a few people disagreed:
a man who worked with them on several
films said, "Betty worships the ground
Rock walks on. He has a growing tendency
toward arrogance and she encourages it by
allowing herself to become this ground he
walks upon!" But remarks like that were
infrequent. Most people saw no arrogance
'jingle,

in Rock, nothing at all slavish in Betty's

devotion.

—

T> ut then came Europe and change. All
of a sudden Rock Hudson, who once
laughingly admitted he had never gone to
college because he never made a B average in his life, was hungry for knowledge.

He bought

books. Big books, on serious

subjects, and he read them. He bought
records, but they weren't pops; they were
classical. He bought a set of oil paints.
Rock has always had a talent for drawing,
but now for the first time he considered it
seriously enough to try oils on for size.
These are the signs of growth, and
growth is not always easy. It involves an
often painful re-examination of what a
man is, what he wants, what he has.
Sometimes it involves a re-organization of
his life. Betty Abbott loved and was loved
by the old Rock. Surely she could not object to the maturing process taking place,

but she could fear it. Would she and this
new Mr. Hudson know each other, understand each other, want each other? Fear
does strange things to people.
The crew members with Captain Lightfoot in Ireland go along with this. Betty
realized that Rock was slipping
her, they say, and became a

away from

little demanding. People sympathized. She had
given her time exclusively to him for a

couple

years.
She wanted to know
where they stood. Apparently, she forced
the issue of their relationship. Rock didn't
have the right answers. He was in a
period of transition and he didn't know the
answers. Betty walked out of the resof

taurant
theory?

and

— anyone

here

got

another

But you don't need another theory. Bit
by bit, the story falls together. Some of

the bits aren't sad at all. Like the long,
exciting one of their tour of Europe. Perhaps it was that very cross-continent trip
that sowed the seeds of change in Rock-

but

Tn

it

was fun while

lasted!

it

day his studio informed Rock
that he was going to Ireland
to star in Captain Lightfoot, the big
guy
broke into the widest grin in Hollywood.
fact, the

Hudson

This was

manna from heaven; he had been

itching for a trip to Europe, and now
he
was to get one on the house. And at that
time he was overjoyed to hear that Betty

Abbott would be script girl. Rock being a
guy who never had time for a trip what
more could he ask?
Well, there was something ... As
he
sat there, the wheels began to
turn in
Rock s mind. Suddenly he hopped up and
got his long legs to

moving in the direction
the set on which Betty Abbott was
working. "Hey," he said, drawing her
aside,
I've got an idea
."
His idea was a pre -picture tour of
Europe. This being a pair of nice, cleanminded kids, they never considered making the trip alone. There may be estabot

.

.

lished movie stars who travel abroad with
their current lights of love sans chaperon,
ignoring raised eyebrows, but in his own
mind Rock Hudson will never be that well
established. For Betty and him the trip
was only possible if they persuaded Barbara Rush to go along as chaperone, (interesting in the light of later events!) for

the mundane reason that splitting expenses
three ways would put them all in less of a
bind and, last but definitely not least, because they had had so much fun with Barbara in the past. Barbara was delighted.

Che and Betty

flew

to

y Rock
vance

Paris together,

having gone some days in adto make arrangements
and that
may have been a mistake. Rock had spent
his time with Ginger and Jacques Bergerac
in Rome and Rock had fallen in love
with the Eternal City. He saw nothing else,
he talked of nothing else when he met

—

.

.

,

their plane. Thereafter, regardless of what
was that Barbara and Betty admired—
landscape or cathedral— the Rock brushed
it off scornfully. "Nothing, just nothing,"
he'd say. "Wait till you see Rome!"
The girls finally became so wearied of
his one-line theme song that they dreamed
up a duet in answer. Not terribly original
but apparently effective, it consisted of,
it

How to

use a
feminine syringe

Oh, shut up!"

They had two

glorious days of seeing
under the guidance of Jacques
Bergerac and his bride, and on the third
day they packed, arranged contact points
with a studio representative, and rented a
car. At three o'clock that afternoon, with
Rock at the wheel of a Kaiser-Frazer, the

Paris

Y"ou'll

find

many

helpful suggestions on femoffered below Also

mine hy gI ene in the book
information on the use of B.
J-

F. Goodrich water
and other rubber products.
Goodrich "Sojourn" is a gravity-flow

bottles, ice caps

The B. F.
syringe, like those used in
hospitals, holds
quarts yet fits in a handy water-proof
case.

trio started off to see

Europe.
"Betty was the bookkeeper, Rock the
chauffeur and I the linguist," Barbara
wrote her family. "And I must say we
got along very well. We did try to share
the driving equally, but I'll bet Rock
drove as much as Betty and I together."
They all saw Europe, but Rock also
photographed practically every square
inch they visited and they covered a lot
of ground, being eager and healthy enough
to drive till four in the morning to reach
a

two

To

get our 116-page book on how
and when to
douche, sick care and feminine hygiene,
send the
folder packed with each B. F.
Goodrich syringe
water bottle or ice cap to The B. F.
Goodrich Company, Dept; S-98, Akron, Ohio.
This informative
book, written by a nurse, will be mailed
promptly.

ASK YOUR DRUGGIST FOR

—

B;F. Goodrich

particular destination.

"Rock was such fun on that trip," the
RUBBER PRODUCTS
girls said later. "Not only because he was
always ready to take over when we were
tired. He was so considerate
there must
have been places he wanted to see especially, but he just went along with
No classes to attend. Easy spare-time trainwhatever we wanted to do. Besides, his enf\ing covers big choice of subjects. Friendly
instructors; standard texts. Full credit for)
ft
thusiasm is so contagious and when he
previous schooling.
Diploma awarded.
laughs!
When something really tickled
I J Write now for FREE catalog
Rock, he laughed from so deep inside that
7~) WAYNE SCHOOL Catalog HAF-29
you couldn't help thinking, 'How young
2527 Sheffield Ave., Chicago 14, Illinois/
[ J
how wonderful!' and feel warmed all over."
Food
that's what Rock had a bee in
his bonnet about then. In New York he
had discovered a dish called canaloni for
Photo of Your Favorite
which he developed an insatiable appetite
He begged for it in every Italian village
B.c
Bargain
they visited, only to be met by blank stares
NOT small pocket size but
LARGE. ACTUAL PORTRAIT. Also FREE
Beautiful Catalog. FREE' Many additional picfrom the cafe owners and merciless ribtures of popular stars on cover. FREI; T.II.
to get HOME ADDRESSES. BIRTHDAYS
bings from his feminine companions. They
and PHOTOS of STARS' HOMES. Send onh
thought he made it up.
15c for handling. 3 photos
or 25c.
Rush to
HOLLYWOOD FILM STAR CENTER
In the end Rock was victorious, as usual.
The hotel at which they registered in
Piacenza was managed by a gentleman
who spoke reasonably good English, having spent two years in America. When the
Style Book
tired girls went up to their rooms,
Rock
was chatting away with the man with his NEW Fifth Avenue styles keep
you smart throughout pregnancy.
customary puppy- dog friendliness and the Adjust easily. Dresses S2.98 up;
energy they found so awesome. Came also supporters, undies. Everything for Baby,
Low prices.
dinnertime and the girls descended to the FREE Book in too.
plain wrapper.
LANE BRYANT, Dept. 910
dining room what was served with
a

—

\

—

.

I

1

I

.

.

.

MOVIE STAR
.

.

.

1

|,ou

MATERNITY

/Kg?

—

Indianapolis 17, Indiana

flourish? Canaloni, of course. It turned
out
that Rock had spent the entire afternoon in
the kitchen, collaborating with the manager and the chef to improvise the meal.

The trip would not have been complete
without at least one "incident." On the
way 'co Nice the three Hollywood kids
somehow got involved in an Italian bicycle
race, which Barbara Rush describes as "an
Olympic free-for-all." By the time they got
out of it, there were only a few more precious days left before they had a picture
starting in Dublin, and both girls wanted
to go back and soak up some more Parisian
atmosphere. Rock elected to stay in Nice

DO YOU

Learn

home

LIKE

— underfundamentals
professional
the

BOOKLET,
successful

"Art

year.

for

TO DRAW?

of fine and commercial art at
guidance. Write today for FREE
Pleasure & Profit.'' Our 40th

"1

Washington
I

|

School of Art
.

;

Studio

Washington
|

.

Age.

8012N
5, D.C.

City.

Zone

State


and soak up some sunshine. It was an amiable parting—but coming events do have a way of casting their shadows before them.

It was in Dublin, where Captain Lightfoot was filmed that people began to remark at the change in Rock. Barbara insists, "I've never know Rock to be more thoughtful and considerate. As an example, she saw an advertisement in an American magazine about some sweater made there in Ireland, and he must have visited every shop in Dublin to get sweaters like that for Betty and me."

"Not that we didn't fight," she added. "We did, like cats and dogs. In the Shelbourne Hotel, where we stayed during the picture, Rock and I shared a sitting room. Naturally, we couldn't both have bedrooms adjoining it, so I chose a room on another floor. That's when we fought—about who was going to have the use of the sitting room for interviews and things like that.

"But that was childish bickering, of course. On the whole, I doubt anyone could ask for a sweeter guy to work with. I can remember a few times when we had especially hard days, when we all felt homesick and too tired to bother about anything. Those were always the times when Rock had rented a car, had arranged our dinner at some quaint, charming place he had found, and spent the evening knocking himself out so that we couldn't feel any way but good. He can't stand people not to be happy."

On the other hand, an American journalist visiting the Dublin location said sourly, "Say, what's with this guy, anyhow? He wants to meet certain people, see certain things, and you go out of your way to fix it up because he's a fellow American. Then, at the last minute, he says, 'I don't feel like going. See you later. Good night,' leaving you to explain the best way you can. As soon as he finds out you're a newspaperman, he's moody and allows you to know when he does open his mouth. What gives with this guy?"

This is from a guy behind the camera—one of the first to notice what everyone else saw later. "You know what's happening? Rock's growing up, and it has confused us. We began to get the idea when he made Obsession that this wasn't going to be just one more leading man hanging around on the screen till the bobby-soxers got tired of him. We got a glimmer then that this boy could be one of the finest actors around. Well, he did some scenes in Lightfoot that made you knock your eye out. He even had us applauding. And he's beginning to feel the power within himself. On this picture he first realized that he could dominate a scene and the other actors in it by what he did, and make it into anything he wanted. I think it scared him. Rock works hard, but he's an instinctive actor and most of all, and when an instinctive person starts thinking, they're in trouble.

"Because Rock can't simply shut thought off in a convenient little compartment labeled 'Acting.' He has started to think about the rest of his life. Before, he was a happy-go-lucky guy who liked things the way they were and didn't want to change them until they soured. Now that he's an actor, he feels responsible about his pictures. And he doesn't know what he wants any more. That's it. I'd say he's pretty mixed up."

When the picture was finished, Rock went back to his beloved Rome. There he went on collecting the books and records. There, he went on thinking seriously about his acting and, like the man said, the thought spilled over into every phase of his life. Betty had gone home. Was she waiting for him to follow, contrite and apologetic? Did he want to apologize—and for what? Was she hurt, angry, indifferent, maybe even relieved by their breakup? How did he want her to feel? Like the man said, he didn't know what he wanted. What hurt most was not knowing if he wanted Betty. He couldn't build a marriage on a love gone stale, but in his own heart he was far from sure that it was over. And both of them would have to wait and suffer until he knew. That is, if Betty would wait. Round and round it went. He just didn't know.

Except for one thing, Rock knew that he wanted to come home—alone—via a slow freighter. He wanted time, he said, to "read, to listen to music, to paint and to go out alone." He didn't say what the things were.

Rock's good-and-great friend, agent Henry Willson, who was also in Britain at the time, was sure that the boy would die of boredom on such a voyage and assured one and all that he would persuade Rock to fly back to New York with him. To which the feminine members of the company promptly inquired, "Why don't you try leaving him alone, instead?"

At this point, that's probably the best thing that anyone can do. Rock and Betty are not irresponsible children, but adults with an adult problem. Given time, they will work it out in an adult way. Given

One of Rock's good friends, also in the picture, came to his defense, "Rock's different. He has some kind of extra-perception that makes him sense right away how a stranger feels about him. I've never seen Rock antagonistic to the press, but if he ever is, I would think it's because some of them are so cynical. You know, they come around for an interview and ask all the questions, but they already know the answers in advance. They've interviewed hundreds of movie stars, and they've got Rock tagged before they ever see him—a big, dumb hunk of muscle who makes the teenage kids squeal. Sure, he clams up. Their stories are already written; why should he bother?"

A few years ago my father and I attended a play on Broadway. At the end, as we started up the aisle, my father looked straight into the face of a very attractive girl and, thinking she was behind him, half-turned and said, "Isn't she a pretty girl?" A man's voice replied, "Yes, I think so!" The pretty girl was Betsy Drake and the man's voice was Cary Grant's. Marilou O'Connor Providence, R. I.

EXPERT OPINION

A few years ago my father and I attended a play on Broadway. At the end, as we started up the aisle, my father looked straight into the face of a very attractive girl and, thinking she was behind him, half-turned and said, "Isn't she a pretty girl?" A man's voice replied, "Yes, I think so!" The pretty girl was Betsy Drake and the man's voice was Cary Grant's. Marilou O'Connor Providence, R. I.
always lead with your heart

(Continued from page 32) commissary or elsewhere, the proceeds return to the Ladd's, and the Ladd's to the chickens.

In his younger days, Alan demonstrated a talent for flapping hamburgers, writing newspaper copy, and swimming fifty yards in a remarkably short time. But the bent for construction and design might reasonably prove to be the very thing to support a retired actor who unaccountably finds himself stoned out of the corral, should such an unlikely thing ever happen.

Alan's ability manifests itself in two ways; affirmatively—Alaska Acres is his baby, including much of the manual work—and in the form of muttered critiques, all on the constructive side.

To illustrate that, let us say that Sue and Alan are spending an evening at a friend's place in Holmby Hills, a posh Los Angeles neighborhood where the Ladd's likewise maintain a residence. Pretty soon there is a murmuring from Alan, low at first like a dynamo heard from a distance, intended only for Sue, then clear and distinct, as his critical faculties break their bonds. What tormented Alan this night was the presence of a too small window looking out on a sweeping view. He chided manfully for a while, then expounded his theory. Sue gave him The Look, as she usually does at that particular point, and said through a bright, sly smile that yes, dear, but has it occurred to you that perhaps they like it this way? With the overtone suggestion that Sue and Alan would have a little talk on the way home. Alan subsided, but he had made his point. They should be kicking the wall in by now.

odyssey, Alan stared moodily at the floor of the main house at the ranch and declared himself out of a job. His position was sound to the extent that he wasn't working. It was unseen in view of twenty-seven yards piled in a corner, awaiting only his okay.

"Alan," Sue Ladd told a friend recently, "starts worrying any time a pile of prospective steel gets down to the point where he can see his boy out to him now. 'Well—looks like they don't want me any more.' Then he moves the furniture around. Getting ready for his new career."

But she spoke of this not mockingly. It is well known to all Ladd's intimates, and to his wife best of all, that having to leave pictures could break his heart. His profession, by most accounts, is the third of Ladd's four fundamental loves. The first, naturally, is Sue and the children. The second is the ranch, an institution which, however, is not mocked. the geographic segment of Los Angeles called Hollywood. "When I die," he told Sue, "bury me there. Not too far from Hollywood and Vine."

THERE IS NO PART OF/movie pictures that does not fascinate Alan Ladd. And he's forward from the industry for which he is not profoundly grateful. He began as a grip at Warners' and he still carries his card. He wants to act as long as he can, if that is possible. There will be directing and producing. He formed his own company now, and quite recently bought his first story, a business about a cop framed into jail who comes out of the jug feeling mighty

HEY THERE!

When I pulled my auto to a stop at a Ventura Boulevard intersection I noticed a familiar face in the car beside me. Figures the hard-boiled actor would be embarrassed to see me staring, I casually turned away. But to my amazement I heard a rambling, nonsensical whistle directed at me. I then realized that he was trying to attract my attention in the hope that I would recognize him. I shyly acknowledged Clark Gable's perspicacity, smiled, and a most natural a smile disappeared from his face and he was smiling and beaming at me! Incidentally, Mr. Gable surely can't carry a tune!

Nancy Wyatt
Fresno, California

It's not always like that. On the more disciplined evenings, Alan manages to restrain himself until they've left. But then the redesigning gains momentum. In all seriousness, this could serve as his backstop. He's good at it.

NO ONE, not even Sue Ladd, is able to account in whole for her husband's recurrent spasms of anxiety, his suspicion that he is astride a skittish mount that might throw him at any time. Although he constantly gives thanks for the blessings, he is always mindful of the fears and anxieties of the depression years. Ladd is at the moment in the full flush of his career; in the opinion of many, he is the most truly famed and entrenched star of his time. This is not to say he will not go still farther onward and upward with his command for the most of his profession, even those in his old giddy bracket, what he is right now represents the end of the rainbow.

But one night not long ago, shortly after the Ladd's return from their European vengeful about it. The children have some of this corporation; it's part of the longrange trust system by which he has pledged himself to their security.

I could well go on, but that is not the point. He is well adapted to roles conveying a menacing violence. But the cop is not a nasty sort. Ladd thinks it would be impolitic of him at this stage to play any more killer roles. His first spectacular hit was the role of Raven in This Gun For Hire. Raven was a fellow with no moral flaw except that the prices he charged for killing total strangers seemed to shine of his employers' outrageous. Ladd now feels that playing Raven as no worse than a mixed-up kid, but would not essay a repetition. Meanwhile, he's up for a co-starring stint with John Wayne—another sudden heretofore with whom Alan has a lot in common. Ladd was as reluctant to quit Paramount and the security it represented as June Wayne—though he was reasonably sure they would stand sure and both dreaded breaking off established ties of friendship.
Ladd’s return home from his first day at Warner’s (or his first since the grip period) was marked by a surprising exchange with his wife.

“You know something?” he told Sue triumphantly. “I remembered to be wonderful to me! Everybody was swollen!”

“Well, for pity’s sake,” said Sue. “Why shouldn’t they be? Are you a monster?”

“No, but the grips and everybody,” Ladd continued, “everybody remembered me. What do you think of that? They thought they’d stick me with some of the old grip language, but they couldn’t. And believe me, that’s a special language.

“Still, are you scared?”

“What was I scared of? Everything, I guess. For all I knew, they’d treat me like an actor.”

Ladd’s friends think he is mortally sensitive to every snipe that is aimed at him. He is a warm and friendly man, the kind of man who, if he were not himself a star, would regard with contempt and hostility a star who is not as warm and friendly as he is. He has a knack of winning the hearts of all with whom he comes in contact.

The house is the concentric heart of the Ladd family’s being. It’s comfortable, warm, handsome and unpretentious. Here, in the absence of any working, sometimes till four in the morning, Sometimes till dawn, “And I’ll never figure just what we talk about. I guess it’s the best part of it.” About pictures, anyway, that’s the future. The present. Not often the past. Here Alan tries to perpetuate his self-deletion that he likes to get off by himself, away from it all. He nee,eenee to amuse Sue. By night, his wife heard him groaning: “Darling, I love you and you alone. Home, wife, career— oh, home, and wife, and you, and me!” Then he stirred, opened his eyes and saw his wife standing over him, scowling. The quick-thinking producer closed his eyes and said: “Cat! Now bring on the horses.”

A film producer who recently made a movie abroad fell in love with the Italian star. When the production was over he flew home to collect her. On the terrace roof a pavilion rafter on which one night Macdonald Carey knocked himself cold as a well-kept salmon. Carey had just got word by phone that his wife was giving birth to a fine baby. He jumped for joy. The rafter stopped him in midair, right square on the noggin. Carey settled to the ground like a tent when the center-pole is pulled out. Ladd got home to a hospital very fast indeed, and they tatted a record number of stitches in Carey’s skull. The place on the rafter is now known as Carey’s corner.

You think of a ranch somehow as rolling land and vast acreage, but Alasulana is not. It is snug between the macadam road and the hill behind it. Mostly it’s a deal, but she does the neighbors break their necks ranching.

Ladd sat on the terrace in denims and a bright red shirt, talking to an old friend, a valet who has remarkable stores of his voice was strong and resonant, perfectly audible from twenty feet. He rose to greet a guest, turning; and there was no change from the old-time there, then.

This was going to be a barbecue; a few friends, neighbors, relatives. A couple of studio workers, some people from Chicago.

A name-dropper would have, I suppose, to know, four children: Alana, David Alan, Carol Lee and Alan, Jr.—Laddie. Presently two of them appeared on the road below, horseback, in a brisk gallop. Then a third came around the bend and passed them. They did not slow.

Ladd walked to the edge of the embankment. “Okay!” he shouted. “That’s all! Get off the horses now.” He didn’t break up.

He was rather frightened. Plainly, the kids had been taught to rein in when cars came back to the group. “They’ll remember me no matter how. You been up to the house? Want a sweater? I’ll be chilly pretty soon.” He called to the people in the pavilion. “Anyone for sweaters? I’m going up to the house.”

The terraces are the concentric heart of the Ladd family’s being. It’s comfortable, warm, handsome and unpretentious. Here, in the absence of any working, sometimes till four in the morning, Sometimes till dawn, “And I’ll never figure just what we talk about. I guess it’s the best part of it.” About pictures, anyway, that’s the future. The present. Not often the past. Here Alan tries to perpetuate his self-deletion that he likes to get off by himself, away from it all. He needs to amuse Sue.

The present. Not often the past. Here Alan tries to perpetuate his self-deletion that he likes to get off by himself, away from it all. He needs to amuse Sue. By night, his wife heard him groaning: “Darling, I love you and you alone. Home, wife, career—oh, home, and wife, and you, and me!” Then he stirred, opened his eyes and saw his wife standing over him, scowling. The quick-thinking producer closed his eyes and said: “Cat! Now bring on the horses.”

The steaks began to get themselves barbecued, with a manifold assist from Ladd. Sue was doing service duty with appetizers. Texas. Best tacos ever. Everybody (maybe twenty guests) was very happy. Down in the valley now it was dark. Alan came over and sat on a bench.

The children came and went. They are courteous, charmingly raised. “One thing,” Ladd said when they had gone, “I can’t dig, and that’s these picture people who say they wouldn’t let their kids go into pictures. Me, I just want the kids in pictures. They want. Carol Lee likes the idea, I think. She switched her major at UCLA to theatre.” That’s where she met fiancé, Dick Anderson—personally in the picture business.

Sue bit into her taco. It exploded. Texas always do. “There’s talk of a picture part for David,” she said. He’s the youngest. “Some,” Alan’s father, who is the headlining producer. Alan thinks the younger starts, the better. Alan thinks all the children should begin working early—maybe because he did. There’s no reality in what life is. Mostly, he can’t understand why they’re not eager to.

There was a lively interruption at this point. A man ran up a tree. Nobody knew why he was attached to the ranch.

“Hi’ll break his neck,” muttered Alan. He ran down to the tree and stood beneath it “Come on down here!” he called. “You’ll break his neck, but I don’t pay that much attention. “Come on down from there!” yelled Alan. After a while, the man came down and Alan walked back to the porch, there, sitting down for a while.

The tree again. Ladd sighed. Pretty soon after that, a truck came. The man jumped from lower limb of the tree into the back of the truck. The tree was exactly what happened. Later we found out he was trying to fix the lights.

At dinner, Sue looked around her and said: “You know something? We couldn’t afford it. We think we couldn’t afford it bought it. I’m not sure we can afford it now. But there’s one thing I’m even surer of. Sometimes you’ve got to lead with your heart. The house was burnt down when we bought it. All you see here is Alan’s labor of love.”

“Not quite all,” said Alan. “The masonry on the advice bar over there, that’s a funny thing. The fellow who did it came for ten days and stayed for two years. The way it happened—”

“Alan!” Ladd suddenly shouted. “Where’d you hide your Worcestershire?”

“Just a minute,” said Alan. “Pardon me.”

That’s probably a good story about the mason. It never got told. Alan had something else on his mind.

“I was just thinking,” he said. “There’s a catch to all this. The ranch, I mean. You’ll find the same catch in a lot of actor’s stories. You get the house, but you don’t make it. You only make the beginning and the middle. But I can live it only on one condition, and that’s that I spend most of my time not living it. You’re going to? Picture making pays the upkeep. At least, it makes the ranch possible. But where do pictures send me? Europe. Banff. Locations fifty or a hundred miles away. Even if I’m working on a home lot, it’s not practical to commute from out here, so we live in Holmby. This is strictly between pictures, so the price. To have it, I have to leave it.

But there is no doubt he will leave it whenever he must, Ladd knows about prices. He learned the hard way. He ran a ranching staff in the Alaskan wilds when he was younger, and nourished himself on jelly doughnuts and pop—the thought of which still gags him. You read about stars who had it rough, and some of them aren’t kidding, but Alan Ladd? In spades!

It was getting on toward eleven now, an appalling hour for hidden valleys, and Ladd got back in the house and began doling eggs in all directions. The lights along the valley were dwindling, and the air was sharp, like men in a huddle at the porch of the main house and looked at it all.

“Got to get back to town tomorrow,” he said. “Dubbing at Warners.” He sounded rather把这个句子。
This Christmas give the fragrance more women use than any other in the world—

**Evening in Paris**

- **Jewelled Purse Flacon—Perfume $1.50**
- **Glamour—Lipstick, Bubble Bath Perfume, Liquid Sachet, Perfume, Cologne $5.00**
- **Arc de Triomphe—Cologne $1.00**
- **Pretty Petite—Talc, Liquid Sachet Perfume, Face Powder, Cologne $4.00**
- **Je T'Aime—Cologne and Perfume Flacon $1.00**
- **Snowflake—Perfume $1.00**
- **Spirit of Paris—Face Powder, Cologne, Toilet Water, Perfume, Perfume Flacon, Lipstick $10.00**
- **Buy Van—Toilet Water and Perfume Flacon $1.75**
- **Indigo—Toilet, Perfume, Toilet Water, Bubble Bath Perfume, Cologne, Perfume Flacon $7.50**
- **Pink Gift—Bubble Bath, Toilet Water, Bubble Bath Perfume, Cologne $3.00**

**Fragrance Masterpiece—Montmartre, Evening in Paris, Follies Bergère Colognes $1.50**

**Other Christmas Gifts from $1.00 to $15.00 (all prices plus tax)**

**BOURJOIS**

Created in France . . . Made in U.S.A.
No wonder so many women are changing to Camay!

There's Cold Cream Now in Camay

Women everywhere tell us new Camay with cold cream is the most wonderful thing that ever happened to complexion care. And Camay is the only leading beauty soap that brings you this precious ingredient—new luxury at no extra cost!

Whether your skin is dry or oily, Camay with cold cream will leave it feeling delightfully cleansed and refreshed. Of course, you still get everything you've always loved about Camay... that famous mildness, satiny lather, exquisite fragrance. For beauty and bath, there's no finer beauty soap!

Mrs. Fred Pittera, a lovely Camay bride, says, “I've used new cold cream Camay from the minute I heard about it. And it's just wonderful! It's so luxurious, so mild and gentle. I love it!”

Now more than ever... the soap of beautiful women
modern screen

MODERN SCREEN’S 8-page gossip extra
LOUELLA PARSONS IN HOLLYWOOD

stories
WHY JOE LET HER GO (Marilyn Monroe) by William Barbour 25
THE TRUTH ABOUT JIMMY STEWART by Louis Pollock 28
IT JUST HAPPENED (Audrey Hepburn-Mel Ferrer) by Steve Cronin 30
MY HEART SINGS (Pier Angeli-Vic Damone) by Alice Hoffman 32
MINDING HIS BUSINESS (Robert Wagner) by Alice Finletter 34
THE DUKE GOES WEST (John Wayne) by Jack Wade 36
'TO JANTET WITH LOVE (Janet Leigh) by Tony Curtis 38
TY AND LINDA CALL IT QUILTS (Tyrone Power) by Robert Moore 48
HOLD MY HAND (Doris Day) by Ellen Johnson 50
DESIGN FOR LOVING (Rory Calhoun-Lita Baron) by Nate Edwards 52
SUNDAY AND ALWAYS by Esther Williams 55
JACK LEMMON by Jane Wilkie 56
INGRID BERGMAN AFTER FIVE YEARS WITH ROSELLINI by Jim Newton 60

bonus pin-up section
MAGIC WITH FIGURES
Jane Russell 40
Debbie Reynolds 40
Gina Lollobrigida 40
Kim Novak 41
Georgine Darcy 42
Mamie Van Doren 42
Marta English 42
Tina Elg 42
Virginia Mayo 43

YOUNG MEN IN A HURRY
Jim Arnaz 44
John Ericson 44
Paul Gilbert 45
George Nader 45
Lance Fuller 45
Jeff Richards 46
Richard Egan 46
Race Gentry 47
Ben Cooper 47
Craig Hill 47

featurettes
THE CASUAL TOUCH (Perry Como) 22
SHADOW AND SUBSTANCE (Jock Mahoney) 23
LADIES’ MAN (Garry Moore) 61

departments
TV TALK 4
THE INSIDE STORY 6
NEW MOVIES 18
MODERN SCREEN FASHIONS 58

* The color photograph of Janet Leigh and Tony Curtis on the cover by Wallace Seawell. Other photographers’ credits on page 76.

CHARLES D. SAXON editor
DURBIN HORNER executive editor
CARL SCHROEDER western manager

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS
Changes of address should reach us five weeks in advance of the next issue date. Give both your old and new address, enclosing it possible your old address label, email form 5578 to 803 North Ave., New York, 1, New York.

MODERN SCREEN, Vol. 49, No. 9, January 1955. Published monthly by Dell Publishing Company, Inc., Office of publication at Washington and South Aves., Dunellen, N. J. Executive and editorial offices, 881 Fifth Avenue, New York 19, N. Y. Dell Subscription Service: 10 West 53rd St., New York 19, N. Y. Chicago advertising office, 2901 N. Linsdale St., Chicago, III. Los Angeles advertising and editorial offices, 8701 West 3rd Street, Los Angeles, California. George T. Delcorse, Jr., President; Helen Meyer, Vice-President; Albert P. Delcorse, Vice-President. Published simultaneously in the Dominion of Canada. Copyright reserved under the provisions of the Revised Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works. All rights reserved under the United States Copyright Act. Single copy price 90c in U. S. A. and Possessions, and Canada. Subscriptions in U. S. A. and Canada $2.00 one year, $3.50 two years, $5.00 three years, Foreign, $3.00 a year. Entered as second class matter September 18, 1930, at the post office at Dunellen, N. J., under Act of March 3, 1879. Copyright 1954 by Dell Publishing Company, Inc. Printed in U. S. A. The publishers accept no responsibility for the return of unsolicited material. Notes of characters used in semi-fictional matter are fictitious —if the name of any living person is used it is purely a coincidence. Trade Mark No. 3011778
BIGGEST OF ALL M-G-M MUSICALS

A gigantic and joyous extravaganza in COLOR and CINEMASCOPE...spectacular in its sights, scenes and splendors...such as the famed rainbow-hued elephants...the underwater revels...the pagan dances...the love-story of the beauty and the barbarian!!

M-G-M presents

JUPITER'S DARLING

COLOR and CINEMASCOPE

starring ESTHER WILLIAMS HOWARD KEEL MARGE and GOWER CHAMPION GEORGE SANDERS

WITH RICHARD HAYDN, WILLIAM DEMAREST • Screen Play by DOROTHY KINGSLEY • Based on the Play "Road to Rome" by ROBERT E. SHERWOOD • Songs: BURTON LANE and HAROLD ADAMSON

Choreography by HERMES PAN • Photographed in EASTMAN COLOR • Directed by GEORGE SIDNEY • Produced by GEORGE WELLS • An M-G-M Picture
You can tell from his Park Avenue apartment that Steve Allen hasn't been married very long. He lived in it for quite some time before he and Jayne Meadows finally confirmed all the rumors and were married last summer. It had once belonged to Bette Furness, who moved to a place in a smaller building off Park Avenue with her daughter. Steve did very little fixing up when he was single. But when Jayne moved in, the changes came. She knocked down a wall that separated two maids' rooms and turned the space into a small, but chic diningroom (which isn't quite finished). Then, in the large living-room, she installed a smoky glass mirror that completely covers one wall. Right in front of it is Steve's piano. On top of it is a gigantic bronze bust of Jayne that looks at least three times life size. The room as a whole, however, gives a very subdued feeling because all of the colors are quiet—in real contrast to Jayne, who has lots of curly, bright red hair, is very vibrant, always wears those huge earrings that cover the entire ear, and usually sports a tight, low-necked dress. Jayne refused to buy curtains, insisting on using just those shutters that are so popular this year, and both the wall-to-wall carpeting and the upholstery are done in solid colors—beige and a soft chartreuse, mostly. Back in the two big bedrooms you can still see the way things used to look because Jayne hasn't had time to completely redecorate them. One bathroom has new draperies, dark brown and very handsome, that Jayne hemmed one night while she was home looking at Twilight. She's very handy with her fingers, and loves to make "little things" while she's looking at television. Steve just sprawls on the floor to watch. He can, and does, look at TV by the hour. His current favorite is George Gobel, who's almost everybody's favorite new comic. But Steve's tastes, just like his humor, run to the off-beat things. He's mad for Dottie Mack, the girl who pantomimes the song hits, and he could look at kiddie talent shows for days on end. Steve just plain likes children—that's why. He also looks intently at the one thing most of us try to escape—the commercials. He thinks some of them are too funny to miss. Watching Steve watch television, you can almost see his mind clicking as he figures out what he can satirize, what he can comment on, what he wants to praise. When a man is on the air nearly ten hours a week—and more than that when he does a "spectacular"—he is really in the market for ideas! Steve, in fact, seems to be thinking his own thoughts most of the time. He's a very removed guy, even in his own home. Jayne does most of the talking there, and their friends say that she must because he won't. They also think that Steve needs Jayne very badly because she can meet people more easily and keep the conversation going. Just seeing them together gives you a feeling of contrast. Jayne is nearly always dressed up fit to kill while Steve will probably have on a casual sports shirt or an old jacket. One obvious thing they have in common, however, is a distaste for liquor. Jayne will accept a glass of beer or something light just to be sociable, and then leave it on a table somewhere because she really doesn't like it. Steve usually refuses anything, although he too will accept a beer—or maybe some light wine. Jayne, for some reason, is trying to teach Steve to like something to drink—but she's not having much luck.

Jackie Gleason has his best audience in the Steve Allen home, by the way. Jayne, of course, is Audrey Meadows' sister; and she and Steve never miss a Gleason show if they can help it. The sisters are very close even though Jayne has married. Jackie doesn't have to worry about getting laughs at the Allen house! One worry he does have, however, is with his network. The powers-that-be over there are very annoyed with his unabashed remarks to the press and his uncooperative attitude in general. They'd much prefer that he asked for their help when he needs it (like when he has to answer some embarrassing questions about Marilyn Taylor) and take their advice. They think he's practicing to turn into another Godfrey. And that CBS has had enough of. But every week that Gleason's show gets a good rating, Gleason gets to be more important. And that's every week! He doesn't have to be cooperative... Everyone who knows George Gobel loves him. You can't talk to him for five minutes without realizing that here is a modest man who loves his wife and three children and doesn't want anything so much as he wants to be with them. Before he was a regular on television, George used to be away from home some eight months of the year playing in nightclubs, and a lonelier man you never saw. Alice would occasionally fly out to be with him for a week or so, but she couldn't take care of the children and do that too often. George really suffered... All of her friends are worried about Jinx Falkenburg. She has lost pounds and pounds, and, pretty as she is, she looks haggard... (Continued on page 6)
CLOWNS ELEPHANTS LIONS WILD ANIMALS LAUGHS GIRLS

HURRY,
HURRY;
HURRY....

IT'S THE MOST COLOSSAL,
TREMENDOUS, STUPENDOUS SHOW
since Barnum met Bailey...and Dean met Jerry.

SONGS:
"It's a Big, Wide, Wonderful World"
"Hey, Punchinello"

DEAN MARTIN and JERRY LEWIS

IN HAL WALLIS' PRODUCTION

JOANNE DRU ZSA ZSA GABOR

Color by TECHNICOLOR

Directed by JOSEPH PEVERNEY
Story and Screenplay by DON McGUIRE

A PARAMOUNT PICTURE

ENTERTAINMENT THRILLS FANCY TRICKS SONGS BEARS
(Continued from page 4) One celebrity whom no one ever recognizes is Burgess Meredith. He's such a little man, and he affects such country-looking clothes—like a golfer’s cap and an old raincoat—that he could walk up and down Broadway all day without causing a head to turn... It seems now that Sid Caesar and Max Liebman did have their differences on Show of Shows. Sid used to want to sing and play his saxophone, but Max wouldn’t let him. And Sid always felt that Max wouldn’t let him stretch his monologues long enough. The reason Imogene Coca’s show got off to such a bad start was that she turned down advice from all sorts of well-wishers (and smart ones, too) and took the advice of one close friend—who was wrong... Arlene Francis’ husband, producer-actor Martin Gabel, is almost unrecognizable in his hit play, Reclining Figure. He wears a grey wig and a big grey mustache that completely disguise him. He steals the play, by the way. Poor Arlene and Martin hardly see each other at all any more. With her morning tv show and his nightly theatre performances, they have a hard time managing even to meet on the street!... Lauren Bacall is scared to death of television. It doesn’t faze Humphrey Bogart, of course—what does?—but she was panic-stricken when she was on Person To Person. Maggie and the camera crew connived for days to make her relax... Everyone’s head really turned when Franchot Tone showed up at the opening of All Summer Long on Broadway to see his ex-wife, June Walker, perform. The reason: he was not with a glamour girl. He took Elaine Carrington, the middle-aged woman who has written Pepper Young’s Family and When A Girl Marries and Rosemary for years... People wonder if Betsy von Furstenburg will ever get another part after the way she behaved on stage to Tony Randall (the Wes in Mr. Peepers) in Oh, Men! Oh, Women!... Dana Clark really has stamina! On the opening night of Fragile Fox, he left the theatre after the curtain calls and headed for the Steve Allen show, where he participated in a sketch with Steve. True, it was one they’d done before, but what actor can open in a play and have the strength to “go on” again? Not many. Steve, by the way, smeared butter all over Dana’s suit in the sketch. It was by mistake, of course, but it was pretty nasty.

Want the real truth? Write to INSIDE STORY, Modern Screen, 8701 W. Third St., Los Angeles 48, Cal. The most interesting letters will appear in this column. Sorry, no personal replies.

Q. I understand that Roy Rogers earned $34,000,000 last year. Doesn’t that make him the richest man in Hollywood?
  —G.K., ROLLINS, FLA.
A. Roy Rogers Enterprises grossed $34,000,000, selling some sixty different products. This is a firm, not just Roy as an individual. Many people share in the revenue.
Q. Can you tell me approximately how much Mario Lanza weighed at the time he made his tv debut?
  —F.F., FRANKFORT, KY.
A. 255 pounds.
Q. What is the true relationship between Joan Crawford and Cesar Romero?
  —B.T., PORTLAND, ORE.
A. Romero is an old friend who escorts Miss Crawford to premières and other movietown functions.
Q. Is Rock Hudson responsible for the breakup of the Barbara Rush-Jeff Hunter marriage?
  —V.T., LANCASTER, PA.
A. No. He is a close friend of both.
Q. Didn’t Eddie Fisher’s manager advise against Eddie’s romance with Debbie Reynolds—G.T., NEW YORK, N.Y.
A. No, he merely cautioned Eddie to take his time and be sure of his true feelings.
Q. What role did Yvonne De Carlo play in the Aly Khan-Gene Tierney affair?
  —O.R., URBANA, ILL.
A. Yvonne is a sometimes playmate of Aly Khan.
Q. Does Sheree North really wear a wig?
  —B.T., LOS ANGELES, CAL.
A. Yes.
Q. I read that Esther Williams took a show on the road against the wishes of her husband Ben Gage. Is this on the level?
  —E.R., NEWPORT, R.I.
A. Esther and Ben have planned a series of personal appearances together for many years. 1934 was the first year in which they had enough time to get it done.
Q. Wasn’t there a secret romance between Marlon Brando and Pier Angeli?
  —D.L., DENVER, COLO.
A. Just a quiet friendship.
Q. After all that sensational buildup, why was Pat Crowley dropped by Paramount?
  —W.T., JONESBORO, TENN.
A. Paramount had no roles for her.
Q. Is it true that Rock Hudson was 6 feet, 4½ inches tall when he was 16 years old?
  —D.E., CHICAGO, ILL.
A. Yes.
Q. Is Bob Hope’s screen popularity rapidly declining?
  —D.K., CLEVELAND, OHR.
A. Hope’s last few pictures have not been financial jackpots, but his latest, tentatively entitled, The Eddie Foy Story, is expected to put him back on top.
Q. Is the Frank Sinatra-Gaby Brueyere combination serious or just another Sinatra romance?
  —C.D., AKRON, OHR.
A. Another.
Q. What is the relationship between Dean Martin and a character named Sammy Cahn?
  —E.D., LOS ANGELES, CAL.
A. Cahn is a song writer who likes to work for Martin.
Q. Is John Wayne’s handsome young son, Pat, headed for the priesthood?
  —E.E., HIGHLAND PARK, ILL.
A. Pat is undecided as to his future occupation; has given serious thought to religious work.
Q. Was Jeanne Crain’s husband, Paul Brinkman, ever an actor?
  —V.R., POMONA, CAL.
A. Yes, before he married Jeanne.
Q. Why doesn’t Hollywood put Liberace in a big picture?
  —A.J., WORCESTER, MASS.
A. Plans are under way to star him in a feature movie production.
Q. Whatever became of actress Nancy Guild who was given such a big buildup a few years ago?
  —R.F., OCEAN GROVE, N.J.
A. She married Broadway producer Ernest Markowitz.
Q. Has Tony Curtis become a recording star? Can he sing as well as Jeff Chandler? Isn’t Rock Hudson getting more fan mail than Tony?
  —S.R., SAN DIEGO, CAL.
A. Tony has made two recordings. He has a pleasant voice. Hudson currently receives the most fan mail at U-I studios.
Q. What is the status of friendship between Richard Burton and Jean Simmons?
  —T.H., MONTREAL, CAN.
A. Fellow Britisher Burton is a close friend of Jean Simmons and her husband Stewart Granger.
Q. The publicity says Vera-Ellen’s marriage to Victor Rotschild will be her first. What ever happened to Robert Hightower?
  —A.M., LIMA, OHIO.
A. Vera-Ellen divorced dancer Hightower in 1946.
FRANK SINATRA

DORIS

SING 'EM AS ONLY THEY CAN!

"YOU MY LOVE"
"JUST ONE OF THOSE THINGS"
"ONE FOR MY BABY"
"SOMEONE TO WATCH OVER ME"
"YOUNG AT HEART"
"HOLD ME IN YOUR ARMS"
"THERE'S A RISING MOON"
"READY WILLING AND ABLE"

"SOMEONE TO WATCH OVER ME"
"YOUNG AT HEART"
"HOLD ME IN YOUR ARMS"
"THERE'S A RISING MOON"
"READY WILLING AND ABLE"

Nobody knew what Barney would do next—and she didn’t care, just so he did it with her!

Another sensation-role for Sinatra, dream-teamed with Doris and Xmas-presented by WARNER BROS!

AND WATCH FOR WARNER BROS: SPECTACULAR FILMING OF THOMAS B. COSTAIN'S FAMED BEST-SELLER, "THE SILVER CHALICE"—IN CINEMASCOPE AND WARNERCOLOR—A VICTOR SAVILLE PRODUCTION
In these 3-hour danger periods

**Your skin "Dies" a little**

There are 1- to 3-hour periods each day, doctors say, when your skin is open to serious trouble: stretched pores...coarsened texture...cracking and "shriveling." These danger periods of skin "un-balance" are right after you wash your face. In washing away the dirt, you also remove natural skin protectors. Nature takes from 1 to 3 hours to restore these vital protectors. In the meantime, your skin "dies" a little...

Read how great beauties of the social world prevent the damaging effects of skin "un-balance."

**After each washing—"re-balance" your skin**

You can notice these little warnings of skin "un-balance" right after washing—
- flakiness...a blotchy look
- a "burning," stretched tight feel
Should you stop washing your face? "Not at all," skin specialists say—"but after each washing, 're-balance' your skin instantly."

60 times faster than Nature
Light, swift-acting—Pond's Cold Cream "re-balances" your skin in one minute—at least 60 times faster than Nature does. It combats dryness, shriveling. Keeps pore-openings clear. Keeps skin texture fine and smooth.

**A deep clearing at bedtime**
Besides "re-balancing" after washing, your skin needs a thorough clearing at night. A deep Pond's Cold Creaming dislodges water-resistant dirt from the pores. Keeps your skin looking fresh, vibrant.

Start this complete beauty care with Pond's Cold Cream today. You'll be astonished at how quickly you have a noticeably lovelier complexion!

The lovely Marchioness, photographed in her charming Park Avenue apartment, is noted for her exquisite complexion. About her skin care, she says, "It's now second nature to me to reach for Pond's Cold Cream after each washing. And I never miss a good, deep Pond's cleansing at bedtime."
IN THIS SECTION:

Good News
Party of the month
Guy Madison elopes
We went to an ice cream party
Biggest première in town
About Edmund Purdom
The letter box
Debbie and Eddie make it official at a wonderful party!

IT'S ONLY RIGHT that I should start out "Good News" this month with the June wedding of Debbie Reynolds and Eddie Fisher. Modern Screen published the first story about these young lovers which I wrote after I spent a week-end with them in Los Vegas. This was one of the all-time scoops because no one realized the seriousness of this romance.

No love story in years has so captured the imagination of the public. The first marriage for each. Debbie, cute and pretty enough to eat with a spoon, and Eddie, the slim, curly-haired singer, the bobby-soxers' idol. Where could you find a more attractive pair?

All this has been printed. What I want to tell you about is the cocktail party, the super-duper affair for over six hundred people, that Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Cantor gave in honor of the popular engaged pair.

Everyone from Mayor and Mrs. Norris Paulson of Los Angeles to the gateman of MGM, and Debbie's Burbank neighbors came to wish the future Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jack Fisher happiness. That, of course, included the parents of each—Eddie's mother, Mrs. Rose Stuppe, who has recently remarried, and his father, Joseph Fisher, who flew out with their son. They met Debbie's parents. Eddie's father kept whispering to me, "Let's go and get some herring."

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Reynolds, who are very fond of their only daughter's fiancé, posed for pictures before the party started.

Ann Blyth and her husband, Dr. Jim McNulty, were at the party before the host and hostess and prospective bride and groom arrived, because Ann had to leave to sing at a studio affair.

Debbie, wearing a pale blue lace dress and displaying the seven-carat, square-cut diamond, walked in on the arm of her beaming bridegroom-to-be.

Lori Nelson, one of Debbie's closest friends, beautiful in a white lace gown, also arrived early. Robert Wagner, twenty pounds lighter, and once one of Debbie's greatest admirers, gave the future bride a big kiss.

Two engaged couples, Pier Angeli and Vic Damone, who will be married before this is printed, and Vera-Ellen and Victor Rothschild were happily talking wedding plans.

Pretty blonde Virginia Warren and her sister, Honey Bear, daughters of Chief Justice Earl Warren, were escorted by Hugh O'Brian,
GOOD NEWS

Almost everyone at the wonderful, huge party seemed to be in love!

Pier Angeli and Debbie spent half the evening comparing their engagement rings. Pier and Vic Damone looked just as radiant as the future Mr. and Mrs. Fisher—and both girls were so thrilled at becoming engaged at practically the same time. They have been friends for years now.

I've never seen Vera-Ellen so happy as since her engagement to Vic Rothschild.

Jane Powell and Pat Nerney had already set the wedding date—November 8.

I'm so glad Aldo Ray and Jeff Donnell made up their minds and got married.

Mala Powers' marriage to Monte Vanton won't mean giving up her career after all.

youthful actor. Jack Webb escorted lovely, blonde Dorothy Towne, and this romance is very much on. Mary and Jack Benny, Gracie Allen and George Burns were in the crowd.

There was such a crush that I stood on a balcony to watch those who came and went. In the throng I saw Barbara Ruick, who is back with her husband, Robert Horton; Mary and Bob Cummings, Jimmy McHugh, who is one of Eddie's close friends, Arthur Freed, MGM producer, who plans a musical starring Debbie and her fiancé, Barbara Rush with a new glamorous hair-do, the Ames Brothers, the Eddie Robinsons, Joan Crawford, the Van Heflins, Terry Moore with Jacques Sernas, Milton Blackstone, Eddie's manager, all attending the biggest cocktail party ever given.

One very proud guest was Mrs. Jennie Grossinger, who flew out for the party at the special invitation of Eddie Cantor. It was at Grossinger's resort in the Catskills that Eddie Cantor first saw young Eddie and said, "That boy is great and I'm taking him with me." And he did that, starting Eddie on his success. The Cantor party cost close to $4,000, but as Eddie Cantor told me, "Ida and I feel he is the nearest thing to a son we have ever had."

Oh, yes, Just before I left, Debbie presented Eddie with black pearl studs and cufflinks.

I FOUND A NEW SWEETNESS in Gary's manner toward Rocky and she is certainly a different and warmer girl. If I hadn't dined with Rocky and Gary Cooper at their fabulous new modern home, I might have been skeptical about their reconciliation.
Surprise of the Month:
GUY MADISON AND SHEILAH CONNOLLY ELOPE

Just as I was leaving the Cantor party, someone telephoned that Guy Madison was leaving for Juarez, Mexico, the next day to divorce Gail Russell. He married immediately after, as you know, beautiful Sheilah Connolly, twenty-four-year-old TV actress who looks like Elizabeth Taylor. They went to Miami on a honeymoon.

Guy had been begging Gail for a divorce, and finally on October 6, obtained one himself. Gail has been emotionally upset for a long time and Guy has been very patient, doing everything to help her until finally it became too much of a burden.

The new bridegroom is building a home for his bride. Guy has zoomed to fame in the last year in the Wild Bill Hickok TV series and in the Warner movies, The Charge At Feather River and The Command.

Gary has seen a lot of the world since the first time I met him. He's become wealthy and while his casual dialogue in pictures fools a lot of people, in private life he loves to talk and can discuss any subject.

He and I laughed over the first time he came down from Montana to play the lead in The Winning Of Barbara Worth.

"I certainly was green, wasn't I?" he said.

Well, he's a polished man of the world now. I know that one of the big bonds between him and Rocky is their mutual devotion to their daughter and in their new, tropical house everything has been built for Gary's comfort. Even such details as the washbasins having been put in at a level suited to Gary's height have been thought of. So he's very happy.

By the time this is in print, Jane Powell will be Mrs. Pat Nerney, Pier Angeli will be Mrs. Vic Damone and Vera-Ellen will undoubtedly be Mrs. Victor Rothschild. Of all these romances, the most surprising is Vera's.

I must say I was bowled over when Vera called me. For more than a year she had been seen everywhere with Richard Gully. Recently he had to go to Europe for a few months and during this time, Victor, who has been a very dashing young man about Hollywood discovered cute little Vera.

But at first, I'll admit, I thought this was just one of the little dancer's many flirtations. Do you remember when Rock Hudson was the one and only in her life? Then Dean Miller was considered serious.

However, when she and Victor came to a party I gave, I knew she was really in love this time. She was wearing a beautiful square-cut diamond ring and was full of her plans for a honeymoon at Acapulco in Mexico.

TWO NEW AND IMPORTANT babies will make their appearances in town this coming year. In the midst of all the excitement of Judy Garland's triumph in A Star is Born, she telephoned me to say, "I'm going to have a baby! I'm going to have a baby! I just found out and wanted you to be the first to know, Louella." With two little daughters, Judy won't mind a bit if this one turns out to be a boy.

About three weeks after Judy's premiere, Liz Taylor had the laugh on all of us. She and Michael Wilding expect their second baby in March and not one columnist knew it.

"I kept my secret well," laughed Liz when I queried her. "You never had any idea."

I laughed, recalling what Mike said to me soon after their son was born. "I keep picking up magazines with stories about 'Liz Taylor's baby,'" he said in his quiet, witty way. "I read them all, say to myself, 'That's also my baby and a really extraordinary child.'"

The newest Wilding will be named Virginia if it's a girl, and Christopher if a boy.

WHEN CLARK GABLE ALLOWS his picture to be taken again and again with the same girl at social events, it begins to look serious.

Well, the King has been photographed many times lately with Kay Williams Spreckels, beautiful blonde ex-wife of sugar millionaire Adolph Spreckels.

Kay was terribly in love with Clark before she married Spreckels and apparently he was in love with her. They went together for a long time, but then, without a word, Gable walked out of her life.

I'd be the last to prophesy that he will marry Kay now. But there's no telling with
Clark, though I do know he says he will never wed again, but he’s said that before.

Kay had an ardent suitor in Hal Hayes, wealthy contractor. When Clark telephoned her for a date, she dropped Hayes and has been seen at all the premières with the King.

**JOHN WAYNE IS SO PROUD** of the success of his boy, Pat, that he doesn’t care who knows it. Pat began his acting career with a very small role in John Ford’s *The Long Gray Line*. Then he got a better part in Mr. Roberts, also under Ford’s direction. It was shot in Hawaii, not far from where “The Duke” was making his own film, *The Sea Chase.*

But it was when Bill Wellman, the director, selected Pat to be in *C’est La Guerre* and to play Wellman himself, as a World War I flyer, that John got on the telephone to me.

“You know that Ford started me in this business twenty-five years ago,” John said, “and that Bill Wellman has been one of my closest pals for ages. For them to have faith in this kid of mine—well, Louella, I’ll confess to you, when they showed me Pat’s tests I had tears in my eyes. It was like seeing myself, starting out again, so long ago. Except that Pat’s much better and handsomer.”

**ROCK HUDSON HAS BEEN** reported so many places this month with so many different girls that there may be more to it than meets the eye. Rock is a stay-at-home and his nearest to a steady has been Betty Abbott.

But since the Barbara Rush-Jeffrey Hunter split-up, a lot of people have been pointing out that while Betty Abbott went to Ireland when Rock made *Captain Lightfoot*, she came back as soon as her job as script girl was concluded. Rock went on to Paris. Barbara, of course, was the leading lady in that film.

I still hope that Jeff and Barbara will get back together. Barbara has glamourized herself and is different from the girl of a year ago.

When James Mason announced the other day that he was retiring from acting to become a producer, his precocious six-year-old Porsie looked up and said, “Don’t worry, Father. I shall carry on the Mason acting tradition.”

And do you want to know something? I have no doubt that she will.

**PERSONAL OPINIONS:** I wish Liberace wouldn’t wear red ruffled shirts, fancy shoes and black and gold brocaded evening clothes. He’s too talented and too nice a person to go in for such extremes in clothes.

Dan Dailey and Mrs. Gwen O’Connor should confine their battles to privacy. It shows a want of taste for Dan Dailey, whose career has never been better, and for Donald O’Connor, who is so popular with the public.

All of us who love Marilyn Monroe were sorry to see her do all that posing for newspapers after her separation from Joe DiMaggio. For the first time in her life she didn’t seem sincere. Marilyn is much too dear a person to put on such a show. Few believed she was as unhappy as she pretended.

We all hope that Ava Gardner will stop pouting with her studio. She’s such a fine actress and such an asset to the screen, it’s too bad to have her away so long.

All those who know and love Susan Hayward wish that Jess Barker would stop trying to make it difficult for Susie, who has had so much trouble over his shenanigans during their hectic divorce.

**We had an ice cream party after Phfaff!**

Kim Novak (who’s just terrific in the picture) joined Jack and Cynthia Lemmon, (Judy Holiday couldn’t be there.) Jack’s a star now—don’t miss the story on p. 56.

*Bob Francis split a sundae with Aldo Ray and his Jeff. No one worried about diets that night.*

*Kim’s engaged to Marc Krim; she will soon be Kim Krim!*

*Terry Moore, almost sedate these days, came with hotel heir Nicky Hilton, Liz Taylor’s ex.*

*Joanne Gilbert and Mort Viner shared sodas with Jack.*
The spectacular premiere of *A Star is Born* was one of the most exciting events even Hollywood has ever seen!

I saw Liberace there; I love him, but I don't like that brocaded tuxedo jacket he wears.

Judy Garland was so glowing, so happy, not only over the success of her film, but because she's expecting another child. The men are Jack Carson, George Jessel, Sid Luft and George Fisher.

Clark Gable is almost always with Kay Spreckels these days. Watch this romance!

Susan Ball, with Dick Lang, of course, wore the latest rage—a satin-and-jersey combination.

Frank Sinatra just gloried in Judy's triumph; he had a bad time before his comeback, too.

Rock Hudson brought—guess who?—Betty Abbott to the preem and party! They're dating.

George Jessel met happy-again Rocky and Gary Cooper; they're trying to keep it that way.

Liz and Mike beamed all evening, now that the news about Liz' next baby is finally out.
THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY good parties this month, besides the Reynolds-Fisher soiree, it's hard to choose which of the others were the best. Joan Crawford had so many stars crowded into the tiny Polo Lounge, in honor of Helen Hayes, moving was almost impossible.

There was Judy Garland, bubbling over with happiness, between her rave notices for A Star Is Born and the fact of her approaching motherhood. There was Clifton Webb bringing his popular mother, Mabelle, out for the first time after her serious illness, and Jack Benny with his Mary, getting around, too, for the first time since she was sick. Cary Cooper came stag, and so did Rock Hudson, while George Nader stayed close to the hostess' side. Sue and Alan Ladd came early, left early, and then came back. "This party is too good," they said.

Joan, as always, was the flawless hostess and the food was much too good.

A few nights later, after the preview of Phffft! there was an ice cream soda party at a malt shop across from the theatre. And for Hollywood, where people usually go to Rumanoff's or the Mocambo, this was distinctive and fun. All the younger set were there.

Aldo Ray and Jeff Donnell were proudly displaying their matching wedding rings. Bob Francis brought pretty Mary Wyan. Terry Moore beamed on the arm of Nicky Hilton, Vince Edwards was with Connie Towers. The calorie consumption was something terrible.

THE TYRONE POWER-LINDA CHRISTIAN marriage failure wasn't surprising to those of us on the inside. Ty had been away for so long, first on the road with John Brown's Body and then on business. Now he has signed with Katharine Cornell in The Dark Is Light Enough for Broadway, which will surely take him away for more months.

Ty takes his career very seriously. He comes not only from a long line of actors but from a long line of Tyrone Powars whom you can find mentioned in theatrical histories back to the seventeenth century.

Linda is a playgirl. She is spectacular and she loves parties.

Ty fell in love with Linda at the time when everyone thought he was going to marry Lana Turner—including Lana Turner. He and Lana gave a big farewell party at the Mocambo on the eve of his flying to Europe, five years ago. He seemed to be deeply in love.

So he flew to Europe, met Linda, the Mexican beauty with the green eyes. She spoke several languages fluently. She had traveled everywhere. From that moment on, Ty never again wrote to Lana.

He and Linda were married in Rome and felt so romantic about the church where the ceremony was performed that they gave their first child an adoption of its name.

Ty always wanted children of his own. When he was married to Annabella, he was a devoted stepfather to her daughter, and he was always very fond of Cheryl Crane, Lana's daughter.

It seems such a shame that his two little daughters still couldn't make it a happy home for him. Asked about a possible reconciliation, Ty said firmly, "This marriage has been over for a long while."

A MUCH HAPPIER STORY is the change that has come over the Fred MacMurray household since June Haver became Fred's bride June 28 at the Ojai Valley Inn.

on my soapbox:
I'M DISAPPOINTED IN EDMUND PURDOM

- In all my years in Hollywood I've never seen any talented young actor behave more unwisely than Edmund Purdom has since he received his big break of being cast in The Student Prince and The Egyptian.

Before these opportunities he was very modest, very poor—and very appealing. He had made numerous friends, all of whom believed in him and several of whom saw to it that he and his charming wife had food and lodgings. When the Purdom baby was on the way, other friends arranged for hospitalization.

So what happened with success? Edmund turned his distinguished back on most of these people. He became frosty with the press. And in this town where everyone is a "name" he became the biggest name dropper of all. When his second child was born, he just barely made it back to town—at the insistent urging of his studio—from a vacation he was having, without his wife, in Mexico.

Now that the Tyrone Powers have separated, the rumors that have been whispered in Hollywood are coming right out in the open. But I want to say that throughout all this Mrs. Purdom has behaved wonderfully, but she became so ill that she went into a hospital with a nervous breakdown when he left her to go alone to Europe.

He is a good actor. He has a lovely wife and fine children. If his head has been turned, there's no reason why he can't turn it back to where it was—and become again a charming human being, a good father and husband and a star with a great future.
the letter box

First, a word of thanks to all of you for your zippy letters. That's what I asked for—and you certainly responded. For instance:

AUDREY, DENNY, WILLIE WERWERTH and GEORGE W. BLACK sent me a joint letter asking how to break into movies, as also did PVT. RON SETLIK and PVT. GLENDON RHEA, among lots of others. To all of you I say if you live anywhere near a Little Theatre group, get into it, learn everything you can, and see if you can't distinguish yourself there. Little Theatre groups are thoroughly "scouted."

If this is impossible, you can do a lot worse than to send a clear—and flattering—photograph of yourself to any broker you know (from reading my column, naturally) to be doing a picture for which you think you may be qualified. Write as detailed a letter as you can to send with it.

To MRS. MAXINE DAVIS, of Minneapolis, I want to say that your cards and letters re getting Van Johnson better roles are certainly paying off. Van has the best line-up of pictures he's ever had.

LUPE NEIMAN of Havana, Cuba, takes me to task for what I said regarding Luis Dominguiu, Ava Gardner's bullfighter friend. Says Lupe, "He was very charming and mannerly when he was here in Cuba." Incidentally, I received so many Brazilian letters regarding Ava I can't possibly acknowledge them all. I'm sorry that so beautiful and talented a girl got things so badly mixed up.

And I'm very amused by LILA OUTZIERREZ of Coyocacan, Mexico, who says, "I am tired of seeing in every movie magazine pictures of that dull young man called Robert Wagner. I suggest you give us more information about real actors such as Stewart Granger." Lila also says she prefers Audrey Hepburn to Marilyn Monroe. I can honestly tell you, Lila, I like all these four. But it's differences of opinion which make horseraces and box office, and which make a good letter-box, too. So all of you keep on writing me what you think—and the hotter the better.

There was never a more devoted husband than Fred was to his beloved Lily, his first wife. But even before their marriage, she was in poor health and throughout all their lives together, she was virtually an invalid.

No girl is sunnier by temperament or more full of natural bounce than June. Fred's two children, Susan, fifteen, and Robert, ten, had been raised by a housekeeper, in a household which had always been hushed.

June got a new housekeeper, put the children on their own to be as noisy as they please, and has generally brought color and laughter into the life of all of them. Which makes Junie the good stepmother of whom every other good stepmother can be proud.

I NOMINATE FOR STARDOM: Kim Novak. She has a perfectly proportioned chassis, a lovely complexion. Her hair is blonde and her eyes almost green. She is a mere twenty-one—but the reason I go for her is because she acted so well she stole Philtref from Academy Award winner Judy Holliday, no less.

This was only Kim's second picture, but already other studios are trying to borrow her from Columbia. If and when The Jean Harlow Story is ever made, she seems to be the likeliest candidate.

She was born in Chicago and Novak is her real name. But for fame purposes, she had to change her first name, which was Marilyn—and you know there's another blonde who has a patent on that one.

Her father was an employee of the Chicago-Milwaukee Ballroom, and still is. Her mother had been a history teacher. The family was very well off, but just the same Kim liked working after school, so that during her high school days she worked in a five-and-dime, ran an elevator and served as a dentist's assistant. In college, she worked as a model and was quite successful.

It was the modeling that brought her to Hollywood and her hobby of bicycle riding that brought her to the attention of the talent scouts. You see, she was wearing very short shorts on her very long legs, and the blouse she had on was cut low and fitted close.

 Pushover was her first picture and she played a low-down girl in a low-down way completely different from her high comedy portrayal in Philtre—but both are so sexy you could see smoke curling up around the preview audience.

She isn't married. She's a great cook. She lives at Hollywood's famed Studio Club—which drives the wolves wild.

She'll go very far and quickly, too, take my word for it.

THAT'S ALL FOR NOW. SEE YOU NEXT MONTH.

Margaret O'Brien is certainly grown up these days; I hope her career picks up again.

Lee Liberace's steady is Joanne Rio; they're always together but they aren't engaged.
THEIR LOVE DEFIED THE FURY OF A RAVAGER’S RUTHLESS LUSTS!

...in the flaming days when the hordes of Attila thundered against the World and a warrior’s might and a people’s faith were all that barred their way!

COLOR BY Technicolor

SIGN OF THE PAGAN
THE STORY OF ATtila THE HUN

CINEmASCOPE

A Universal-International Picture starring

JEFF CHANDLER • JACK PALANCE
LUDMILLA TCHERINA • RITA GAM

with JEFF MORROW • GEORGE DOLENZ • EDUARD FRANZ • ALEXANDER SCOURBY

Directed by DOUGLAS SIRK • Screenplay by OSCAR BRODNEY and BARRÉ LYNDON • Story by Oscar Brodney • Produced by ALBERT J. COHEN
The proposal scene is tender, but very Hollywood, taking place on a set between scenes of a film.

Early in the film Judy sings "The Man That Got Away," a really great blues number, sure to be a hit.

James Mason delivers his finest acting to date as the alcoholic, once-great star who discovers Judy.

The biggest production number in the picture is "I Was Born In A Trunk," the musical biography of an "overnight sensation." It takes place in a picture-within-the-picture.

The major turning point in the film is the Academy Awards scene when Judy reaches the peak of her success and Mason hits rock bottom, drunk and jobless at the big ceremony.

Picture of the Month: **A STAR IS BORN**

- It's here at last—that long-heralded, long-awaited "comeback." Judy Garland is great, singing every kind of song her huge talent encompasses and socking every one across with that vibrant up-and-down moodiness. Warners' backs her up with costly sets, lavish Technicolor and a story about Hollywood itself. It starts at a benefit show for Motion Picture Relief. Big star James Mason arrives very drunk and Judy, singing onstage, covers up for him. Later he thanks her; still later he searches for her all over town because he can't get her voice out of his mind. After some delay, due to his being whisked off on location, Mason gets her a contract and tricks studio boss Charles Bickford into hearing her sing. Judy and Mason fall in love, marry. She rises, he drops from stardom and consoles himself with even more liquor, but liquor only takes him further away from any kind of happiness, and nearly destroys his wife's career, too. Mason's acting is fine as usual. Pathetic but sympathetic, he emerges as a really tragic figure. Jack Carson, a cynical public relations man, brutally hastens his final crackup. But the story takes second place to the acting, which in turn is overshadowed by Judy Garland, whose personality and enormous zest cover everything with a special glow.

More reviews on page 2.
IN SMOKE

Starring in Rain, Sleet and Snow!

Women who want the best (and they cost no more) don’t just ask for rainboots, they ask for RAIN DEARS. You be sure too...look for the name RAIN DEARS right on the sole of the boots. Rain Dears are the 100% one piece molded plastic rainboots with no seams to come apart. In clear, so your shoe beauty shows through, or smart new smoke color.

Perfect protection . . . fashion Perfection.

Rain Dears

IN CLEAR

Starring on America’s smartest feet!

At Shoe, Notion and Rainwear counters everywhere

LUCKY SALES CO. INC. Los Angeles • New York • Chicago
Christmas IS FOR THE YOUNG...
the young in heart, that is

And you can capture the true Christmas spirit for lots and lots of kiddies this year by bringing along these fine Dell Comics wherever you go from now till Christmas. Bound to make you extra welcome and popular with the young ones these gay and colorful comics, punch-out and coloring books cost only pennies but will make a true Santa of you—someone special whose visits won't soon be forgotten.

THE COUNTRY GIRL

Apparently the wonder of Bing Crosby has never ceased; he outdoes himself in The Country Girl, a drama based on Clifford Odets' play. And Grace Kelly, formerly a golden glamour girl, is subtle, complex and extremely convincing as his long-suffering, devoted wife. The story: William Holden, dynamic Broadway director, wants to audition Crosby for a musical drama even though stiff Judy, Anthony Ross calls Crosby a has-been who drinks too much. Crosby auditions well, is signed for the part but soon finds out that Crosby — a weak, sick man — has been handling him a pack of lies. It's a poignant, beautifully acted drama, startlingly real.—Para.

THREE RING CIRCUS

Here are Martin and Lewis again — much less mad but often hilarious. Discharged from the Army, Lewis joins up with a circus. He wants to be a clown but the only opening is for a lion tamer. Martin tags along and when his eyes light on Zsa Zsa Gabor (of the high-flying trapeze) his work is cut out for him — temporarily. Joanne Dru owns part of the circus and her kind of love is more solid. The circus is a wonderful background for Lewis' really wishful humor. Terrified, he's shot from a cannon, locked in a cage with lions, painfully embarrassed when his awkwardness as a prop man steals the spotlight from an aerialist. In an almost Chaplinesque way he works toward clowndom where his woebegone make-up, his humane attempts to make a little paralytic girl laugh, add moments of dignity to an otherwise simply entertaining film. Technicolor.—Para.

PHFFT!

Only unfunny thing about this movie is the title which sounds even worse than it reads. Aside from that, Phfft! is a delightful comedy about more or less ordinary people living up to their new roles of gay divorcees. Judy Holliday, TV writer, is bored with wall-eyed Jack Lemmon. After eight years of marriage they can't live with each other, but it turns out they can't live with anybody else either. Lemmon's bachelor friend, Jack Carson, converts him into a gadabout (with sportscar, weskilt and wolf whistle) and sets him loose on Kim Novak who not only helps him but has madly fallen in love. Meanwhile, he invests in a siren wardrobe, determined to offer herself up to whichever bidder bites. But she keeps her sanity. The wardrobe make-up is maybe the best in the film. Emotional characterization is clever dialogue (by George Axelrod, author of The Seven Year Itch) make a slim plot seem meaty.—Col.

CARMEN JONES

The music is from Bizet's famous opera, the book is by Oscar Hammerstein and the result is wonderful. Dorothy Dandridge as Carmen — moody, passionate, a femme fatale — works in a parachute factory down south. Her prey is Harry Belafonte, a handsome young soldier headed for flying school. He resists Carmen manfully, but not for long and pretty soon he has left his girl (Olga James) and his honor behind to flee to Chicago with Carmen and hide out in a tawdry room. Carmen feels too much in love for Joe Adams, heavyweight boxing champ, who has all of Chicago and much of its money to play with. Wildly jealous, Belafonte bounds her to death. The story is a classic tragedy; this CinemaScope version is classic, too. The cast (which features Pearl Bailey), the sets, the singing of Hammerstein's brilliant lyrics are all charged with vitality and excitement.—20th-Fox.

BLACK WIDOW

There are all these jaded New Yorkers (like theatrical producers and great stars) living rather peacefully in their swank penthouses when along comes a small, innocent, intense young writer named Peggy Ann Garner and these jaded New Yorkers fall apart. Peggy is so open and unawed and all that everybody wants to help her. The question is: what rat helped her hang herself in Van Heflin's bathroom? Heflin is a theatrical producer married to Peggy, and while Gene is away he plays father to Peggy, lets her use his apartment as a workshop, in the apartment above live Ginger Rogers, a star, and her greedy husband, Reginald Gardiner. Ginger doesn't like Heflin's carryings-on. But he can't help it if Peggy pursues him. This kid Peggy gets around — before the hanging, that is. Who hanged her? Detective George Raft figures that out. CinemaScope.—20th-Fox.

UNCHAINED

In 1941 a man named Kenyon Scudder opened The California Institute for Men at Chino. It was a revolutionary event in penal history. Fifteen hundred criminals moved into Chino which had no gun towers, no concrete walls, no armed guards — and no bars. All whores, vagrants, and, vocational training, picnic grounds for visitors, a self-governing council. Heaven — except no prison ever is. Unchained is a story so completely based on fact that achieves the rounded drama of fiction. Its main character is Steve Davits (Elroy Hirsch) arrested for nearly killing a man he thought had robbed him. Now he wants out, but he comes to realize that escape is more than a personal affair. It involves all the prisoners, endangers the continued existence of Chino itself. Dramas of other men striving toward rehabilitation also unfold. With Barbara Hale, Chester Morris, Todd Duncan.—Hall Bartlett Prod.
Recommended Films Now Playing

RECOMMENDED FILMS NOW PLAYING

WOMAN'S WORLD (20th-Fox): Big, slick and entertaining, this one stars Arlene Dahl, Laurence Bacall, June Allyn, Clifton Webb, Fred MacMurray, Van Heffin and Cornell Wilde in a sort of female Executive Suite, CinemaScope and Technicolor.

HANSEL AND GRETEL (Mayerberg): Recommended as heartily for the grown-ups as for the kids, this charming version of Humperdinck's famous opera has the benefit of Kinemacolor to look at and excellent actors and singers to listen to. Technicolor.

HIGH AND DRY (U.I.): Another wonderful little British comedy, this film has American Paul Douglas as a barred business man trying to inject efficiency into the laddishair, no-nonsense way of life of the Scotch captain of a somewhat decrepit boat.

ROMEO AND JULIET (U.A.): If you already love the play, go see this beautiful production, starring Susan Shentall, Laurence Harvey and Flora Robson. If you haven't come to love it yet, run, do not walk, to see it. It's the best love story ever!

THE BAREFOOT CONTESSA (U.A.): An amazing mixture of love, sex, satire, tragedy and Technicolor that will keep you fascinated, if slightly confused. Ava Gardner, Humphrey Bogart, Edmond O'Brien and others turn in topnotch performances in this complex Cinderella-like tale.

BRIGADOON (MGM): Gene Kelly, Cyd Charisse, Van Johnson, singing and dancing all over the Irish countryside in a sentimental Technicolored fable that includes hit songs like "Almost Like Being In Love."

THE DETECTIVE (Col.): Alec Guinness is at his best—and you can't beat that for laughs—in a delightful story of a priest determined to reform a master thief before the police get to him.

SUDDENLY (U.A.): Frank Sinatra gives another startlingly good performance as a half-crazed killer out to assassinate the President.

REAR WINDOW (Para.): The best Hitchcock thriller in some time, it features Jimmy Stewart, Grace Kelly, Wendell Corey, Thelma Ritter and a quietly terrifying performance by Raymond Burr. Bracioli's top-flight suspense, the dialogue sparks, there's humor, romance and Technicolor.

THE LITTLE KIDNAPPERS (U.A.): This one is destined to become a classic. One of the most charming, warmly humorous movies ever centered around children, this deal with two wonderful little boys, Jon Whiteley and Vincent Winter, who steal a baby because they think their grandfather, Duncan Macrae, doesn't love them enough.

ON THE WATERFRONT (Col.): One of the year's best films, this tense and exciting story of longshoremen corrupt union bosses stars Marlon Brando, Karl Malden, lovely Eva Marie Saint. Directed by Elia Kazan.

New Scientific Medication... Clearasil

'STARVES' PIMPLES' SKIN-COLORED... hides pimples while it works

Doctors prove this new-type medication especially for pimples really works! In skin specialists' tests on 202 patients, 9 out of every 10 cases were cleared up or definitely improved while using CLEARASIL. And when 3002 nurses tested CLEARASIL, 91 out of every 100 nurses reporting said they preferred it to any other pimple medication.

Amazing starving action. CLEARASIL actually starves pimples because it helps remove the oils that pimples "feed" on. And CLEARASIL's antiseptic action stops the growth of bacteria that can cause and spread pimples.

Instant relief from embarrassment because CLEARASIL is skin-colored to hide pimples while it helps dry them up. Greaseless, stainless. Pleasant to leave on day and night for uninterrupted medication.

America's largest-selling specific pimple medication...because CLEARASIL has helped so many young people and adults. CLEARASIL IS GUARANTEED to work for you as it did in doctors' and nurses' tests or money back. Only 59¢. Economy size 98¢. At all druggists. Get CLEARASIL today.

Clearasil

The specific medication for pimples.
A couple of weeks before his show was due to start its fall schedule, Perry Como, looking like a little boy lost, began to show up daily at his office in Radio City. He would shuffle through the mail, look through the stack of new tunes and make a few phone calls. He seemed edgy.

"What's the matter, Perry?" asked his brother-in-law, Dee Belline, who looks out for things for him.

"I got tired of sitting around the house," Perry replied. "Thought maybe I could find some new songs I liked or something."

It certainly wasn't that his summer had been dull. With his brother-in-law, he spent a couple of weeks in the north woods, catching the kind of big fish you read about. Then he went back to his Sands Point, Long Island, home and spent another four weeks with the boys. Ronnie, his thirteen-year-old son, got him interested in some more fishing. He played golf and took the family to the beach. It was an ideal lazy summer, but something was missing.

So much has been written about Perry Como's relaxed conduct as a television performer, that people tend to forget that the singing Perry does is an important part of his calm way of life. He has been standing up before a howling crowd of teen-agers three times a week for so long that he frankly misses it when he's away. "What do you think makes my home such a delight?" he once asked. "A hard day's work."

During his first few broadcasts for Chesterfield this fall, Perry behaved like a spring colt let out to grass. Backstage, he kept the Fontane sisters doubled up with gags. Margie most of all; when Perry's feeling good, according to Margie he's the funniest man on earth.

At forty-two, Perry Como is one of America's leading popular singers, responsible for several million record sales each year. Without the aid of make-up, wigs or special attention to his looks, Perry seems to get younger every year. His voice is as mellow as ever, and more than likely, he will come up with another 1,000,000-sale-hit-record (he's had seven to date) before the season is over. His fan mail, mostly from girls, runs more than 2700 letters a week, principally requests for pictures. All this though he is happily married, and bitterly opposed to the dramatic staging of love songs on his show.

Last year, one advertising agency man worried overtime about Perry's failure to project enough romantic feeling during his ballad numbers. "He doesn't make me feel he knows what love is all about," the man said.

"Don't kid yourself," said one of the men in the band. "Our boy Perry could stand out there with both hands in his pockets, grin for eight bars, then read the lyrics off a prompting board—and gas the people. What more do you want—tears?"
SHADOW AND SUBSTANCE

A lesson learned from an animal made Mahoney a better man!

When I was ten years old I had a dog. He was brown all over—nose, eyes and body, so I named him "Shadow." One day I was crossing a busy thoroughfare and on reaching the other side, saw that Shadow had not crossed. Having trained my dog to obey, and he being ten years old, I commanded him to come to me. He obediently started to cross and was hit by a car. Hurt and dazed, he got up and started to limp uncertainly to me, whereupon another car hit him. By the time I carried him home he was drenched with blood—and my tears. He had trusted me and obeyed, and I had caused him to be hit by two cars.

As I bathed his cuts and bruises I decided that never again would I command another individual—animal or human, without thinking. That's why when I was given my chance between fighters and bombers in the Marine Corps, I took fighters—so if I goofed no one else would go with me.

That day almost cost me my dog—but he got better and I think I'm a better man for the experience.

By Jock Mahoney
9500 SKIN TESTS PROVE . . .

Palmolive Soap Is Mildest! Better for Complexion Care!

BETTER THAN ANY LEADING TOILET SOAP... FLOATING SOAP... EVEN COLD CREAM!

Skin Specialists Agree: Milder Cleansing is Better for Your Complexion!

A mild soap means: less irritation... more gentle cleansing... softer, smoother skin. Palmolive brings you all these benefits —yes, Palmolive is better for skin care... because it's the mildest of them all. That's why no other leading soap or cold cream gets skin thoroughly clean as gently as Palmolive!

So change today to Palmolive's Beauty Plan... gently massage Palmolive's lather onto your skin for 60 seconds, 3 times a day. Rinse; pat dry. In 14 days or less, see if you don't have softer, smoother, brighter skin—that Schoolgirl Complexion Look! Palmolive is the mildest—far better for complexion care!

LOOK AT THE FACTS—PROVED BY 9500 SKIN TESTS!

Palmolive is Proved Milder than Any Other Leading Beauty Soap or Castile Soap!
Palmolive is Proved Milder than Leading White Floating Soaps or Deodorant Soaps!
Palmolive is Proved Even Milder than America's Leading Cold Creams!

PALMOLIVE SOAP HELPS YOU GUARD THAT SCHOOLGIRL COMPLEXION LOOK!
Just 263 days after Marilyn Monroe and Joe DiMaggio were married in San Francisco, Marilyn, through her lawyer, filed for divorce in Santa Monica, charging mental cruelty.

Hours later, those who had followed their story were asking, "Why? What really happened? We thought this was one of the happiest marriages in Hollywood."

There was disillusion, disenchantment and disapproval.

And there were plenty of answers from those who had been misleading the public for months with super-saccharine accounts of this supposedly idyllic marriage.

The reasons advanced for Marilyn's marital breakup were that Joe was jealous of Hal Schaefer, Marilyn's voice coach; that Joe was jealous of Natasha Lytess, Marilyn's dramatics coach; that Joe was jealous of the 20th Century-Fox publicity staff; that Joe was jealous of Hugh (Continued on page 27)
Heartsick and exhausted after facing newsmen, Marilyn reported to her studio, tried to work and smile but was soon sent home by doctors for a rest... before facing the ordeal of the divorce trial and the lonely weeks ahead.
(Continued from page 25)

French, Charlie Feldman, and several other agents who handle Marilyn; that Joe was jealous of Marilyn; that Joe was jealous of the men, some extremely prominent, in Marilyn's past; that there was a conflict of careers.

In short, Joe DiMaggio has been made the "heavy" in this divorce. That is unfair and not in accord with the facts.

There is no "heavy" in this breakup. Joe and Marilyn are both to blame. When each needed the other the most, they let each other down. They talked one way about their marriage, but they did the opposite. More important, they felt the opposite.

Marilyn kept saying, "In our marriage, Joe comes first. He's the boss. We want children as soon as possible."

Joe kept saying, "Her career won't interfere with our marriage, because we won't let it."

High-sounding words, good intentions—but how were they carried out?

A few minutes before Marilyn was married, she had phoned Harry Brand, publicity chief at her studio. "Joe and I are on the way to City Hall to get married," she announced. "I promised to let you know. And I am."

The significant part of this (Continued on page 62)
an illusion must be shattered now and then, and here and there a fond but misconceived conception disrupted, in the effort to show the real Hollywood. Jimmy Stewart has been called, usually, "the shyest guy in the movies." This is about as accurate as calling Marilyn Monroe demure. Marilyn certainly can act demure. But she ain't, intrinsically. And Jimmy has been successfully shy, on the screen, for more than twenty years. Yet he ain't when he's being himself.

Jimmy has made a specialty of playing the underdog in pictures, the tall, gawky boy who practically has to sort out his thoughts in public as he speaks. But is he actually? Two months ago the Air Force Association of the United States, in convention at Omaha, listened to an address by one of their members, a former colonel of the 8th Air Force in the European Theatre of Command in World War II. This speaker, addressing an assemblage which included such military air power giants as Generals James Doolittle and Curtis LeMay, was Jimmy Stewart. His words were crisp and to the point. His command of himself was admirable and there was no fumbling for words. What was more, remarkable, he was speaking extemporaneously. His speeches are always extemporaneous.

A guest turned to one of the older members and had to express his wonder. "I didn't know Stewart could talk so well—and with such authority!" he exclaimed. "All the pictures you see him in, well—the poor fellow is always sort of reaching for his words, never seems sure he is doing the right thing, and everybody's getting the best of him."

His listener laughed. "You're looking at the real man now," he replied. "He's not related to his screen self at all. This man you see here knows what he is doing. If he played himself in his movies he'd get the best of the villain so fast all his pictures would be over by the second reel!"

In his many portrayals of the perplexed hero, the long-suffering victim who doesn't even like to strike back at his oppressors because any sort of brutality is against his nature, Jimmy has become one of the best-liked actors in the business; (Continued on page 64)
Audrey's mother said, "No!" Mel's family didn't approve. All their friends said, "Don't!" And then one day, in a secluded Swiss chapel, without a word of warning they were married.

BY STEVE CRONIN

It Just
HAPPENED

Until the very last moment before her marriage, Audrey Hepburn was under pressure to drop Mel Ferrer.

Audrey's mother, the Baroness van Heemstra, had opposed Ferrer from the very beginning of the romance. She had pointed out to Audrey that Ferrer had been married three times, that he had four children to support, that opinion of his character and talent was amazingly divided.

Audrey had made up her mind. "I'm in love with Mel," she told her mother last September, "and I'm going to marry him. I don't care what anyone says."

The Baroness van Heemstra tried to reconcile herself to the inevitable.

"What she did not want," said one of her friends, "was the usual Hollywood clambake. She wanted her daughter to be married with dignity. She called Sir Neville Bland, the former British ambassador to Holland, and asked if he would give Audrey away. Audrey's real father is a notorious British Fascist, one of Sir Oswald Mosley's Black Shirts, and the family will have nothing to do with him.

"Sir Neville Bland said he would be honored to give Audrey away. The baroness wasn't sure when and where the wedding would be held, but she would certainly let him know in plenty of time." (Continued on page 70)
This is the way young love should be—arriving fast but here to stay, a little bit wacky, a little bit wonderful, a little bit of a miracle for Pier and Vic!

BY ALICE HOFFMAN

All of a Sudden
MY HEART SINGS
GOLFING WITH PAL LEX BARKER IS BOB'S FAVORITE RELAXATION–AND DOESN'T INTERFERE WITH HIS WORK AS HE FEARS HAVING A
A still handsome, if somewhat grizzled, star of the screen had a short exchange of words with a younger leading man not long ago in New York which would have interested an old million or two of the latter’s fans. The veteran actor was Clark Gable. The younger one was Bob Wagner. Bob was being led to his table at the 21 Club where he had decided to splurge for lunch. He saw Clark Gable and went right over to him. It was about the first time they had seen each other since Bob used to caddy for Clark at the Bel Air Country Club—caddy for Clark and pester him with questions about getting into the movies.

“Well, you made it,” smiled Clark, as they shook hands. “And I’ve been watching your work. It’s been good. You’re learning your business.”

“Thanks from the bottom of my heart,” replied Bob. “And you can be sure I’ve never forgotten what you told me about being an actor. That it is a business and that like any other business it needs strict attending to!”

That was all, but when an older actor so advises a younger actor these days, not the least of what he means is, “Don’t get tangled up romantically before you have made solid and clear accomplishment profession— (Continued on page 74)
Like the song says, "Where can I go without you?" Like John Wayne says, "Not even to Hawaii." So, like a good girl, Pilar went, too—and married him!

BY JACK WADE

It took fast talking from John to persuade Pilar to leave her house decoration chores and make the three-thousand-mile, fun-filled trip. Later, when John became sick and needed nursing, she was doubly glad she had come along.

John's Hawaiian home was more modern than native.

Evenings and Sundays were their only free time together. John and Pilar ate exotic foods, swam, skin-dived, fished and indulged in a favorite island custom—the siesta—when unusually rough location shooting wearied even the big Duke.
When John Wayne read the letter informing him that he would have to travel to Hawaii to film *The Sea Chase* he frowned deeply.

Later on in the afternoon, Pilar Palette, Wayne’s fiancée, joined him on the patio.

“Where would you like to take a little trip?” he asked.

“Where now?” Pilar answered. “It seems to me you’d like to stay around your house for a while after spending the summer in Utah.”

“Hawaii,” said Wayne. “A location.”

“Oh, no!” Pilar groaned. “For how long?”

“Couple of months,” said Wayne.

“I’ll miss you,” Pilar said.

“We’ll have a lot of fun,” said Wayne.

“I’ll write you every day,” said Pilar.

“It’s beautiful in Hawaii,” said Wayne. “Mary (his secretary) can be a chaperone.”

“And by the time you get back,” said Pilar, “I’ll have the house completely finished. I’ll bet you won’t even know the place.”

“We could leave a little ahead of time and have a vacation on the boat,” said Wayne.

“I don’t think much of a girl,” Pilar said, “who follows a man everywhere he goes. Traipsing after him like a cocker spaniel.”

“Neither do I,” said Wayne, “unless she’s crazy about him.”

“I’ll really miss you,” said Pilar.

One week later the *Lurline*, the magnificent floating palace of the Matson Line, stood ready at the dock in Wilmington, California, while the passengers streamed aboard. A thousand relatives and friends lined the plank platform beside the ship waving goodbye to a thousand travelers lining the rails. Sailing (Continued on page 68)
This is a love story, one of the nicest we've ever read—or printed. It should be. It's written by one of the nicest guys we know—and he's very much in love.

On Christmas trees you hang presents. On this Christmas story I'm hanging a few for Janet. Not the kind you wrap in fancy paper. Or in fancy words either. Mine are wrapped in a plain word. Thanks.

It's our fourth Christmas together, and the girl has had her headaches. You've heard about some of them, but only the half of it. In this case, half a loaf is worse than none. Might create the impression of Craig's Wife round the house, or Dietitian Mary. Than which nothing could be worser. Unlike Craig's, my wife is too straight to finagle. Biggest deal she ever connived against me was four eggs. For my own good, naturally. But we'll come to that. First, I'd like to go back a little, not to excuse, just to explain myself. And what Janet was up against. And how she operates. Whether by psychology, intuition, horse sense or her own private brew, you name it. All I know is, it works.

Some guys are easier to live with, some harder. Being no worm to bite the dust, I'll call myself average. Stubborn here, flexible there. Except for a bunch of quirks. Only quirks don't grow overnight. We're all conditioned.

I was conditioned to potato pancakes for dinner. Eskimos live on blubber, Chinese on rice, I lived on potato pancakes—with a bottle of cherry soda to wash 'em down. My father had a tailor shop. We never went hungry. Day-old bread wasn't that stale that you couldn't chew it. Tomatoes you could buy for a penny at the corner stand. We didn't know from balanced diets or regular mealtimes. A.M. or P. M., (Continued on page 77)
JANE RUSSELL No one could be farther from the supposed norm—or have gone farther with what she's got. The Body weighs 132, stands five feet, seven, measures 37-22-37, reading top to bottom: She's now in Underwater.

DEBBIE REYNOLDS You'd have to be blind as a bat to believe it, but the rules seem to say that Deb's bust (34) must be too large for her waist (20) and her hips (32) ought to be larger... or is it smaller? We like it as is.

GINA LOLLOBRIGIDA The girl with the unpronounceable name (we're told it's Lo-lo-bridge-ih-dah) is famous as er-slender, but round. The statistics: 36-22-35. Anyone worried because she thinks bust is over-developed?

KIM NOVAK With only two pictures released (Phiff! is the latest) Kim has proved so successful that there are already several guaranteed authentic imitators of Novak! They have a sleek 37-22-37 to live up to.
Ten new Lochinvars have shown up in the west. Most of these fast-rising youngsters are the rugged, outdoor type, but there's a sprinkling of the suave among them, too. So far they haven't exactly stormed the ranks of the top ten—but give them time (they won't need too much) and the Gables, Stewarts and Lancasters will have to look to their laurels. Good luck to the up-and-coming!
JIM ARNESS He may not be the fustest in Hollywood yet, but he's distinctly the biggest. Six feet, five, he towers over Bob Taylor in Many Rivers To Cross and even John Wayne doesn't top him in The Sea Chase. Blonde, blue-eyed and wearing a Purple Heart, he's quite a hunk of man.

PAUL GILBERT This son of a black-face comedian and a circus aerialist has more talent than any other one-man band (he plays six musical instruments!) sings a balmy baritone, exudes sex appeal and acts so impressively that he scored a personal hit in So This Is Paris! with Tony Curtis.

JOHN ERICSON John got his start opposite Pier Angeli in Teresa. Pier's career has moved faster, but now John, blond, blue-eyed, six feet two, should catch up. A rare bird among serious actors, he makes no pretense of preferring the stage to the screen, wants his career in Hollywood.

GEORGE NADER Six feet tall, weighing 173, gazing hopefully at producers with blue-gray eyes, you wouldn't think George could be overlooked. Hollywood managed to do so for three years, though, and is now in a large rush to make up time. Shadow Valley and terrific fan mail should help.

LANCE FULLER Publicity scares this guy, but he'd better get used to it, especially as, after one brief marriage, he is very much eligible. That Other Woman will mean stardom for the Kentucky-born actor; his cocker spaniel, loud sport shirts, local girls and foreign cars will be well publicized.
JEFF RICHARDS  This ex-University of Southern California student has come up the hard way. As Dick Taylor he had a contract at Paramount for six months, another at Warners for the same amount of time, before anyone noticed him. Then his name was changed to Jeff Richards. Whether the change had anything to do with it is unknown, but Jeff attracted a lot more attention than Dick had. Now he is at MGM where plans are supposed to be big. He hopes so, and so do the Modern Screen readers who have spotted him in small roles and keep hammering away at producers to give him a crack at stardom.

RICHARD EGAN  The most amazing thing about Dick Egan, according to Hollywood glamour girls who live in a woods-ful of married men, is that although he looks like a likely candidate for the perfect movie husband, he's single. Susan Hayward, with whom he appears in Untamed, apparently thinks quite highly of this San Francisco-born Army veteran. He grabbed his biggest movie break when he took the role Vic Mature turned down as a running mate to Ty Power for Susie's affections, but unlike Tyrone, has carried this activity off screen. Watch him, he's due to make big romantic news now.

RACE GENTRY  At age seventeen Race was working in a gas station under the name of John Shapiro, when an agent named Henry Willson stopped in to fill up. He signed up, too, and changed the lad's name to what it is now after helping cast him in a picture called Lawless Breed, starring Rock Hudson. When the public dragged its eyes off Rock to look at Race they saw 185 pounds distributed over five feet, eleven inches, and topped by brown hair and brown eyes. Although Race had made no romantic news, the studio was so deluged with fan mail that he got a long term contract and starred in Black Horse Canyon.

BEN COOPER  Twenty-year-old Ben is half the age of the most popular movie idols and has twice the future as a result of his performances in Johnny Guitar, Hill's Outpost and now The Admiral Heskins Story. A Hartford, Connecticut, boy who began his career on the stage in Life With Father, Ben has appeared in more than 3,000 radio shows since the age of eight. A slight five feet, ten inches and 160 pounds in weight, he is a rugged, blue-eyed lad and a born athlete, as he proves by his swimming record and the way he rides horseback, doing his own stunts in every picture that calls for horsey atmosphere.

CRAIG HILL  His is the story of a life guard who got into movies and played the role of a life guard. The public has taken it from there. His real name is Craig Fowler, and as such he tested and was turned down for a contract at 20th Century-Fox, only to be cast a little later in his swim trunks in Cheaper By The Dozen. He loves classical music, modern authors, football and water sports. He's prepared to love any girl who's mad for sailing, old cars, traveling and children. He is twenty-four years of age, five feet, eleven inches tall, and getting to be as popular as a just-starting Alan Ladd—one a life guard.
Nightclubbing was Linda’s idea; she had little in common with Ty, who took life seriously, concentrated on career though it meant separation.

THE POWERS HAVE FINALLY ADMITTED WHAT HAS BEEN SUSPECTED FOR YEARS—THE STORYBOOK MAR-

- The five-year-old marriage of Tyrone Power and Linda Christian has been held together only by their children for the last four years. And most of Hollywood knew it.

Twice, as the marriage approached the precipice of disaster, Linda, gay, free-living and sparkling, announced a pregnancy and Ty told the world that he was the happiest man on earth.

When Romina Francesca, three, and Taryn Stephanie, two, came into the world, there was a feeling that things would now be different in the Power household, that the birth of a child would help to wipe clean the slate of past disputes. Ty and Linda would start all over again, and everything would be peaceful, placid and pleasant.

It didn’t work out that way. By nature, Ty and Linda are too different. Ty is conservative, intellectual, serious, artistic and quiet. Linda likes to live it up.

The statement issued by 20th Century-Fox to the effect that “a conflict of careers” was responsible for the separation is not taken too seriously by most of Hollywood’s insiders.

On many occasions Ty had said, “I have absolutely no objections to Linda’s pursuit of a career, any career she wants.” And it is true that Ty never did object to his wife’s ambition.

Whether he objected to her casual friendship with the young English actor Edmund Purdom, with whom Linda worked in Athena, he doesn’t say.

“Just say,” Ty conceded, “that Linda and I have come to the end of the road.”

A month before the separation was announced, Ty and Linda, despite their denials, had agreed to disagree.

Ty had gone to his lawyer, Judge Lester Roth, and Linda had consulted Richard Bergen, an attorney for the firm of O’Melveny and Myers. The lawyers were told that the handsome actor and his Dutch-Mexican wife were separating. They were ordered to draw up a property settlement.

After working on a settlement for a month, the attorneys discovered that it was unacceptable to both parties. The question of a divorce was also raised. Both Ty and Linda
TY AND LINDA CALL IT QUITS

For a while Linda and their first daughter, Romina Francesco, tried to follow Ty's tours.

RIAGE HAS AN UNHAPPY TWIST—AND NOT EVEN THE KIDS CAN BRING A HAPPY ENDING by Richard Moore

are Catholic. Ty, however, has previously been divorced from the French actress, Annabella. That divorce cost him around $200,000.

In the event of a divorce, would it be a Las Vegas "quickie" or a California "one-year job?"

Questioned about the details, Judge Lester Roth said nothing until the separation was announced. Then he admitted that the marriage was finished, "and a quickie divorce is unlikely."

Following the separation announcement, there was, of course, a great deal of comment and conjecture in the press.

Wrote one reporter, "There have been rumors that Linda was seeing a good deal of a masculine star under contract to another studio."

Said a second, "Tita Purdom won't budge, so the next move is Ed's in the Power-Christian-Purdom tangle."

Linda refused to say anything. So did Purdom. So did Bill Gallagher, Ty's cousin and business manager.

The only one who would talk (Continued on page 71)
They've done an amazing thing,
Doris Day and her Marty. They've made
a marriage out of equal parts of hearts and flowers and sense!

BY ELLEN JOHNSON

HOLD MY HAND

While lunching with Mr. and Mrs. Martin Melcher, someone asked Doris about an interview she had once given. The subject was glamour and it had made pretty funny copy, Doris being of the opinion that they could put a wig on her, arch her eyebrows up to here, plaster the famous freckles with make-up—and still come up with nothing.

Less well publicized, the three-million-dollar corporation known as Doris Day also has eyes like star sapphires that focus intently on the face of a speaker. Now, listening to her own old words, she wasn't in the least inclined to deny them, but her expression indicated that she was a noodlehead for having uttered them in the first place.

"That must have been a long time ago," she commented with a typically quick, vigorous nod, "because I've stopped knocking myself. Nowadays, if fans stop me for my autograph and tell me how beautiful or glamorous I am, I think it's great. Even if I don't happen to agree with them, I'm glad they think so."

"I think you're glamorous," Marty said with gallant promptness.

Doris gave him what might be described as a wifely look, composed about equally of love, appreciation and are-you-kidding? "Modesty certainly is a virtue," she resumed, "but the trouble with knocking yourself is that after a while you start believing it. You think you're an ugly duckling, you begin to act like one and then other people are convinced. Not any more! Anyone who wants to think I'm a dazzling, glamorous movie star—why, great!"

"Anyone but her," Marty interpolated with a wry grin. "Know what she said to me the other night? She was sitting at her dressing table, brushing her hair, staring at herself in the mirror. Frowning, sort of. Suddenly she turned to me and said, 'Do you think my face is right for pictures?'" Marty shook his handsome head. "She's only been making hits for eight years, and she wants to know if her face is right for pictures!

"I'll tell you something," he continued. "She still doesn't know she's a movie star. Doris' greatest quality, besides her talent, is her complete naturalness. If she hears a car in the driveway, (Continued on page 80)
Well, here it is—
the successful Calhoun formula for happy marriage-making: “Don’t hedge me in, but for Pete’s sake, don’t stay away too long!”
BY NATE EDWARDS

Design for

LOVING

There is a small, round table next to the bandstand at Hollywood’s famous Mocambo, across which many of the most headlined movie star romances have been born. Across which, too, sad endings have been written.

It was at this table that Rory Calhoun sat a little more than seven years ago, an obviously lonesome guy. Johnny, the red-jacketed, diminutive waiter knew it. So did the half dozen blondes, brunettes and red heads who had danced with Rory right here at Mocambo for the last three weeks. In the wise way of Hollywood glamour girls, they sensed that here was a man who was looking for something, and that they obviously, individually and collectively were not it.

Rory was waiting for something, and not until the rhumba music stopped did the speculative people at nearby tables suspect why this most handsome of young stars, a bucket of champagne beside him, sat contemplating the two unfilled glasses at the table. As the band prepared to “take five” (five minutes off between numbers) the trivial mystery was solved. The actor stood up, barring the path of the tiny brunette singer just stepping down from the stand.

“Miss Baron—Lita—I’m Rory Calhoun.”

Lita Baron looked way up at Rory’s face, and remembered that she said,

“I know.”

If her attitude at the time was a little on the cool side, she was to be forgiven, for as Xavier Cugat’s star vocalist, and during her career as Isabelita, a very young girl with her own South American rhumba band, she was familiar with the techniques of actors and playboys whose sudden interest passes in the night. “I appear to be deserted tonight,” Rory told her. “You (Continued on page 54)
WHERE RORY GOES, THERE LITA GOES ALSO—EVEN IF IT'S DOWN IN SHIPS TO THE SEA THAT USED TO TURN HER SLIGHTLY GREEN.

When it's too rough to take The Ro-Li out of the harbor, or they haven't time for the trip to the Colorado River, Rory and Lita clean up, freshen paint, make repairs and additions to the twenty-foot craft.

Week-ends they often make the run to Catalina, fish for barracuda, albacore and even sharks—which Rory has been known to attack with bow and arrow! They have no desire for a larger, less exciting boat.
(Continued from page 52) won't remember me, but the last time I saw you was in San José when a gang of us came down from a lumber camp to hear Cugat. I thought perhaps you'd join me for a drink during intermission.

Lita explained with gentle finality that it was against the house rules to have a drink with a customer. Later as she rejoined the orchestra, she flashed Rory a smile, the same one she tossed at all Mocambo guests. But it gave him hope, so he stuck around, ignoring the cynical smiles of wolves at nearby tables who themselves had attempted and failed to win a date with this girl.

Later in the evening as another band replaced hers, Rory tried again, suggesting just one dance. He talked quietly and swiftly. She discovered they had friends in common. He was not on the prowl. He was a nice guy and so interesting that she wanted him to drive her home that night. She called her brother who customarily dropped by to help run the gauntlet of single male customers with late-hour ideas and explained that a friend was giving her a lift home.

"That's the longest ride home I ever had," Lita remem¬bers as she considers the early days of her romance with Rory. "We had a cup of coffee at one drive-in. A hamburger at another and a piece of pie at a third. At four A.M. he pulled us up in front of my house in his little Studebaker roadster. The lights were all on, and my mother and dad and brother confessed that they were about to send out an alarm.

"Poor Rory. They invited him in for a cup of coffee. A half hour later, he confessed behind a smothered yawn that he had to catch a six A.M. plane for a picture location in San Francisco. I told him he'd get no sympathy from me. Keeping us up all night just so he could kill time before a trip was a mean trick. After he'd gone, I frankly doubted that I'd ever hear from him again.

Lita didn't know her man very well then. She didn't know that, unlike many another Hollywood actor, being a motion picture star was not the most important thing in Rory Calhoun's life, nor would it ever be. Friends told her on casual inquiry that the way they heard it, Rory didn't have much chance to be a great big star. For one thing, he wasn't prepared for such a career. He was just a great big handsome lumberman from Vera Cruz who came to Los Angeles to visit his grandma by whom he'd been brought up. And it just happened that while (Continued on page 76)
One afternoon I plunged into our pool, and, after the impetus of the dive had spent itself, lay face down in a "dead man's float." No sound came to my ears, of course; supported as I was by the water, I had little sense of weight or physical being. And with this came the thought of how perfectly I was isolated from the material world—a sealed-off privacy. A fancy struck me that I was in a sort of cathedral, a liquid cathedral, suspended between heaven and earth.

"This is my church," I thought. "What a place to pray, to know one's self thoroughly, and thus come to the door of God."

To me there is peace in cool water, and there is beauty to the surface sparkling in the sun; to break from the depths out into the light. These are just impressions, I know, but when a person says that he or she sees God in beauty, and feels Him in peaceful moments (and I do), these, too, are impressions.

You never know when you are going to find yourself being led to contemplate the spiritual side of existence; it can happen anywhere and any time; for me a pool, for others a fox hole—or a classroom.

I remember my mother, a psychologist, telling me that she never thought she was undertaking anything of any religious significance when she started to practice her profession. Mother taught school in Kansas before she was married. To her it was a science she had studied in college (keeping her degrees up at UCLA after her five children were born!) which helped reveal man to himself according to findings which were well established but of no spiritual significance.

"But I was wrong," she told me. "I discovered that if one really believes in psychology as a working force one cannot avoid the word of God in both explaining it and practicing it. God seems to be in our lives to stay. You get so far with science, sometimes very far, but never all the way without Him."

The same thing is true of my work in the studio, I guess. For instance, one morning, some months ago, I was called to the office of Mr. George Sidney who was to (Continued on page 67)
JACK LEMMON:

He doesn’t look like a comic or live like a star—but Hollywood’s never seen anything

Jack and wife Cynthia (formerly actress Cynthia Stone) share an unpretentious Brentwood home, exhibit no longings for marble halls.

The arrival of baby Chris definitely retired Cynthia; a talented actress, she had costarred with Jack in three TV series he produced.

A comic offscreen as well as on, Jack kids around verbally but doesn’t go in for practical jokes, wisecracks come easily; he started as a nightclub mc.

Variously talented, Duffy has large repertoire of tricks, displays them all.

Jack, on the other hand, worries about being typed, wants to try drama soon.
Newcomer Jack Lemmon is supremely unusual in the world of Hollywood in that he does not look like an actor. Other film actors find the fact difficult to hide or difficult to prove, but nonetheless, one and all, they need haircuts, they affect a raised eyebrow or at the very least, they wear a scarf under a white shirt in the warmest weather.

Jack Lemmon, on the other hand, looks like a young man in his mid-twenties, possibly from Boston, possibly from Harvard. He looks as though he might be married, happily. He looks suburban. His suits are well-tailored with a Brooks Brothers cut. His pug nose has the tilt to put him out of the running as a Barrymore, but to make him suspiciously Ivy League. He looks for all the world like the rising young executive of a very old, very staid paper company.

He is all these things except the last, and therefore it is remarkable that he is a movie star.

From such a description he might seem to be a misfit in Hollywood. On the contrary, he is as welcome as the flowers in May. For one thing, he knows his craft. For another, he gives no sign of being at all like the Hollywood conception of the Ivy Leaguer. There is no stuffiness nor snobbishness in Jack Lemmon. In his speech there is not a trace of a Boston-Harvard accent which could send Hollywood citizens scurrying for the safety of their own coteries.

Jack arrived unsung from New York in the spring of 1953 and promptly went to work in a delightful role opposite Judy Holliday in It Should Happen To You. During the following months Mr. Lemmon made only a small splash. Although New Yorkers knew him well (Continued on page 73)
Oft with the old, on with the new! Fashion celebrates an exciting new era! Maidenform's Mrs. Ida Rosenthal, international authority on bras—and fashion, believes that the new look of 1955 will be—above all—the feminine look! The straight-line silhouettes, with slim natural waistlines, demand definite figure form—focus is on the bustline. There must be an uplift to the bosom—a rounded, feminine look. Mrs. Rosenthal chooses a 'round the clock, 'round the globe 1955 bra wardrobe for you—completely new, glamorous, practical and healthful. Exciting Maidenform bras that will make you look like you will want to look in 1955.

Maidenform's Pre-luxe long-line once-over bra for evening glamour. About $11
This season's new straight-line silhouette in fashion as created by four of America's outstanding designers. 1. Wool day dress with fullness released below the hipline, braid trim—Mollie Parnis. 2. Wool afternoon dress with satin frill—Samuel Winston. 3. Brocade taffeta short evening frock with low flowing pleats—Mollie Parnis. 4. Full length wool evening sheath with hemline flare—Harvey Berin.

**Hats — Emme**  
**Furs — Leo Ritter**  
**Jewelry — Trifari, Boucher, Ciner**  
**Complexion-keyed “Skin Tone” stockings** — by Bur-Mil Cameo  
**Handbags: Leather Industries**  
**Harry Rosenfeld**  
**Gloves: Leather Glove Industries**  
**Barco, Shlesinger, Supero**

*All photos—Roger Prigent*

**Pre-lude Regular**—for daytime wear. . . . About $2.50  
**Pre-lude long-line Strapless**—for dressy clothes. . . . About $5
Her recent life has made Ingrid more glamorous in appearance, more maternal in outlook. Her concern is for Roberta, Renzo, the three other children.

INGRID BERGMAN: after five years with Rossellini

BY JIM NEWTON

- Five years ago in one of the most widely-publicized love affairs of the century, Ingrid Bergman left her husband, her daughter and her Hollywood motion picture career for the tempestuous love of the charming, balding, Italian movie director, Roberto Rossellini.

Today, five years and three children later, Ingrid is starring at the Stoll Theatre in London in her husband’s new production of Joan Of Arc At The Stake.

With Ingrid are her children: the twins, Ingrid and Isabelle, two and a half, Robertino, four and a half, and Renzo, thirteen, Rossellini’s son by a previous marriage. Also an Italian governess, a Swiss nurse and an interpreter for Renzo, who speaks virtually no English.

While their parents are resting or rehearsing, the Rossellini children are piled into a Rolls Royce with three bicycles—their father believes in expensive and expansive living—and driven to Hyde Park where they ride and play under the supervision of their nurses.

Ingrid, at thirty-seven, is still an incredibly beautiful and appealing woman. But life with Rossellini has changed her appearance, her personal philosophy and her values.

In Hollywood, Ingrid cared little about clothes or coiffure. She never wore make-up or jewelry.

Now she has a stylish Italian haircut, beautifully tailored suits, and an extensive collection of boutique jewelry: gold and diamond earrings, large cocktail rings, and half a dozen gold bracelets which she wears on both arms.

In her outlook, the change is even more pronounced.

“When I was young,” she says, “I put ambition first and children second. Now that I am older, it is the other way around. I still want to act,
to take challenging parts, but now my children come first.”

Is this truth or affectation?

Ingrid’s friends, Humphrey Bogart, John Huston and Charles Chaplin, all agree that her children now mean infinitely more to her than any career. They don’t know what motivates it. Maybe the definite decline of her motion picture career under her husband’s aegis or a gradual change in personal philosophy.

They point out that it was she who a few weeks ago bundled all four youngsters into a train at Munich, made all the travel arrangements, and journeyed twenty-four hours across the continent to London while Roberto was speeding his Ferrari in the Swedish automobile races.

When Ingrid was asked, “Isn’t that typical of an Italian husband?” she smiled good-naturedly and said, “No, it’s typical of all husbands.”

Earlier this year in Rome, it was Ingrid who insisted that her children needed a real home instead of being chronically moved from one place to another.

The fifty-seven-year-old Rossellini, who once slept in hotel elevators, finally agreed and rented a modern eight-room apartment in a futuristic building that stands on the slopes of Mount Parioli overlooking the city.

Here, Ingrid has worked out a schedule for her children. There are hours for eating, school and playing. Despite their protests that this is not the Italian way of bringing up children, the actress refuses to let the servants deviate from the schedule.

Rossellini (Continued on page 77)

### LADIES’ MAN

Cherchez la femme at nine a.m. and you’ll find her with Garry Moore!

- Monday through Friday, Garry Moore spends more than an hour a day working in front of some 4,000,000 housewives on his CBS television show. But his crewcut bristles at a mention of his “audience of housewives.”

“I work for the women,” he says, “and I don’t like the way most people try to make a separate breed out of them. Women make up at least fifty per cent of the audiences for evening shows, and frankly, I don’t think they change much between nine p.m. and ten at night.”

By this fall Garry had appeared on more than 1100 individual shows on daytime TV. At forty, he presides over his daily potpourri of nonsense, games, animals, fashion information and world affairs with casual assurance, but he still blushes when an affectionate guest rubs his crewcut for good luck.

Garry’s private life is strictly his own. His family is so little known to the public that when he launched I’ve Got A Secret two years ago, his wife Nell stumped the panel and audience with her secret—that she was Mrs. Garry Moore.

Her husband spends his evenings and week-ends at home in Rye, New York, not far from Long Island Sound where he harbors his only hobby, the thirty-six-foot yawl, Red Wing. Every nice week-end during the summer he takes out his boat, with his sons, Mason, thirteen, and Garry, Jr., eleven, as his sole crew. Without it, he claims, he would soon be laughing steadily without anything funny. It wouldn’t matter to “the women” though—they’d just smile and murmur, “The dear boy—he has such a happy disposition!”

Widely acclaimed in Europe as an actress, Ingrid attracts a great deal of attention.
WHY JOE LET HER GO!

(Continued from page 27) conversation is that it was directed at a studio employee who has been important in Marilyn's career. Any other girl would have phoned her mother, her uncle, her roommate or an old school friend. It is said and pitiful that Marilyn had no one in the whole world she wanted to notify about one of the happiest events in her life. No one but Harry Brand. It was Harry who notified the rest of the world, and in this notification Joe Di Maggio encountered the first of his disillusionments.

JOE HAD WANTED a quiet wedding. "Just for the family," he said. He had planned everything with precision and meticulous care. He had spoken to Reno Barsocchini who manages the Di Maggio restaurant at Fisherman's Wharf. He had called Judge Charles Peery, an old friend from the Municipal Court, and during lunch at the restaurant, he had asked the judge if he'd perform the ceremony "very quietly, very quickly, nothing fancy."

You all know what happened. The wedding became a Roman holiday—photographers, flash bulbs, reporters, questions. Judge Peery had to clear everyone out of his chambers except the principals.

After the ceremony, the mob, clamoring and congratulating, closed in. Joe's brother Tom and Lefty O'Doul, his old friend, had to form a flying wedge before the newlyweds could get out.

In the meantime, Marilyn's studio made every attempt to find out where Joe and their blonde were going on their honeymoon. Joe refused to tell anyone. He was fed up with publicity.

Marilyn never has liked to disclose the exact location of her honeymoon. If you ask her today where she and Joe spent the two happiest weeks of their marriage, she will say, "Idylwild, a lovely place in the mountains about fifty miles from Palm Springs." She will tell you about "the lovely cabin we had ... long in ..." in the studio's "... sweeter than the studio..." and "... Joe and I talked a lot..."

"But she was not to know whose cabin it was. Joe had rented a house in Malibu, which had helped her in various studio negotiations. Always the studio, always the career, even though she was on suspension during the honeymoon.

There are many who say that if Marilyn had renounced her movie career after marrying Joe, they would still be living together today. May be true, but Joe and Joe Di Maggio ever have married. Marilyn if she had not been a star? If she had been plain Norma Jean Doughtery working in an aircraft factory, would he even have given her a second look? Would he ever have seen her?

In all fairness to Marilyn, she never intended to renounce her career.

In fact, if Joe had made career abandonment one requisite for marriage, Marilyn would have walked out on him. No matter what she may have said in other eccentric moments, career is the continuing force in Marilyn Monroe's life. She has given her career everything she possesses.

Under the circumstances, who would ask her to abandon it? Certainly not Joe. He had led her to believe that coexistence was possible.

A MARILYN said in New York, "I'm just a pretty girl, but Joe is one of the all-time greats."

She knew then that the marriage was coming apart and she tried desperately to stop the deterioration. But it was too late. Joe was convinced that he would have to play second fiddle to her profession. He knew in his soul that her career was everything to her.

This realization is what caused him such anguish while he was trying to cover the World Series for a Los Angeles syndicate. One of the sportswriters who accompanied Joe to his Cleveland and New York says, "Joe was tense and morose practically all the time. We were sure something was wrong with the marriage, and whenever we asked, he gave us the brush-off."

"After a while it got so that he would turn up at the ball park just a few minutes before the game got underway. He didn't want to talk to anyone. The only one who really knew the inside story was George Solotnie, the New York ticket broker. Joe slept in George's suite in New York, and George later flew out to Cleveland with Joe and listened to his tale of woe.

"Matter of fact, Joe wouldn't even stay until the last game of the World Series was over. He left at the eighth inning, went back to his hotel, got his bag, and flew back to Marilyn.

"Stories that he received some anonymous letter telling him that Marilyn was on the loose and that he'd better hurry back are a bunch of junk in my opinion.

"Joe just happened to realize that in Marilyn he didn't have a wife, he had a kind of live-in mistress. He was convinced of that when he saw the mob in New York that gathered to watch her work on location."
and Marilyn screaming at each other. "Lots of nights," one neighbor recounted, "she would have them walking up and down the street alone. It was one A.M. or one-thirty A.M. One night I was parking my car and I saw her walking in the alley, and tears were streaming down her cheeks. It was particularly bad."

On Friday night, Joe loved to bring his friends to the home of Natasha Lytess, her dramatics coach. She cried all through dinner.

Natasha understands Marilyn. It is she who apparently responsible for any acting ability Marilyn may demonstrate. Marilyn confessed to her that she and Joe had been fighting for weeks.

Natasha knew it all along. When Marilyn, who had married Joe, Natasha, the widow of the German novelist, Bruno Frank, confided to a friend, "This marriage cannot last unless Marilyn gives up acting, for a man has nothing in common. This girl has an intelligence. She hungers for the finer things in life; music, literature, art. The hunger is authentic and genuine and for years I have been trying to satisfy it."

"I know Di Maggio dislikes me, and I am sorry. But I am convinced this girl will not be satisfied lying on a sofa all evening watching cowboy movies on television. She is in the process of growing intellectually. This marriage is a classic example of mismating. It cannot and it will not succeed."

On the night Marilyn confessed that she and Joe couldn’t make a go of it, maybe Natasha remembered her prophecy. She tried to placate Marilyn, but Marilyn was insomniac, almost hysterical with grief.

Joe just didn’t seem to understand her. He didn’t want to understand. These demands on her part—the hackshow, voice coaching, line study, people she had to see were part of her work. It was expected of her. Worse yet, the marriage wasn’t getting any better. There was no adjustment, only quarrels that were begun at once.

While Marilyn was crying her heart out, Joe moved into the Hollywood Knickerbocker Hotel where he had stayed as a single man.

When he came back his mind was made up. He just couldn’t be straight man for a rising movie queen. He told Marilyn to file for divorce. After all, the famous divorce lawyer, took the case. Marilyn had talked to Giesler previously.

Monday morning when Marilyn was due at the set of The Seven Year Itch, she phoned Billy Wilder, the director, a little after eight. "I—I won’t be able to come to work," she sobbed.

"Why?" Wilder asked.

"Joe and I have had a—" At this point Marilyn broke down.

"I can’t hear you," Wilder pressed.

"Joe and I have split up," the actress finally managed. "I don’t know when I’ll show up."

Wilder called Harry Brand and the studio publicity chief made the announcement. The New York Times had the official reason "incompatibility resulting from the conflicting demands of their careers."

"What careers is the studio talking about?" one reporter asked. "Joe’s only one career and that’s Marilyn’s."

Marilyn Monroe’s career is a big one, but it couldn’t support two people spiritually. Undoubtedly, she recognized that point. She had to get out of it. Was there anything she could do? According to one of Di Maggio’s relatives, "Sure, Marilyn could have done a lot better. But not Joe. After all, she finished No Business Like Show Business, why did she go into Seven Year Itch?"

"Why couldn’t she have gone off some-
Jimmy never considered himself a romantic and he doesn't today. "I'm romantic in the sense of appreciating the outdoors, a beautiful night or good music," he says. "But I'm past the Joe College days." Yet when Jimmy Stewart enters a marriage or women in general it is apparent that Gloria is never far from his mind. If someone asks him for the name of the most glamorous actress he knows, again with an air of shrugs and replies that he wouldn't think of putting himself on the spot by answering such a question. But ask him who Hollywood's most exciting woman is and he has a quick, two-word answer: "My wife."

Jimmy Stewart, so repeatedly called a shy, diffident man (though with more stories claiming that is so), does not bother to tell anything but the truth, and in Hollywood the truth does confuse some people. A writer asked him once if he was really embarrassed and Jimmy replied, "Yes, when there is something to be embarrassed about." The trouble is that this first writer wasn't around when another writer who both Jimmy and the movie's most exciting woman is and he has a quick, two-word answer: "My wife."

It is true that in the art of social communication Jimmy is a listener rather than a speaker, but this may not be at all a disadvantage.

**BIRTHDAY SURPRISE**

It was June 26, 1944. I was in a tiny room in a maternity ward waiting to be taken to the delivery room to give birth to my first baby. Through a haze I heard the nurses talking about an inspection tour. Suddenly there was a flurry in the hall. The door opened and a man peered into the room. I had a startled glimpse of the bluest eyes I ever had seen and he hastily withdrew, very red-faced. I am sure Brian Ahern was more cautious after that as he conducted his inspection of the hospital!

Mrs. Dennis N. Chapman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

A natural trait, according to those who know him best. "He is forced into listening because he doesn't like to outshine the other fellow to get himself heard," reports of a friend who has known him for twenty years. "But if Jimmy enjoys the topic being discussed and there is a give and take to the conversation, he is a darn interesting talker. If he weren't that, he'd get on his feet at such gatherings as the Air Force Association, the Boy Scouts of America conventions, and any number of national meetings, and make wonderful speeches."

A lot of people have noticed that Jimmy is nervous and uncomfortable in a crowd. What with the word "crowd" when mentioned in reference to a celebrity should never be used so simply. The crowds that stars find themselves in aren't just crowds in the Dr. Seuss sense. There's a gathering of many people in one spot. These are masses of people who are always moving and closing in on the celebrity, you have to be such a celebrity and feel the pressure of being from all sides to really appreciate what it means to be a Jimmy Stewart caught in a "crowd."

Jimmy has a simple answer when anyone asks what makes him most uncomfortable when in a crowd. "He always thought that one more aspect of Jimmy which could do with clarification. He talks slowly, he stands with an easy balance most of the time, and it would seem that he is at home with all sorts of people here is Jimmy's own opinion of his temperament. "I am relaxed outside, tense inside," he says.

No person is perfect, Jimmy isn't either. He knows, for instance, that he is terribly forgetful. He is deeply grateful that his wife, Gloria, can remind him with understanding and tolerance. As a matter of fact, Jimmy's forgetfulness, if it is the same type which often strikes hard-working people, is a sign of his very ability to concentrate on his work.

Maybe it should be recorded here that there was a day, just a few months ago, when Jimmy was actually shy. He admits this himself. He was sitting in a San Francisco restaurant when one of the waiters approached and said that another diner would like to meet him. The waiter went on to explain that it was General Charles Lindbergh. Jimmy rose and went to the famous flyer's table.

"I was so nervous at meeting this great American that I didn't know what to say for the life of me, but I managed to carry on a conversation and can't remember what I said!"

It is hard to get Jimmy rattled and it is hard to get him angry. Sometimes people will try. Any attempt to make him gain a financial benefit from his war record (leading his own squadron of bombers over Germany) is the surest method of getting his dander up. On this subject he has turned with a coldness that is absolute and the best way to get a reply is to get his fist on a desk top for emphasis. Jimmy the soldier and Jimmy the actor are never going to be confusable with each other if he has his way. Nobody who is close to him has any doubts that he will have his way.

But little things have never irked him. He used to be the target for a persistent autograph seeker who knew Jimmy before he became a movie star and made a career of it. Jimmy never wrote an autograph for another famous actor for six of Jimmy's, who had already signed his name once, quietly signed it five more times.

Maybe instead of calling Jimmy Hollywood's shyest actor he should be called the happiest. He loves his work and he loves to talk about it with either a helper or a wealthy fan who has never been heard complaining about being in the ninety per cent plus tax brackets. Nor has he ever tried to incorporate himself into a company in order to cut taxes payments down to a twenty-five per cent capital gains basis permitted by the Treasury Department under certain circumstances.

And so, all the advantages, all right. He will be entitled to and will take the deductions allowed to married man and a father who is the head of his own household. Even so, the government will do nicely. And that will be all right with Jimmy. Mostly, everything is.

Someone asked him the other day if he felt that being married was "better," he said, "Honestly, I feel that I have worked hard and honestly to help my luck."

Thus spake "The Shyest Man in Hollywood," who, of course, is none of the things Jimmy would want to be, but he is very glad to tell you.

James Stewart can be seen in Air Command (Paramount) and The Man From Laramie (Columbia).
my heart sings

(Continued from page 33) a second. I will ask.

"Fine," Damone said. "She's invited, too. Tell her that.

In a few seconds Pier was back on the line. "I am afraid," she began, "that I, that we... You see, I must... Well, I have to work tomorrow early in.

"That's all," I interrupted. "We'll be around to pick you up and your mama about seven-thirty.

"But my face is filled with make-up," Pier said. "And I...

"Come just as you are," Vic said. And then he hung up.

I changed quickly into a skirt, Pier recalls. "And in a little while Vic rode up in a jeep with me. It was my first jeep ride. And we went to the show. It was wonderful. When it was over, Vic introduced me to the crowd. I was scared. It was as if I'd been on a stage. I told him not to. He didn't listen.

"But he said to the soldiers, 'There is a lovely girl in the audience. A young actress from MGM.' And I went up on the stage to take a bow. The soldiers, oh! They began whistling. Gee! I was so embarrassed.

"Then he said, 'Would you like me to sing a song for you?' And I said yes. And then he made me sit down and he sang 'September Song.' Everybody, all the soldiers, said hm-m, something's going on! But then was the first time I had ever been with Vic. Then he turned to the audience and said, 'Now I will sing a song for all the mamans in the world.' And he looked at Mama and sang that song, 'Mama.' It was the first time he dedicated it to a lovely woman in the audience tonight, the mother of lovely Pier.

"It was a wonderful night. And after this night, we went almost every day for two months. I had my own car, and Vic would get off from the Army every night. But then I was so young, only twenty, and I was not ready for anything really serious. But on the last night when we were together, Vic said, 'Let's get married.' And I did not know if he was serious. But I knew I was too young. And I did not think I was right. So I said, 'There is always plenty of time.'"

SITTING THERE in the Retake Room with Vic, Pier reconstructed the Munich phase of her life. And she wondered if she hadn't always been in love with Damone. After Vic, there had been Kirk Douglas, and after Kirk, so many other boys, just dates, nothing serious or memorable until Jimmy Dean came along.

Jimmy was gone on Pier and she seemed to be "at him. He'd flown back from New York after Pier had finished her picture, The Silver Chalice. She had met him and they'd gone to Arrowhead with another group. Only last week she'd attended the preview of A Star Is Born with Jimmy.

"Jimmy Dean, the Brando-type of T-shirt actor," one columnist had written, "hopes to take Pier Angelli for his wife just as he took his first wife himself."

On the evening of the day Vic Damone proposed to her, Pier went out with some one else, "I am sorry. I am not going to tell his name. He is a friend. Just a friend. Besides, I really did not know if Vic was fooling or not. All that night I thought of him.

"Next day I went to the golf course — the one on Wilshire Boulevard — it is funny that Vic and I should play at the same course. Vic was there. He was waiting for me. I'm feeling the same way," he said. "I haven't changed my mind. Let's get engaged. And I am not drunk."

"Well, I have always felt very strong about Vic. There was always much love in my heart for him. So I said yes.

"That night when I went home, I was wondering how Mama would take the news. How should I tell her? So I said like a joke, kidding, 'Mama, I am engaged, Vic! You are crazy.' And she did not think it was serious. But at least I had mentioned his name. It was to prepare her.

"The next night Vic came to my house and he gave me my engagement ring. It's a beautiful diamond. It was seven o'clock when he gave it to me. And he said, 'Let's get married right away, right away.' I said, 'But we will have to tell Mama. When are you going to tell Mama?'"

Faye Emerson, guesting on a radio panel show, We Take Your Word, was asked to trace the derivation of the word "glamour.

"That's easy," said Faye. "Glamour comes from 'Gee, I'm famous.'"

—Paul Dennis

"Vic said, 'Don't worry. I will tell her tomorrow. But I don't want you around. You stay in your room, and I will do the talking.' And when it came tomorrow, Vic drove up with a big box of spumoni.

"Mama was surprised. She had not seen Vic for five or maybe six months. The last time he had called for my sister. He had taken Marisa out on dates. Anyway, Mama began to eat the spumoni, and Vic began to talk. He said, 'Mama, I am going to marry Anna.' (Pier Angelli's real name is Anna Maria Pierangel.) Mama got so excited she couldn't stop eating. For one hour she ate the spumoni. Not maybe an hour. But she was so shocked, so surprised.

"Finally, she said, 'Are you sure, Vic? Are you sure Anna is for you? You must be sure because this marriage is for good. Does Anna know what she is doing? She is really a child. I am twenty-two, but to Mama always I am a child.

"'I am sure,' Vic said. Then he came to my room and got me. In front of my mother he asked me again, 'Do you want to marry me? Are you really sure?' I was glad to get out of my room. I was so nervous waiting there, wondering what they were saying. I said, 'Yes, I want to marry you.' And Mama began to cry. She said, 'Oh, I am so happy.'

"By then it was very late. After Vic went home, Mama and I — we had a woman-to-woman talk. It was four in the morning. Mama told me confidential things about marriage. She told me Vic was a nice boy, a good boy, but that I must be sure. I said I was very sure. I did not go to sleep until five-thirty. Before I did I woke up Marisa. I told her Vic and I were going to get married. She shook her head and went back to sleep."

On October 4, Pier Angelli announced her marriage to Vic Damone on November 24 in the Church of the Good Shepherd.

"But I thought," one columnist said to Pier, "you were going steady with Jimmy Dean. Isn't this whole thing with Damone rather sudden? How did it come about?"

"I tell you," Pier said, "I met him in Germany two years ago. When he came back to Hollywood, I was going around with Kirk Douglas.

"Vic thought I was in love with Kirk. I know many people thought that. Just because we made The Story Of Three Loves. Anyway, it was never love. We are still good friends, Kirk and I. Anyway, Vic did not ask for any dates although in Germany we had plenty.

"I never drink here but in Munich Vic and I used to take a little champagne. 65
Yes, your favorite magazine reading is now being telecast right to you every afternoon, Monday through Friday*, over your local NBC-TV station.

Starring Martha Scott as story editor and hostess, “Modern Romances” is a great new TV program based on real life situations. Each week brings you a new story with all new actors—the same stories that have long been the favorite reading of millions of women in the pages of Modern Romances magazine.

And remember each issue of Modern Romances brings you

**Enjoy Modern Romances**

- **ON THE AIR!**
- **ON TV!**
- **AT YOUR NEWSSTAND!**

*Check your local newspaper for times and stations*
sunday and always

When I read these words of Gibran's I was beginning to come close to the sacrificial nature of a woman in love, and not only that, but I realized how near such a woman is to the sublime theme of love in religion. Thence it is that I look to get me in the frame of mind necessary to feel I could be an Amityos.

It's funny but I sometimes think that what I do is right and what's best for them, especially with their spiritual world, most children often know instinctively. When my oldest boy, Benjie, who is not yet five, was heard saying, looking not long ago that there was more to life than that, I thought it odd, I knew he meant he had experienced already the feeling that there was a higher force, a mysterious guiding something. I was pleased.

I have seen belief coming to life in his eyes.

Of this kind of God's is a child's God; I can tell by the trust in his eyes that there is no wrath to this God—only love and peace is the same God I know, but I didn't get to Him until my childhood was over. This doesn't mean I never received religious training when I was young. I can remember hearing my first stories about the Bible when I was two. But no impression was made upon me then.

Today I feel that the faith I have never happened to; I happened to it. I had to think and feel and learn how to do the way to the successful in coming to belief there was a period when I had nothing. But I don't think of this as a time when I was not interested. I would call it a time of wander and wonder.

I remember in my early teens crying out to my mother of my perplexity.

"Do you know I don't believe in anything?"

"I just don't believe. Like being in a vacuum. What shall I do?"

Mother showed no alarm. "Don't," she asked.

"Nothing. You are already growing into belief. You have become the kind of person who views life in some- thing as well as feel it. Now you are in an intermediate stage, but you'll come to what you want, to what you feel you need."

I did. There was no great revelation. Faith came bit by bit, running in at me sort of, when I knew or touched goodness. It is still coming to me and, I honestly think, more through the everyday things of my life than by books. And this is why I say that for the last few years been convinced that mine is a work a day religion.

It shows no preference for Sundays but can only be done any time as strongly when I am on my feet as when I am on my knees, as greatly when I sip a cup of coffee as at a time when my children are being christened.

Dont let me take away from the power of such a story, with its presence in the deep devotion at one's church; I value these as much as anyone. But I would no more divide life into faith and non-faith periods, or even strong-faith and weak-faith, because I think of myself into devout and non-devout parts. I mean that if I am close to the true spirit when I am saying my amens in church I must also be paying a place as a nightclub if there I am doing a Christian deed for someone. Wherever man helps man the Lord is being praised.

Since I have brought my mother into the experience of this article in a prominent way maybe I should say a direct word about her. As far back as I can remember she was always a figure surrounded by holy books all over the house; in the parlor, in her bedroom, even at her side when she worked in the kitchen. But she never gave of her learn-

Groucho Marx is an avid base-
ball fan. He recently went to see a game between two all-girl teams. "In those days, players are being attend-
ing ball games," he said, "this is the first time I've ever wanted to kick the third baseman!"—Paul Denis

This was very interesting, but also a little bit worrisome. Any time anyone wants to give old Esther a crack at this deep, under-the-skin acting she is in- trigued. But she'd also like to make sure of doing good work. Here was a role that not only required hard study, but also a psychological knowledge and understanding of the character (we're back to my mom again). So I went looking for this girl Amytis... rather, I was looking for the kind of reading that would conjure her up for me. And where do you think I found her? Well, good bits of her were in the Bible, the story of Esther. And in sights into her ways and kind of thinking were in other philosophical works, including Khalil Gibran's The Prophet.

And think not you can direct the course of love, for when it finds you worthy, directs your course.

"Love has no other desire but to fulfill itself.

"But if you love and must needs have desires, let these be your desires:
To melt and be like a running brook that sings its melody to the night.
To know the pain of too much tenderness.
To be wounded by your own understanding of love;
And to bleed willingly and joyfully.

And then to sleep with a prayer for the beloved in your heart and a song of praise upon your lips."
the duke goes west

(Continued from page 37) parties were just breaking up in the cabins. A dozen or so guests still milled around Wayne's cabin, reluctant to go ashore. Pilar Palette was talking with Michael, Wayne's eldest son, who was going along. Wayne joined them.

"Why don't you and Mary go to your cabin and freshen up before we sail," Wayne said to her.

"I will go," said Pilar, "if you will just explain one thing to me. How is it I am going on this cruise and you don't hear me when I said I wouldn't go?"

"Sure I did," said Wayne grinning. "But you're just a little cocker spaniel—and you're crazy about me."

THE ROYAL HAWAIIAN HOTEL at Honolulu may never be the same. When John Wayne vacations he does so in an elegant and expansive manner. The trip over had been fun. The Wayne party included his son, his business manager, B. C. Roos, and Mrs. Roos, a Panamanian banker and diplomat, Tony Arias and his wife, Mary St. John, his secretary, and the cocker spaniel. A relentless perfectionist when he works, John Wayne is also a tireless playboy when he plays—and the voyage had been an endless round of games and rousing dinner and cocktail parties. The group took over half a floor of the Royal Hawaiian.

There are hotels in Honolulu that specialize in free and easy of action and casual air for guests but the Royal Hawaiian is not one of them. Natives call it the Pink Castle because it is painted pink and yellow and with gold and decorum jutting out somewhat resievably onto Waikiki beach. You eat your meals at regular hours at The Royal Hawaiian and you can have a cocktail or coffee and cafe without a jacket. And a couple of nights a week you wear a dinner jacket or an evening gown to supper.

After a pleasant dinner the day before Pilar's birthday everyone retired to the hotel for a few last stories and a nightcap in Duke's suite. About eleven o'clock Wayne spoke to Pilar.

"You know, Pilar, you're going to have a very busy day tomorrow. Why don't you go to bed and get some rest?"

"I'm not tired," said Pilar.

"You can't. You're going to have a very busy day tomorrow." They talked and Pilar went. She had just fallen asleep. It was one minute past midnight, the dawn of her birthday. Suddenly the door of her room was thrown open; a trio of Hawaiian orchestra, complete even to a semi-circle of palms and fragrant bushes, make a charge of as little as one dollar and never more than five dollars.

"Thank you busy to be a mother to me, even today, but she is too busy to be my fan. Her work is as important to her as my work is to me—maybe I should say more so when I think of how hard it is for me to be away from her sometimes. And when she thinks of her children, she thinks of all of them on an equal plane. So I'm never surprised when she says it isn't fair to me and makes me wonder."

She never has appeared bowled over by my career. Then, once a day, she spoke on this subject in a different tone. "The place was the Westwood Hills Congregational Church in Los Angeles. The occasion was the christening of our three children, Benjie, Kim and Susan. (Being the disorganized man that I am, the christening was done at one time on a wholesale basis.) When Mother kissed me her first words answered the old question. "Yes," she said (and for a moment I wondered what she was starting to say), "today I am really proud of you!"

THAT'S MOTHER. She was not so much impressed by the success of my professional life as she was by success in my personal life. I think she has a very mature attitude and one that I have adopted to serve me through the years in matters of faith as well as in matters of family. It is important to recognize what is important and what is not. To believe is important, when you believe may not be. I am struck by an illustration that may seem rather light but makes sense to me. Maybe it will to you. A man was sent a date. Then before he arrives he sends a corsage. The corsage is fine, of course. It shows you that he considers the date important and does things in the right spirit. That is the thing you get asked for the date. A date without a corsage is still a date. A corsage with- out a date—well, it's just a decoration.

It is a matter of showing respect with God. Wherever I can find Him, or wherever I can find signs that attest His presence and His goodness, I will go. This may be in my church, or it may be in another church, under another form. I know this is true in all churches, believe, and from all I know to borrow more about Him and His ways. Only this is important: (Being Pope's Essay On Man say all this much better:)

"All are but parts of one stupendous whole
Whose body Nature is, and God the soul."

BUT ONE DAY the vacation was over. The time had come to go home. And the location wasn't in Honolulu. It's the man's job to go home and go back to work. The day after she went home now, Duke told Pilar. "Mary is coming along and you can get a nice place at the Kona Inn. The studio has found me a little house. It is very nice in the evenings and on weekends. What do you say?"

"Why do you talk so much?" said Pilar. "Make the reservations."

And so, the next morning, one of the sturdy little airplanes of the Aloha Airlines made a wide sweep off the Kona Coast of the big island of Hawaii, a hundred and seventy miles south of Honolulu and came to rest at the edge of the village of Kailua.

The party drove to the house. The Kailua area is made up of jungle and lava flows. The jungle is green and the beds of the lava flows are black to dark brown rivers of cinders and solid rock that have frozen into millions different shapes as the angles of Mauna Loa, her crater hiding high in the clouds, subsides. But there is still excitement in the lava flows, because Mauna Loa is active and as recently as 1952 spilled millions of tons of molten rock. You are now and then to ease past crews of native boys who spent their days chopping down the growth which built up overnight. And then the road goes down into the sea right at the edge of the village.

Duke and Pilar's car traversed a black hard road which had been built of crushed lava flows made from the Liliuokalani Lava field. It was hard now and then to ease past crews of native boys who spent their days chopping down the growth which built up overnight. And then the road goes down into the sea right at the edge of the village. It is open on all sides except for screens that keep out the hordes of flying bats and the mosquitoes. The walls are of stained koa wood and alternate sections of white-painted brick. There is no convenience known that the owners, Senator and Mrs. Hiram Hilo, have not taken. But it is the setting of the house that is breathtaking.

The house is built on a promontory of black lava on the beautiful bay of Kaaau (pronounced key-ah-hoe) and around a semi-circle of palms and fragrant bushes lie the primitive homes of the native

IT HAPPENED TO MY BABY

I have always admired Olivia de Havilland, so I wrote to her and asked for a photograph. She cooperated and we started a friendly correspondence. When my first baby was born, Miss de Havilland did a wonderful thing. I received a bracelet and a small pair of baby booties Olivia de Havilland had made for my baby. I shall always cherish them.

Teresa Junghans
Monroe, North Carolina
fishermen, each family with its bright red outrigger canoe pulled ashore onto a skidway of small logs.

DUKE and PILAR stood and watched the activity for a long time before they went into the house. Across the small bay children of four and five were sporting in the water with their longue and benches.

Duke and Pilar some of their prizes, explaining that the poisonous spines must be broken off, the crusty skin of the fish opened and the meat eaten alive and raw. Duke and Pilar said they just weren't hungry.

A vocation trip during the making of a movie is rough, but The Sea Chase jaunt to Hawaii was a honey. The locale was a cove where the jungle grew thick right to the water's edge. There was another. They would be expected to sink when it first dropped anchor off the jetty at Kailua and live to tell the tale. They would come down the road to the house, ringing a bell to awaken Duke. Then, while he dressed, they would prepare breakfast for him. And at a quarter to seven Duke would dash across the lava flow to a waiting car, which drove him to the jetty, where he boarded the ship for a long day of shooting at sea.

The evenings were fun, though. Duke would return to the house about six o'clock. He would join Pilar and Mary and any other guests who might be there in a half hour of swimming in the warm water of the bay. Then would come an hour of walking and exploring the rock-lined shores for shells or boating with a glass vial of the lovely coral.

At about seven-thirty, dinner, prepared by a local Portuguese woman named Laura and her daughter Rose, would be served. Another hour of chess, cribbage or gin rummy and cards would begin to close, so Pilar and Mary would send him off to bed and then return to their own quarters for a bit of the same tone. The following Sunday morning, Duke and Pilar would swim several times, fish a lot and take long siestas on the wide, flat benches on the lawn. And if they had the energy they would skin-dive (Pilar became a very good sport) and bring back all manner of strange finny creatures for Laura to cook for lunch. Sometimes, although they preferred being alone, Duke and Pilar would ask other members of the company to come over for cocktails. And one week-end, when a guest arrived from the mainland, they threw a bang-up party. From the names of the guests it might have taken place in Beverly Hills. Duke's own Pat was there and Henry Fonda and Mr. and Mrs. Ward Bond and the director, John Farrow, and Lana Turner and a half dozen others.

But the entertainment was different. Just as coffee was being served after dinner, a strange procession appeared a hundred yards from the house where the lava flow ran into the sea. A group of white-garbed natives carrying torches and several shrouded shapes walked slowly to the water's edge, chanting a dirge in a strange tongue. At the water's edge they raised the torches high and cast their burdens into the sea. The guests were awed.

"That," said Duke, "is a Hawaiian burial service. The lava beds are too hard to dig, so the natives bury their dead by torch-light in that manner."

When it was all over, Henry Fonda approached one of the musicians.

"That was a very impressive chant you were singing during the burial," he said. "What do you call it?"

The Hawaiian grinned. "That was a joke we played on you," he said. "And when we changed we just kept repeating 'We are crazy Hawaiians.'"

You can read the whole book at your leisure. Just call it, is over now and Duke and Pilar are back home in Hollywood. But there is one incident they won't soon forget.

Duke fell ill. He got an infection in his ear that was extremely painful and, for a while, really serious. He is a big man, proud of his size and his ability to take anything. But this tiny bug laid him low. A doctor was called from Honolulu and he was immediately taken to a hospitai in Hilo on the other side of the mountain.

Pilar bundled her man into a car, covered him with blankets against the chill night air of the mountain top, and, driven by a native boy, they traveled to Hilo where Duke was given emergency treatment and put to bed at the Naniloa Hotel. He passed into sleep and was not disturbed by illness, the fatigue of the drive and the medication. When he awakened in the morning the first thing he saw was Pilar standing up, a blanket, on a chaise lounge across the room. She hadn't slept. Duke gave her a weak grin:

"What are you doing here?" he asked.

"Away over here in Hawaii, three thousand miles from home," she said. Pilar was wan, but she managed to smile. "I'm just a cocker spaniel," she said. And I'm crazy about you. And now I really know why I came on this trip. Go back to sleep. I'll watch over you."

It was a surprise to no one that in the first week of November Duke and Pilar were married in Honolulu. District Magistrate Norman Mildred presided at the simple ring ceremony in the garden of Territorial Senator William H. Hill. The word "obey" was omitted, perhaps to persuade Pilar that she wasn't treated like a cocker spaniel!

END

Discourage those Blackheads!

Just don't let small blackheads de-glomorize your skin! Now—use this special greaseless treatment for clearing away these blackheads. It's recommended by leading skin-specialists. It's quick. It's effective.

Every night and morning, after you wash your face—gently rub snowy-cool Pond's Vanishing Cream over your face. Then—leave on a deep coat of the cream for one minute. The "keratolytic" action of this greaseless cream dissolves off oily dead skin flakes that clog pores and encourage blackheads. Wipe cream off, and rinse face with cold water. Hundreds of girls have tried this wonder-working treatment with Pond's Vanishing Cream. They say "your skin looks fresher, brighter, clearer—right away!"

MAKE $50 A WEEK ADDRESSING ENVELOPES

In spare time—at home, send name and address to:
GLOBAL MAILERS Dept. 4-A B.U.S. Clin-
10. St., Chicago 16, Ill.

IMPORTANT NEWS:

YOUR CHOICES FOR 1954'S MOST
POPULAR STARS ... THE WINNERS
OF MODERN SCREEN'S SILVER CUP
AWARDS ... will be announced in the FEBRUARY ISSUE ON YOUR
NEWSPAPER NEXT MONTH!

DON'T MISS IT!
it just happened

(Continued from page 31) Audrey and Mel decided to be married in Europe for several reasons. First, it was a place where they could rest, and most of her family lives in Europe. It would be easier to avoid the press in Europe. Mel thought he might have to start a film in Rome, and they were anxious to avoid it. Audrey thought she might have to make a picture in London. She is under contract to a British film company which has loaned her out to Paramount.

On Saturday, Audrey and Mel were married in a tiny Swiss mountain chapel at Burgenstein, a resort above Lake Lucerne.

The Hollywood Modern Screen received this cable from Zurich:

Darling, elfin Audrey Hepburn married Melchior Ferrer, thirty-seven, on Saturday. In fact, she married in a civil ceremony, held in the back parlor of the mayor’s house in Buochs. This is a small town that lies below Burgenstein. The ceremony was in Schweizer Deutsch (Swiss German). Ferrer did not appear to understand very much of it.

The second ceremony took place in the Burgenstein chapel. There are only 220 people in Burgenstein, and apparently few of them knew about the wedding.

The chapel is French Protestant, and while Audrey is Dutch Protestant, Ferrer is said to be Roman Catholic.

It was a beautiful, rainy day. Audrey was beautifully dressed. She seemed very small and fragile and frightened. She was wearing a white organdy gown designed by Givenchy. The gown was a garment of white roses. She wore white shoes and carried a white prayer book. Ferrer seemed self-assured. He was wearing a dark suit with a white carnation in his buttonhole.

Until they both stood at the altar, some of Audrey’s friends might have secretly hoped that Ferrer would go the way of Jim and Mel in 1952. In 1952 Audrey was engaged to marry James Hanson (he was formerly one of Jean Simmons’ constant dates) after she finished Roman Holiday. Invitations to their wedding were already out in England when Audrey canceled it.

In 1950 it had been the other way around. She was engaged to marry Marcel Le Besco, a French writer who was and is a crooner of sorts. Le Besco was offered a contract in the United States. He left Audrey and went to New York. She was then a chorus girl in High. But for a Le Besco marriage, Audrey would have been an American girl instead.

Anyway, with such a background, perhaps some of the twenty-five guests were secretly expecting something unusual to take place at the wedding. Nothing did.

After the ceremony there was a wedding reception at the Burgenstein golf club. By this time a few of the townsfolk had heard of the wedding, and the photographer tried to get pictures at the reception. One of the guests smashed his camera.

When newspapers heard about this in Rome they were very angry. Ferrer had not sent a wire. The wire that had asked his press agent, Hank Kaufman, if anything was up, were told, “No, Mel is merely flying up to Switzerland for a little vacation. We’ll be back in a week.”

Ferrer had said later that Ferrer had never mentioned the wedding to him.

Audrey and Mel stayed at their reception two hours, drank a little and had a little bit of Mel’s honeymoon hideaway in the Swiss Alps for two days.

Then they took a train to Rome. At the railroad station, the press descended but Audrey and Mel were not giving interviews.

On Marlene Dietrich’s first day in America she re-did a movie scene a dozen times. The director’s instructions to her were: “Walk through the door, count three to yourself, and say ‘I am alone.’” The close-up was to her eyes. “We’ll try it again,” said the director. Then it was “count up to six,” then “ten” and finally “count up to twenty.” The biggest problem in the scene was the music, and the critics said that in Dietrich’s eyes the viewers could see years of sweeping tragedy.

The story is, “I am alone, at the time.” Miss Dietrich later confessed, “If this is the way pictures are made here, I’m taking the first boat home tomorrow.”

From The New York Post.

On Lorelei Schwyzer’s second day in America, she did a film scene. She was trapped in the middle of several marriage scenes. This was the period when she became a professional. This was the period when she became a professional. She was trained by the director’s wife, who was a member of the director’s family. The director was congratulated on her work.

Satisfied, the general feeling in Hollywood is that Audrey’s marriage will not work out. Many people believe that Audrey is somewhat under Mel’s complete domination. As soon as this breaks, they expect the marriage to come apart. “I will be content if I have an ‘I love you’” said one Hollywood actress who has played opposite Ferrer, “understand what Audrey sees in the man.”

Audrey’s mother, who comes from Mrs. Florence Vivienne Entwhistle, a professional photographer, who is incidentally, Sarah Churchill’s mother-in-law. She made some portraits of the actor. These are now in Audrey’s possession.

Said Mrs. Entwhistle, “Some women are fascinated by the nice, miserable expression on Ferrer’s bordering-on-the-plain sort of face. If you feel you must meet, he certainly brought out the maternal in me. It’s that lean and hungry look he has.”

Hollywood, of course, is often incorrect in predicting the courses of marriages. There is no doubt that Audrey is completely and devotedly in love with her husband. During their courtship he wouldn’t let her out of his sight, and she was content to let him manage her private and professional life. She has been living with him for a year now.

Until then there had been no American love affairs for the Dutch-born actress. “I’m so busy with my career,” she said, “that I haven’t even had time to analyze my innermost thoughts. I’m still in the middle of everything.”

Until now, there’s no possibility of marriage.

Then Audrey went to a Hollywood cocktail party and met Mel Ferrer. She knew practically nothing about him.

Later she was to learn that he had been born in New York and had left school to marry sculptress Frances Pichard. They had one child before they tried to make a movie. They had two children, Pepa and Mark. Then Mel had drifted away from Frances. After their divorce he became interested in stage acting.

He married Barbara Tripp and they had two children, Mela and Christopher. This marriage also ended in divorce and in 1942, Mel remarried his first wife. After their divorce, Mel and Frances separated frequently. During one of these separations Mel found Audrey.

When Ferrer got the rights to a French play, One is Sure, he told Audrey that she would be a natural for the lead. He talked the Playwrights Company into producing the play. Naturally, he would star opposite Miss Hepburn, the Playwrights Company agreed.

Soon the word was all over New York: Audrey and Mel were inseparable. No one could talk to Audrey without first checking Ferrer.

In addition, Mel began to tell Alfred Lunt, the director of On dine, what was wrong with his work. This antagonized several of them. Ferrer was leaked to the newspapers that the opinion that Ferrer’s acting was mediocre, his ego enormous, and his hold on Audrey “practically hypnotic.”

About the same time, Audrey’s mother began to hear about her daughter and Mel Ferrer. And she began to worry. Ferrer was still a married man, for one thing.

But not for long. According to Miss Frances, “He told me that he had fallen in love with Audrey Hepburn, so last December I went down to Juarez in Mexico and I got a divorce.”

So in a few days she was free to court Audrey. “Audrey,” he announced, “must be protected from people as if she were royalty.”

Audrey’s mother tried to intervene. Backstage in Boston where On dine was being tried out, Ferrer asked her, “What have you got against me, anyway?”

The baroness didn’t think he was the right sort of man for Audrey but she was young. She’d had no father to guide her. She had gone to school in Holland during the Nazi occupation. She had gone to England as a refugee and had lost most of her money. She had worked as a chorus girl. She had come up the hard way. Certainly, she was entitled to enjoy her success alone. Besides, Mel had been married already to two other women, children to look after. Audrey, at twenty-five, was too young for him. She didn’t want her daughter to get hurt. Her daughter had her own money without any outside intervention. Why didn’t he get out of her life and leave her alone?

Mel told the baroness that he was in love with Audrey, Audrey was in love with him, and that he had no intention of leaving her daughter alone.

He became even more possessive.
ty and linda call it quits

(Continued from page 49) was forty-one-year-old Ty, and his talk was practically all about his profession.

"Linda and I haven't been getting along for some time," he admitted. "Call it incompatibility. So we might as well end our marriage.

"I'm leaving for the East. It's very exciting to try Broadway. I'm going to do Christopher Fry's play The Dark is Light Enough with Katharine Cornell. Twenty years ago Kit gave me a job as Buzz Meredith's understudy in Flowers Of The Forest.

"In order to do the play I've had to give up several film commitments, one in Brazil, one in Ireland, one with my own company. But I think I've made the right decision."

Ty then took off for a fast week-end in New York where he discussed the details of the legitimate production and the possible itinerary of the road show.

In Hollywood a friend of his said sadly, "The poor guy wanted to be out of town."

"Ty flew back to the coast a few days later, drove to his house, one of the most fashionably decorated in the movie colony, and asked Romina if she'd like him to take her to Kiddyland.

Romina clapped her little hands and a half hour later they were in the merry-go-round at La Cienega and Beverly Boulevards. Watching the little beauty enjoy herself, Ty looked sad. Perhaps, he wondered, since he was going east, when he would see his child again.

Ty Power hoped against hope that his marriage would succeed. He tried everything. He took Linda to the Philippines when he went to London. He gave her freedom to travel around the world with Bill Gallagher and Mrs. Larry Kent.

Knowing how much she loved Rome, the city of their marriage, he agreed to the purchase of a fashionable apartment there. He indulged Linda's every whim. He gave her every convenience money could buy—a lavish housekeeper, servants, nurses for the children, driver and chauffeur, a $12,000 Bentley. But material possessions are a poor substitute for love and almost a year ago Ty and Linda began to fall out of love.

This development came as a shock to the movie colony because if ever there was a marriage that seemed to have everything, it was Linda and Ty. Back in 1943 Ty Power was going steadily with Lana Turner. It was commonly accepted that Ty and Lana would be married, after the handsome young actor returned to Hollywood from a good will flight around the world.

What most of Hollywood did not know at the time was that Ty had quietly been dating Linda Christian, a vivacious Mexican beauty. She is widely-traveled and she could speak six languages.

Ironically, it was Lana Turner who introduced Linda Christian to Ty Power. One day on the set of Homecoming, Lana was talking to Linda when Power arrived.

"This is Linda Christian," Lana said. "How do you do?" greeted Ty. Linda took it from there.

Several months later when Power set down his plane at the airport in Rome, Linda was on hand to greet him. She showed him around the city she knew so well, dazzled him with her continental sophistication.

From this point, Lana Turner didn't have a chance.

By flying to Rome, "by getting there fastest with the mostest," Linda had outmaneuvered Lana.

Later, Ty and Christian continued their romance in Mexico City, another city that Linda knows well.

In Mexico City, it was implied that Ty was angry with Linda for "seeing so much of Mr. B." With nine Academy Awards to his credit, Tyrone Power is a most powerful Government official. But when he was asked about this he denied it.

Linda Christian, is, of course, a native of Mexico. She was born in Tampico, thirty years ago, of a wealthy Dutch father. Her real name is Blanca Rosa Welter. Just how and where she conjured up the name Linda Christian she claims she doesn't know.

Linda followed her father, an oil executive, from station to station: Italy, Palestine, Holland, China, and Switzerland.

"There was a time," she once said, "when I wanted to become a doctor but then I gave up the idea."

In Mexico City, however, she once worked for a plastic surgeon. After that she became a model, catching the watchful eyes of many Casanovas, some Mexican, some American.

When Linda first came to Hollywood in 1945, she was acquainted with Errol Flynn. She lived in the Comodore Apartments on Hollywood's Franklin Avenue. From there she moved to Angel's Castle on Sunset and thence to the swank Bel Air Hotel.

To begin with she had an extremely limited wardrobe, but it wasn't very long before she was wearing the night skies bedecked in furs and jewelry. MGM gave her a screen test and signed her. In a matter of months, the green-eyed siren was dating the in-demand men in town.

One such suitor, Tyrone Power, however, Linda fell in love and began to concentrate on the dark, moody actor.

A year after they met they were married in the Roman church, Santa Francesca Romana. Three years later, they named...
the boy and the Star

He is old enough now to know that the ornament on the tree is more than a star... to understand the deeper meaning of Christmastime.

Now he knows that it is love that has been shining on the tree year after year, the love that has wrapped and held him... that has given him food and warmth and laughter and the promise of joy to come.

Life’s great reward is the privilege of giving security to those we love—yet it is possible only in a country like ours.

And, think: When you make your home secure you are also helping make America secure. For the strength of America grows as the number of its secure homes increases.

Saving for security is easy—on the Payroll Savings Plan for investing in United States Savings Bonds.

This is all you do. Go to your company’s pay office, choose the amount you want to save—a few dollars a payday, or as much as you wish. That money will be set aside for you before you even draw your pay. And automatically invested in United States Series “E” Savings Bonds which are turned over to you.

If you can save only $3.75 a week on the Plan, in 9 years and 8 months you will have $2,137.30.

U.S. Series “E” Savings Bonds earn interest at an average of \( \frac{3}{2} \) per year, compounded semiannually, when held to maturity! And they can go on earning interest for as long as 19 years and 8 months if you wish.

If you want your interest as current income, ask your bank about 3% Series “H” Bonds which pay interest semiannually by Treasury check.

The U.S. Government does not pay for this advertisement. It is donated by this publication in cooperation with the Advertising Council and the Magazine Publishers of America.

their first daughter Romina.

“We want lots of children,” beamed Ty. Said his mother, “The baby looks exactly as Tyrone did at her age.”

After Romina was born, Linda decided to renew her screen career. There were no objections from her husband. It was whispered around town, however, that Linda was perpetually restless, continually dissatisfied, that no amount of travel and adventure could settle her.

When Ty settled his contract with 20th, a studio he’d been with for twenty years and began the tour with John Brown’s Body, it was said that Linda was getting awfully lonesome, that to occupy her time while Ty was on the road, she sometimes dined with men about Hollywood.

In 1983 there were a dozen rumors that the marriage of Linda and Ty was over, in fact, that they had even consulted a lawyer about a pre-divorce settlement.

Ty squelched these rumors with an irrefutable answer: Linda was pregnant again.

Taryn Stephanie was born in September, that year. Ty bought his wife and two daughters a beautiful new home in the Pacific Palisades, and the rumors died down. But not for long. All through 1984 they grew louder and stronger.

When Edmund Purdom, a tall, handsome, English actor, arrived in Hollywood with his ballerina wife, the former Anita Phillips, it was said that he had a good chance to star opposite Olivia de Havilland in My Cousin Rachel.

A fellow Britisher, Richard Burton, got the part, however, and subsequently the Purdons were reduced to poverty.

“I was so broke,” Purdom says, “that I couldn’t afford to pay the doctor’s bill when my daughter Lilan was born. I was nearly deported for being unemployed. In order to eat, I pawned my wife’s wedding and engagement rings and her father’s watch. I had no money for bus fare. I had to walk from studio to studio looking for a job. Once we were evicted for not paying the rent.”

The twenty-seven-year-old actor does not mind discussing the hardships he encountered before he found a degree of Hollywood fame by substituting for Mario Lanza in The Student Prince and for Marlon Brando in The Egyptian.

He will, however, discuss his friendship with the Tyrone Power or any phase of his private life.

“I do not believe,” he says, “an actor’s private life is any of the screen magazines’ business. I stand on my work.”

Ed and Linda worked together in Athena, where their friendship blossomed.

Purdom does not care to confirm or deny the rumors that eventually he will divorce his wife and marry Linda Christian. Nor will he talk about the story that had him romping all over Mexico with Linda and Ty while his wife was expecting the arrival of their second child. Nor will he dignify with any sort of reply the innuendo that his friendship with Linda was responsible for arousing Tyrone Power’s jealousy.

On the set of The Prodigal, Purdom would only say, “I hope to be making a trip to London shortly. If the studio pays my way I’ll have to do publicity for The Student Prince. Anyway, I do want to get back to England for a bit.”

One cynical Hollywood citizen suggested the possibility that Purdom wanted to get out of town until the rumors subsided.

Thus it is probable that as you read this article, Tyrone Power is working in New York, Linda Christian is vacationing in Mexico City and Edmund Purdom is visiting in London.

Just how or where or when all three or even two of these extremely handsome people will get together again, no one can say.
Jack Lemmon

(Continued from page 57) from radio, television and Broadway, to Hollywood he was and to be an unassuming lad, medium height, medium build, medium coloring (brown eyes, brown hair) with a boyish voice.

When It Should Happen To You was previewed, reviewers across the nation mentioned Jack with adjectives ranging from pleasant to laudatory, and hailed the medium young man as a rare find for the screen. He seemed to have a warm and appealing personality, that he was deft as all get out at comedy, that he was an actor of conviction and that the screen should see more of him.

The recognition of his talent naturally pleased Columbia Pictures, who had put him under contract after his debut performance on Broadway in Room Service. Noting that to do all kinds of jobs and that he hoped he'd have the chance.

There's a valid reason why Lemmon has been thrice cast in comedies, besides the fact that he's a very gifted young man. Personally, he is a very amusing young man. He speaks with a flair for phrase and a humorous twist.

He acknowledges Boston as his birthplace but adds that the family moved to Newton (seven miles away) when he was a small child. He claims his parents were a boy and girl and his only child, endeavoring to give him piano lessons and all the things they felt were advantageous and he felt were extremely dreary projects. There were his days at Phillips Academy, preparing for either Yale or Harvard. He is of the kind of thing was made possible by his father's success in the bakery business plus the invention of a machine that perpetually produces doughnuts. Jack can tell you all about doughnuts, of course. And comments, and even the why of the hole in the middle, an interest which shows him to be a grateful young man who knows whence his blessings came. He has broken his words, he figures, for he not only had all this, but when he took his V-12 tests at Andover he was assigned to a Naval Reserve unit at Harvard—four months running—all those three years at Harvard he twirled at the mention of the nearby Wellesley girls, gives a pitch for the pulpulitude at Pine Manor, on the fact that he was president of the Hasty Pudding Club and elaborates on his opinion that at college he was a horror. "I must have been a stupid little jerk. I thought I was a big wheel on campus and it's interesting to me now that when I was in my class I find them tremendously stimulating and not meatballs at all."

After three years of Navy training at Harvard he was assigned to a desk job in Boston's Fleet Building with a civilian Jack Lemmon, traffic officer. He spent his days picking up a phone and announcing meekly, "Lemmon, jeep!"

A few months of this and he was assigned to the aircraft carrier Lake Champlain. During his few weeks aboard Jack had two hours and twenty minutes at sea—a trip from Newport News—and it turned into a false at sea comedy role. The Navy had the misfortune that Jack was a communications man and assigned him as a mess volunteer, doing big ship duties. This job ordinarily would have been held by a full lieutenant at least, but the war was over and the ship was being de-activated, and there was no job. So Ensign Lemmon set happily to work taking inventories and figuratively chucking overboard everything he could find—including the code books.

The Lake Champlain had no sooner put to sea on Ensign Lemmon's sole sea voyage than he was sighted, bearing down upon her. The tanker, according to Jack, "had already turned to sea, wasn't any more a threat. "Every flag the Navy had ever seen and by lights flashing so frantically that the hull looked more like a Times Square sign. The captain of the Lake Champlain leaned over the side and roared downwind to his communications officer. "Lemmon! What are they saying?"

Ensign Lemmon, who didn't know an S.O.S. from a Full Sponson Ahead, didn't have a clue. And when he asked a Chief standing at his side the man said, "I've never seen such a signal in my twenty-two years in the Navy! Find out. You've logged all the books over, sir."

"It must mean something!" squeaked Ensign Lemmon.

"I can guess what the Chief said. 'I'd say she's out of control—that her right rear screw's broken, maybe. In which case they've got the right of way, sir.'"

It was something, better than nothing, and so Ensign Lemmon leaned the conjecture up to the Captain who shouted, "Great balls of fire!" and began swiping orders. Within minutes the two ships passed each other, missing contact by mere inches.

It turned out that the Chief's guess had been correct to the letter, and Ensign Lemmon was given a commendation and shortly sent back to Boston where he took his leave of the U. S. Navy.

He borrowed $300 from his father. Lemmon, Sr., wanted his son to join him in business, but Jack had set his sights on show business. The family was pleased, having been surprised with entertainers (Jack, of course, had done a soft shoe routine on the stage and his mother was a singer) but apprehensive about Jack's chances in a world where there are 200,000 people who know nothing, as the Chief said.

The $300 was soon gone, spent for room and meals while the young genius composed show tunes that didn't sell and he was a complete unknown that never opened. Finally he got a job playing piano in an obscure nightclub. For a pitance he played all the tunes he'd ever written, and the customers growled through the smoke, "Hey, buddy, play us something we know!"

Later he got another job in another nightclub, this one owned by another Harvard graduate who fraternally allowed Jack to play there. Jack, who has mentioned that he played with Jack Benny on the radio, did seven shows a day, writing, directing, producing and emceeing them and never re-
minding his business

(Continued from page 34 ally.) Further, for anyone who has ever wondered about Bob, and how his thinking about himself runs, this snatch of dialogue between him and Clark Gable has specific implication. It is a good bet that Robert John Wagner, Jr., is no less sophisticated in his contemplations of his life than is normal for a young and ambitious man of his age; his work comes first. Everything else, including girls just now, is diversion. It is a good bet, too, that Bob is young enough to hunger for fun, and he gets a tremendous kick at the way the world has widened and doors have been flung open for him this last twenty years since his successes in 12-Mile Reef, Prince Valiant, Broken Lance and White Feather.

"It's a little staggering," he tells you with a grin, "but I've found an effective counterbalance—work. Good, solid work."

So Bob still talks to girls, but not with the kind of message that would start them making plans.

Yet that report has been going around for more than a year now, about a marriage started in Bob's contract fording marriage, has absolutely no basis in fact. There is an excellent reason why no such provision is written into the agreement between Bob and 20th Century-Fox. One of the studio's executives explained it in quick words:

"Bob's no fool. He knows that getting a marriage started is as important and requires as much attention as getting a career started. He will want to give his marriage everything he's got when it happens, and the balance has to come in large, and values. When I walked along the river at night I promised myself one thing—

I.E. LEMON thinks and philosophizes about people. He understands himself rather well, and he is an affable man, a master show business for his. "The first thing I remember is my move from Boston to Newton when I was about four years old. This woman—I believe it was my mother—had been living in New York, and I was sitting calmly at home when the baby got ready for his appearance at Cedars of Lebanon, June 22, 1934."

Of Cynthia Jack says, "She can do anything and do it all well and give a party or decorate a home or visit the kids in the Children's Hospital or acts in a play, she does it beautifully. She has infinite taste. I think the reason we're so happy is that we're on the same level of communication."

Bob himself made an interesting comment on the subject the other day when he was preparing for some tests in connection with the filming of his newest picture, Lord Vanity. "A fellow is practically twenty before, for the first time in his life, he really becomes an individual," he said. "I mean before he leaves his child, he has been away from the parental influences. But no sooner does he attain this state—and boy it's sure a big one for some fellows—than his friends start making with the future wife, before it all begins. He should finish his studies and think how he's going to happen to me, not yet. Not quite yet."

"Are you sure?" he was asked. Bob nodded. He was in one of the front offices and he went to the window and pointed..."
out toward the big buildings housing the various stages. "I only have to walk into one of those, just walk in, mind you, to get a real thrill," he said. "That's all I need to do. So I can't say I'm lonely yet as a man. Not really lonely when my work can give me such a walk. After all, it's thrilling to be part of a business as farflung and colorful as this."

The producer told me that no minute of a twenty-four-hour day passes without one of my pictures being shown on a screen somewhere; be it in a Show-Off Theatre in Hong Kong, or in the darkest and deepest Africa. I suppose that's because a number of my pictures have been released internationally within recent months. Now for a kid who used to think that was the kind of stuff they'd get along with and who washed dishes once for $15 a week, this is rich stuff to take, and humbling, too. But I want to take it just the same. I'm afraid I can only need the quickest flash from the right girl's eyes and there won't be any use looking for me amongst the stages any more—I'll be on the stage all the time.

"But don't you think you should have a certain girl in mind?" his questioner asked.

Bob smiled across his forehead. "Oh, no!" he laughed. "If I had a girl on my mind where would I do my thinking about work?"

T he should be pointed out that the fascination the movies have for Bob involves more than just stepping in front of the camera as an actor. Even though he insists that he has no thought of ever getting involved in anything that deals with time with people who are in the technically creative end of the business.

He got started at this because he didn't like to talk about his work, feeling abysmally ignorant while others talked mysteriously about such processes as "scoring," "dubbing," "pre-recording," and "looping."

"What do you need to know all that for?" someone kidded him once. "All you got to do is look handsome. I bet you never took a girl out in your life who asked one question about dubbing or looping.

"No," Bob admitted, laughing. "But if a girl should ask me, what a dope I'd sound like trying to explain if I didn't know!"

He doesn't need anyone urging in his quiet confidence in his own abilities, or anybody's kidding going to stop him. When he was cast in Lord Vanity he was invited to discuss the story with Charles Brackett and Dorothy Parker. He directed the picture. As they dipped into the period and locale in which the action is laid (18th Century Europe and America), Bob found himself doing much more listening than directing, but eventually he had to fall completely silent.

Bob had gone to work right after high school, and hardly anyone would expect him to forget the details. Bob is nevertheless not going to lean on this for an excuse. Many a time he could be dating around town he is dig- ing into. When you add to this stilt the other problem of maintaining proficiency in box office he can successfully fill a role in a picture like Lord Vanity, it becomes apparent there is going to be little idle time. He is constantly surprised at the amount of work involved in producing a picture, even though he has been in some twelve or fourteen producing interest in Halls Of Montezuma four years ago."

"For instance, I thought when I made Prince Valiant the toughest part of my work would be in getting my lines down right," he said. "I learned such skills as jousting on horseback with a knight's long lance, swinging a heavy medieval battle-ax and duel ing with a broadsword. It took the noble knights of those days all their lives to get to be any good with these weapons. We in the picture had a few weeks to look as if we were good, if actually we probably were teaching even a modet-sized dragon."

Learning his lines and the proper delivery used to be a frightening bugaboo to Bob. But he has mastered the art. He made The Red Yarn one of the very last to be written and production rolled down twenty-one times. But his improvement since then has been phenomenal. And, as he says with a smile you talk about his social life, "It takes a lot of work over my scripts at home to be able to keep on getting paid for day work in the studio."

This sort of attitude on Bob's part is beginning to worry me. He's got a Hollywood realty that he isn't going to be the slough-it-off type of star who figures he can get by in a career with a smile for the camera and a vision for a misted career. Someone was re- minding him recently that he's been grinding through the years the great stars of the legitimate stage used to put in before they were con- sidered as masters of their art. "Don't re- mind me!" he begged Bob. "I can already see that I'll be years catching up with the prominence the studio has given me."

Everyone who knows Bob's story will recall the four-year period in his life he bowed to the wishes of the studio to be the kind of thing he was in the steel business, and undertook to learn that business. Actually he tried his hand at selling stainless steel.

He didn't work at it long, but he found there was one aspect of the job that he wasn't bad at—meeting people and estab- lishing the warm personal relationship necessary in sales promotion. It was his father who first realized this.

They were talking about Bob's desire to concentrate on movie work, and his dad, who was arguing against the move, cited Bob's lack of success as a salesman as a handi- cap, unconsciously strengthened Bob's case. Our steel customers all like you," he said. "My reports are that you have a combination of an in- terest which shows you have a good personality." Then he had to laugh because what he had said was easily good as a reason for Bob's be- coming an actor as it was for him to sell steel.

But though Bob's father opposed him originally, and Bob felt he had hurt him by leaving the steel business, he knows that his success has pleased his father and that he hasn't "flopsed" as a son.

He also knows that with his kind of people a son is expected to make another kind of success. He is expected to marry the right girl and have a fine family.

T his may only in the back of his mind right now, but it's there. In the mean- time he wants another big picture or two to his credit to further prove to 20th Cen- tury-Fox that they picked the right boy when they put under contract. Not that his company needs any such additional proof. When Bob first went to work there he wrote to Darryl Zanuck, head of the studio, thanking him for the opportunity to work there and telling him all that had happened through. Just the other day he met Mr. Zanuck at the door of the administration building.

"It was a nice letter," said Mr. Zanuck, who has a long memory. "I'm glad you kept your promise. In fact you are doing a wonderful job."

Bob says that to him these words were like firing a powder charge while climbing a steep mountain. "I really think that maybe I have a chance to make it now," he says. "If work will do it, study and hard work."

The "and hard work" is being answered suddenly. "Boy, when I do meet the right girl I ought to be in a great mood for romance!"
design for living

(Continued from page 54) he was out horseback riding Alan Ladd spotted him and with Sue's help managed to get him a part in the next T. C. Red House. He had worked around here and there, and had a stock contract at Selznick studios, but every time a big part came up the big boys wouldn't hire him.

A lot has happened since that time, but before going into that, let's go to something that happened on location for Universal in Hollywood. The Loozers, a few weeks back. Rory had taken Lita to Colorado Springs for the location, Lita, not being what Hollywood knows as a person at "location wife," was staying in hotel in town. The phone rang.

"Rory is sending a car for you," a voice said. "He wants you up here right away."

"Oh no," Lita replied. "I'm doing all right. Not a bit lonesome.

The voice persisted. "He won't take no for an answer. Says it's very important."

Two hours later, full of anxiety, Lita arrived on the set, and as she walked past the cameras toward a huddle of cast and crew around a huge table the hills resounded with the singing of "Happy Anniversary." Lita watched the scene and she knew the event which she says is one of the nicest surprises she's had in her life.

That night, as they sat around the campfire, everybody told anecdotes about his own courtship and marriage.

Finally it was up to Rory, who is far from the most talkative guy among actors. In fact, it had not been that he was anxious to be the first to break the word, but there was nothing to be a talkative one in the bunch, this story couldn't have been told.

Seems that after Rory caught his six A.M. plane to L.A., he and Lita had a first-night date with Lita, he was a "gone guy." Every day he managed to get next to a phone and run up a whopping bill. Noting after his return, he built up occasional dates into a steady thing, and on his birthday, August 8, again driving her home, he worked up the courage to say, "Let's fall in love and get married."

The old nightclub entertainers who, on receiving a proposal, have said, "you'll have to ask my mother and father," were no exception until now.

This was the night that the restaurant and parking lot on Cherokee Street in Hollywood at the time, "Rory recalls, "I used to drop in there at odd hours, help pay the rent, and catch my quickie after my ol' brot'er, Pete. So Lita and I drove down there, and while she went in to talk to her mother, I buttoned her dad."

"Are you Mr. Castro, sir? Do you want to go to a wedding next Sunday?" he said sure, whose wedding? "Your daughter's," I told him.

"My daughter's? Lita's? For golly's sake, who would be marrying her?"

"Me, I told him."

Neither Mr. nor Mrs. Castro could believe it. Mother Castro, once convinced, however, was the first that was fond of Rory, but both being Catholic, they wanted their daughter to be married in the family faith. The urgency of first love not to mention Rory's pent-up feelings when they were going to be married the following Sunday in Santa Barbara. The wedding took place on schedule in an Episcopal church with Rory's mother and stepfather present as well.

Since then, this love that first blossomed in the dimly lit and impervious atmosphere of nightclub Mocambo has flourished beyond all the expectations of hard-boiled columnists who first made note of it. Except for an occasional experimental jab aimed by some irresponsible reporter, there has been no sort of factual discord between Mr. and Mrs. Rory Calhoun.

A miracle? Not if you know Rory Calhoun. He doesn't think like a movie star and he doesn't behave like a movie star buddy. In fact, it may be necessary for him to prove his manhood by occasionally "staying off the reservation," and coming home just short of the Jordine of divorce. He has his way, and there's nothing he can do about it (and some female stars) sooner or later cease to think of other human beings as quite in the same class with themselves.

Rory Calhoun, on the other hand, is to the fellows stars. One of them asked him, "Don't you get tired of all these interviews?"

"How can you ask that?" Calhoun responded. "I'm not a reporter! When I talk to a reporter, I'm talking to people. Sometimes in this business we may think that we're mythical gods, but we are only human beings. I've reviewed I'm not being a great, big, generous guy when I say that these are my people; at least those who have been kind enough to express an interest in me. Without them, I'd have been flat on my back long ago. Matter of fact, I was flat on my back and they saved me. Not just the 'movie fans' that so many Hollywood characters express in terms of utter boredom. I mean the sensible men, women and kids who have written me wonderful, intelligent letters. As long as I can talk and as long as people like me, I want to know about me they can know.

"When I say the pleasure is all mine, I'm not being a politician. The pleasure is all mine and I am grateful. I was rooting for me when all I was on the screen was a few chin whiskers and a middle-high contrast background shot. The people that have been nice to me are the star-breakers, star-shakers and star-breakers, and I'm not apple-polishing when I say so. I hope that my life is going to be such that they'll always keep that personal interest."

A Bout That Life, on a couple of occasions Rory was so discouraged that he nearly chucked his screen career for the outdoor life which he knew would support him. But his "people" always showed such strong interest that the gradual contract manipulation no could stand. He stands out from studios where he was little or seldom used to his present seven-year contract with Universal-International. The pictures may not always be-up to date, but they're in 1 at Socorro and Four Guns To The Border are two.

In the intervening years, Rory and Lita have been good things and bad, but they've never done any public mourning. Two years ago, they finally managed to buy the home they wanted, a solid ranch style house, off the main road, with a swimming pool and plenty of room for Rory's boat, which he built almost entirely himself, an archery set, and other equipment. Hardy had they moved into it when tragedy struck. Lita lost an expected child. She had been in a dancing picture and hadn't known about the expected event. When the news came, sheנד Philosopically, they agree that they will be blessed again.

This year, too, Rory's beloved Grandma McAnally died. When she first discovered, died while he was far away on a location he couldn't leave.

On the brighter side, Rory's ranch investments are finally turning out to be more assets than liabilities. Oddly enough, Lita's parents left Spain because they didn't like the country. Peter Castro didn't think it was always the best, but he was "tooken" with a severe sunburn when she stayed out in the sun for a half hour. They were desolate when the freeway construction plowed under the nice homestead they had in Hollywood, but along about that time, Rory's grandpa passed away, forgetting to leave a will. Rory helped them in his home and ranch near Ojai, not far from Rory's own place. It's not far from the Ojai Inn and it's across the street from a fabulous home Loretta Young is building.

There is something on the horizon, you can see South Dakota from the Calhoun homestead. It's on the banks of the Colorado River and we like to go up there with some friend like Guy Madison, camp out with sleeping bags, stay out fishing all day, then come back and settle down with a nice hot meal and tossed salad before a huge campfire.

"There's something else that's important if any young people happen to be listening. A good marriage doesn't have to be confining. For instance Rory doesn't mind at all if I work now and then. Last winter I took a job at the St. Regis Hotel, dancing simple, simple things. Rory was busy and away on a picture location but we weren't separated more than three weeks. We've both seen people in show business and there's not a boy on earth that can't go out for a hunt or a dance or something like that."

Human beings have a way of developing new interests when they are apart too long. When they get back together they don't look for a genuine interest in each other."

He adds, "It's nice if a fellow's wife can be handy with a rifle or a six-shooter when a man's away. I just got back from bow and arrow hunting and I find that Lita had filed a report with the Beverly Hills police on a prowler. Seems that in the middle of the night she heard a noise being made in her window. She listened for a few seconds to make sure it wasn't a dog or a cat, then she sneaked into my den and grabbed a hunting rifle. It may not be a very bright light, but the police say that the sight of her standing there aiming that artillery scared the daylight out of the prowler. He fell right through a window, and he wasn't around Beverly Hills again for a long time. If an efficient police force isn't had enough, no sensible second-story man wants to face a wild-eyed little gal on the trigger end of a 30-30."

End
Ingrid Bergman

(Continued from page 61) understands his wife's predilection for order and lets her rule the house. But he usually comes home for lunch. Then his Latin temperament and natural love of outdoor places into a turmoil, Rosellini is a sparkling conversationalist who shouts, gestures, laughs and acts out anecdotes.

He is not English, his wife speaks a broken Italian, and together they are ecstatically happy, no matter what the rumors.

Does Ingrid ever regret her runaway romance with Rossellini?

She says, "No, I have no regrets. I miss Pia." (Her fourteen-year-old daughter by her former husband, Dr. Peter Lindstrom.) "But one cannot help falling in love, and I would probably do it all over again."

As appetite. Tidbits I don't eat—by the American public (she says, by many women's clubs and in some communities her films were banned), the actress admits, "Things were not easy. I was kicked and pilloried and damned. I have never been able to talk about this before, but one afternoon while I was still in the nursing home with Roberto, I was visited by a man from Hollywood who directly represented the motion picture industry."

"I can't give you his name—it would serve no purpose—but he told me that he had been forced to help me solve all my problems. I could regain the respect of the American public, he said, if I would not marry Rossellini, if I would promise never to see him again and would return to my first husband, Dr. Lindstrom.

"But what will become of my baby?" I asked him. "Don't worry," he said. "We'll put it in the oven."

Then he said that when she returned to America, she would be a radio broadcast, explaining that I had been a victim of infatuation. I asked for forgiveness. He assured me everything would then be all right.

"The more I listened to this Hollywood citizen, the angrier I got, I almost jumped out of bed. I screamed that I loved my husband, that I loved Rossellini, and I told him to get out."

Two years ago, Signora Rossellini believes, the tide of public opinion began to turn.

"People who kicked me began to change. They began to help me up from the floor. Maybe they just felt sorry for me." One person who did not change was Ingrid's daughter, Pia, now living with her recently remarried father outside of Pittsburgh.

In 1952 when Ingrid petitioned the California Superior Court to allow Pia to visit her only twice a year, and when thirteen, the Court that she had visited her mother a year before and didn't want to return to Europe a year later.

Moreover, in theocracy of Judge Mildred Lillie's chambers, she said, "I don't love my mother." When asked why, Pia said, "I don't think she cares about me too much. She didn't seem very interested when she left. It was only after she left and got married and had children that she suddenly decided she wanted me."

Pia also testified that she saw precious little of her mother in Hollywood. Here is a sample of her testimony:

"I believe, my mother will spend much time with her."

"I promise never to see him again and will return to my first husband, Dr. Lindstrom."

"But what will become of my baby?"

"Don't worry," he said. "We'll put it in the oven."

Then he said that when she returned to America, she would be a radio broadcast, explaining that I had been a victim of infatuation. I asked for forgiveness. He assured me everything would then be all right.

"The more I listened to this Hollywood citizen, the angrier I got, I almost jumped out of bed. I screamed that I loved my husband, that I loved Rossellini, and I told him to get out."

Shrinks Hemorrhoids
New Way Without Surgery

Science Finds Healing Substance That Relieves Pain—Shrinks Hemorrhoids

For the first time science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrink hemorrhoids and to stop bleeding—without surgery.

In case after case, pain was relieved promptly. And, while gently relieving pain, actual reduction (shrinkage) took place. Most amazing of all—results were so thorough that sufferers made astonishing statements like "Flies have ceased to be a problem!"

The secret is a new healing substance (Bio-Dyno) discovery of a world-famous research institute.

Now this new healing substance is offered in ointment form under the name of Preparation H. Ask for it at all druggist stores—money back guarantee.

END

To Janet with love

(Continued from page 39) When I felt like eating a big bag of coffee mostly milk, with matzos broken up in it. At school, a hot dog which I paid for and the root beer they threw in free. Plus what I scavenged from my friends, like an apple or cooky left over in their tin boxes. Plus couple of dirty dried apricots. We'd swilde'em from wagons and stuff 'em in our pockets for emergency rations. Covered with trash, they tasted fine. But potatoes were the mainstay, and the way my mother cooked pancakes they were also a pleasure. I never felt cheated, I never got sick, I still feel good when I was a kid. I enjoyed my food. I didn't know any better than to thrive on it.

S'All of a sudden I'm in Hollywood and what happens? A conspiracy. At Universal they break for lunch on the hour. Okay, I can handle Universal. If I'm not hungry on the hour, I take a walk. If I'm hungry after fifty minutes. But the plot thickens, I'm invited to parties where they serve full-course meals. With tidbits yet. Full-course meals destroy my appetite. Food is secondary with me. To stay alive, I eat. But the olalita bit with the delicate palate, this I don't dig. And on top of insulting me with filet mignon, there's something else. Filet mignon becomes a symbol. They're forcing their tastes on me, moving in on my idiosyncrasies, tampering with my likes and dislikes. It's an affront. Nobody's going to rob me of the things I grew up with, and hooray for my side. Of course I've stayed home with a sardine in the first place. But who wants to be reasonable? That's how things stand when I take a bride. God bless her, she's also conditioned. Only the other way. Three balanced meals a day. Right out of the book. For Janet's metabolism, it's great. She likes steak and spinach and cheese. Cola. She likes to eat by the clock. I like to eat by a very whimsical stomach. This could drive most women ga-ga, but not Tamar. It means to me to eat healthily but she won't press. Hands off is her slogan, she respects my sacred identity. Till a crisis blows up.

My dad gets sick. The job separates me from my brand new wife. I do a Finn-twin. From 150 I drop to 130. I catch my first cold. Aha, I'm falling apart. When Janet sees me, she flips. She starts with the food. To build me up. A wife's natural anxiety. Who could object? Me. I say, "Stop with the food!"

She says, "You can't sustain life on coffee and a doughnut for breakfast."

I come out with the hokey lines. "Man does not live by bread alone."

"...within man's power"

Monumental achievements have marked each era of mankind. Within reach of future generations is the conquest of tuberculosis.

It is within man's power to eradicate tuberculosis—when you buy Christmas Seals to support your tuberculosis association you help to make this possible.

This year use Christmas Seals generously—and send your contribution today, please.

buy Christmas Seals
It helps," she says, and coaxes me into breakfast. Janet coaxes nice. She coaxes one egg, scrambled. She gets me a kiss and tells me she'll up it to two. Without kissing or telling, the pile grows bigger. I look at the plate, I look at her. "How many eggs in this?" I ask her.

She says a little, "Four." I get mad. But under the madness, my funnybone clicks. Here she's cheating me and I ask her and she tells me the truth. A female George Washington. Somebody else would've lied it down to three. Janet's relieved. It's even my fault a little. You should've guessed sooner. It was killing me to see the lime.

For dinner she dreams up dishes to please me. I turn them down. She's patient, she's rational, she's sweet. I'll find out later the process of civilization. I eliminate everything. I act like a cowardly head. What I don't know, I won't eat even when personally introduced by my father with lamb with white sauce. I don't know green jello with carrots inside and mayonnaise on top. You've seen this dessert? Or salad? Or foolishness? To me it's eating. Jello's for babies. Mayonnaise you can stick right back in the jar and clamp the lid on from here to eternity. Then there's something called cheese fondue à la King. I don't even care to hear the name pronounced. So Janet gives me steak. I'd rather have a hot pastrami sandwich, but I'll do her a favor. A small steak, she says, Only an inch thick. And a thick slice of milk. But I can't mix milk with meat. More conditioning from the early years. With meat I drink orange soda. But orange soda is good for meat. Milk gives it a thickness. Milk has nourishment. Orange soda has bubbles. I push away the milk and the steak together. I dine on halvah. (An overpowering sweet and anana. Eats it from a jar which she should have done long ago. "Eat what you like, Charlie, and if you don't like it, try living on air."

When you're used to being coddled and it stops, your eyes can fly open. Suddenly I see how tough it's been on Janet. Here's this lovely girl, who is just as bouncy and pecking herself out trying to keep me healthy. For which I should thank her, not fight her. On the set I can't live with intrigue. At home, I can't live without it. I'm a wonderful man with more ideals than the next fellow. Because I'm a peace-lover. It's the nature of the beast. Also of the bounty, my wife. When you meet Janet halfway, she comes three quarters. What's compatibility, anyway, trying?

We talk it over, we compromise, we adjust. We come to a bit, a first date, that makes her happy. If we have meat, we have meat, and no cream sauce over it. I keep my soft-drink cellar. When there's pie for dessert, everything else clears out. When I go to drink milk with the pie, Milk and pie go together. Instead of four, I get two eggs for breakfast, and a strange thing happens. I become very concerned. Maybe she doesn't love me any more. I keep hoping she'll slip me a couple of extra eggs. I want it both—ways my individuality and my wife fusing. I get a very pleasant sensation which I miss. Still I get two eggs. I think maybe she should go to stew again. I brood. Till I catch her peeking out of the corner of her eye, as if to see if I'm asleep. Well, right now she loves me again and I'll be a good boy. So good, I'll even try a new dish now and then. Like Welsh rabbit.

Welsh rabbit used to be my least thing to me. I'd see, friendly little creatures killed by shotguns, dissected, stiff, poured over them and here, take a bite! My stomach ach turned; it made me literally sick. One day Janet mentioned Welsh rabbit for lunch. I went green. She brought me a cold towel, she held my hand, she sat till the fit passed. Then: "Tony, just what do you think Welsh rabbit?"

"Let's change the subject."

"Tony, it's cheese. Plain American cheese melted over plain toast!

"That's all?"

"Where's the rabbit?"

"In the forest, in a Disney cartoon, never on toast."

From green, I got real indignant. I like American cheese. If they called it right, I'd have eaten it twelve years ago. But no, they have to call it a bunny from Wales. Just to eat my heart out.

So much for the food department. Now for the house. I can honestly say with this house I don't need a four-room, in fact, I think Janet is the world's sloppiest character, married to the world's most fastidious girl. The way I feel about rabbits in the dinning room, that's how she feels about plugging in the house. Don't start pleasing in the house. True, she lives and lets live. Must it up all you like, as long as you let her straighten it out again. Like I'm lying on the couch, watching TV. "Janet, could I have a glass of water, please?" She puts it on this little table. I take a sip. I watch TV thirty seconds, I reach for the glass, my hand can't find it, I jump to see if I knocked it off, it's gone. "Janet, where's the water?

"I thought you'd finished."

She brings another glass, I take a sip, same routine, same thirty seconds, I knock it off. "Janet, will you leave the glass of water alone?"

She gets the point. Now she takes it away, not so far, as she used to. I can do two things worse. Though sloppy, I'm clean— you have to make that distinction. I bathe three times a day. I come home from the studio, take a bath, and change. Then I throw it. If it lands in the middle of the livingroom, who cares? What's wrong with a pile of clothes in the livingroom? I don't even see them. They're there to be picked up. Then I burn. Not because she invalids my right to throw. This is a different story altogether. This offends my notion of what's becoming. Janet's the only one to clear me. New, Janet, for Pete's sake, will you sit down and rest?"

"Look, I'm not asking you to put them away. For all I care, I'll throw them. And I'll finish them out. Just don't resent it when I put them away."

Appeal to my sense of fairness, and I listen. I make a magnificent gesture. Janet's allowed to pick up my clothes. More than that, I sometimes pick them up myself. I realize I'm a big boy now and there's nothing cute about dirty socks in the livingroom. So I stick them in the hamper. Not always. You don't break the habits of a lifetime overnight. But I try. My wife gives me an A for effort. For accomplishment, however, maybe C. One time while I get carried away, and wash my own levis. You know there's always a beautiful pair that faded just right, and that's the pair you can't live without. But by then I'm already in the washing-machine, I dump soap. Janet never bats an eyelash. "Enjoy yourself. Play. Only things bother her, they're still damn nice." We can't go on like this for ever, we're going in pants?" she might ask, but she doesn't nag. Instead I find on the bed a new pair of levis. With a note "Sorry, darling, I couldn't buy them faded."
The cast of The Solid Gold Cadill-ac received a message from co-author George S. Kaufman. He sent them a postcard from Europe:

"When I think of all you people working away in New York, I'm in sunny Italy, it makes me sad—but not very."—Leonard Lyons in The New York Post

the opposite. They taught her more courage, more wisdom and sympathy. If I seem to be bragging about my wife, I'm not. Just the facts, ma'am, from one who's in a spot to know.

When my mother and dad got sick at the same time, I was off on location. In the middle of telling Janet, and from then on nobody had any problems except to get well. Janet shouldered the rest, went to the hospital, saw that the folks were comfortable, took charge of the house, and Bobby. On top of—and then, what happened?—without glossing over what I needed to hear, or building it up either. When I got home, she didn't make any fuss. Why should she? I was away, she was at home. No, it's not just my old partner who pile up the words? But in a hundred quiet ways she spared me. Kept people away from me, laid my clothes out, saw that the dishes were washed, always left five or ten bucks in the clip on the dressing table, just in case. If I wanted to go to the hospital at four in the morning, fine, she didn't bother me about food and sleep.

Every one of these things is an outgoing word. I managed to get away from the hospital. Janet has tears. For the realities, she has character. And for character there's never been found any substitute.

On the lighter side, I also like her firmness. Which brings me back to Bobby for a minute. Whether because he's the baby, whether because Mom lost a son in between, Bobby can twist her round his finger. He doesn't feel like homework.
hold my hand

(Continued from page 51) she's so anxious to know who's visiting us that she's hanging out the upstairs window, yelling, "Who's it?" And when you say, "Honey, wait, I'll go down and open the door," I'd say that my wife isn't so much a movie star as a very talented girl whom circumstances have not impressed with a sense of light. She still doesn't take to the idea.

Doris Day who doesn't happen to like rigged-up publicity? She has a Cadillac and a pool and a volley-ball court in which she takes deep pleasure and which she is glad she can afford. She isn't about to be pressed about it. You get the impression that she does her own cooking. Why should she, when she hates to cook? She loves her family, camellias, new clothes, food, singing, and play, with Terry—except for their aversion to the modern contraption called a telephone. In her studio dressingroom there is a drawerful of chewing gum of every kind and flavor, and she's as tickled as a kid when she gets someone else addicted to her favorite vice of chewing away on the set. She has a hit of the Metro to her name. "That's the girl," is the opinion of D. Day, who, as I've said, is in the opinion of D. Day, who, as I've said, is a perfectly normal, ordinary girl named

QUIET, PLEASE!

One day in New York a friend and I went into the Marlon Brando movie. As we watched we talked about it, complète, and an observation. All of a sudden there was a tap on my shoulder. It turned out to be a fellow named Dick, who said, "Listen, honey, would you mind keeping quiet? What do you see in Marlon Brando, anyway? When I was his age I was living with some girl, and sitting next to him was Marlon Brando!

Janet Bruders
Irvington, New Jersey

Now that the mood is set and the key is minor, Doris comes alive. If you mention a favorite record she made last year, she'll break into a song. "I remember," she'll say, "it was Manufacturers' Brandy, and it's still current today."

Many illustrate the public's confusion about her. Her husband remembers to kiss her every time she joins her for lunch in the commissary (he does) she wouldn't answer. Similarly, while Marty is never an unreserved admirer of Doris, he's a very protective brother of Doris; if a subject is either sacred or, for some reason, painful to her, he just doesn't talk about that. And those who have visited her studio will find that those who have discovered to their chagrin that Martin Melcher's memory is enviable.

Mr. Melcher is always welcomed by the press. Partly because he's an intelligent and witty man, but also because he relaxes Doris, who has a deep and unshakable antipathy to doing publicity. She doesn't want to spend a penny—she doesn't bother to. She tends to be a little wary because—what's to write about 80 a perfectly normal, ordinary girl named

theser—the but I wasn't even smart enough to play the goose"

On her approach to her profession: "I have great admiration and respect for talent, enterprise and honesty; I have no use for the wise who sleep, or the sleepers who work. I think that fame most often comes to the people who deserve it, but for myself, I don't think I could have done it without the help of others. The incentive for me had to be more real, more immediate—my family. Not that I discount my picture work and the people who can make possible my successes. I try to temper my enthusiasm for professional success with gratitude for the success of my marriage and home life."

Right now the immense enthusiasm Doris gives to everything she touches is centered around the recently-formed company of Martin Melcher Productions, Inc.; this is going to be the greatest, the most. Apprised of her big dreams, Marty said with a grin, "My wife's business sense is keen, but she isn't half as restless as she sounds. What she does about the company is to dart in and out of our conferences—and she's a daring expert. She always asks us to take her out at night."

If Doris does have a good sense of business, it's just an extra doodad that she doesn't need with Marty around, and happily Karl Marx lives. There was the time, for instance, when her total contracts soared to a cool $3,000,000 and Marty thought it expedient to make Miss Day into a company person. She was invited to be consulted, papers to be drawn, endless legal mishmash to which he attended. Then he carefully explained to Doris the reason for and procedures for every step and, taken together, it's some place where indicated and asked indignantly, "Do you know what they want for those draperies I was pricing?"

Marty explained it. "It's know what they want for those draperies I was pricing?"

"It's your business sense, yet! It could be used in these times of stress and anxiety—what a cheerful, happy personality is suspect, but Doris Day gives the lie to those who would say that hers isn't for real. She has learned a profound lesson: that for her love is more essential to life than bread, that happiness is gained in precisely the measure it is given. Why, she gave a business woman who set than any other star in Hollywood? Why, when she could be resting in her dressingroom, does she stand patiently, smile radiantly, having her picture taken with the man from Amarillo City whom she will never see again?

To Doris, it figures; she is happy, it only costs a little extra effort to make other people happy. Everybody does, one way or another. Such a sunny, lovable girl. But nobody, not even Artur Rubinstein, is ever going to persuade this one that she carries in uppercase letters, that the sound of her sigh or her smallest thought are of importance. She's both not to be able to tell you that she always gets the most material things around her. But in her own pleasures, in her own mind Doris is still a simple and uncomplicated human being. Yes, she's married, but she retains the kind of candor that underlies her severest critic. "We were at this party and Marty pointed out Artur Rubinstein to me. In a little while he got up and talked to me and I felt that he had already known me a long time. I said, 'You do?' and he said yes, because his daughter collected my records. I sang, you know, and he was still all, 'Yes, and what about Miss Day?'"

About Artur Rubinstein bothering to say a sweet thing like that to me?"

Doris Day will be seen next in Warners' Young At Heart."

END
These are Beth Anderson's hands. She soaked them in detergents. Only the right hand was given Jergens Lotion care—and look at the difference. This photograph is unretouched.

Proved: There's a sure way to stop "Detergent Hands"

"Jergens Lotion proves more effective than any other lotion tested for stopping 'detergent damage'," states a national research laboratory.*

Recently, 447 women volunteered for a grueling experiment. They wanted to find a way to combat "detergent hands."

Under supervision, they soaked both hands three times a day, in detergents. After every soaking, Jergens Lotion was smoothed on their right hands. Their left hands were untreated.

The results astounded everybody. In 3 or 4 days, left hands were roughened and reddened. The hands given Jergens Lotion care were soft and white.

Many other lotions were tested the same way. Not one proved as effective as Jergens Lotion for stopping detergent damage.

The famous Jergens Lotion formula has been steadily perfected for 50 years. It positively stops detergent damage, and ends roughness and chapping from other causes. It keeps your hands soft and lovely and is never sticky or greasy.

Today you'll find Jergens a heavier, creamier lotion, with a delightful new fragrance. Still only 10¢ to $1.00, plus tax.

Jergens Lotion positively stops "Detergent Hands"
SOFT, YET MANAGEABLE . . . SO SWEETLY CLEAN!

Come-hither loveliness—that’s what your hair has after a luxurious Prell Shampoo!

It’s caressably soft, yet so obedient! Yes, angel-soft, smooth as satin, glowing with that ‘Radiantly Alive’ look he’ll love! And Prell leaves your hair really clean . . . fresh and sweet . . . and free of embarrassing dandruff! Prell is easy to use, too—so convenient. No spill, drip or break. Try Prell tonight—it’s wonderful!

star in his eyes—your Prell-washed hair!
HOW BRANDO PROPOSED

The winners you picked for Modern Screen's silver cup awards

Liz Taylor
"Such wonderfully luxurious complexion care!"

Lovely Camay Bride, Mrs. Charles T. Jackson, Jr., says, "I changed to Camay with cold cream the minute I heard about it. Now, after using it for months and months, I can say it's the most wonderful beauty soap I've ever used!"

WOMEN EVERYWHERE love Camay with cold cream—extra luxury at no extra cost! And Camay is the only leading beauty soap that contains this precious ingredient.

TRY IT YOURSELF! Whether your skin is dry or oily, Camay with cold cream will leave it feeling exquisitely cleansed and refreshed. In your daily Beauty Bath, too, you'll enjoy Camay's famous skin-pampering mildness, satiny-soft lather, and delicate fragrance. There's no finer beauty soap made!
What?...You haven't tasted NEW IPANA?

FIGHTS DECAY the BEST-TASTING way

Destroys hidden decay and bad-breath bacteria

Wonder-ingredient WD-9 in new-formula Ipana Tooth Paste is so effective that it destroys most mouth bacteria with every single brushing. Your family's teeth get the decay-fighting protection they need.

Beats all other leading brands in taste tests

New-formula Ipana is the best-tasting way to fight tooth decay...stop bad breath all day. That was proved after 3888 "hidden-name" taste tests. So taste Ipana yourself today...enjoy it...trust your family's precious teeth to it. At all drug counters now in the familiar yellow and red-striped carton.

New-Formula IPANA®
WITH BACTERIA-DESTROYER WD-9

Send for generous sample tube. Mail coupon today for trial tube (enough for about 25 brushings).


Please send trial tube of new-formula Ipana. Enclosed is 3¢ stamp to cover part cost of handling.

Name ____________________________
Street ____________________________
City ___________ Zone ___________ State ________

(Offer good only in continental U.S.A. Expires May 1, 1955.)
modern screen

MODERN SCREEN'S 8-page gossip extra
LOUELLA PARSONS IN HOLLYWOOD........................................ 9

stories
MODERN SCREEN'S SILVER CUP WINNERS................................. 6
THEY SAY IT'S WONDERFUL (Guy Madison)............................. 27
JANE AND PAT: HONEYMOON REPORT FROM EUROPE (Jane Powell)........... 28
"NUTSY FAGAN" AT HOME (Richard Widmark).......................... 30
"ELIZABETH REMEMBERS" (Elizabeth Taylor)........................ 32
THE TALL ONE (Jeff Chandler)............................................. 35
YOU ASKED ME SO I'M TELLING YOU................................. 36
I WAS BORN................................................................. 38
YESTERDAY NOWHERE: TODAY THE MOST (George Nader)............. 40
RACE CENTRY...................................................... 42
THE GAL THAT GOT AWAY (Ava Gardner)............................... 43
NOTHING BUT BLUE SKIES (Judyl Garland).......................... 46
HOW MARLON BRANDO PROPOSED....................................... 52
HOLLYWOOD'S YOUNG DATING SET................................. 54

Barrie Chase.................................................. Paul Gilbert
Lori Nelson................................................. Tab Hunter
Melinda Markey........................................... Lance Fuller
Cleo Moore................................................ Brad Jackson
Eve Miller................................................... Hugh O'Brian
Joanne Gilbert........................................... Bob Francis

featurettes
FALSE START (June Allyson).............................................. 18
THE CHALLENGER (Shelley Winters-Jacques Sernas).................... 25
HAVE A HEART (Robert Mitchum)..................................... 57
FUTURE INDEFINITE (Gregory Peck).................................. 59
NEVER SAY DYE! (Sheere North).................................... 85

departments
THE INSIDE STORY.................................................. 4
TV TALK............................................................... 20
NEW MOVIES.................................................... 22
MODERN SCREEN FASHIONS......................................... 65

*On the cover: color photograph of Liz Taylor by John Engstead. Miss Taylor can now be seen in MGM'S The Last Time I Saw Paris. Other photo credits on page 87.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS
Changes of address should reach us five weeks in advance of the next issue date. Give both your old and new address, enclosing if possible your old address label.

FEBRUARY, 1955
AMERICA'S GREATEST MOVIE MAGAZINE

Charles D. Saxton
editor

Durbir Horner
executive editor

Carl Schroeder
western manager

PAIGE LOHR, story editor
BARBARA J. MAYER, associate editor
MARILYN REISS, production editor
KATIE ROBINSON, western editor
FERNANDO TEXIDOR, art director
BILL WEINBERG, art editor
BOB BEERMAN, staff photographer
BERT PARRY, staff photographer
BETH KASOW, research editor

NEW MUM®
cream deodorant with
long-lasting M-3
(HEXACHLOROPHENE)
A PRODUCT OF BRISTOL-MYERS
THE MOST TALKED-ABOUT STAR...
THE BEAUTIFUL ACTRESS OF MANY HITS,
NOW IN HER MOST EXCITING PERFORMANCE
IN A NEW ROMANTIC ADVENTURE!

STEWART
GRANGER
GRACE
KELLY
PAUL
DOUGLAS

IN
M-G-M's ACTION-HIT FILMED
IN SOUTH AMERICAN WILDS
IN COLOR AND
CINEMASCOPE

GREEN
FIRE

AN M-G-M PICTURE
CO-STARRING
JOHN
ERICSON
MURVYN VYE

WRITTEN FOR THE SCREEN BY
PHOTOGRAPHED IN
DIRECTED BY
PRODUCED BY
IVAN GOFF AND BEN ROBERTS-EASTMAN COLOR-ANDREW MARTON-ARMAND DEUTSCH
BLONDIES have a magic . . .

Poets through the ages have sung of blonde beauty. With Marchand's Golden Hair Wash, you can be a devastating golden-top — safely, easily, right at home. If time has darkened your hair, lighten just a little or go honey bright. Brunettes can add sunny highlights or a glow of bronze. Golden Hair Wash is the all-in-one-package, safe home hair lightener preferred for 50 years. Ideal for lightening arm and leg hair, too.

At fine drugstores everywhere 60¢ and 90¢ plus tax

MARCHAND'S GOLDEN HAIR WASH

Want the real truth? Write to INSIDE STORY, Modern Screen, 8701 W. Third St., Los Angeles 48, Calif. The most interesting letters will appear in this column. Sorry, no personal replies.

A. In the future Mason will make only those movies he likes. He is interested in real estate financing.

A. Here again, gone again.

Q. Have I it on good authority that not too long ago the Beverly Hills police were called to the home of Mario Lanza. What happened? — T.D., Phila., Pa.
A. A domestic quarrel.

Q. Is it true that Jeff Chandler wishes he hadn't become a movie star? — H.R., Kansas City, Mo.
A. He'd rather have become a song-writer.

Q. Isn't there a good deal of jealousy between Bob Wagner and Dale Robertson? — S.L., Syracuse, N. Y.
A. None whatever.

Q. How many letters does Marilyn Monroe receive a week? Is it true that she volunteered to give up her career for Joe? What made Joe refuse to speak to her for long periods of time? — B.T., Iron Mountain, Mich.
A. Marilyn receives on the average 15,000 letters a week. She testified in court that she offered to give up her work for Joe, but Joe has refused to discuss the cause of his marital moodiness.

Q. What happened to Tony Dexter, who played Valentino? — G.W.N., Syracuse, N. Y.
A. Dexter is touring the country with Mae West as one of the principals in her personal appearance act.

Q. Hasn't Mamie Van Doren been married secretly three times? — E.U., Newark, N. J.
A. Miss Van Doren has been married once. She was sixteen at the time.

Q. Is it true that Jack Webb is disliked by people who started out in show business with him years ago? — B.Y., San Francisco, Calif.
A. Like most successful men, Webb has alienated some friends on his way up.

Q. Why was the recent Keenan Wynn automobile accident in Palm Springs washed up? Who was in the car with Wynn? — E.E., Indio, Calif.
A. The accident wasn't washed up. Wynn turned his Porsche over while rounding a turn. He was alone in the car.

Q. Is it true about Jeff Hunter and Debra Paget? — F.E., Seattle, Wash.
A. They are good friends.

Q. Isn't there a big producer in Hollywood determined to make Marla English a big star? — E.S., San Diego, Calif.
A. Yes.

Q. Hasn't Debbie Reynolds been taking instruction in the Jewish faith so that she can convert when she marries Eddie Fisher? — G.J., New York, N. Y.
A. Debbie wants to learn about Judaism, has no intention of converting.

Q. When Ava Gardner and Marilyn Monroe sing in pictures, are their own voices used? — S.L., Hanford, Wash.
A. Ava's is not. Marilyn's is.

A. Unnecessarily temperamental.

A. The consensus is that it's the best picture Ty Power ever made.

A. Probably not.

Q. I heard that Janet Leigh eloped to Reno when she was 15. Is this true? — J.B., Cohasset, Mass.
A. Yes.

Q. What in heaven's name ever happened to Farley Granger? — R.B., Delmar, N. Y.
A. Went to Europe, returned to Hollywood, now trying out in a film for MGM.
Tomorrow, the deadliest mission ... tonight, the greatest love!

WILLIAM HOLDEN
GRACE KELLY
FREDRIC MARCH
MICKEY ROONEY

JAMES A. MICHENER'S
THE BRIDGES AT TOKO-RI
A Perlberg-Seaton production in color by TECHNICOLOR

The mighty love and adventure drama from the novel that millions thrilled to in LIFE magazine by James A. Michener, Pulitzer Prize winning author of "South Pacific"!

starring

With ROBERT STRAUSS - CHARLES McGRAW - KEIKO AWAJI
Produced by WILLIAM PERLBERG and GEORGE SEATON • Directed by MARK ROBSON
Screenplay by VALENTINE DAVIES • From the Novel by James A. Michener • A Paramount Picture

WORLD PREMIERE AT NEW YORK'S RADIO CITY MUSIC HALL
AND SOON IN LEADING THEATRES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY!
modern screen's top ten award winners

1. ANN BLYTH*
2. LIZ TAYLOR
3. JUNE ALLYSON
4. DEBBIE REYNOLDS
5. JANET LEIGH
6. MARILYN MONROE
7. DORIS DAY**
8. SUSAN HAYWARD**
9. BARBARA STANWYCK
10. AUDREY HEPBURN

ROCK of movie, gala

Tied modern stars 10.

ALAN BARKES

newcomer award winners

GEORGE HARRISON
WILLIAM HOLDEN
JOHN WAYNE
ALAN LADD
ROBERT WAGNER
MONTY CLIFT
CHARLTON HESTON
MARLON BRANDO

stars of stars award winners

BARBARA STANWYCK*
ALAN LADD*

TV award winners

ANN SOTHERN*
GEORGE GOBEL*

newcomer award winners

GRACE KELLY*
ROBERT FRANCIS*

hollywood starmaker award winners

CECIL B. DE MILLE
JOHN HUSTON
HENRY KING
STANLEY KRAMER
HARRIET PARSONS
DICK POWELL
OTTO PREMINGER
GEORGE SIDNEY
NORMAN TAUROG
HAL B. WALLIS

modern screen's silver cup award winners for 1954

Here they are, the stars you elected to the charmed circle as this year's award winners. Your ballots poured in to us by the thousands daily, and when the final votes were counted, we found that you had given us the closest race for top honors in the long history of Modern Screen's famous popularity awards.

You selected Ann Blyth and Rock Hudson (both first-time winners) as the most popular stars of 1954. To Ann and Rock and the entire distinguished roster of Top-Ten stars we extend our warmest congratulations. These awards, representing the affection and respect of over 5,000,000 readers of Modern Screen, are the true measure of their achievement.

You may not have realized it, but over the years you also prepared another award, one we were very proud to give—that of Star Of Stars. It went to Barbara Stanwyck and Alan Ladd, consistently among the most popular in ten years of Modern Screen polls.

For the first time this year, awards were given to your favorite new TV personalities of the year. They went to newcomer George Gobel and all-time favorite Ann Sothern, top comedians both.

And to Grace Kelly and Robert Francis, whom you selected as the most popular new movie stars of 1954, we offer a special welcome.

This year, too, we introduced the Starmaker Awards. These went to ten of Hollywood's greatest producer-directors, the men and women who work behind the scenes to plan a movie, put it together and bring it to you. They don't always get the publicity they deserve but they merit our grateful recognition. The citations presented to them read: "For inspired leadership and guidance, for proving, through personal achievement, that movies are better than ever . . . " We are proud to congratulate these great Hollywood showmen.

The cups and citations were presented at a gala Modern Screen party in Hollywood. The hostess was our own gracious Louella Parsons, who has the complete story and pictures in her exclusive gossip section starting on page 9 of this issue.

The editors want to thank you all for your ballots, for your enthusiastic help that made these awards possible. We are proud to present them in your name.
"I bid you seek the lost silver Cup—
for Sin is rising like the swollen rivers..."

Every Breathless Moment of the Monumental Novel Becomes a Matchless Scene on the Motion Picture Screen!

WARNER BROS. present the mightiest story of good and evil ever told, ever lived, ever made into a motion picture!
From the record-setting best-seller—read by over twenty-five million people to date and still going strong!

THOMAS B. COSTAIN'S THE SILVER CHALICE
A VICTOR SAVILLE PRODUCTION IN CINEMASCOPE WARNERCOLOR • STEREOPHONIC SOUND

as HELENA, the Seductress
as DERORRA, the Innocent
as SIMON, the Magician
as BASIL, the Defender

Virginia Mayo • Pier Angeli • Jack Palance and introducing Paul Newman
with Walter Hampden written for the screen by Lesser Samuels Associate Producer

Music composed and conducted by Franz Waxman
Directed by Victor Saville • presented by Warner Bros.
9500 Skin Tests Prove

**Palmolive Soap Is Mildest!**

Better for Complexion Care!

**BETTER THAN ANY LEADING TOILET SOAP...**
**FLOATING SOAP...EVEN COLD CREAM**

Palmolive's gentle complexion care

cleans thoroughly without irritation!

There's nothing women envy more... or men admire so much... as that lovely "schoolgirl complexion look." And you too, can have a younger looking, far lovelier complexion just by changing to proper care with gentle Palmolive. It does so much to help you have a cleaner, fresher skin—leaves it so wonderfully soft!

Skin specialists agree that a really mild soap means less irritation, more gentle cleansing. Milder Palmolive brings you these benefits—so important for a softer, smoother, brighter skin. You'll find no other leading soap gets skin thoroughly clean as gently as Palmolive Soap. Yes, Palmolive is mildest of them all!

Skin Specialists Say: "Milder Cleansing is Better for Your Complexion!"

Palmolive is Proved:
Milder than Any Other Leading Beauty Soap or Castile Soap!

Palmolive is Proved:
Milder than Leading White Floating Soaps or Deodorant Soaps!

Palmolive is Proved:
Even Milder than America's Leading Cold Creams!
Liberace sat quietly at a table with his "best girl," his mother, and pointed out the movie stars to her. She was as excited and interested as any fan would be.

Jeff Chandler arrived with a pretty blonde, but I never did get her name.

Dick Powell arrived an hour before June Allyson did "because she had to go to the beauty parlor and I didn't," laughed Dick. "That's where men have the best of it at these parties."

When June came in (she is the winner of three former polls) she rushed up immediately to Ann Blyth and congratulated her. "If I couldn't win it, I'd rather you won it than anyone," June said, giving Ann a big hug.

You'll just have to pardon me when I say that the happiest moment of the evening came when George Delacorte honored my daughter Harriet on the fine production job she did on her charming and money-making movie, Susan Slept Here. I'm so proud of her, proudest of all to be known as her mother.

Other producers and directors honored were Stanley Kramer, George Sidney, Henry King, C. B. DeMille, Hal Wallis, John Huston, Dick Powell and Norman Taurog.

All in all, it was a delightful party, really the best of many months.

I'M ON MY SOAPBOX about the astounding bad manners of certain actors who have been loudly proclaiming, "I have no intention of marrying Miss So-And-So"— whoever the lady happens to be.

 Haven't these ungalant gents ever read an etiquette book? Or hasn't anyone, ever a press agent, ever told them that it is the lady who does the denying or confirming of approaching nuptials?

After Marlon Brando announced his engagement to Josane Mariani-Berenger, he must have given Emily Post a terrible turn when he told reporters, "I don't put much stock in engagements." This takes the prize as the year's low in taste, sir.

Even my old friend, Clark Gable, was quoted from Hong Kong as saying, "I have no intention of marrying Kay Spreckels or any other girl." Knowing Clark, I'm sure he didn't mean this as bluntly as it read in print.

One of the silliest denials of intended matrimony came from Texas millionaire Sid Richardson, of Fort Worth, who was quoted in a magazine article as saying that he "won't marry Joan Crawford."

Who ever said he was? Certainly not Joan who has never thought of Richardson, with all his millions, as anything but a good friend with whom she dines in Texas.

From Europe, Rock Hudson "firmly denied" that he is marrying his constant companion, script girl Betty Abbott. Was this necessary, Rock—when there are a lot of people who believe you will marry Betty?

EDDIE FISHER TOLD ME over the telephone from New York, "Don't you believe all those rumors that Debbie and I will be married in January, Luella.

"I wish it could be that soon, but because of our contracts we can't be free to take a honeymoon for two months before"
June, June it's going to be, and not before." That's what the man says.

With so many Hollywood stars being married within weeks, days and hours of one another, it is understandable that the laugh of the month comes from a Gander newspaper which published the picture of a pair of Hollywood newlyweds with the following caption:

VERA-Ellen, POPULAR MUSICAL STAR, ON HONEYMOON WITH PAT NERNEY, STOPS BRIEFLY IN GANDER.

But it wasn't brief enough for Jane Powell! Girls, if you have any hope of becoming Mrs. Liberace (and apparently a lot of women would like to) don't ever write a series of articles about the piano-playing idol.

Joanne Rio did—and it was a fatal error. Lee was dating her and seemed to like her better than any girl he had met. They were seen everywhere together and some gossips predicted the romance might lead to matrimony. Then, Lee left town—and Joanne gave out that interview telling what it was like to date him and to kiss him! Wow! That did it!

I ran into Lee at a party soon after he returned to Hollywood. Always the gentleman, he didn't mention Joanne's name. But he said with a good deal of force:

"Before I get married, I want to be the aggressor and do the courting myself—in private!" He emphasized that last word.

I really stepped on the loud pedal when I asked, out of the blue, "Have you seen Joanne Rio lately?"

The look he gave me spoke volumes—but what he said was, "I've been very busy lately with my concerts and recordings and reading the script of my first picture which I'll make for Warners. I'm really quite, quite busy."

And that was that.

PETER LAWFORD RECEIVED THE NEWS over the long distance telephone that he would be a father in April! No, it wasn't the stock on the other end of the line! It was his wife Pat calling from New York where she had gone to visit her parents, former Ambassador Joseph Kennedy and Mrs. Kennedy.

Pat had reason to believe a little stranger might be on the way before she left Pete in California—but she didn't get the official word until she visited the Kennedy family doctor in New York.

The happy Lawfords celebrated by taking a trip to Honolulu when Pat returned.

News of a different nature reached another Hollywood man via telephone this month. I mean Dr. Lew Morrill who didn't know (until I telephoned to get a statement from him) that his wife, Rhonda Fleming, is divorcing him in Switzerland.

Lew was plenty unhappy when I reached him.

"I didn't know a thing about this," he said. "When I left Rhonda in Italy everything was fine between (Continued on page 16)

Pier Angeli said "I do" to Vic Damone . . .

and everybody cried except the bride. What a beautiful wedding Pier had . . . and what a stunning bride she was in white lace with appliquéd pearls.

"I'm so happy, hon," said Debbie Reynolds—who taught Pier her first slang!

Jack Benny wished them success, too; he has a great deal of real affection for Pier.

Mitzi Gaynor and Jack Bean were married . . .

and the ceremony was done twice because Mitzi didn't give Jack his ring the first time. Her friends gave Mitzi a wonderful shower shortly before the wedding.

Mala Powers and Yvonne Ruby were the hostesses; the shower was at Mala's house.

Later, when she spotted Jack at the door, Mitzi simply bubbled over with happiness.
It was a breathless moment of sheer spiritual beauty when Pier carried her bridal bouquet of lilies of the valley and white satin ribbons to the niche of Our Lady, and kneeling, left the flowers at the foot of the shrine.

Her MGM boss, that sentimental Irishman Eddie Mannix, had tears in his eyes when he walked down the aisle with Pier. But her eyes were shining as she looked only at Vic, waiting for her at the altar rail.

Marisa Pavan, sister of Pier and maid-of-honor, seemed to me to be still breathless from her rush back from location at Key West. The wedding was a Wednesday and Marisa got back to Hollywood Monday night.

To her bridesmaids, Taina Elg, Elaine and Sandra Farinola (Vic's sisters) and Lupe Kohner, the bride gave charming gold bracelets. Vic gave his ushers, Joe Pasternak, Tony Martin, Dean Martin and Robert Sterling and his best man, Bo Roos, Jr., the most stunning cuff links—gold squares set with star sapphires.

Six hundred guests filled St. Timothy's Church in West Los Angeles and witnessed the beautiful double-ring ceremony. Two hundred and fifty were invited to the wedding breakfast at the Bel Air Hotel.

Among the happy faces at both events, I saw bride-to-be Debbie Reynolds and lovely Mrs. James McNulty, who must have been thinking of her own lovely wedding when she was Ann Blyth—her smile was so sweet.

Before Mitzi Gaynor married Jack Bean, Mala Powers and Yvonne Ruby gave her a lovely bridal shower at Mala's house. Both Mitzi and Yvonne were pupils of Mala's mother, the dramatics coach.

Incidentally, all three of the newlyweds—Mitzi and Jack, Pier Angeli and Vic Damone, Vera-Ellen and Victor Rothschild—got their licenses on the same day—November 17—in Santa Monica.

Certainly Mitzi and Jack had the most unusual wedding! The judge had just finished the marriage ceremony at the home of the William Franches in San Francisco, and stood beaming at the young couple.

But, instead of turning to her bridegroom for the traditional kiss, Mitzi stood staring at the judge.

"What's the matter?" the jurist whispered, leaning toward Mitzi.

She gulped and extended her hand. In it was a gold wedding band.

"I guess you didn't know I had a ring for Jack, too," she said nervously. "I didn't get a chance to put it on!"

The judge could barely keep his face straight, but he made a gallant effort.

"All right, Mitzi," he chuckled. "We'll do the ceremony all over again."

And that's how it happened that the sprightly Miss Gaynor and her public relations bridegroom went through two marriage ceremonies before they were pronounced man and wife.
The letter box

ERMA McCULLUM, IDAHO FALLS, is heartsticked about the Edmund Purdums: "He has been my favorite actor ever since I saw The Egyptian. I was so thrilled about the way he and his wonderful wife Tita had struggled through so much together before sudden fame came to him. Better they were back in that one room over a garage, and together, than for him to be famous and adrift from his family." You're so right, Erma.

EVELYN WISTER, DETROIT, writes: "Stars who do not have sufficient appreciation to answer their fan mail shouldn't have fans." Let me tell you the truth about answering fan mail, Evelyn. If stars attempted to answer every letter written to them they would have time for nothing else. What happens is, in most cases, their secretaries read the mail, answer most of it, with the exception of letters which are so outstanding they are brought to the players' attention. These they often answer themselves.

MRS. R. S. GETCHELL, FORT BRAGG, N. C., believes, "There should be a big reward for anyone who can produce a photograph of Marilyn Monroe, with her mouth closed!" No comment.

From OSAKA, JAPAN, AKIKO NAKASU writes that The Letter Box is her favorite department because, "It expresses so many foreign views from fans of which I am one. Be pleased to know that Rhaphsody is the biggest hit of the year in Japan and was much applauded. I shall never forget good music and fine Elizabeth Taylor, Also like Audrey Hepburn. With her, what's new?" Audrey's a bride, Akiko. That's the latest in her private life and Sabrina is her latest picture.

DAISY McDERMOTT, FORT WORTH, TEXAS, nominates Roy Rogers and Dale Evans as the "outstanding Hollywood couple of the year. These fine people have won the admiration of the world by opening their home and giving so much love and devotion to adopted children." I second everything you say, Daisy.

The most absurd publicity stunt of the month:
the wire service which released a photograph of Marilyn Monroe dancing with Clark Gable and captioned it:
THE NEW, BIG ROMANCE OF HOLLYWOOD. Clark was seated at her table at a party and invited Marilyn to twirl around the floor with him, the one and only meeting they ever had.

us. I can hardly believe this is true—or that she didn't tell me herself."

I NOMINATE FOR STARDOM: Pier Angeli (Mrs. Vic Damone) who never has looked so beautiful in her career as she does in color in The Silver Chalice and who never has performed with such maturity.

Now, if Pier had been married to Vic at the time she made the Warner picture, it might be thought that love and marriage had made the big change in her.

She was in love, all right, but with James Dean, the brilliant young actor from Broadway who was on the same boat starrin in East Of Eden.

Cupid plays some strange tricks when one is twenty-one—and Eros never played a more startlingly sudden one than when the Italian beauty was dating Dean up until two weeks before she announced her engagement to popular singer Vic Damone!

Less than a year ago, everyone thought the Latin charmer with the enormous black eyes might become Mrs. Kirk Douglas.

Despite all these romances in her young life, no girl in Hollywood has been more carefully chaperoned than Pier whose mother, Signora Pierangel (Pier’s real name is Ana Pierangel) seldom let her out of her sight until Vic came along.

Mama is very happy about Vic. She nods her head happily when she says, “They are both good Italians, good Catholics and good children.”

And I predict that the newly matured Pier will soon be one of our best young actresses.

HAVE YOU EVER WONDERED what the conversation might be if you ever had the chance to indulge in a little informal chat with Royalty? No matter what your imaginings might be, I’m sure it couldn’t be more unusual than my chat with His Royal Highness Prince Axel of Denmark at the dinner honoring the charming visitor at the Statler Hotel. The Prince had flown over on the initial flight of the Scandinavian Airlines over the North Pole and naturally his arrival was quite an event.

I might add, it turned into quite an event for me. I had no more than been presented to the handsome Prince than I was nearly rocked back on my heels. He said, smiling cordially:
“How old do you think I am?”
Now, I ask you—what would you answer?
I gulped and said, “Thirty-five?”
“Wrong,” he replied, “I’m sixty-five.”

If a Prince could ask such a question I decided I could, too. “How old do you think I am?” I asked.

“Oh, you—you’re just a baby,” answered His Majesty, “A man who can say that to a woman my age is wonderful in my book, whether he is prince or peasant.” I managed. Is this your idea of a small chat with a Prince?

PERSONAL OPINIONS Unless somebody stops Debra Paget from performing that vulgar dance of hers in nightclubs (I saw it when she was part of the stage show at the San Francisco première of Désirée) she’s going to ruin her career. It’s nonsense for her to think she has to cavort in such a manner to attract attention—all bad, I might add.

Without a doubt, the happiest man in Hollywood is Robert Taylor, who becomes a father for the first time next spring when he and Ursula Thless welcome the stork. Boy’s Bob. “I’ll be a perfect idiot over the baby.” I’m still wondering why Eleanor Parker denied right up to the last minute that she was marrying artist Paul Clemens—and then married him on Thanksgiving Day.

Susan Hayward never looked so cute in her life as she did with the short-hair wig she tried on before consenting to have her own shoulder-length tresses cut for A Soldier Of Fortune.

THAT’S ALL FOR NOW. SEE YOU NEXT MONTH
How you can quick-cleanse, lubricate, make up
...all with Tussy's golden All-Purpose Cream

Now, with one wonderful new cream...you have a lubricating night cream, a deep-action cleansing cream, AND a rich foundation cream.

Follow the arrows for quick, deep cleansing. Stroke Tussy All-Purpose Cream from throat to forehead, always moving up and out.

Circle it gently around your eyes.

It cleanses better than any soap; better than many a cream! Why? Because it actually gets down under "Make-up Clog" and dirt, and clears them out!

As a foundation base for make-up, you just dab a mere dot of Tussy All-Purpose Cream on forehead, nose, cheeks, chin and neck. Blend it into your skin. A special Tussy moisturizing ingredient in the cream, helps give your skin a flower-like beauty all day long.

At bedtime, use it freely to soften skin through the night. Tussy gives you so much more...6 full ounces for only $1.

Use Tussy Dry Skin Freshener after cleansing, to remove every trace of cream and grime. Pat it on; it helps reduce the look of large pores. 8 oz. bottle, only $1. prices plus tax
FALSE START

Pity poor Miss Allyson,
all dressed up with nowhere to go—and all those people giggling!

June Allyson can paint some of her most heartbreaking experiences with the lightest of brushes, and she does it so artfully that the worst of them become hilariously funny in the telling.

One of the most embarrassing moments she ever lived through was her first night on the Broadway stage. The beginning of her career was the result of the dare of one of her classmates. A devoted fan of Astaire and Rogers, June had boasted that she could dance as well as they, and one plump-faced adolescent finally revolted. "Yah!" she said, "If you're so good, go get a job on the stage!" So June had gone to an audition where she was hardly visible among the tall, willowy veterans of the chorus line. For some reason beyond her ken, she was hired to fill in. The show was Sing Out The News, and for long weeks June rehearsed, or perhaps we should say "trained" with the chorus, for she had had only two dancing lessons in her life. The family was excited, of course. No less hysterical than June, her mother scraped the sugar bowl to buy a seat for herself (front balcony). In addition, she badgered all their friends into being present on the magic night when June made her Broadway debut.

It was bad enough, being opening night. The jitters were prevalent backstage. June stood in a corner, going over the routine in her mind and hearing, as if from a distance, the persistent knocking of her knees. When the curtain went up the chorus line bounced front and center and began the intricate drill that opened the show. Once she got used to the lights, June happily realized the dance had been going on for two full minutes and she was not only still upright, but was actually in step.

Then the music crescendoed for the finish. The line came together in the middle of the stage, advanced, then retreated. All but June. Missing her cue, she danced forward. And the curtain came down behind her. The dumbfounded orchestra leader signaled his men to begin the music again, and June desperately summed up her situation. It meant a solo—that much was certain—but it had to be a solo that would get her off the accrued stage. She cast a frantic look behind her and confirmed the suspicion that the separation in the curtain was invisible. She couldn't back off, so she figured a trip to the left might do it. The buck-and-wing was the only step she had really mastered, so hopefully she bucked and winged to the left. The curtain was the foremost one of the stage, and she couldn't get through. So she bucked and winged all the way to the right and found herself in the same predicament.

Out front, the audience at first was hushed. Then as it began to realize something was wrong, a few titters turned into a roar. June's mother, surrounded by her friends in the balcony, was the shade of an overripe plum. And June, bucking and winging like a mighty mite, finally backed gratefully through the curtain as it mercifully parted to swallow her.

Why she wasn't fired then and there, no one will ever know. Perhaps the director suspected that this diminutive bit of comedy relief had the makings of a star.
Molds you with miracle latex outside

Holds you with magic "finger" panels

Pampers you with kitten-soft fabric inside

Playtex Magic-Controller

Slimming because there's latex outside... comfortable because there's fabric inside!

©1955 International Latex Corp.

PLAYTEX FABRIC LINED MAGIC-CONTROLLER* $7.95
Other Playtex Fabric Lined Girdles, from $4.95. In the SLIM tube, at department stores and better specialty shops everywhere.

In Canada: Playtex Ltd., PLAYTEX PARK, Arnprior, Ont.

P. S.*
New PLAYTEX Living! Bra... "custom-contoured" of elastic and nylon to flatter, feel and fit as if fashioned for you alone.
In heavenly blue package. Only $3.95

*U.S.A. and foreign patents pending
Trademark
Sid Caesar has known for months that he might use Nonette Fabray on his show every week. He didn't tell anyone—even denied it vehemently—because he didn't want anyone to say that Nanette wasn't as good as Imogene Coca. He figured if he waited for a while before he had another "wife" on the show that people might forget just a little how wonderful Imogene used to be in the part. They say, by the way, that Sid makes a lot of decisions on the advice of his psychiatrist. The doctor doesn't sit down and plan the shows with Sid, of course, but it was apparently he who encouraged Sid to produce his own program. Here's hoping that what's good for the psyche is good for the ratings! . . . Nanette is thrilled with her new job. She hasn't had a good part on Broadway for too long. The little pert-nosed redhead is still seen around with her ex-husband, who now works for Max Liebman, who used to be Sid's boss! . . . Sheldon Reynolds, who produces Foreign Intrigue in Europe, is just as glamorous-looking as any of the actors who play in it. Really more so. He's kind of a cross between Frank Sinatra and Louis Jourdan! Best that! Mike Fabray is doing very well playing the romantic lead in Reclining Figure, the play that Arlene Francis's husband, Martin Gabel, produced. You should have seen Mike's wife, Buffie Cobb, opening night. She sat in the front row and never took her eyes off Mike when he was on stage. Steve Allen was offered the part, you know, but Steve is much too busy these days to do anything extra. He has been asked to go back on What's My Line? but he won't even do that. It takes hardly any time at all, but Steve figures he can't spare even another two or three hours a week away from home. His advisors also figure he doesn't need What's My Line? any more. When he was on it before, it was his only network show. Now that he's on the network so often, he can do without the panel. He doesn't need the money. That's for sure! People who didn't see him in his one stage appearance two years ago (there aren't many who did; it lasted only three or four nights!) don't realize that Steve is one of the better young actors around these days . . .

You'd hardly recognize Georgianne Johnson in Reclining Figure. Her part is not at all like her Marge Weshit on Mr. Peepers. Now it's Besty Palmer whose acting style is reminiscent of Kim Stanley's—that same smacking of the lips. Notice it next time . . . Speaking of Kim Stanley, she is not at all at ease when she has to appear on an ad-lib television show. Kim needs a script. The critics said that she didn't get enough of one in Travelling Lady, the Horton Foote play that made her a star before its early closing. But Horton can still go to other authors' plays and enjoy them. Many writers who've been panned are likely to sink. Not Horton. He is convinced that he, too, will write a hit. In the meantime, he and his family are living quite well on his television money . . . They say that Jayne Meadows, being older than Audrey, has a lot of influence over her little sister. Yet Audrey's career is in much better shape than Jayne's. When Jayne recently did get a chance to do something besides panel-sitting on I've Got A Secret, she muffed it. She was well into rehearsals for a play that might have revived her career, but then she got sick. It wasn't pneumonia as the newspapers said, however; it was mostly disappointment that her part wasn't bigger. Yet Jayne, who made her acting start on Broadway, is dying to do more than guess secrets . . . People who have met Steve Allen and Jayne Meadows and the Meadows' parents say that the girls' father, a minister, is very much like Steve—really quiet. Their mother, on the other hand, is very chatty, just like Jayne . . . The latest rumor on Arthur Godfrey is that CBS doesn't much care if he quits. At one time they would almost have gone bankrupt if he had left. But now that the sponsors are screaming to get on the air, CBS figures it could easily sell his time . . .

Lee Grant has been taking intensive speech lessons so that she can lose her New York accent and get to play more parts. Expect to see her more and more . . . Don't let Person To Person fool you. Usually, days before the show, Ed Murrow has lunch with the people—who are going to be interviewed—who live in and near New York anyway. He and an
assistant interview them and get a pretty good idea of the questions and answers that will be on the show. They always eat at a swank restaurant just a half block from CBS at Ed's favorite table. He doesn't eat much. Ed never has been interested in food, and he doesn't even seem to notice what he has on his plate ... Mary Livingstone Benny really is afraid of live television, but not so much because she doesn't think she can act. She's more afraid of how she looks. The funny part is that she looks wonderful. And she's almost as old as her "thirty-nine-year-old" husband! ... No one who saw Peter Lawford on Steve Allen's show last year was at all surprised when he turned out to be one of the hits of the season on Dear Phoebe. Peter may not always have had luck with his parts in MGM movies, but he did a sketch with Steve that proved he was a very talented comedian. Here's betting his movie career starts all over again ... Frank Sinatra isn't the happy-go-lucky character he seems to be. He is carving out his newly-rejuvenated career very carefully. He is determined to do all sorts of different roles, one after another, and to make variety the spice of his professional life. He wants to play a part in the movie version of Foreign Intrigue, and if Sheldon Reynolds can manage to write one in for him, he will ... Another girl who can't just get up and sing impromptu in front of a television camera is Dorothy Dandridge. She must have her own accompanist, special setting, and lots of rehearsal. If not, she just doesn't perform with that impact you see in Carmen Jones ... You know the favorite television star of lots of Hollywood stars? Dr. Frank Baxter, the erudite scholar on CBS Sunday afternoons. They call him up and write him letters—and even ask for his advice on their acting! And he's just like a kid about it—just as thrilled as you or I would be if the phone rang and a movie star were on the other end ... It's funny what television cameras do to girls' figures. Pat Marshall, who sings on Tonight on Edye Gorme's days off, looks like an ordinary-sized girl but she could compete with Jane Russell—and maybe win! ... Don't believe all those silly rumors that Ed Murrow is going to pack up and go over to NBC. He has no intention of leaving CBS. See It Now and Person To Person will continue at their old stands, and, what's more, Ed will do a show for children. He is one of the most devoted fathers anywhere, and his interest in his son Casey's upbringing makes him a natural for a kids' show.
Rate Yourself

on this true or false quiz about internal sanitary protection

1. Tampax is based on the well-known principle of internal absorption.  True  False
2. Tampax was invented by a doctor.  True  False
3. Tampax can be worn by any normal woman.  True  False
4. Though only 1/9 the size of an external pad, Tampax is as absorbent.  True  False
5. User's hands need never touch the Tampax.  True  False
6. When properly worn, Tampax cannot be felt.  True  False
7. Tampax prevents odor from forming by preventing exposure to the air.  True  False
8. Tampax can be worn in shower or tub.  True  False
9. Both the applicator and the Tampax itself are easily disposed.  True  False
10. Regular, Super and Junior Tampax refer to differences in absorbency rather than in size.  True  False
11. Millions of women have used billions of Tampax.  True  False
12. Tampax is over 20 years old.  True  False
13. Tampax is sold in over 70 countries outside America.  True  False
14. Tampax is sold at both drug and notion counters.  True  False
15. A month's supply of Tampax can be carried in the purse.  True  False

Answer: All of the above statements are true. Tampax Incorporated, Palmer, Mass.

Picture of the Month: ATHENA

There's a place near Hollywood called Muscle Beach where young men stand in the sun all day flexing biceps. In Hollywood is every kind of cult and vegetable juice known to man. MGM has dipped into all this and come up with a gay Technicolor musical about wacky people. Jane Powell (Athena) has six sisters with names like Minerva (Debbie Reynolds), Niobe, Calliope, etc. And she has a grandpa (Louis Calhern) who builds Bodies out of even the most depressing raw material. He himself is seventy-eight but can still flip in the air like a pancake. And she has a grandma (Evelyn Varden) who is given to trances on the lawn which result in messages from friendly constellations. They (Jane and family) live in the hills, but down below in unsuspecting smog are lawyer Edmund Purdom and TV singer Vic Damone. Edmund is a very stuffy fellow engaged to Linda Christian. Jane assures him that that marriage isn't in the stars. In no time he has lost all hope for a normal, miserable existence. (At one stage in his bewilderment he finds himself being televised with Mr. Universe.) Vic Damone takes a little easier to Jane's family. Especially to Debbie. To win her he just has to part with flabby muscles and give up meat. It's very light and fantastic and funny, and of course the songs are cute and catchy and the production numbers lots of fun.

THE FAR COUNTRY I liked this Western—probably because it's a Northwestern having to do with gold. This fellow James Stewart cares for no man except old Walter Brennan. They're headed for Skagway to trade a load of cattle for a ranch in Wyoming. But Stewart is wanted for murder and in Skagway he appeals a hanging, giving John McIntyre, who runs Skagway, a chance to confiscate the cattle. This leaves Stewart even more bitter and defiant. Ruth Roman, tough as nails but rich, hires him to take her up to Dawson where she'll build a gambling house and corrupt the population, which is busy gathering gold. People up there are happy until Ruth arrives and McIntyre arrives—then there's murder all over the place with Stewart lifting not a finger to defend the oppressed. But a young girl (Corinne Calvet) has been working on his conscience and you can tell he always had a heart. It was just iced over. Technicolor—U.I.

SIGN OF THE PAGAN Fifteen hundred years ago there was Attila the Hun, a ferocious Mongol conqueror who swept across Europe and sat under the gates of Rome wondering whether he dared to go in. Not that he was afraid of any living man. He was terrified only of the Christian God. Jack Palance plays Attila and he's the epitome of a bloodcurdling barbarian who is still oddly moving and human. Jeff Chandler is the one Roman who doesn't rattle in his armor before him, and Rita Gam is Attila's wildcat daughter who eventually defeats him. Edward Frenaz, Attila's soothsayer, keeps muttering doom into his ear and finally scares the daylights out of him. It's a big, spectacular film (in CinemaScope) with a new slant on the far-reaching effect of early Christianity. Everybody is wrapped in fur and horns and superstition. And it's fun to see a movie about a relatively unmitigated evil. With Ludmilla T. Behn—U.I.
DESIRÉE The trouble is, Marlon Brando looks like Napoleon and acts like Napoleon but you never get the feeling he is Napoleon. Maybe because it isn't Napoleon's story after all. It's Jean Simmons' story. She's Desirée, daughter of a well-to-do silk merchant (now dead). Desirée fell for Nap when he was just a general and was jilted by him when he returned from the East. But he never did come from the East, did he? Well, if Napoleon won't have Desirée, General Bertrandt (Michael Rennie) will. And there's nothing wrong with him. He's Napoleon's close friend. But Napoleon starts conquering the world but never once does he forget Desirée or stop wanting her. Out of focus as it may be, the movie is still vastly entertaining. The acting is fine, the sets and costumes are extremely expensive and you're given a boudoir view of some very important people. With Cameron Mitchell, Elizabeth Sellars. CinemaScope—Fox.

THE VIOLENT MAN Edward G. Robinson is back and he can still scare me. Only this time he's crippled and with all his bluster is obviously not in control of the situation. Wife Barbara Stanwyck is in control. And she wants him to make her a present of the whole valley. He's trying, and with his sadistic henchmen riding wild there isn't a rancher who doesn't sell out dirt cheap—or die protesting. Even Glenn Ford wants to sell. He's no coward; his fiancée May Wynn is pushing him to go east. You can push a man like Glenn too far—which is exactly what Robinson and May do, in different ways. So Glenn sets about restoring a little dignity and equality in that valley Robinson's daughter (Diane Foster) sees through Mom, realises she's carrying on with her brother-in-law (Brian Keith) who's running the ranch. But Stanwyck is capable of more than that. She's capable of murder. CinemaScope—Col.

GREEN FIRE Naturally, Grace Kelly is cool and beautiful (but smoldering underneath) and Stewart Granger is reckless, irresistible. Throw them together and you've got a winner. He's a young, idealistic, looking for emeralds in a South American mine not far from Grace's coffee plantation. Money's scarce in both places so Grace resents it when her brother John Stroud turns her last saw into Granger's risky project. Also, Granger lures away all of her plantation workers, and with his fancy blasting sends the river washing into her yard. Paul Douglas, Granger's deified, gets fed up with being same. He's sweet on Grace, too—and begs her to let him dynamite Granger's mountain so that the river will run in a whole different direction. It's at this point that Granger finds emeralds. Well, the mountain's all set to blow—will Grace go through with it, will Granger let her, or does he care for emeralds more? Technicolor—MGM.

THE LAST TIME I SAW PARIS If there was ever a dream of a writer his name was P. Scott Fitzgerald and here's one of his stories—almost unrecognizable but still terribly romantic and touching. It's about a struggling writer (Van Johnson) and his beautiful, unscrupulous, vivacious wife (Elizabeth Taylor) who lived in Paris with the spirit of the Twenties. Although unfortunately, it's the Fifties. Johnston, faith in himself, starts drinking heavily and playing around with diva Eve Gabor. Elizabeth becomes separated from him. They have a little daughter (Sandy Descher) whom both adore. One night, a pie-eyed John locks Elizabeth out and she runs off with her little girl. They come to claim her a couple of years later, Donna is too bitter to turn her over. I cried all the way through. With Walter Pidgeon. Technicolor—MGM.

TRACK OF THE CAT Sometimes a movie gets so symbolic you wonder what it's about. Track Of The Cat looks awful pretty—the color's vivid, the photography's artistic, the scenes fall into dramatic tableaux. But what goes? Here's this big brother Bob Mitchum out hunting a mountain lion (his other brother was killed trying) that's been bothering cattle on his ranch. And on the ranch are the weariest people I've ever seen. A hundred-year-old Indian giving everyone the creeps; a selfish, domineering mother (Beulah Bondi), a hard-drinking father (Philip Tonge) who raises in his cups; an old maid sister (Teresa Wright) getting more and more bitter, a younger, masquerade brother (Tab Hunter) planning to marry Diana Lynn who is silly enough to hang around. Everybody talks, but not really to each other. And Mitchum is out there in the snow hunting, hunting. Why, I ask you, why? CinemaScope—Warner.

THE PURPLE PLAIN Gregory Peck is a lone wolf gone "round the bend" (that means loose) in his associate's opinion. Reason is his bride was killed right before his eyes in a London air raid. Now he's an RAF pilot in Burma and since he has nothing to live for he takes his crew through hell trying to get himself bumped off. This is pretty wearing on everyone. Finally, unit doctor Bernard Lee introduces Peck to a beautiful Burmese girl (Win Min Than) who works with missionary Brenda De Banzie. One-two-three and Peck's back from around that bend but next flight out his plane crashes into enemy territory. His navigator's legs are burned, his passenger is so suddenly so shocked he goes home. They're in Gregory. Trapped, you say? Now that he has something to live for you couldn't kill him with a bomb! He catches pneumonia, he lived every minute. A color—U.A.

THEми NEW EYE BEAUTY FOR YOU

Snoothingest eye-crayon in the whole world—and the easiest to use—it's a joy! Never needs sharpening. Crayon propels and retracts! Always ready to make your eyes far lovelier—in a minute's time!
CREST OF THE WAVE  The British Navy is hard at work on a little island off Scotland. That is, they were hard at work perfecting an underwater missile when the perfecter himself exploded testing the tricky thing. American scientist Gene Kelly arrives with helpmates Jeff Richards and Fred Wayne. They two buck with a crew of British sea gods and have their own little dramas involving international amity, plain amity and the meaning of heroism.

Kelly, a general (Warner Anderson) says he figures the missile was just about perfect and now Kelly is going to walk away with all the glory. Kelly is more anxious to walk away alive which is why he displays such thoroughness and starts his experiments from scratch. Even so, the first trial runs ends in disaster. Looks like the jig is up until Justin gives an inspiration and everybody feels arrogantly love. With Bernard Lee, Sidney James— MGM

THE BLACK KNIGHT  From Castles Usk to Yoruid to Camelot, from dungeon to tower to Patricia Medina runs Alan Ladd. And who is there to stop him? Well, there are some crazy knights. Ontzlake, for one. Wait a minute! Ontzlake is his only friend. Ontzlake (Andre Morell) gives him a horse; King Arthur (Anthony Bushell) gives him leave and Ladd gets ready to avenge the burning of his master’s castle (Patricia is master’s daughter). Okay! So King Arthur is having his own troubles. Sir Palamedes, his Saracens dressed like Vikings, and King Mark want to overthrow him and Christianity. Not that Arthur believes in it. He totes Alan into a dungeon, thanks the traitor. Wait till you see all those pagans whooping it up at the Druid’s Temple with poor old Pat crouching on the Sacrificial Stone. Wait till you see those Saracens storming Camelot. Guess who gets knighted after the battle. Technicolor—Col.

THE GOOD DIE YOUNG  The title of this movie stamps me. Don’t see much good about three men who can’t find anything better to do than sit in a pub watching beer and falling into trouble. Weak, maybe.

Carmen, maybe. John Ireland has this bit player (Gloria Grahame) for a wife but she has ambition. Every time he’s on leave from the Air Force she’s on the town with a movie star. Richard Basehart is in England to carry home his war bride (Joan Collins) but all he has to do is lift a valise and his wife’s toast becomes a toast. But Stanley Baker—he’s a boxer who has finally saved enough money to quit the ring but is too hot up for normal employment. All of them fall under the spell of Laurence Harvey, a playboy supported by his wife (Margaret Leighton). He takes them into robbery No violence, says he. My, what a liar!—U.A.

RECOMMENDED FILMS NOW PLAYING

A STAR IS BORN (Warners): Judy Garland and James Mason in the story of a girl who became a star with the help of a man who couldn’t help himself. The acting is fine, the musical numbers wonderful. No one should miss it. Technicolor and CinemaScope.

THE COUNTRY GIRL (Para.): Bing Crosby delivers a superb performance in a tense, beautifully acted version of O’Neill’s hit play about a has-been actress, her husband (Grace Kelly) and director (William Holden).

CARMEN JONES (20th-Fox): Dorothy Dandridge is probably the sexiest Carmen ever seen on the screen. Harry Belafonte as Joe is fine, Pearl Bailey great, the singing excellent, Hammerstein’s lyrics ring remarkably true—and the music was good to begin with. CinemaScope.

PHFFFT (Col.): Judy Holliday and Jack Lemmon, teamed this time in the bright and clever story of a just-divorced couple. Light-weight but very funny. With Jack Carson.

UNCHAINED (Hall Bartlett): An exciting, off-beat prison story about an off-beat prison. Elroy Hirsch, Jennifer Warren, John Dall, etc., a must for all crime and suspense films.

THE BAREFOOT CONTESTA (U.A.): An amazing mixture of love, sex, satire, tragedy and Technicolor which will keep you fascinated, if slightly confused. Ava Gardner, Humphrey Bogart, Edmund O’Brien and others turn in topnotch performances in this complex Cinderella-like tale.
THE CHALLENGER

Up till now, no one has tamed Shelley. Up till now, she hadn’t met Sernas!

A handsome and athletic young Frenchman is pairing off with Shelley Winters these days, and people in Hollywood are laying odds that he'll be the first of her sparring partners to be on his feet at the final bell. They're even betting that Jacques Sernas will be able to tame the sometimes hot-tempered Miss Winters.

Jacques has yet to be seen by an American audience, but his 165 muscular pounds will be all over the neighborhood screens, when Warner Brothers' Helen Of Troy is released. In it, Jacques stars as Paris, the man who tamed the most beautiful woman in all the world.

He's in Hollywood now for Jump Into Hell. Cynics say that's an apt role for anyone who gets into the same ring with the fiery Shelley.

When warned of this, Jacques shrugged. "I do not expect to get my fingers burned," he said. "Miss Winters is a beautiful and delightful woman. But I have encountered harder things than women."

In 1940, when Jacques was fifteen, Germany conquered France. Too young to join the Army, Jacques joined the French underground. For over a year he carried messages through the streets of Paris, hid forbidden pamphlets under his shirt. One night he was stopped by two German officers. The pamphlets were found, and Jacques was sent to a concentration camp for a year and a half.

"Ah, he is a brave one, that Jacques," says one of his friends. "This Miss Winters, she had better watch out. Or soon she will be the tame one, purring like a cat."

"Yes, I use Lustre-Creme Shampoo," says Doris Day. It's the favorite of 4 out of 5 top Hollywood movie stars!

It never dries your hair! Lustre-Creme Shampoo is blessed with lanolin . . . foams into rich lather, even in hardest water . . . leaves hair so easy to manage.

It beautifies! For soft, bright, fragrantly clean hair—without special after-rinses—choose the shampoo of America's most glamorous women. Use the favorite of Hollywood movie stars—Lustre-Creme Shampoo.
This is an actual photograph of a woman's hands after taking the detergent test. The right hand was given Jergens Lotion care - the left wasn't. Even scientists were amazed at the difference. This photograph is unretouched.

Proof: You can stop "Detergent Hands"

A national research laboratory* proves Jergens Lotion more effective than any other lotion tested for stopping detergent damage.

Do you wish your hardworking hands were as pretty as your neighbor's? They can be. Read this story of a dramatic experiment.

Recently, 447 women volunteers soaked both hands in detergents three times a day. After each soaking, Jergens Lotion was applied to the right hand. The left hand was untreated.

In 3 or 4 days these women saw an amazing change! Untreated hands were roughened and reddened. Hands treated with Jergens remained soft, smooth, without a trace of detergent damage!

No other lotion tested proved as effective as Jergens. The women were delighted with this significant discovery.

Jergens Lotion has been steadily improved for 50 years. Use it daily and your hands will be pretty despite wind, weather and housework. Never sticky or greasy, Jergens takes just seconds to apply!

Get a bottle today, and notice how much richer and creamier the Jergens formula is now. It has a lovely new fragrance, too, yet still costs only 10¢ to $1.00, plus tax.

Jergens Lotion positively stops "Detergent Hands"

*Norrix to doctors and dermatologists. For a summary of this report, write to The Andrew Jergens Co., Cinn., O.
THEY’RE YOUNG
AND IN LOVE,
NEWLY-MARRIED,
FULL OF HOPE.
THEY’RE MR. AND
MRS. GUY MADISON!

they say it’s wonderful

by William Barbour

Last fall Guy Madison kissed Eva Gabor and Virginia Grey goodbye and crossed them off his list. He began to concentrate on Sheila Connolly, a size-nine beauty from County Kildare. This brown-eyed, twenty-four-year-old daughter of a well-known Irish jockey had been a model in New York.

Except for three people—Guy, Sheila and Guy’s business manager, Charley Trezona—no one expected the sudden marriage.

After all, Guy was involved in a full-blown divorce problem with Gail Russell.

Gail, nervous and sick, teetering perilously close to a complete breakdown, had filed for divorce in April. Guy had followed with a cross-complaint. Both petitions had been (Continued on page 74)
Mr. Charles D. Saxon
Editor,
MODERN SCREEN

Dear Chuck,

Well, here's the complete story of Jane Powell's
honeymoon. I may as well say right at the beginning
that, like most honeymooners, she and Pat Nerney
did their darndest to dodge anyone who tried
to muscle in—definitely including the press—but,
like most celebrities, they were pretty easy to trace.
Especially as they spent so much time gazing into each
other's eyes that they hardly ever noticed
the little men in trench coats sneaking up on them
with pencil and paper, until it was too late.

Their first stop was Paris. This is a great city for
the young-and-in-love; wind and weather permitting,
you can spot couples kissing on almost
every street corner—and sometimes (when the
weather is very good) right smack in the middle
of the street. Jane and Pat did a lot of window
shopping and made a few buys, too, though Janie
brought a perfectly stunning wardrobe with her
(including her wedding dress, a gorgeous
affair I'll describe in a minute). She wore a tailored
topcoat, appropriate for trudging these somewhat
windy streets, and Pat never took his glasses off—
which may account for the fact that almost
no one recognized them, although everyone knew
they were here. The French papers, in fact, made
quite a to-do about their arrival, which shows
how popular Janie (and her romance) is around here,
where celebrities are a dime a dozen. Voici a few
samples from the Paris journals:

"The young Hollywood star Jane Powell arrived in
Paris today for her second honeymoon. (Note: all
the papers mentioned the fact that this is the
second for both—but none of them explained why they
bothered to stress it!) She is a singer-dancer-
comedienne and in Rich, Young And Pretty she
played Danielle Darrieux's daughter. She has just
married the young industrialist, Pat Newney ("Feature
that spelling!" Nerney howled) and her latest
picture is Seven Brides For Seven Brothers, which,
coincidentally, happens (Continued on page 88)
Although he's rumored to be an arch-conservative in his infrequent public appearances, Dick drives a sleek foreign sports car—and it is likely to drive it to Alaska or anywhere else on a moment's notice.

College-educated, he is an avid reader and a good conversationalist on the most serious topics. But those who say he has no sense of humor just haven't been listening—or watching his soft-shoe routine!

Sometimes the most hated man on the screen, Dick is nonetheless peaceful by nature, has shown no tendency to beat Jean or his daughter.
Confusing Mr. Widmark has been called everything from Dick The Fiend to Richard The Hermit. He's variously known as bashful, bloodthirsty, terrible and terrified. But his wife has another name for Dick—and another story to tell!

by Jack Wade

"Nutsy Fagan" at home

- Every so often a select set of sophisticated Manhattan writers and critics strike it rich for a day. This windfall occurs when their old pal, Richard Widmark of Hollywood, blows into town, gives them a jingle and suggests a noontime get-together. These ink-stained scribblers desert the modest coffee houses where they customarily huddle and march hungrily uptown toward swank and expensive 21 Club to meet Santa Claus.

After an orgy of fine food and drink they push the astronomical tabs cavalierly toward Dick's plate. Then they set to work ruthlessly whittling down the big movie star they knew when.

On one such occasion, John McCarten, the caustic movie critic of the New Yorker, loosed a wicked barb. He noted their dimlit, inconspicuous table by the kitchen door and serving tables where dishes clattered and soup sprayed in passing.

"Dick," he remarked anxiously, "I'm worried about you. Obviously you don't rate with important people like the captains at 21. I can only conclude from this scornful treatment that as a Hollywood celebrity, Widmark, you're through!"

Dick grinned. He'd far rather be roasted by those witty ones than be kissed by a lovely fan. He's a modest and retiring man, but common sense tells him he's about as "through" in Hollywood as a newborn babe. Since he walked confidently away last year from a cozy Twentieth Century-Fox contract paying him $3000 a week, Dick Widmark's career has shot ahead. At that luncheon, he was hustling back to Hollywood from starring in Prize Of Gold abroad to make The Cobweb at MGM. After that he was set to scoot over to Africa for Safari. Awaiting his return will be a queue of Hollywood producers as long and hopeful as Errol Flynn's string of bill-collectors.

As for his celebrity—Dick Widmark had just collected ample evidence that nobody's forgetting him since he checked off Darryl Zanuck's payroll—although the tributes to his fame remain a little back-handed. Only a few nights before, in London's swank Les Ambassadeurs cafe, a tipsy American had weaved up to him, grabbed his paws enthusiastically and held them in a vise-like grip. When Dick, who doesn't like to be touched, tugged away, the drunk flared, "Whassamatta—doncha wanna be friendly? Big Hollywood star—hey? Won't shake my hand!"

"I can't," Dick pointed out. "You're holding mine."

"Yeah—but if I let go, you'll sock me!" cried the fuddled fan.

Incidents like that no longer surprise or dismay Dick Widmark. After all, when an actor starts his screen career gleefully pushing a crippled old lady downstairs as Dick did in Kiss Of Death, and as (Continued on page 68)
Elizabeth Remembers

This is a woman with A Past. It certainly isn’t Wicked and it isn’t even Secret—but it sheds some interesting light on things to come to Liz!

BY IDA ZEITLIN

- In the corner of the white couch, Liz sat remembering through the not-yet twenty-three years of her young life. She wore black slacks, an olive green velvet blouse and looked the way Elizabeth Taylor looks since she tacked Wilding onto her name, loveliness deepened by a new serenity. At intervals she dipped into a plate of what she called garbage—hors d’oeuvres to you—or mildly asked a poodle to stop cavorting, which request the poodle failed to take seriously. At intervals two gentlemen wandered through, the elder pausing every now and then to drop a comment into her stream of reminiscence. Him she addressed as Nostril, a recent modification of Nose. The younger answered amiably to Jughead or Sport, though most of the time he didn’t answer at all, being intent on business of his own. Pursuing these affairs, he took a spill. Before the lip had time for more than a quiver, he had been scooped up and was riding high on his father’s shoulders, small hands and feet secure in his father’s grasp while the warm voice crooned comfort: “What a terrible, terrible experience!”

Elizabeth smiled up at them, and turned thoughtful as Michael bore his now gurgling child from the room. “This is the kind of moment you remember. This is an image that will always come back to me—my son laughing down from my husband’s shoulders. It’s nothing but everything, because it holds happiness like a cup. Except for here and there, my whole life has been a happy one. But with a difference. I’m aware of it now. I’ll never take it for granted. Jan Struther, who wrote Mrs. Miniver, wrote a little verse which says so exactly what I feel that I learned it by heart. It’s called Biography and it goes like this:

One day my life will end; and lest
Some whim should prompt you to review it,
Let her who knows the subject best

Continued on next page
Tell you the shortest way to do it.
Then say, "Here lies one doubly blest."
Say, "She was happy." Say, "She knew it."
"I know it. That's the difference between
before and after Michael."

Her earliest memories focus on the countryside
of Kent, sixty miles from London. There Victor
Cazelet, the godfather she adored, bought an estate.
There he turned over to the Taylors an old
brick house, set in a meadow of buttercups against
an ancient forest. To Elizabeth, Kent
was enchanted ground, where you hunted mushrooms
in secret places, picked the first primrose, found
an iridescent dove's feather on some woodland
path. Where your heart could embrace not
only cats and dogs, but turtles, lambs and guinea
pigs and, dearest of all, the mare Betty,
a gift from Victor. Thinking of the dream days
in Kent, she sees a child riding her horse around the
lake, and tries not to dwell on the sequel.
In 1947 she revisited Little Swallows, neglected and
overgrown since Victor died in a wartime
air crash. "I picked a rose for memory, and
I should have let it go at that. But no, I had to find
out what became of Betty. They wouldn't
say in so many words. From what they did say,
I gathered that horse meat was her end. And
learned that some questions are better left unasked."

At seven she broke with her past and cried
and cried. They were all desolate at the
thought of leaving England, but the others
understood. Even Howard, nearing ten, understood
some of it and tried to explain to his sister.
"Daddy and Victor think there might be a war,
so they're sending us to America to be safe."
Elizabeth went on crying. She was no stranger to
America, having been taken back and forth to see
her grandparents. But England was home.
All across the Atlantic and out to Pasadena,
where Granddaddy lived, she wept and refused
to be comforted. "Darling, the trouble will be
over soon and then we'll go back."
Mrs. Taylor believed it. Her daughter apparently
didn't. In any event, soon wasn't soon enough.

At length the tears had to dry up. Yet through
the eight years that followed, through the
excitements of growth and career, nostalgia never
died. Listening to symphonies, which she loved,
the stir of emotion would draw her back to
the lovely, green, clean-smelling countryside
where she'd sunk her first roots, and leave
her aching for England. "Even now, when America
is my home, I'd still be heart sick without
the feeling that I could go back at least once
a year. At seven it was like a wound. Not
until I went back the first time did it heal entirely."

After Daddy joined them to open his art
gallery in Hollywood, they moved to the Pacific
Palisades. At school she developed a mad
crush on a gorgeous-looking boy. One day he
was gracious enough (Continued on page 77)
The days just aren't long enough for Chandler, Hollywood's busiest guy.

On a certain day in his second bachelorhood Jeff Chandler awoke quite early to hear a slight thump on the floor, and to experience, somehow, a vague feeling of sadness. The noise had nothing to do with the sadness, but it took a moment of letting the sleep drain out of his mind before he realized this. Then he remembered that he had taken a book and read himself drowsy when he went to bed the night before. Just now the book must have (Continued on page 62)
YOU ASKED ME—
SO I'M TELLING YOU

UNACCUSTOMED AS HE IS TO WRITING OPEN
LETTERS, TONY CURTIS HAS WRITTEN THIS ONE—IN ANSWER
TO THE LETTERS YOU'VE BEEN SENDING HIM!

In the early days of their marriage
Tony and Janet insisted on sharing each other's
hobbies—even if it killed them. Now, more
sensibly adjusted, Janet admits that she prefers
being photographed to becoming a shutterbug her-
self, admires Tony's art but doesn't reach for
duplicate palette and brush. Tony,
equally happy, no longer feels obliged to
accompany her to tea parties!
Dear People:

I have a knack for putting my foot in my big mouth. I'll never forget how I did it when I met the Queen of England. They told me I was supposed to address her as "Your Royal Highness." It ought to be easy for an actor to remember three words. When my turn came, my mouth opened and I muffed the line. I remember a quick three seconds of agony before I stuck my hand out, shook hands and said, "Hello." Then I wanted the floor to open and swallow me.

Almost as bad, or worse, was the recent occasion on which Edward R. Murrow on his Person To Person program honored Janet and me with a visit to our home. When the time came for the program to begin on our interview, we were ready. The cables weren't. Mr. Murrow couldn't hear me and I couldn't hear him. Suddenly I was aware that around eleven million people had walked into our living-room. I opened my mouth and to this day I can't remember what I said. But I must have done a lot of talking. Janet said I shut up just in time, and then Mr. Murrow came back in with his questions.

Anyway, the result was that we've had more than 3,000 letters a week saying a lot of nice things and asking a lot more questions. I just didn't know how it would be possible to answer them all until Janet suggested that I call up the editors of Modern Screen, who are our buddies. We did. This letter is the result. I am dictating it to a beautiful Modern Screen blonde (Continued on page 83)
They say interviewing me is like getting a clam to talk. So I thought I'd try to help. Only—where do you start?

I was

I guess I was a fairly average guy...

with distinctly above-average parents.

I started as a muscle man, pure and simple...
born...

And as to the future... no comment right now.

now I hope I'm considered an actor, too.

by Rock Hudson

- Today I had an interview. In Hollywood an interview consists of three people. (1) the writer, who hopes the actor will have something to say. (2) the actor, who hopes the writer will have something to ask, and (3) the publicist or press agent, who accompanies the actor to make sure the writer doesn't ask any rude questions and that the actor doesn't give any rude answers.

Today's interview was the third this week. It was, approximately, the 450th time a writer has sat opposite me, trying to extract a story that will shake the world. This is very remarkable.

The first time I was interviewed, the reporter ended the conversation by closing his notebook and leering at me. “At least,” he said, “you were born.”

I feel for these people, these scribes of Hollywood. Contrary to public opinion, stories about movie stars are not woven out of thin air. They are drained out of human beings who have donated their every experience and thought to a hungry press, and there always comes a time when there is nothing left to (Continued on page 58)
yesterday nowhere —
This is George Nader, the newest, the nicest—the guy Hollywood’s got a new word for—zoing!

BY TONI NOEL

Though he dresses conservatively for dates, George prefers plaid shirts and levis around the ranch house he shares with two beloved black cats, offspring of pal Rory Calhoun’s Siamese.

Even when he doesn’t have an early morning studio call, George is up—and eating—by six. Much of his day is spent answering the fast-rising fan mail that helped him get his movie breaks.

“...A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country...” The fact that these words are to be found in the Good Book didn’t make their truth any more palatable to George Nader, Jr. Born and raised in southern California, a stone’s throw from the film capital, the tall (six feet, one inch), dark (well, hair and tan, anyway) and handsome (unqualified) George was strictly nowhere in Hollywood until he went abroad to make pictures. Then he was in—like nobody else but Nader.

His is not a particularly unique experience. Shy, soft-spoken Fred Zinneman, whose brilliant From Here To Eternity practically walked off with last year’s Academy Awards, had this rueful comparison to offer: “I was under contract to one studio for ten years, no better and no worse a director than I am today, and nobody even knew my name. I was so unknown, in fact, that when I came back from Europe after making The Search, Hollywood thought I was a foreign import and swamped me with more offers than I could accept!”

And so it was with George, for whom the world of footlights was the only world from the beginning. The son of a prominent oil (Continued on page 86)
As the songwriters keep insisting, it is in that part of Italy centering about the Isle of Capri, that some of the world's most handsome human specimens are to be seen. The women are slim and quick-eyed and they laugh when they dance. The men are mostly dark, deep of chest and full of fun and fire. As a matter of fact there is a legend that all babies in Capri are born with smiles on their faces. But twenty years ago that legend was stretched to include the birth of a boy in the city of Los Angeles in California. His name was John Papiro and he must have known his racial heritage traced back to Capri because, as his mother reports, the traditional smile was there. Today John is still smiling. His name has been changed to Race Gentry and he is the newest of Hollywood's younger male candidates for screen stardom. (Continued on page 72)
Once again the girl who has everything has lost everything worth having. Whose fault is it that Ava is running away again?

BY ELLEN JOHNSON

Two days before The Barefoot Contessa was premiered in Hollywood, Ava Gardner came to town. She came quietly and sedately, driving her Cadillac in from Palm Springs where she had been living in blissful seclusion.

Ava did not want to come to Hollywood. But she had contracted to exploit her latest film, and to the long-lashed brunette, her word is her honor.

Once in town, Ava checked in at a beauty parlor on Wilshire Boulevard where her hair was washed and set for the occasion.

Came the night of the première, and Ava stole the show. She wore a pink sequinned sheath gown with a tiara to match. She set the crowds gasping. There were plenty of other beauty queens making appearances at that première, but no one's glamour could compare with Gardner's.

Ava grows more beautiful with the passing time. And yet there is about her an air of ineffable sadness, of femininity unfulfilled, of moods dark and depressed.

No one in Hollywood understands Ava Gardner—not even her three ex-husbands, all of whom are experienced in love and the pursuit thereof. Collectively, Mickey Rooney, Artie Shaw and Frank Sinatra have had twelve wives.

You might think then that one of these three men could find an adequate explanation of Ava and her ways. But no. Ava remains Hollywood's number one mystery, a beautiful, bedeviled, fascinating creature who has found money, fame, success and adoration—and with it all, loneliness and sorrow. (Continued on page 45)

More Pictures on Next Page
Since her third marriage ended, Ava has known two more futile

IGNORING the empty seat beside her, cameramen mobbed Ava, who, as usual, is living much of her life in the headlines.

DIRECTOR JOE MANKIEWICZ congratulated her on her performance. Ava's stature as an artist has greatly increased in the last few years.

LATER she was joined by more show business friends and admirers . . . but no one to replace Dominguin, one of her two last—but not greatest—loves.
romances. Surrounded by men wherever she goes, she’s still the loneliest gal in town.

The fault has not been hers. By nature she is warmhearted, open-minded, unselfish and considerate. But Ava Gardner is a girl who has lost at love. And love is the keystone of her very life.

Her three unsuccessful marriages were lived in Hollywood, and because Hollywood brings to her mind the memory of these marital failures, she frequently says, “I don’t like Hollywood. It’s a tough community to work out a marriage in. So much gossip. So much spotlight. “I don’t want to sound ungrateful or anything like that. Heaven knows it’s better for me to be an actress than, say, a stenographer. But I’m happier when I’m in Europe.”

Ava has stayed away from California for nearly all of the last two years. She roamed Africa, England, Spain, Italy and made three pictures overseas.

In Spain and Italy she also cultivated the friendship of Luis Miguel Dominguin, handsome, wealthy, retired bullfighter. Friends suggest that theirs was more than a friendship. They imply that Ava, seeking companionship, aroused Dominguin’s Latin ardor. They point out that in Madrid, the actress and her sister moved into the Commodore Apartment Hotel, close by Dominguin’s town house.

Ava is older than the retired matador; at the time of their romance she was thirty-one. Luis was twenty-nine. That was the first time she ever seriously dated a man slightly younger than herself.

When Dominguin came to Hollywood last year, Ava was sitting out her divorce residence requirement on the Nevada shore of Lake Tahoe.

For a short time, the handsome Spaniard became a house guest of writer Peter Viertel in Beverly Hills. There a Spanish-speaking reporter questioned Luis Miguel.

“Of course,” he said, “you’re going up to Lake Tahoe to see Ava. Tell me, do you plan to marry her? Is it on the level that you’re both in love?”

Understandably, Dominguin was taken back a bit by the flurry of questions.

“Ava,” he explained diplomatically, “is very good fun. In Spain she and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Grant and I (Continued on page 75)
This is a happy story about a happy star—strictly for people who feel like rejoicing with Judy!

"With everything else wonderful that has happened to me this year, I get pregnant, too! How lucky can you be?"

This gay, delighted speaker was my girl Judy Garland, so very happy that the words seemed to be tumbling over one another when she called me the minute she got the good news from the doctor that she was on the stork's calling list again.

"I just found out five minutes ago," she laughed. "Now never say I didn't tell you the minute I heard, myself. What do you suppose I've done to deserve having everything good happen to me at once?"

Now, I know some Hollywood actresses who might take a very dim view of being pregnant right after the greatest smash come-back ever achieved by a star who had been away from the screen five years—as Judy had.

There are some super-ambitious belles who would much rather cash in on such a tremendous success by way of Las Vegas or another picture contract than get ready to welcome a third little stranger.

I've said ever since I met this little girl with the big talent that they threw away the pattern when they made her.

I said, "Judy, I want to do a story about this."

"You're on," she agreed. "What shall we call it? How do you like A Starlet Is Born? That's a plug, Louella. But, listen. Sid and I are leaving tomorrow for Chicago and New York where I'm really going to plug A Star Is Born. We'll be back in two weeks. When will you be here?"

I told her I'd be at her house exactly five minutes after they came back.

Sure enough, just a few hours after the Lufts flew back from the east I was at their old English-style home, next door to Lana Turner's, in Holmby Hills.

Judy has welcomed me to her home many times, usually wearing her favorite matador pants and bright shirts. But now she looked chic, indeed, in a smart black dress with a white ribbon collar.

"The New York influence," she explained. "I got used to dressing up and looking smart and well-dressed at all hours."

As Judy led me into her favorite room, the den (done in light blonde wood and soft beige divans and chairs), I mentioned to her that she looked to me as though she had gained considerable weight.

"I always lose weight the first two months I'm carrying a baby. After that—look out! The pounds start to pile on. When I'm six months pregnant I look like most women do at eight months. I just waddle around, big as a house, and not giving a darn."

"Hey, there, you with the stars in your eyes—you've had quite a problem with weight," I chided. "It would be a shame to pile it on again after what you went through to get your figure ring-weight for A Star Is Born."

"Oh, I don't mean I stuff myself," said Judy, who had seated herself on the couch in the window seat and sat like a little girl with her knees pulled up under her chin.

"You see, Louella—the point is I feel so wonderful when I'm pregnant. I don't know the meaning of morning sickness or the other discomforts so many women suffer.

"I'm at my healthiest when I'm carrying a child—and I mean mentally and physically. You know how nervous I sometimes am? Well, all that feeling vanishes when I'm pregnant. Absolutely nothing (Continued on page 81)"
Some go steady, some play the field. Some spend big money, some go for walks in the rain. One thing movie kids have in common: they’re so normal it’s amazing!

BY BETTY MILLER

HOLLYWOOD’S YOUNG DATING SET

PAUL GILBERT is a one-girl guy, the girl being Barrie Chase, a blonde who doesn’t think that being a comedian’s steady girl means that she has to giggle at his every remark.

NOT GOING STEADY but definitely concentrating on each other, Tab Hunter and Lori Nelson find daytime dates are a good way to catch up on fun they had to miss while working on pictures.
LANCE FULLER may skip dating entirely for a month or so (“just not in the mood”) then, on the spur of the moment, phone a favorite girl like Melinda Markey and make a day of it.

CLEO MOORE usually dates three or four times a week and prefers last-minute plans with a casual lad like Brad Jackson, whose dating philosophy is “Comb your hair—and forget yourself!”

So Hollywood’s younger set must make up for lost time between pictures. With them the daytime date has become almost as popular as the conventional evening one. Take a young man like Lance Fuller. He considers himself a cyclic personality. “I’m the moody type,” he admits. “I have ups and downs about everything—including my future in pictures. I even date in spurts. Sometimes a whole month will go by without my taking a girl out. Then the urge hits me and I’d like to go out every night. Generally, though, I confine my dating to the week ends.”

Lance may not go out often, but when he does he makes a day of it. On this particular Sunday he picked up pert Melinda Markey and drove out to the popular Circle J Ranch at Newhall. First there was a fast game of Ping-pong to warm them up, then a romp in the pool to cool them off. Having (Continued on page 56)
NOT PUBLICITY-SHY, Hugh O'Brian and Eve Miller frankly enjoy being recognized in public and written about in columns. Nonetheless, their dates are usually simple and inexpensive. They can spend hours window-shopping.

LANCE and MELINDA (she's Joan Bennett's daughter) share a love of active, athletic, open-air activities. Lance usually type-casts his girls, invites different ones for different occasions. Ordinarily, he spends about twelve dollars on a date.

PAUL and BARRIE see each other four times a week, frequently for a swim at the pool in Paul's apartment house and a homemade meal—made by Paul! It works out perfectly because Paul loves to cook and Barrie is mad about eating—and both believe that hobbies should be shared whenever possible.
No longer going steady, Bob Francis is playing the field, enjoys dates with singer Joanne Gilbert. Unlike many of the other youngsters, he believes in spending at least twenty-five dollars on a date—and (possibly as a result) dates less frequently than he might. His favorite evenings are partly planned, partly spur-of-the-moment.

Once a date with a star meant an evening with a mob, fans and photographers—and who ever heard of fun? Now it means doing the things that everybody does and loves—the things that end with a light-hearted feeling and a happy time to remember!

Tab and Lori go in for what they consider conventional dates; dinner (unless they work late at the studio), theatre (the best seats available), a chat with the cast backstage (Barbara Ruick and Bob Horton this time), a leisurely drive home and a very friendly goodnight.

Hollywood's Young Dating Set continued
How does a man like Marlon Brando get to meet a French fisherman's daughter in New York? It's simple—as simple as any boy and girl meeting anywhere who say hello and fall in love at first sight. Because, according to both Marlon and Josane Mariani-Berenger they knew right away.

It was last February, when Brando caused such a hassle by walking out of The Egyptian, off the set, off the lot and off to New York for psychiatric treatment.

In the meantime, French Josane had been introduced to a New York psychiatrist by the artist she worked for. She went to New York and lived with Dr. and Mrs. Schneider at first, teaching their children French. One evening she went to a party given by acting teacher Stella Adler. And there she met Marlon Brando.

They say that Hollywood (Continued on page 54)
How Marlon Brando Proposed

was stunned by the news of Marlon Brando's engagement to Josane Mariani-Berenger, the twenty-year-old stepdaughter of a French fisherman.

Actually, no one in Hollywood was surprised by the announcement except, perhaps, some of the girls who used to go out with Brando.

Rita Moreno, who had dated him before he left for France, said, "When I was out with him, Marlon seemed to feel that he was several years away from marriage. He must have had a change of heart."

Said Movita Castaneda, "It is difficult for me to believe that he plans to marry in the near future. He is such a free soul. He never wanted to be tied down. We shall see. There is a big difference between getting engaged and getting married."

Over at 20th Century-Fox, however, where Brando made Désirée last summer, the news of the enigmatic actor and the gamin-like Josane was received with a casual shrug.

"Look," said one publicity man, "a few months ago Josane was here. Did you ever see Brando so solicitous?"

"He brought Josane on the set practically every day. He treated her as if she were a queen. When we asked him if she might be interested in meeting the press, he said, 'Please, she's just here for a vacation. Give her a break.'"

"His friend and make-up man, Phil Rhodes, drove Josane all over town. Marlon has a pretty good eye for beauty, you know, but he wouldn't look at another girl."

"It was pretty obvious that he was in love with her, and I don't think he made any effort to hide it. As far back as August he was really gone on her. And I must say he's
“Brando is always gone in for the sultry, brunette type. No, the news didn’t come as any surprise to us.

“It probably didn’t surprise the readers of Modern Screen. Your magazine reported Bud’s interest in Josane a couple of months ago. Brando didn’t deny it. In fact he was trying to find out how you found out who Josane was. He thought he’d kept it under wraps.”

Actually, while touring the 20th Century lot one day, a reporter saw this tiny, attractive blonde who was Josane accompanied by a chaperone. She was going everywhere with Brando.

The chaperone was asked, “Who’s the girl with Brando?”

“I’m Josane,” she said. “I can’t say anything about her.” Asked the same question, Brando admitted forthrightly, “Her name is Josane Mariani. I met her last summer. She’s fifteen.”

“Is it a romance?”

Instead of flipping his lid, Brando was polite. “That’s part of my private life,” he explained. “Nobody’s interested in that.”

“Are you kids engaged? Everyone’s interested in that! Is she an actress?”

“She has acted a little,” he admitted.

“Does she live in France?”

“I don’t want to be rude,” Brando said, “but I just don’t want to talk about her.”

It looked pretty serious between Bud and Josane. They were inseparable. They were in love, and it was so reported in the November issue of Modern Screen.

When Josane left for France, Marlon’s father arrived in Hollywood to discuss various business affairs with his son. At the same time it was rumored that Bud was dating Pier Angeli, Rita Moreno and a half dozen other girls. But he was faithful to his Josane. They had come to an understanding, and Bud had promised to meet the girl at Josane’s hotel in Bandol.

In October he journeyed to this Riviera resort (population 3,000) where Josane lived with her mother and stepfather in a tiny three-room house back of the dock. Bandol is twenty-five miles from Marseilles. Typically, Marlon arrived on a hired scooter. He moved in with his prospective in-laws, and a day later, the following advertisement appeared in the Toulon newspaper, Le Petit Varois.

“M. and Mme. Paul Berenger are happy to announce the engagement of their daughter, Josane, to M. Marlon Brando.”

doris day and four other top Hollywood stars demonstrate the amazing new modern screen five-style haircut in the march issue . . . with pert miss d. on the cover.

at your newsstand

February 8.

Brando is extremely well-known in France. His family is of French origin, the name having once been spelled “Brande.” You can imagine the eruption that ensued after this announcement appeared.

The townsfolk gathered around the fifty-year-old Berenger house and clamored for the romantic details.

Is it your engagement, one civic leader asked, “engaged to the actor Brando?”

Madame Berenger nodded happily. An hour later everyone in Marseilles had heard this news. Later reporters in Paris began to fly to the south of France to interview Brando.

Bud and Josane were out fishing with her stepfather at the engagement news was broken to Josane. She returned to the house, Marseilles reporters were on hand.

“Are you really engaged?” he was asked.

“Sure, I’m engaged,” he said. “What’s so mysterious about that?”

But was wearing gray flannels and a striped T-shirt. Josane wore blue jeans and a striped T-shirt, too.

“We thought,” said one reporter, “that maybe you came down here just for the fishing.”

“I’m here,” Bud announced, “for three things. I want to get to know my future parents-in-law—very nice people. I want to live for a while under this beautiful blue sky—here where my fiancée was born.

“And I want to relax in the sun.”

Josane was then asked how and where she had first met her fiancé.

Up until three years ago, she explained, she had stayed at home helping her mother. Then a painter, the late Moise Kisling, a friend of Marlon in Bandol, asked her to pose for him.

Later it was determined that Josane had posed in the nude for eight paintings, the best of which is entitled “Young Girl With Lilies.” It is owned by a wealthy French planter who lives in Indo-China. Immediately, there was a rumor that Marlon is anxious to buy all these paintings.

Now a doctor at a New York psychiatric clinic, who is a New York psychiatrist, was in Bandol. Moise Kisling introduced him to Josane. The doctor asked Mr. Kisling’s model if she would like a job in New York as a governess, reportedly at $200 a month. Josane said she discussed the offer with her parents, and they gave their consent.

Last February when Brando walked out of The Egyptian, he flew to New York for the premiere of Stella Adler’s play. He was introduced to Josane.

“Two hours after we met,” Josane says, “he said to me, ‘Will you be my wife?’

“Naturally I was surprised, but later we got to know each other well. Then I visited him last summer when he was working in California.”

When asked how Brando liked Bandol, Josane told reporters, “I hope my town will give him the peace of mind and soul he is seeking.”

Josane’s hope turned out to be short lived. As newspapermen later reported, “I can’t stand this persecution any longer,” he shouted, “Isn’t there any place we can have a little privacy?”

Because the reporters were harassing him, Bud decided to cut short his idyll with Josane and go to Italy. Before he left, however, he told newsmen, “I consider myself officially engaged to Josane. This is no gag or publicity stunt as some reporters have had the disgustingly bad taste to imply, Josane is the only girl I ever really wanted to marry.”

The actor told his sweetheart he would meet her in New York and took off for Cannes, Genoa and Rome, in that order, once more aboard his trusty scooter.

In Rome he held a press conference and reaffirmed his engagement.

The little governess, left behind in Bandol, but suddenly thrust into the spotlight, handled herself with confidence.

“Marlon telephoned me the day after he left,” Josane asserted, “and not as an actor. I am proud to be the daughter of a fisherman. I cannot see that Marlon and I are different from any other couple in love.”

Since her famous father, “Up until now, my daughter has been interested only in her studies and in posing as a model. Ah! This is her first love affair.”

The next day Josane packed her bags, kissed her parents goodbye, and flew to Paris. While her plane landed, fifty-six reporters rushed out to meet her. The model disembarked, carrying herself like a little queen. Her face had a wan, featureless face was perfectly made up. On her eyelids was the slightest covering of blue eyeshadow. She wore a black satin flared ballet skirt and a four-fitting blue jacket.

She seemed to be perfectly at ease, completely in control of herself. As she entered the arrival room, crowds mounted the balcony to look at the future Mrs. Berenger. Some carried out engagement rings.

“Isn’t it true?” someone asked, “that your parents forced Marlon into the engagement by inserting that advertisement in the Toulon newspaper?”

“Isn’t it a fact,” another reporter queried, “that your parents were furious when they learned about the holiday you and Marlon had spent in Paris? Isn’t that why they put that ad in?”

Instead of waxing indignant, Josane merely smiled. “My parents put that announcement in the paper,” she said, “with Marlon’s full approval.”

“Wonder,” she was asked, “if you would care to show us your engagement ring.”

“I’m sorry,” Josane said. “I am not going to show it. I carry it in my handbag.”

“When will you be married?”

“I think we will be married in America. Maybe in June.”

“In Rome yesterday, Mademoiselle, your fiancé was quoted as saying that he has to make two films before he can go to New York and marry you.”

“Nonsense,” Josane said. “He doesn’t have to make any film in England. I don’t know where you heard that.”

A black car pulled up to the airport exit. Josane got in and drove off. On November 8 she landed in New York, still being driven in the chauffeur driven car. Brando’s betrothal to love.

As you read this, it is probable that Josane and Marlon are in Hollywood where Bud is preparing to star in Guys And Dolls for Sam Goldwyn.

The conjecture on the lasting qualities of a Brando-Berenger marriage is endless.

According to one view, largely feminine, Brando will never be as good a lover before the wedding he will get cold feet.

According to another, the marriage will come to pass but Brando is such an imperturbable man to live with, that after a short while, Josane will divorce him.

Another point of view centers around the belief that Brando will make an exciting but reliable husband and that the marriage will succeed.

One of Brando’s closest friends says wearily, “Granted, Bud is neurotic, high-flying and unpredictable. The fact remains that he has had plenty of experience with girls. If he has decided that 55
hollywood's young dating set

(Continued from page 49) worked up the appetite of healthy young animals, they stowed away one of those enormous bunches for which the ranch is noted. When a long horseback ride failed to deplete Lance's mischievous energy, Melinda put him to work cleaning the corral, tossed at the dressing-up and, at sunset, they had a final stroll out on the desert. Result: one long, lovely day as innocent of Hollywood pretense as you could find. The two earned twelve dollars.

"Anyone can afford the kind of dates I enjoy," says Lance. "Fortunately, I don't go for the girls who want you to make a big spend. I've got to be different!" he says. Of girls for different activities because, as he points out, the one who shares his passion for the Griffith Park Observatory might hate bowling, which he also enjoys, and the one he takes bowling might be bored by a whole day at the beach.

Characteristically, many young Hollywood woodwinds prefer spur-of-the-moment fun to planned dates. "You can't plan ahead in this business," Columbia's blonde and beautiful Cleo Moore said. "Sure as you work up something elaborate, the studio wants you to do something else—and, after all, our careers come first." Cleo dates three or four times a week when she isn't working, doesn't drink, and goes along with Lance's theory that the type of date depends on what's doing. She likes all sports, both as a participant and a spectator, enjoys floor shows and live theatre, and is m.a.-o.—a for the movies. "That's my idea of the perfect date," she says. "I'm enjoying myself and I'm learning.

Her date for this occasion was Brad Jackson, who might be described as a counterpart for Brando. He's considerably more conservative in his choice of wear- ing apparel, but there is the same refreshing forthright quality, the same dedication to acting. "I don't have much time for dating," he says. "I'm a long way from perfecting my technique as an actor, and I attend classes five nights a week. Since I can only date a couple of times a month, I don't take it out premeditatedly. If I take out a partner casually, or just to have fun, it just has to be somebody I already know I like and can relax with. I love sailing and I spend as much time as possible around the water. If I invite a girl, I'm going to be pretty sure she isn't the clinging-vine type who can't do these things right along with me. I can't stand clinging vines and I can't stand bullying people. Maybe I'm a rebel, but the way I figure it, there are active actors and publicity actors, and I think the emphasis on being seen in those swank spots on the Strip is for nothing. I don't want people to recognize me because every month they see pictures of me taken at Ciro's or Mocambo. I don't want an agent planting items that I'm testing for a role or I'm romancing some movie queen I haven't even met. I give a good performance in a picture—okay, write about that. But no phony build-ups.

"That's why I like to date a girl like Cleo, she's real. I think the funniest thing is when Bud left her to go to Italy, she went to church directly and prayed for his safe trip. She doesn't believe in divorce and I don't think Bud does either.

"He has always been crazy about kids, and if they have children then I'm convinced the marriage will last."

Between Brando's parents there was a great and memorable love, and he remembers that. Brando is a remarkably sensitive man. Often in his life he has been alone; he has tried to seek out the meaning in his existence. He does not find motion picture acting very rewarding. He does it for the money and he's frank about it. Personally, I wouldn't be surprised if he quit the movies tomorrow morning and became a cattle rancher.

"I mention this because Bud has always been a kind of guiding influence. In Josane, he has someone who will give his life meaning. She views marriage realistically and is quite tolerant. She expects Marlon Brando to be moody, quixotic, and unpredictable."

"I have never heard of a French woman who undertook marriage as a lark. Josane knows that with Brando she will have her work cut out for her. But in their companionship I think they predict they will find exultation and extraordinary happiness."

REAL RIGHT CUSTOMER

I was standing at the sweater counter in Saks, Beverly Hills, waiting for a salesgirl. I heard her customer say: "I'll take two of these cashmere ties and pick one out for yourself because you've been so sweet." I looked up and discovered that I was standing beside Doris Day!

Mrs. Lee Bankston
Baylor 'A', Texas

Mr. Miller, a well-dressed young man with an un- derstandable repugnance for nightclub dates is Paul Gilbert. Having first achieved prominence as a nightclub comedian, still partially earning his living through that medium, the quiet, serious Paul's idea of heaven is to be as far away from night- clubs as possible when his time is his own. Although he maintains a well-stocked bar for guests, Paul never touches liquor; a one-girl guy, he steadies dates beauteous Barrie Chase. They get together about four times a week, usually, and when Paul is working their dates are likely to be at home. His apartment building features a pool in which they spend considerable time. And the fact that Paul usually can be found slaving over a hot stove, preparing lunch. It's an ideal arrangement; they both like his cooking.

If you're looking for dates, sports car racing, and bullfighting the most. "Where we go on a date, what I spend, doesn't matter. The essential thing to me is that my girl share my enthusiasm for whatever we're doing. I'm just not a kid any more. I enjoy having my hobbies while she has hers; I want us to do things together."

"Of course, comedians are kind of diffi- cult to peg as dates. I guess a girl doesn't know what to expect of a professional funnyman. He's liable to get a girl who accepts his invitation because she thinks he's comical, so he has to try all evening entertaining her. Or the other extreme, the girl who doesn't think he's in the least funny but suspects that he's trying to be, so she works all evening, falling out of her chair in appreciation when he says it's a nice evening or taxes are terrible. And you can't blame the girl; there are comedians who are on-stage every minute that they're conscious. How is she supposed to know?"

Bob Francis isn't a steady-date man, but he's a wary one to pin down. "If I like it," he parries, "that if you date one girl more often than the others, it's because you found someone who can do and enjoy the things you like." He won't go for the combin- ation of the planned-in-advance and spur-of-the-moment type date. Joanne Gilbert knew what to wear, because Bob had mentioned dresses first of all at the Beverly Hills Club. She called him, but beyond that nothing of the evening was planned. Spontaneously they agreed after eating that hitting the concessions on the pier would be a bull. On going home later, I asked Bob, the ideal companion for an expedition such as this, being a natural athlete who hits bull's-eyes with admir- able accuracy, if he would like to give a girl the full treatment, figuring to spend "at least" twenty-five dollars per date—which might be the reason he dates only a couple of times a week!

With Hugh O'Brian anything might hap- pen. It might be champagne and an open- ing night on the Sunset Strip or, as the other day it did, an invitation to spend some time together with no
specific goal in mind. The couple had lunch at the Town & Country on this first date, then browsed through the many shops there—which is as good a way as any of getting to know each other better.

"Like this jacket?" Hugh asked. Eve did.

"Hugh, look at this stunning bone china!"

That's exactly what she'd told him earlier.

If at their tender ages their pockets weren't loaded with the wherewithal to buy what they admired, they had high enough spirits and imagination enough to get a bang out of dates.

A little later they were recognized by a group of teen-age college students touring Hollywood, and it would be hard to say whose evening was the more enjoyed. Eve and Hugh asked the visiting kids almost as many questions as they answered, patiently held still for pictures and took pictures before they departed, leaving behind their new friends and fans. Total cost of date: about five bucks. Five bucks only—but they had a lovely time, holding hands as they window-shopped, talking deliciously of their dreams for the future, having their morale boosted a thousand or so per cent by the fact that they had been recognized.

Hugh is one of Hollywood's hardest working stars, and very shy in person—He goes out "as often as I can" because—unlike Brad Jackson, he feels that publicity is important. "If you get around often enough, the fans become familiar with your face, they write letters—and studios watch fan mail."

A favorite escort of feminine stars, he may lead his date beautifully through a walk, never been known to show up in church with a girl who hadn't seen the inside of one in many a moon.

The boys didn't exactly share these sentiments, but oddly enough there was only one who gave a positive yes to the question. Lane Fuller said, "Naturally, I expect to kiss a girl on our first date. If there hadn't been some physical attraction between us, we never would have gone out together in the first place."

He didn't say whether he always gets what he expects.

The other handsome young eligibles were hopeful, perhaps; but more inclined to look to the way the ball bounces. Bob Francis said, "I certainly wouldn't consider that a girl owed it to me. If the date went as well as we both hoped, if we had a wonderful time and liked each other as much as we had expected, if it happens, it happens. But I wouldn't want to kiss any girl because she thought it was expected of her."

There isn't any yes-or-no answer," was Brad Jackson's opinion. "It's a matter of instinct. You can usually tell by the way a girl looks at you, by the way she talks and laughs, if she wants you to kiss her. Sometimes you have to make and get the slap routine, sure, but not often. By the time you've spent a few hours with a girl, you ought to know whether her mind is on some guy in Korea, or she's so wrapped up in the thought of the other fellow that she's afraid of emotional involvements. If I had any rule, it would be, 'Don't force yourself.'"

Brad was even brave enough to look at the other side of the woman's side. "I guess it's possible, though it never has happened to me. Well, if at the end of the first date the girl would rather be kissed by this guy than eat for the next week, it still depends on her. She doesn't have to make it obvious—but if she wants to be kissed, she'll let him know it."

Tab said, "I can only speak from my own experience, but the first time I dated Lori, I was too interested in finding out what kind of person she was to think about anything like that. She's so quiet and modest, you know, that you really have to work far out about her. I thought she was beautiful and talented, and I wanted to know more about her. I think I got as far as kissing her on the cheek—that brother routine that I hate—but any time I tried to kiss her then, that's the genuine article!"

"As for first dates, generally, I think it's a chemical thing. If you both feel that the way to end the date is with a kiss, you just do it. If it's natural, it's right."

Hugh brings to mind the handsome young Broadway actor who came to Hollywood to make a picture. After a few months here he had an interview with a newspaper columnist who asked, among other things, his opinion on kissing.

He said, "I never did kiss girls on first dates. "No,'" he added, "on any consequent dates."

"Never?" asked the incredulous reporter, knowing that he had been escorting some of Hollywood's most glamorous stars to premieres.

"Never," he answered firmly.

"But why not?"

The young man from Broadway shrugged. "My wife won't let me."

HAVE A HEART

Wherein young Bob Mitchum unwittingly woos his future wife.

The marriage of Bob and Dorothy Mitchum has gone through considerable strain in the years since they have lived in Hollywood. Yet it has stood the various tests and is stronger than ever. It could well be they were fated to have such a bond through life, for their romance began, many years ago, through a fluke.

As a boy, Mitch was never the romantic type, but there was a nine-year-old blonde named Nancy who lived up the street, and whose charms overcame him. He thought she was the most beautiful thing he had ever seen, and feeling half ashamed and half worshipful, he kept it a secret love. That is, he thought he did. But his sly glances in school and the covert way he watched Nancy from behind the livingroom curtains didn't escape the attention of his brother John. And John was endowed with as much of the demon as Bob was.

As Valentine's Day approached, Bob spent agonizing, furtive hours over paper lace and hearts, creating a valentine he hoped would be worthy of Nancy. But as fate would have it, February 13 brought with it an attack of measles, and Bob was unceremoniously bundled to bed. Next day he inserted the valentine into a large envelope and hailed his brother with what he hoped was nonchalance.

"Do me a favor, and take this up to Nancy's house, will you?"

John grinned evilly. "What is it?"

"Oh, just some homework I promised to help her with."

"No kidding?" said John. "Okay."

Any fool could hold the envelope up to the light and see the outline of a paper heart, so John smiled to himself, and promptly delivered the valentine to a girl who lived down the street—a dark-haired girl named Dorothy Spence, who eventually became Mrs. Mitchum.

ND
I was born

(Continued from page 39) say. For my part, I have told about my home, my parents, my first tooth, my first baby steps, the names of my first pets, my first easy memory, and my baby pictures. I have told my favorite soup and my most embarrassing experience. Two thousand, five hundred and six people have asked how I know that I am an actress and I've told them twice. Twice that many have asked when I'm going to get married. "Born in 1925?" they say. How about getting married? I don't know what kind of women I like and what kind of women I don't like. And I've told them. I've never been able to understand why anybody cares about any of it. I think this sort of thing is too much being a movie actor. So I do it. It went so I almost felt sorry for myself, but now I sympathize with the press, dooming to earn its bread by writing about squeezed lemons.

Today's interview was with a female I shall call Jane because her parents did it first. Kate, the studio publicist, phoned me about it yesterday. "Meet us at the Wild Goose at twelve o'clock," she said.

"What's the angle of this one?" I inquired foolishly.

"Angle?" spluttered Kate. "Ange! Are you ready? There aren't any left." Kate is really a very nice person, one of my favorite people. I like her because she understands this business so well. And she was going to make me. She ought to. She's been on all 450 interviews. And she seems quite neatly. "Don't be late," she said before she hung up.

I was late, of course. I was because I got up at eleven, which was too soon, and not being one to waste time, I dropped in to the mother of a friend of mine. Honest. And so I got to the Wild Goose fifteen minutes after Kate and I were already there, sitting near the fireplace.

"Hi," said Jane. Jane is the easy-going type, unlike those reporters who have a stick in their bottom when the interview you. She gives the impression that she doesn't care whether she gets a story or not.

"You're late," said Kate.

"No, now," I said, easing myself into the booth. The girls had been considerable enough to leave the spot for me that faced the fire. It also faced another booth containing two likely looking females, so I comforted myself. "Don't worry, Kate," I told Kate. "I was a little early, so I dropped in to see old Mrs. Jones. I was doing a goodness.

"Goodnesses on your own time," Kate retorted. "We've got to be at Joe's office at two for pictures, then--"

"Sure," I said. "We'll make it!"

"It's been a long time," Jane said. "We've both had quite a last interview. You've been to Europe, I've been to Europe."

"You've been to Europe?" I said. "Isn't it grand? Isn't Italy sensational?"

"Jane's interviewing you," Kate said.

"Okay," said Jane. "How did you like Europe?"

"I've loved it," I said.

"He's given five stories on Europe," said Kate.

"Oh," said Jane. And that reminded me. "What are we going to talk about?" I said.

"Jeez," said Jane. "I'm fresh out. Let's just talk, maybe we'll think of something. Then she gave me an evil grin. "How about women for a subject?"

I picked up a table knife and ran it across the table and then the waiter have to. I ordered lunch for the ladies and speculated on my own. It had to be breakfastish. "Eggs," I said. "About three of them scrambled. And sausage--link sausage--and some potatoes. Hash em up a little. And toast."

"How about acting for a subject?" Jane said, and the waiter started to go away.

"Excuse me," I said, and called the waiter back.

"He hasn't finished ordering," Kate told Jane.

"Hasn't finished?"

"Not anywhere near," said Kate. "He eat--"

"I want something to start with," I told the waiter. "Fruit cup. A big one. And coffee. And a sliced tomato. Then I trouble to see. Would you like a cocktail or some wine?"

"Wine would be nice," she said.

So I ordered some Chablis. "Did you ever drink Beaujolais over there? I said.

"How about acting?" Kate prompted.

'Acting? I'm still learning. Which hasn't discouraged six subjects on the interview."

"Maybe food," persisted Jane.

"He's done it," Kate said. "All about frogs' legs and hominy grits."

Jane ploughed forward. "Philosophize on life."

I smiled at her, a little sickly. "Done to a crisp. Discourses on customs, solitude, prayers, fear and fortune. And the writers made me sound like Schopenhauer. Schopenhauer on a bad day, granted, but they did a good gilding job."

Jane stared the tablecloth in a triumphant gesture with her fork. "See? You're articulate! You're intelligent! I keep telling you there's something under all your malarkey."

Now, Jane always says a thing deep. She thinks because I read an occasional book I have a brain lurking somewhere. It's just wishful thinking, because she wants a new slant on me.

"Let's do one," she said now, "on your heroines' deplorable brilliance."

"Movies," I said.

Jane sighed. "About travel--have you told everybody everything about Europe? Isn't there anything left?"


"I'm not prying, son," said Jane. "Just asking. I recall your first trip was spent on Guernsey Island. With a lot of cows, and that you didn't have time to see anything. But this last summer you must have been all over the place."

"I was," I said, "and to tell the truth things have improved a bit. I told them how, once I got away on my own, and didn't have to stay at plush hotels and such, I'd breezed all over the continent, eating at restaurants that never had seen Americans before."

I made it on six dollars a day, not in an effort to stint on spending, but trying to find the places that weren't commercialized. I told them how I like to talk about, but that in Europe I'd learned to like. How sometimes, in the middle of the night, I'd go out for long walks, all alone.

And then the waiter arrived with the lunch, which included a ten-inch dinner plate of hashed brown potatoes.

"Are you going to eat all those potatoes?" Jane asked.

"No," I lied. "You want some?"

"Thanks," she said. "It's sick to my chicken crêpes," she said.

Fred Allen says he's on a strict salt-free diet."

"You know," he says, "when I returned to New York from Hollywood, I took the northern route--to avoid any contact with Salt Lake City."

-Paul Denis

I shifted in my seat and my shoes landed in a new spot with a crunching sound. "Were those your feet?" I apologized to Jane. "Or yours?" I asked to Kate.

"Mine," said Jane with a grin. "Was it just me?"

Kate laughed. "When you sit at a table with Rock, you learn to keep your feet tucked under your chair. We get fewer pictures that way."

"I found a new love in Venice," I said, and Jane leaned forward as though somebody had shov her.

"You didn't?"

"Water skiing," I said, and Jane collapsed like a punctured balloon. I told her about it anyway. How I saw the skis for rent on the Lido pier, and thought I'd like to ski Rock and once or twice in California, but on the Adriatic it was better. I got so fascinated with it that I went skiing three times a day. And the drives through the Alps and Naples, and that was something I'll never forget. It was at night and there was a whole moon, and the water was just like glass, so clear that you could see to the bottom. That was the night the Neapolitan Music Festival was going on in Naples, and the whole city was lighted up. I was staying with a friend who owned an island just off the shore and took me up the whole island. The kitchen and the telephone were on the shore, and they had to row seventy-five feet every time they brought food."

"Nobody'll believe it," Jane said. "Wasn't it awfully annoying when the phone rang?"

"You know how they are," I said. "They just shrugged and got into the boat for the long haul."

"I know how they are," said Jane, "but lots of readers would doubt it."

"You want some of my potatoes?" I asked Kate. "Can I go home now?"

Jane came through by saying no, but did I want some of o...chicken? So I helped myself to her crêpes, and Jane's eyed widened.

"Pardon me, I missed my curse last time," she said. "Do you want some of my chicken?"

I turned it down--a guy has to draw the line somewhere--and went on to tell her about that night on the island off Naples. The music came floating over the water from the city, and the moon rose just above Vesuvius, and I sat on a balcony of my friend's villa spectacularly and thought: "What a pretty fine place, that it was nice to be alone, and I didn't think I'd ever mind being alone again."

"Now that you live alone over here," said Jane. "Don't you find it easier to play your records without having to worry about annoying someone else?"

"They go all the time," I said. "And in Naples I bought recordings of all that wonderful Neapolitan music."

"I know an original question," Jane said. "What picture did you just finish, and what are you working on now?"

"Just did Captain Lightfoot in Ireland. Next Tacye Cromwell—I'm a gambler in it."

She bent over her notebook to write the movie titles. "How old are you?" I said, and Kate shot me a dagger from her eyes.

-Jane just grinned at me, but Kate began to lecture. "Rock Hudson, don't ever ask a woman of her age."

"He did that just once—he loves to speak people—and I could cheerfully have shot him. It was a woman writer older than your."

"Nobody's older than I am," Jane said. "And besides, it was me, I, that is. It was about two years ago, and I was so surprised by the question that answered him before I could stop myself."

"I remember," I said. "We were all in
Weeks ago no reconciliation seemed possible for the Pecks. But here's the latest word:

FUTURE INDEFINITE

- When Gregory Peck was in Hollywood a few months ago, he agreed to be interviewed "provided there is no discussion of my personal life."

Greg and his wife, Greta, had agreed upon a divorce and Greg simply did not want to explain Veronica Passanie or Hildegard Neff or any of the other glamorous women correctly and incorrectly thought to be part of his personal life overseas.

"All I'll say," he admitted, "is that what Greta and I have decided upon is the best thing for the boys."

The Pecks have three sons ranging in age from nine to four, Jonathan, Stephen, and Carey.

Greg has always spent as much time as possible with them. He insisted that the entire family accompany him to Rome two years ago before he started Roman Holiday with Audrey Hepburn.

When the Pecks began quarrelling, Greta took the children back to California. Greg grew so lonesome that he cabled and asked if Jonathan could fly over to spend the Christmas holidays with him in Switzerland. Greta allowed their nine-year-old Jonathan to go.

Greg spent almost a month in California last time. But he's soft-hearted and sentimental and he just couldn't explain that he would no longer live in the same home with them. They still don't know about the divorce.

He spoke about Moby Dick, the picture he has just finished in Ireland. He told the boys about letting his beard grow and wearing a pegleg for the part. And he told them about his adventures in Ceylon where he made The Purple Plain.

Then he flew back to Europe, Moby Dick, and Veronica Passanie, his twenty-one-year-old Parisian travelling companion. According to reports he was unusually meditative, extremely pensive.

One week end he turned up at Claridge's Hotel in London, sat down at a table and ordered a glass of milk.

After a while he was disturbed because people were staring at him. ("If I live to be a hundred," he says, "I'll never get used to being stared at. It gives me the feeling that I've forgotten to put on my pants or something.") Greg got up and walked away. He didn't look happy.

Gregory Peck is scheduled to arrive in Hollywood any day now, and as yet, his wife has not filed for a divorce. And now it seems that Greg may be not too anxious for one.

An agent who knows him well says, "He's changed a lot these last few months. Seems more settled. The thing you have to remember about Greg is that he's a guy who never had a fling until he went to Europe.

"My own opinion is that a year or so ago Greg got taken with European ways, the glamour of something new, the idolatry of the women, the superiority of the men. But all of that is gone now.

"This fellow is no expatriate. He's not going to give up a wife and family and California living and settle down for good in London or Paris or Rome.

"And he loves his boys too much to want each of them to be what he was—a child of divorce. That's why I think a reconciliation—is very possible."

Another of Peck's friends insists, however, "That Veronica Passanie has got her hooks in this guy, but good. And European women don't let go of any man without a fight. A fellow needs a lot of will power. Greg's hour of decision is coming very close."
who do you dream about?

We want to know which star you want to read about, what you like and what you don't like in MODERN SCREEN. We want to know all about you, because your opinions are carefully tabulated to direct all our future plans. And for those of you who like bargains, here's something extra-special—for a limited time, we are able to offer to every reader who fills out this questionaire a fabulous reader-participation subscription at less than half price! Read the details below.

the stars I want to read about the most are:

1. 
2. 
3. 

the three features I liked best in

Louella Parsons in Hollywood
Modern Screen Silver Cup Awards
They Say It's Wonderful (Guy Madison)
Jane and Pat (Jane Powell)
"Nutty Fagan" at Home (Richard Widmark)
Elizabeth Remembers (Elizabeth Taylor)
The Tall One (Jeff Chandler)
You Asked Me So I'm Telling You (Tony Curtis)
"I Was Born" (Rock Hudson)
Yesterday Nowhere—Today the Most (George Nader)
Rae Gentry

the story I least liked in this issue is:

age

occupation

name

address (street)

(city and state)

one whole year of modern screen for only 1.00!

If you would like to get this amazing reader-participation subscription—each issue for less than half the newsletter price of $2.40, or one dollar when you mail us this questionnaire and you will receive 12 issues, postage free, for only $1.00 instead of the regular subscription price of $2.00. You don't have to miss this wonderful offer if you are already a subscriber. We'll start your new subscription when your old one expires. The offer is limited to the continental United States and Canada.

- MY DOLLAR IS ENCLOSED. PLEASE SEND ME A SPECIAL YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION
- NEW SUBSCRIPTION
- RENEWAL

mail to: Reader Poll Department, Modern Screen Box 125, Murray Hill Station, New York 16, N. Y.
In these 3-hour danger periods

your skin "dies" a little

There are 1-to 3-hour periods each day, doctors say, when your skin is in danger—open to such serious troubles as stretched pores... coarsened texture... cracking and "shriveling." These periods of skin "un-balance" occur right after you wash your face. In washing away dirt, you also remove natural skin protectors. Nature takes 1 to 3 hours to restore these vital protectors. Meanwhile, your defenseless skin "dies" a little...

Read how great beauties of the social world prevent the damaging effects of skin "un-balance"

After each washing, "re-balance" your skin

Whether you consider your skin dry, oily or so-called "normal", whether you are in your teens or your forties—your skin is susceptible to this problem of "un-balance" after washing—

Your face feels drawn-tight Looks blotchy... often "burns"

Should you stop washing your face? "Not at all," skin specialists say—"but after each washing, 're-balance' your skin instantly..."

60 times faster than Nature
A quick Pond's Cold Creaming after washing "re-balances" your skin in 1 minute—at least 60 times faster than Nature. It combats dryness. Restores elasticity. Keeps pores open clear. Keeps skin texture fine and smooth.

Always a deep clearing at bedtime
Besides "re-balancings" after each washing, your skin needs a thorough clearing at night. A deep Pond's Cold Creaming dislodges water-resistant dirt from the pores, keeps skin looking fresh, vibrant.

Start now to give your skin this complete beauty care with Pond's Cold Cream. Soon friends will be saying, "What have you done to yourself—you're looking radiant!"

The world's most-famous beauty formula—never duplicated, never equaled. Get a large jar—begin giving your skin this simple, complete beauty care soon. More women use and love Pond's Cold Cream than any other face cream ever made.

La Comtesse Alain de la Falaise

The Comtesse is the daughter of the late Sir Oswald Birley, England's court painter; and a member of a famous French family, dating back to the Crusades. She has unerring fashion sense, is keenly aware of the rewards of effective skin care. "The most important part of my complexion care comes immediately after washing," she says, "I never leave my skin un-protected an instant, but restore it to normal at once with Pond's Cold Cream. And at night, I always have a deep Pond's cleansing."
the tall one

(Continued from page 35) fallen behind the headboard. It was The Little World Of Don Camillo. I must remember where it is, I thought. But the sound of the noise in the next room, which had been coming on and off, was so loud that I looked out the window at the San Fernando Valley and a sky that was cool and blue now, but would soon be hot and blue, and waited for it to pass. And then I realized that this was to be the last day of Foxfire.

Too often, he knew, when an actor is working, he can hardly wait for his assign-
tment to end. He would take a few times when making films he would just as soon forget. But Foxfire had been different. The role had caught his interest and had filled his thoughts no matter how often he was required to do it. Everyone in the picture enjoyed working in it, he knew, from the whole cast to the pleasant girl who starred opposite him (and he saw Jack Benny), and Dick had caught it the other day when he happened to be doing a difficult scene with her. Momentarily out of camera range, she had dared to break her expression for a fleeting smile of affection at him.

He couldn't help a reminiscent smile growing on his own face now, in recollec-
tion, and probably he would have gone on thinking about her and the incident that had not his alarm clock when the sudden, ominous click. Quickly Jeff swung his hand over to the clock and choked it off. This was because he always liked to beat it to the punch. Chandler wins again! he announced to nobody in particular. Snapping the blanket away from him he swung his body out of bed-
as and in a moment—seconds—head all six feet, four inches of it for the shower. On the way he passed a full-
lengh mirror and sneered at his reflection. A little out of breath, after overacting to
day, he told himself.

As the water sprayed over him, he fell to thinking about the apartment he was in —a one-bedroom apartment, with living-
room, kitchen and dinette—that was the second (or perhaps third) roost he had lived in since he had left the ranks of the married. First there had been that place out in Hollywood, way down on Slauson Avenue, but he had been brand new again to apartment life and somehow he couldn't consider himself set there. Then there was the honeymoon apartment in West Hollywood. He had liked it, but not until helicopters were as available and practical as cars he could work in a Hollywood studio and live in Apple Valley. So that had brought him to this apartment in Coldwater Canyon, not far from the studio, and he should be satisfied here but he wasn't. And he began to think of a place he had once seen out in Sherman Oaks, deep in the valley, yet not too far for daily commuting. Maybe that would be it. And he would build a house out there. Apartments were not for men of his size and habits.

Nine minutes after Jeff Chandler got out of bed he was standing before his wardrobe in a pair of shorts, trying to make the room against the ten piles of clothes and five pairs of slacks. He hummed a few bars from the title song of Foxfire (which he had written with Studio Composer Hank Markab). He had bought the wardrobe for something that had not even been hanging in sight—a white, terry cloth coverall. He pulled it on, stuck his feet into the padded loafers and headed downtown for the cab. He was thinking of the open house he and Tony Curtis were to throw that afternoon in their new adjoining dressingrooms.

Yet that didn't stay in his mind by any means. No sooner was he in his car than he began turning the radio dials, trying to bring in Dick Whittinghill, the morning disc jockey at XRN, who might possibly be playing a certain song recorded recently for Decca records by one J. Chandler. It was always kind of funny to hear your own voice shouting down at you. But he didn't hear his voice. He didn't even hear Whittinghill on his first try. On his duling way to XRN he heard someone—else speaking to a member of the column-
tist when telling the world that Jeff had been seen the night before, escorting one of Hollywood's newest beauties—a girl of
just the right kind of hapy repute to make her worthy of any other star for all the columnists. In a mechanical sort of way Jeff fell to wondering who had seen them. Then he sat up suddenly. Wait a minute. He had been lying in bed before; he had gone to bed reading a book. Furthermore, he didn't even know the girl in question! Oh, well. He 'dismissed it from' his mind and went hunting for Whittinghill again. When he found him Dick was playing Sinatra records. Jeff decided to listen. A fellow can always learn something.

A slight ache developed in his shoulders as he drove and he squared them back to stretch out of it. He knew the cause; he had the slight misfortune of being longer than his bed. When he got that new

Between takes on the set of There's No Business Like Show Business, composer Irving Berlin took Lionel Mon
coro under his wing (suprisingly, the Monroe in this film) of an experience he had with an indepen
dent movie producer. It seems that shortly after Berlin were discussing the price for composing an origin
col score for the latter's next move. "Remember what they say," said the producer. "A score is good only when the audience isn't aware of the music." "No argument there," replied Gérard. "But what has that got to do with our financial discussion?" "Plenty," said the producer. "Do you think I'm going to pay you big money for that, the audience doesn't even hear?"—Sidney Skolsky in The New York Post

house there would have to be an extra
-sized bed in it, one in which he could lie
full out without touching the edges of the
bottom or hanging over the edge. Just as
he turned off the freeway, and with the
studio only half a block away, Sinatra
finished his last number on the radio and
disappeared from the body. The song Jeff had recorded, "Always." Jeff
wanted to hear it but decided he was too
near the studio to be caught listening to him. It wasn't really, he mused. An actor must make faces at himself and a singer must listen to
himself, even as an artist must watch what
his fingers draw. And almost always he is considered as an indication of vanity. He pulled up just inside the gate and headed for the commissary.

A Most the first person he saw inside was Tony Curtis. Jeff waved his sign for
the usual to the waitress and sat down beside Tony.

"How are the delitois, demanded

Tony nodded gravely. "Well," he grunted, "that's what Marvin says, but I suspect
Jeff laughed—which was what Tony had in mind anyway, he knew. What they
were talking about, of course, were muscles. "The body, that's all," and Marvin was Marvin Hart, a physical
trainer whose mission was to keep them in shape. But what tickled Jeff was the picture of Tony even pretending he was working out. At Tony's huge muscles need little besides being let alone.

"What really interests me," said Jeff, "is something I read the other day."

"What that muscles weigh more than fat," Jeff went on. "Now this must mean that if a person takes exercise because he or she is fat, parts of the muscle is, of course, increased, the muscles I mean, which weigh more than the fat which is being taken off. What do you make of that?"

Tony put his hand to his head. "You can't win," he cried. But then he got another
idea. "The answer may be—don't exercise too hard," he announced.

Hhis breakfast came—two eggs over, dry
toast and black coffee, and he pitched in, telling Tony about the party they
planned for the afternoon, until Tony had to run off for an early call. One of the
boys from the publicity department slid into the empty seat. "Is it true," he asked, "that a guy got out with a certain girl like I heard about on the air this morning?"

"It is true," replied Jeff, "that when I go out with some young lady with whom I'm proud to be seen nobody ever seems to see us and nothing is ever said about it. But when I do not go out with someone I should have the right to go with, there are long bulletins about this event which never took place."

"That's what I thought," said the other. "I just wanted to be able to tell you your
speech was so plausible assurance that I was telling the truth, I knew someone had made a mistake. I'm glad it was the columnist, not you.

Jeff nodded. His esocutame remains
stainless, or blottedless.

He walked to his new dressingroom and felt quite an anticipatory pleasure knowing he was going to see it again. The term "dressingroom" was the understatement of all time, he felt, as a description of aLos Angeles apartment, decade or
office, kitchen and bath, which some mas-
ter decorator's hand had laid out. Every appointment, from the sparkling, full-
length wall mirrors to the leather of the easy chairs was on a luxury level. When he opened the door he stood there, as he took it all in, and wondered again how it had all happened. He thought, closing the door and taking off his coveralls to put on the rough khaki outfit, with half Wellington boots, that made up his cos-
tume in Foxfire. "How did that Brooklyn kid ever get here? Who even let him get a start? Who thought he was worth bothering with?"

He was still filled with wonder when he reached the set. Passing Jane's portable dressingroom he said, "Hi!" She was in a chair getting her hair brushed. "Hi!" she waved. "Don't tell me any funny stories when I get out to talk to you. Remember, these are serious stories, not just for morning." "All my scenes are sad!" he countered, as if boasting, and went ahead to his por-
table dressingroom and started looking for something. "I wish I had a ready
command of the lines he stepped out
again and he and Jane talked until a call for them came from the cameras. Jane
looked up.

"All right, Tall One, let's go," she said, smiling.

As they walked (Continued on page 64)
Kotex now comes in this soft grey package

Selected by thousands of women as first choice of many designs—this new Kotex* package reflects the quality you've learned to trust. For Kotex gives you the complete absorbency you need . . . the softness you're sure of.

Kotex holds its shape, keeps its comfortable fit. Moreover, this is the only leading napkin with flat pressed ends to prevent revealing outlines. So look for the new Kotex package—soft grey, with a graceful K, symbol of highest quality.

MORE WOMEN CHOOSE KOTEX THAN ALL OTHER SANITARY NAPKINS
the—busy, Tery Moore, next in 20th's 'Daddy Long Legs', not only finds time for acting, charity and school but for planning and sewing her new clothes too. Terry poses in a two-piece dress with a contrasting cummerbund that she made of Indian Head cotton fabric. Terry also plans other clothes of Indian Head fabrics—has set up her sewing room and is ready to go!

FROM LEFT TO RIGHT:
Automatic Necchi console model sewing machine. A Wonder worker that does plain and fancy sewing without attachment. Necchi machines start at $98.55. A free booklet about Necchi and Elna machines is yours for the asking (see an Elna on page 67). Write Fashion, Modern Screens, 261 Fifth Ave. N.Y. 16. N.Y.


Far right—bolts of colorful cottons—guaranteed not to shrink or fade. By Indian Head Mills, Galia Stripe (201-3) comes in six combinations. Gold, brown and white; emerald, white and grey; red, navy and white. Sold color cottons—black (241), Turqua (206), Terry's blouse, Mimosa (127) and her skirt, Emerald (229). There are dozens of other prints and shades available too—all at 89c a yard. Polka Dot (101-1) comes in red, navy or emerald dot on white background. $1 a yard. Peasant Print (509-6) comes in black, red or navy print on white background, $1 a yard. Buy Indian Head cottons by name and number. Modern Screen has arranged to give you a free Indian Head fabric chart of new spring cottons. Write Fashion, Modern Screens, 261 Fifth Ave., N.Y. 16, N.Y.

ACCESSORIES:

This modern screen sewing editorial will be featured nationally in the leading department stores listed on page 68, if you cannot shop in person, order by mail from the store near you.
When Meyer Davis was in Rome he attended dinner at the posh film star. A girl approached them and asked the actor to baptize the stuffed dog she was carrying. "You have seen me as 'Dan Campbell,'" little girl held the child. "That was a movie. I am not a real priest" . . . "That does not matter," said the child. "This dog is not real, mother." —Leonard Lyons in The New York Post

That afternoon Jane and Jeff did the "scene from our play," in which she had to accuse him of wanting to treat her like a squash and making her walk ten paces behind him. It was Jeff's last scene in the picture. Jane had another two scenes earlier that day.

"I'm through," he told her. "I'm going back to my dressingroom and I'll see you later.

"I've still got work to do," she said. "See, I'm always behind you! Two scenes—ten places—but behind!

He went back to his dressingroom, changed into one of his last suits he knew there, and prepared to welcome his housewarming guests. He opened his own door wide and he sent someone for Tony's key to throw open the door to his dressingroom as well. He had no idea where Tony was, but he suspected that some special rushes from his newest picture were being run for him.

For the next two hours he was too busy being a host to do any thinking. Since it was a working day people didn't stay long; they just dropped in for a sip of refreshment and one of the premiers, and an exchange of good wishes as they left. Eventually it was time for Jeff to go back to the Foxfire set but someone rushed into the dressingroom and held him up by his hand and then dropped it. It was Tony Curtis.

"Where have you been?" he asked. "This was your party as well as mine and you weren't even here.

Tony nodded. He waved his arms. He walked up and down the floor. And this was all to illustrate the fact that he was terribly sorry but there had been a delay in the show at last. You don't know how much it does for me! After all, I need a little realism if I am going to be able to act with any conviction.

There were a good number of scenes to be canned this last day and the crew, very much on its toes, worked smoothly to make the transitions from one sequence to another. Jeff was glad there wasn't much time to think of anything except the shots he had to do. Lunchtime overtook him before he had any idea he was hungry, but then, in that instant, he craved a good big meal. It sometimes to be big and become the victim of an appetite gone suddenly voracious. "Down boy!" he mumbled to himself, and when he got to the commissary he ordered a hamburger steak.

Jane came to the table and ordered a chef's salad. Her mother, Mrs. Geraldine Russell, was visiting, and joined them for lunch. A little later Larry and Aaron Rosenberg, the producer, and Joe Pevney, the director, sat down. Soon Jane was into her favorite subject—how to stimulate legisla-

tion to extremist adoption. She had become an expert on adoption, Jeff realized, and so interested in it that she was interesting to listen to. As she talked on he found himself thinking—about Jamie and Dana, and was warmed by the thought that he would be talking to his little daughters soon.

By the time Jeff got back to the set the shooting was over and Jane's make-up man, Shotgun Britton, was laying out her farewell presents for the members of the crew —a necktie. Next Jeff got slightly working in a Jane Russell picture because there was no possibility of anyone's name being forgotten or overlooked.

Tony gathered the gift packages had names. They were all fine gifts, of about equal value, and there were enough for everyone. Jane filled a table with them, stood back and simply said, "Grab one, kids!"

A half hour later he sat with Jane and Dan Duryea and Mara Corday in the projection room to watch the rushes of scenes they had made four days before. When they were over everyone told everyone else that they were great and then Jeff went to Jane and they wished each other "au revoir but not goodbye" because that next picture for them was coming up soon. Back in his dressingroom he phoned his former wife, Marge. She told him she had found the sort of house she wanted out in Westwood, and he was pleased that it was near a good school and then Marge called to the girls to come to the phone and talk to their father.

Feeling better after he talked to Marge and the girls, he drove out of the studio for about a two-hundred-yard run to Storey's where he had dined alone in a booth. By the time he got out to his office in Beverly Hills it was after seven o'clock. He sat for a few hours answering an accumulation of personal mail. Then he dialed a number. The girl who answered was as Dan Campbell, as new younger actresses at the studio. It seemed she was ironing a blouse when he called and not unwilling to stop ironing.

Jeff, who thought it might be nice to listen to some hip music remembered that there was a new popular combo, Matt Denis and his group, opening at the Ballroom. His name was Dana.

"I'll be by and pick you up in fifteen minutes," he told her, and wouldn't budge a minute when she insisted on more time.

When they had left the Keyboard and had gotten something to eat at another late spot, and when he had brought Dana back to her place and had finally gotten home to his place—it was midnight. Some keyboard hours like the idea. "I'll be by and pick you up in fifteen minutes," he told her, and wouldn't budge a minute when she insisted on more time.

When they had left the Keyboard and had gotten something to eat at another late spot, and when he had brought Dana back to her place and had finally gotten home to his place—it was midnight. Some keyboard hours like the idea. "I'll be by and pick you up in fifteen minutes," he told her, and wouldn't budge a minute when she insisted on more time.

He was in a good mood to learn more about the adventures of the small-town Italian priest, Don Camillo.

But of course, nothing crossed his mind. Don Camillo wouldn't be a bad part for him, would it? And then he was sorry this had occurred to him. A fellow ought to be able to open up a book and read it objectively without trip-

ping over his own career. And he set-

ted back to read.
modern screen fashions

Ann Baldwin chats about clothes and sewing with Joan Fontaine—shows her a miniature model of her individualized dress form.

SEW AND SAVE

- Joan Fontaine, star of top hit Tea And Sympathy on Broadway—like most busy actresses—has her studio clothes as well as her personal clothes fitted on an individualized dress form. Joan poses here with the Ann Baldwin dress form that can be your individualized dress form because it is easily adjustable to your measurements. This life-size, light-weight form is quickly assembled—easily dismantled. Drape and design on it, adjust patterns, alter garments—do everything that will assure you that your clothes are just right for you!

Purchase by bust, waist, hip and dress size. $3.98. In the Ann Baldwin handy Spool Bag—Coats & Clark’s thread.

THIS MODERN SCREEN SEWING EDITORIAL WILL BE FEATURED NATIONALLY IN THE LEADING DEPARTMENT STORES LISTED ON PAGE 68. IF YOU CANNOT SHOP IN PERSON, ORDER BY MAIL FROM THE STORE NEAR YOU.
Sew on buttons in a flash—make bound (or thread) buttonholes neat and trim on all fabrics.

Have the most beautiful of appliques on your towels, linen, blouses, underpinnings and party skirts.

You can dream up a million pretty, dainty things with the hundreds of quick embroidery stitches.

Monogram your gifts and your own things—lingerie, dresses, blouses, scarves, towels, linens and such.

Pretty, red-haired Piper Laurie now in U-I's Smoke Signal, takes time out from her many movie tasks to sew handsome gifts and many of her own clothes. Here Piper makes a little gingham apron on a versatile Elna-Supermatic portable sewing machine that is easy to handle, works like a whiz, does tricks like magic—all automatically! One of the many outstanding features of this machine is that it sews on buttons, makes buttonholes and monograms as well as fancy embroidery stitches and appliques all without any special attachments. Elna machines start under $200.

Elna sewing machines—at all Necchi-Elna sewing centers.
**INDIAN HEAD FABRICS—Pp. 64, 65 & NECTCHI-ELNA SEWING MACHINES—Pp. 64, 65, 67**

Abrom, Ohio—A. Polsky Co.

Baton Rouge, La.—J. Harris Co.

Boston, Mass.—New England Machine Co.

Brownsville, Tex.—C. A. Black Co.

Butler, Pa.—E. A. Troutman Co.

Cleveland, Ohio—The Bailey Co.

Cleveland, Ohio—H. A. Mory Co., Inc.

Cleveland, Ohio—W. H. Reinhard Co.

Columbus, Ohio—H. A. Mory Co., Inc.

Columbus, Ohio—Morehouse Fashion

Dallas, Texas—A. E. Harris & Co.

Dubuque, Iowa—The Troutman Co.

Grand Rapids, Mich.—Herckis-Perlholser Co.

Greenboro, N. C.—Meyer Co.

Greensburg, Pa.—E. A. Troutman Co.

Huntington, W. Va.—Powersoye’s Inc.

Hartford, Conn.—G. Fox & Co.

Hartford, Conn.—Hillman & Co.

Houston, Texas—Foley Bros. D. G. Co.

Houston, Tex.—Teal’s Of Houston

Indiana, Ind.—Troutman Co.

Jackson, Mich.—The Field Co.

Jackson, Miss.—E. K. Kinmond Co.

Jacksonville, Fla.—S. Bayliss & Co.

Jamestown, N. Y.—B. G. Forbes Co.

Lafayette, Ind.—S. Rees

Minneapolis—J. S. Dodge & Donahm Co.

Muskegon, Mich.—Harry-Perlholser’s New Co.

New Castle, Ind.—New Castle Dry Goods

New York, N. Y.—Goldsmith Bros.

Oklahoma—John A. Brown

Providence, R. I.—Quackenhush Co.

Providence, R. I.—The Outlet Co.

Rochester, N. Y.—L. N. Edwards & Son

San Francisco, Calif.—F. E. & H. Washburn

St. Paul, Minn.—The Golden Rule

Salem, Mass.—Goodchap

Springfield, Mass.—Forbes & Wallace

Springfield, Mass.—The Milk Store

Sydney, N. S.—Dry Goods & Co.

Tulsa, Okla.—Brown, Dumbrell Dry Goods Co.

Warren, Pa.—E. A. Troutman Co.

Washington, D. C.—The Hecht Co.

Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—Powersoye’s, Inc.

Winson-Salem, N. C.—Anchor Co. Inc.

Worcester, Mass.—R. H. White Corp.

**INDIAN HEAD FABRICS—Pp. 65**

Beaverton, Texas—Fair, Inc.

Binghamton, N. Y.—Foxler-Dick & Walker

Bloomfield, N. J.—Gerry

Boston, Mass.—Jordan Marsh Co.

Detroit, Mich.—J. L. Hudson Co.

Dubuque, Iowa—J. F. Stambler

Evanston, Ill.—The Evansville Store

Lewiston, Idaho—C. C. Anderson

Levittown, Pa.—E. M. McMeen Co.

Lincoln, Neb.—Gold Co.

Long Island, N. Y.—Gute’s Dept. Store

Portland, Ore.—Olds & King

Priceville, Ky.—The Outlet Co.

Providence, R. I.—The Outlet Co.

Walla Walla, Wash.—Ben Marchi

**INDIAN HEAD FABRICS—Pp. 66**

Beverly, Mass.—Pilch Bros.

Brooklyn, N. Y.—Arthur-Scott Co.

Columbus, Ohio—F. & F. Laszny & Co.

Corpus Christi, Texas—Lichtenstein’s Inc.

El Paso, Tex.—W. J. Disney

Fort Wayne, Ind.—Wolf & Desor Co.

Fort Wayne, Ind.—H. F. Lash Co.

Indianapolis, Ind.—M. P. Lash Co., Inc.

Indianapolis, Ind.—Desor & Wolf Co.

Joplin, Mo.—J. W. Scott

New York, N. Y.—Gimbels

New York, N. Y.—Taylor Co.

Sacramento, Calif.—Halle Bros. Stores

**ANN BALDWIN DRESS FORMS—Pp. 64, 65, 66 available at the notion counter:**

Abrom, Ohio—A. Polsky Co.

Baton Rouge, La.—Breag’s of Baton Rouge

Boston, Mass.—Morris Dry Goods Co.

Boston, Mass.—R. H. White Corp.

Brooklyn, N. Y.—Abraham & Strauss

Brownsville, Tex.—M. E. Lourie, Inc.

Butler, Pa.—E. A. Troutman Co.

Cincinnati, Ohio—Kollman & Sons Co.

Cleveland, Ohio—The Bailey Co.

Cleveland, Ohio—Sterling-Lindner-Davis

Cincinnati, Ohio—Taylor Son & Co.

Columbus, Ohio—Morehouse Fashion

Covington, Ky.—E. A. Troutman Co.

Dallas, Texas—A. E. Harris & Co.

Dubuque, Iowa—The Troutman Co.

Grand Rapids, Mich.—Herckis-Perlholser Co.

Greenboro, N. C.—Meyer Co.

Greensburg, Pa.—E. A. Troutman Co.

Huntington, W. Va.—Powersoye’s Inc.

Hartford, Conn.—G. Fox & Co.

Hartford, Conn.—Hillman & Co.

Houston, Texas—Foley Bros. D. G. Co.

Houston, Tex.—Teal’s Of Houston

Indiana, Ind.—Troutman Co.

Jackson, Mich.—The Field Co.

Jackson, Miss.—E. K. Kinmond Co.

Jacksonville, Fla.—S. Bayliss & Co.

Jamestown, N. Y.—B. G. Forbes Co.

Lafayette, Ind.—S. Rees

Minneapolis—J. S. Dodge & Donahm Co.

Muskegon, Mich.—Harry-Perlholser’s New Co.

New Castle, Ind.—New Castle Dry Goods

New York, N. Y.—Goldsmith Bros.

Oklahoma—John A. Brown

Paterson, N. J.—Quackenhush Co.

Providence, R. I.—The Outlet Co.

Rochester, N. Y.—L. N. Edwards & Son

Rochester, N. Y.—E. W. Edwards & Son

St. Paul, Minn.—The Golden Rule

Salem, Mass.—Goodchap

Springfield, Mass.—Forbes & Wallace

Springfield, Mass.—The Milk Store

Sydney, N. S.—Dry Goods & Co.

Tulsa, Okla.—Brown, Dumbrell Dry Goods Co.

Warren, Pa.—E. A. Troutman Co.

Washington, D. C.—The Hecht Co.

Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—Powersoye’s, Inc.

Winson-Salem, N. C.—Anchor Co. Inc.

Worcester, Mass.—R. H. White Corp.
New 1955 Model Drastically Improved — Price Slashed ½ — New flexible material makes amazing dress form easily adjustable—larger or smaller—to fit your size. Does virtually anything a $30 dress dummy can do — and costs only 1⁄2 the price.

Last year when it was announced that home sewers no longer needed to pay $10, $20, $30 for a dress dummy that was useless when you gained or lost weight, that home sewers could now get a life size easily adjustable dress form for only $3.98, orders poured in from every state of the Union to Ann Baldwin, its creator.

And now Ann Baldwin passes on still more new mass production savings direct to you. And best of all on her new 1955 radically improved and simplified model. Simpler, sturdier, even easier to put together, better looking. Instead of raising the price Ann Baldwin has slashed the price ½ saving you $2.00 on the new low price of $3.98.

So, if you’ve felt that a dress form made to your own exact measurements was “too expensive”—if you’ve held off investing in a dress form that wouldn’t fit once you gained or lost weight—if you simply haven’t the room to store a big bulky dress dummy — NOW YOU CAN GET AN ADJUSTABLE STORE-IT-AWAY DRESS FORM FOR LITTLE MORE THAN A PENNY A DAY FOR THE FIRST YEAR!

Created by a Well-Known Hollywood Designer—New, Dress Form Weight Only 2 Pounds—Lasts for Years!

After hundreds of experiments, Ann Baldwin, a well-known Hollywood Designer, has at last created a dress form that does everything you need, yet is so economically priced that every home sewer can afford to have one. In fact, you’ll find it pays for itself with the very first dress you make or alter! By use of KRAFTBOARD, a very light-weight material, yet sturdy enough so that in normal use it will not break, chip or peel, Ann Baldwin has created an adjustable dress form that is so light, so handy that you can fit your dress, pin it, baste it, and do it all without once getting up from your chair. A full, life-size dress form that is so flexible it can be adjusted in a few minutes to the exact measurements of most figures other than extra special sizes—a completely new kind of dress form that assures a perfect fit—that shows you what your finished blouse, skirt or dress will look like on you before you ever begin to sew and now at a big slash in price that makes it a bigger bargain than ever.

And this year’s new improved 1955 model is streamlined, better looking, sturdier, simpler, easier to put together than ever.

Scientifically Placed Guides Cut down the Possibility of Making Mistakes

How would you like to remodel your last year’s ensemble into this year’s latest Paris fashions—and do it quickly, easily and with none of that dreaded amateur home-made look? It’s so easy with your new lower priced Ann Baldwin Dress Form.

She’s put in placed guides for the side, front, back, shoulder and waist seams, automatically stop you from making a mistake. Simply fit your dress on the dress form and you’ll find it is perfectly centered to give a more professional look to your garment at the very first fitting. And because you pin your patterns right on your Ann Baldwin Dress Form you see it at a glance what your dress will look like on you when finished . . . where it needs more material—where it needs less—whether sleeves or shoulder lines need altering—whether the neckline, waist-line, sleeves and hem will correctly the way you want them to. Never again will you need to waste 3 or 4 hours fitting your dress. Never again will you have to rip out the seams because you couldn’t get your dress to hang properly. Never again will you have to twist, turn and bend to get an even hemline.

Send No Money . . . Try the Ann Baldwin Dress Form In Your Own Home at Our Risk

Use the Ann Baldwin dress form to design your own high style fashions—use it for alterations—remodeling—or just plain simple sewing. Use it to adjust waistlines—lift shoulder lines—lower necklines. Use it for basting, stitching, fitting—for skirts, dresses, blouses, jackets. And if your Ann Baldwin dress form doesn’t give you professional looking, 5th Ave. clothes the very first time you use it—if it doesn’t pay for itself on the very first alteration you make—just return it for your full money back. But this amazing new dress form is still so new, so revolutionary that supplies are limited. It’s first come, first served. At this big reduction in price we predict a sell-out! So today, rush the NO-RISK coupon below complete with your measurements (bust, waist and hips) to: Ann Baldwin Sales Corp., Dept. G-264, 141 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. 10, N. Y.

Only Dress Form You Can Use In Sections—Do all Your Pinning, Altering, Hemming, While Sitting Down

No more achy arches, stiff shoulders or pains in the back from standing hours on end. Now you can do all your fitting, pinning, altering and hemming with your Ann Baldwin dress form right on your lap. (Weights only 2 pounds, yet is strong enough to last for years.) Complete your whole dress-making operation without having any need to get up from your chair. And because you can use the Ann Baldwin dress form in sections, small garments become so much easier to handle. To sew blouses and jackets use only the top. For skirts and slacks use only the hip parts.

P. S. Also great for blocking sweaters. Act now before this new low price is withdrawn.

FLEXIBILITY LETS YOU SLIP ENTIRE DRESS RIGHT OVER YOUR ANN BALDWIN DRESS FORM—WITHOUT OPENING THE SEAMS!

GO ON A DIET AND KEEP YOUR CLOTHES FITTING PERFECTLY! New dress form adjusts to your own personal measurements. Made of strong pliable felt covered KRAFTBOARD for extra durability, this new lightweight dress form costs just $3.98 and is adjustable within your size range. Just put the clips into self-adjusting holes, and your hip, waist, bust and length are readjusted to your measurements once more. You get accurate fit every time.

FLEXIBILITY PERMITS Easy Slip-On, Slip-Off Of Even One-Piece Dresses!

Your Ann Baldwin Dress Form is scientifically designed so that you can merely bend in the shoulders and slip dress right over your shoulders—no pins, no sweat! A saving of $2.00! Amazing Flexibility Permits Easy Slip-On, Slip-Off Of Even One-Piece Dresses!

MAIL NO RISK COUPON TODAY!

ANN BALDWIN SALES CORP.
DEPT. G-264
141 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

Please send me Ann Baldwin’s new adjustable, match-your-figure dress form in my measurements for a 10-day No-Risk Trial. When my dress form arrives, I will pay postman the special cut-price of $3.98 plus postage. If I am not completely satisfied—if my Ann Baldwin dress form does not do everything I want it to do and more—I will return it within 10 days for my full purchase price refund, no questions asked. My measurements, taken over my foundation garments, are:

Name: (Please print) [Address]
[City]
[State]
[Zip Code]

□ CHECK HERE TO SAVE MORE. Envelope payment with order. We pay all postage and shipping fees. Same money back guarantee of course.

In Canada send to: 60 Front St. West, Toronto, Ont.
fan away back and probably one of the keenest students of movie history and techniques. He courted Jean in Chicago movie houses, and could always be lured into Manhattan for the old flickers at the Museum of Modern Art. "I know him all back to the Great Train Robbery—and beyond," he boasts, "even to John Bunny and Flora Finch in The Kiss." A photography nut, he bought back 200 feet of his European tour and one of his biggest extravagances in Hollywood is film rentals. Because he always runs them off on his own projector—especially his own—his audience reactions could make him squirm.

One of those projects was a bunch of experimental recordings. They're home-written songs on old 78s and radio shows, with Dick and Jean the stars, naturally. The dialogue is definitely surrealistic and the sound effects the same. We used a vacuum cleaner for a tornado and the clanking of hospital surgery," reveals Jean. "We did our own screaming." They had to stop it finally when notes from outraged neighbors made them find a quieter game to play or get out!

So the Widmarks got out—to White Plains, New York. They've never hung around cities any more than they could help. Jean told him what they call their "claustrophobia houses."

Coming home through New York Dick tarried only to treat his howling pals to lunch at the Tech. He beat it before noon, fell to his in-laws the John Bainbridges, up in Bronsville. For years, whenever he came east Dick set off into the back country of New England hunting remote dreamlike spots where their minds the Widmarks, through such tours, have mentally acquired "at least fifty farm houses" according to Jean, and traveled around 50,000 road miles in the last spring when Dick's "Freedom from Fox was finally all set they really bought one. "Widmark's Folly" is a 200-year old house concealed by eighty acres of woods in the Vermont town of Amherst. It's an offshoot of a place called South Sandlefield, but don't try to find it. The town is just a rural post office in another house down a winding dirt road and you'd probably get lost's Dick and Jean have a time or two themselves. The place, which set them back $10,000, is already completely furnished and set for some future Utopian existence. So far, they've spent just one night there. But they still talk seriously of transferring their home base to that lonely haven, and commuting to Hollywood—which in Dick Widmark's isolationist mind has come to symbol for comfort.

Mandeville Canyon, out Santa Monica way, is the farthest Dick has managed to remove himself so far. His castle there is a small adobe house in a fruit ranchesite in a cup of woody hills, with about everything on the two-and-a-half acres that a home-loving guy could want—swimming pool, barn, guest cottages and a horse corral. And when he's not on the beam he works up for every movie job has simmered down, Dick Widmark studiously dips his personality over with a Jekyll-Hyde switch. Florida, for instance, he loathes the South, his last picture. Often he doesn't bother to see them; in fact, has yet to look at Broken Lance, never did see Garden Of Evil and he couldn't care less about The Robe. "Don't Bother To Knock, among others. One reason is because he believes no artist can afford to look back. Another is that viewing himself on the screen is paralyzing because every part he does is Dick Widmark's opinion, "horrible." The one picture Dick actually admits he liked was Panic In The Streets which Elia Kazan, his Guild mentor, directed and in which Dick played a normal, next-door character.

But it doesn't mean that Dick Widmark scores the medium that has been so good to him. Actually, Dick is a rabid movie job, ambitious, sincere, and on the other side of the card, a very serious citizen. But that doesn't mean he can't cut loose and have fun. People who think Dick's a square just don't know him. He packs a terrific sense of humor."

Sometimes for no good reason at all the above bunch collect at Dick and Jean's and when they do they're usually there until midnight. They drink a bit, and Ardie Overey pounds the piano and Henry sings—or rather they all do, helped along at times by tone-deaf Bill Saroyan bawling Armenian for songs. When things really warm up Dick and Jean go into their soft shoe specialty.

While Dick will snap every dime due him, he's a master of principle; he's surprisingly interested in the stuff that makes the world go round. "We'll never be rich," predicts Jean cheerfully. "Dick doesn't want to be. Thinks it would make him sharp and explosive with colleagues he suspects of goldbricking on the set varies. "When he's off the hook, Dick mellowers like a persimmon after an October frost," one friend quips. "Suddenly he loves everybody."

TURNING to this and other hobbies—the writing of a book, the painting of his picture box and his hammering and sawing jobs around the place—Dick's good nature returns. In his relaxed spells the high-tension concern with his own setting which has sometimes been a benefit to his mind.

GURGLE, GURGLE, LITTLE MARGIE

Celebrities are the norm in the Widmark-Marcus Beauty Salon and am always pleased to serve them. Recently one came to my table unannounced and, in reply to one of my comments, she gurgled, "Oh, good competition for Little Margie."

"It would be some accomplishment, wouldn't it?" she said, rather disparagingly. I resented that and said I'd try to imitate it and had heard others try it, too. It wasn't until I received my tip envelope and saw that it was from Miss Storm that I realized who had made light of My Little Margie.

Katherine Faye Sherrill
Dallas, Texas

Personally, I've never witnessed the terrible-tempered Widmark in my life," says his closest pal, actor Henry Morgan, who lives up the street. "The only blow I know about, Dick told me himself—and the joke was on him." That was when Dick came home one week end from a Sierra location and seemed irritated. He got into the Griffith park zoo on a Sunday and got caught in a crawling traffic jam. Monday he showed up back at Lone Pine with a neck so stiff he couldn't move and chewed out the driver and yanked my tie loose," Dick explained sheepishly. "Nearly broke my neck!"

Henry knows both sides of Dick Widmark better than anyone except Dick's own family. He has worked with him and played with him too. Like the rest of Dick's small group of intimates, Kar! Malden, the playwright, composer Adolp Green and writer William Saroyan—he feels free to barge in any time and, if Dick isn't working, whip up a storm. "Sure, Dick's an inhuman being," says Henry, "absolutely concentrated on his

Dick's private nature is possessive and hyper-loyal to anybody or anything which has ever been close to him. All of the pals he sees constantly today Dick knew back in New York. Another should be added to this roster. The family fellow who gets around in a wheel chair but runs a popular college hangout near UCLA. Dick met Pete, learned he had a tough time making a living in town, and offered him the open job. "Dude's." Until he get rolling Pete lived for two straight years in the Widmark's guest cottage. Another marathion house-guest is "the fellow with Trigger that Dick kept when a friend went to Europe. The friend, Warren Stevens, soon was back, but Trigger continues to pad happily up and down the house and on the shut up, Choo-choo, and a pet chicken christened Claudia. All have free run of the house. The only time Dick balked at an aspiring member of the Widmark entourage was when he brought in a mangy baby possum from the hills. He hustled that one right back.
Ann can make her shy dad do things he'd never normally do publicly. She traveled right along when the Widmarks went to Europe and had her last birthday in Copenhagen where she lured Dick to the Shell aquarium and made him dance with her as the Danes gawked happily. In Berlin where part of
Jean got her initial shock on their first wedding anniversary. It happened that Dick's first Broadway play, Kiss And Tell, opened the same night, April 3. He forgot all about the anniversary of course, and Jean recalls, "there was a heck of a lot of more dramatic scene after the show than there was up on that stage—with tears."

That wasn't the last time Dick skipped either—and you can throw in a few birthdays, Mother's Days, and scattered events close to a wife's sentimentalities. But Mrs. Widmark doesn't regard herself as a martyr. "I'm really lucky. Life with Dick is always a Third Act," sighs playwright Jean. "The suspense is terrible." Because despite his militant longing for hearthside normalcy actually around the house Dick Widmark is 100 per cent.

Jean, for instance, never knows exactly what time it is; Dick sets all the clocks ahead in varying degrees. Long ago she gave up planning breakfast together; breakfast for Dick, who can eat it all night with a stack of books, might be at four the next afternoon. He pays no attention whatever to the conventional holidays if he's wrapped up in a job. If he isn't, Jean might walk in loaded with groceries to find the car warming up, bags packed and Dick impatiently urging, "Come on, let's go getting!"

Exactly where he doesn't know. Once they started off for San Francisco and wound up in Death Valley. Nobody was more surprised than Jean when Dick finished reading a script the other night and asked her next morning, "How would you like to go to Africa?"

Jean Widmark cherishes the cozy self-deception that this is really all very normal, and she succeeds in passing that illusion on to Dick, because—he'll listen to him. If she walks in on a train of moving vans backed up in the drive someday with the antiques being stowed aboard for Widmark's Folly back east, it wouldn't wrinkle her freckles too deeply. She could be a Massachusetts farm wife as easily as a Hollywood star's backer-upper, and Dick could work off his chronic acting hangovers splitting rails instead of his personality.

Such a rustic resettlement, however, seems a long way off for Dick Widmark the way they're roping him down with starring roles. When you back him against the wall he'll grin and admit, somewhat garrulously for him:

"I have no real kicks. This is a great business and it affords me and my family a pleasant life. I've served my movie apprenticeship. I'm grateful for what I've learned.

There's a lot now I want to do here. I'm lucky to be making my living at what I love—acting. I'm not mad at anybody. So I want to do around until I've had it. When I fall apart and they don't want me any more—I'll move on."

But it's hardly likely that he'll be asked to do so. While they'll undoubtedly park glamorous Dick and his pals right back with the dirty dishes next time he lunches at 21, it looks like "Widmark's Folly" will have to wait.
Rock sees Race under possible tension he has only to start whispering.

Universal-International is the first studio Race has ever entered via the front gate. He used to drop in on 20th Century-Fox regularly by climbing over the fence when he had nothing better to do; he lived only a few blocks away. As this sort of uninvited visitor he watched dozens of pictures being made and got a liking for the way adventure stories were filmed. He would like to play the John Wayne type of roles if he gets to the point where he can do the choosing.

Stars like Gene Tierney, Dan Dailey, Faith Domergue and Dick Long lived either next door or across the street from Race's home during his boyhood, but they meant nothing to him. He remembers that his mother once invited Dailey to dinner to cheer him up after Dailey's dog, Duke, had been killed in an accident — and Dan cried for nearly two hours.

Race remembers this only, he thinks, because he, too, loves animals. When he was fifteen he visited the dog pound and fell in love with a puppy that appeared to be part Irish Setter and part Golden Retriever. He wanted to buy the pup but when he got back with his mother and the nominal fee, the pound was closed. Since the next day was a Saturday, and Race had the idea that the clerk in the pound exterminated the week's accumulation of unclaimed dogs, he couldn't sleep all night. At dawn he ran to the pound, climbed the fence, ran to this secret place, and found his dog. His name was Ruggie and Race and Ruggie still has him. There is only one sad angle to the story. The dog Race stole was in effect "stolen" from him soon afterwards. Ruggie loves Race's dad first of all, not Race.

For a boy who was going to be an actor Race showed an aptitude for the wrong subjects. He went to school at St. Paul, the Apostle, in Los Angeles, where he got his elementary education, at University High in nearby Santa Monica, and during a year and a half's attendance at Santa Monica City College, he was good in physics and chemistry, but poor in English. It has been pointed out to him:

'that this is quite characteristic of fellows who get to be stars in the kind of outdoor action type of pictures he likes. You could say it's a case of the anachronistic records of Clark Gable or Guy Madison and certainly of John Wayne. This doesn't mean Race is all beef; he has a love for his story, a fine sensitivity for mechanical design, and a genuine appreciation of a game of chess. But mainly he is one for stretching his muscles; he was a busy if not a great athlete in school.

In his last year of high school he was signed for the movies Race was considered a pretty lucky boy by his family because he won a baby contest when he was a year old, found $12 in his mom's pocket when he was twelve, beat out a melee of inflamed appendix when he was thirteen and never got drowned sailing the old boat wreck he wangled in his trades. All through high school, he had his share of lunches after eating his own he would steal some girl's lunch.

During one semester at Santa Monica High he stole the same girl's lunch for three weeks, not because he was mad but because it became some sort of fetish with him and he couldn't stop. One noon he took off as usual with her lunch box and cut down to Long Beach to eat it. His first bite on a sandwich told him he would have to look for a new victim — what looked like a fine slice of ham between the bread slice was actually a slab of red inner tube.

These days, when Race reads of vandalism in the schools, he wonders if they could be talking about guys like him. Race's gang never broke any windows in school or chapped up any desks—they confined themselves to stunts like gluing up the school library with all the roll books and sneaking in the gym during the girls' dancing lessons to watch them prance around, reportedly in "daring" costumes.

Race got that job at the gas station where he was discovered because he wanted to save money to buy a twenty-foot speed boat. He was seventeen and by this time his trading was beginning to worry his folks. Guido Papiro, who wanted him to settle down. She must have been afraid that his business habits would affect his personal ones because she got married to a chicken farmer. His name was Howard Hughes.

But there was another man, an agent, who had been watching Race and who talked to Race's folks. It was Henry Willson and among his discoveries and clients are stars like Rock and Guy Madison. He began trying to talk Race into making a film. Race had lived among movie people all his life he wasn't impressed. Then one day Willson tried a new approach. "Look," he said, "if you knew you could make $2000 in six months right now, would you pass it up?"

"No," replied Race, instantly, his trading instinct aroused. This was different. This was dickering.

Race is still not making in a week what
How Would You Like to Draw Like This?

Not long ago the girl who did this drawing was actually wondering if she had art talent! Luckily, experts encouraged her. Now she’s having fun drawing—making lots of money too! We’ve seen this “happy ending” many times at Art Instruction, Inc. (We’re world’s largest home study art school—have been finding and training beginner artists by mail for 40 years). Our faculty has developed an Art Talent Test that’s already started thousands toward art careers.

It’s an easy test you take at home alone, in spare time. No charge or obligation.

Why don’t you take it now too? I’ll be happy to mail it to you!

For your free Art Test
Mail your name, address and age directly to me
Ann Griffin
Studio 1695
Art Instruction Inc.
Minneapolis, Minn.

“G’wan!” he laughed at the girl. “You don’t even know whose autograph you want. What’s my name?”

Sure enough the answer came back, “Rock Hudson, silly!”

Race isn’t giving out any autographs these days. He is waiting to decide whether to grow a mustache or a beard for stronger personal identification. Rock’s suggestion is that they get into a saber fight and give each other distinguishing, and, of course, romantic, scars.

Race, too young for active military service up to now, has been a member of the Naval Air Reserve for the past three years, reporting for training two weeks every summer and the first week end of every month. Between this and his new career he is a busy boy but this doesn’t mean he hasn’t any time for girls. He will always have time for girls.

Not long ago Race went down to a beautiful little promontory in the Pacific Ocean a few miles north of the Malibu Beach colony and bought an acre and a half of land. Some of his pals think this is quite a significant move. They point out that Race’s parents married young, that Race has a brother, Pete, who married young, and a sister, Carmen, who married young. And Race’s maternal grandfather, Salvador Carese, was one of the founders of the harbor town of San Pedro and lived there until he was killed in an automobile accident at the age of ninety-six.

“It’s all very clear,” says Dave, Race’s pal. “Race has to obey family tradition. He has to marry young, live somewhere near the water with wife and family, and keep living out there until he is around a hundred.”

End
they say it's wonderful

(Continued from page 27) filed in Cali-
ifornia in 1937, it took nine years for a divorce to become final. The parties-
to any California divorce are always
warned by the Court that they cannot
marry until the decree is final or the
offering of legal loopholes.

So naturally, no one expected Guy Mad-
ison to elope to Mexico with Sheila Con-
nolly. But that's exactly what he did.

Why would he refuse to wait a year for
the final decree?

The answer is simple. When you're
young and you're sure you've found the
one true love, you'll make the perfect weds
when you believe the time to be together
is now—then you start looking for legal
loopholes.

You say to yourself, 'I'm in love with
this girl, and I'm going to marry her now.'
I'm sure the lawyers can work everything out.

Thousands of couples have been mar-
rried in Mexico before their divorce
decrees became final.

Guy Madison and Sheila Connolly felt
that way last October. "So on Saturday,
October 23," Sheila remembers, "Guy and
I got in the car and drove to San Diego.
Then we took a plane to El Paso which
is across the river from Juarez.

"Guy had the marriage ring with him.
He had asked me what kind I wanted and
I had said it was a simple gold wedding
band so that people can see I'm married.'

The ring is a quarter of an inch wide.

"Anyway, we were supposed to get
married on a Tuesday. The Mexican judge
who was supposed to perform the cere-
mony, called and said, 'Let's make it
Monday instead.' Guy said that would be
fine with us.

"That Monday and we got a call from
Juarez. A friend said, 'The judge is ready
to marry you. Better come over right
away or he'll take for lunch. Then we
may as well file to find him.'

"Guy and I rushed down to the bridge
that crosses the Rio Grande into Juarez.
We applied for a permit to cross and get
married in Mexico. The man who gave the
permits, a state trooper, had to wait ten
minutes. Finally when we got the permit,
we raced over to the judge's office. It
was too late, he was gone.

"Our Spanish-speaking friend began
to call the restaurants around town. He
located the judge and said, 'Come back.
These people are waiting to get married.'

But when a Mexican judge is at lunch,
he's not going to suffer indignation over
a little thing like marriage. So Guy and
I waited. Only the judge never showed.

"We waited and waited until finally
our friend got a bright idea. Wise in the
times of Mexico, he drove over to the judge's
house. Sure enough, the judge was there,
taking a siesta, I guess. He brought him
back, and we were married a little after
three that afternoon.

Guy and Sheila had their wedding super-
ner that night in a Chinese restaurant.
Then they went to see Debbie Reynolds in
the Broadway Bay Hotel in Miami, Stan
Musgrave, Guy's publicity man, released
the wedding news to the press.

The response in Hollywood was
surprise. Following surprise came such
approval as ever a man deserved a little
happiness, it's certainly Guy Maid-
son. This fellow has been through plenty.'

The reference, of course, was to Madi-
son's unhappy first marriage to actress
Gail Russell.

After their marriage in 1949 Gail began
to drink, first a little, then more and
more. Madison is quiet, moody and withdrawn,
stubborn and determined, simple and shy.

While living with Gail, wondering why
she could not control her weakness,
her indulgence caused him great anguish.

Was it his fault? Was he responsible in
some way for Gail's behavior?

He searched his own soul, and he could
find no answer. At the same time his
marriage was foun ding, his professional
career was declining.

"Madison was okay during the postwar
era," one studio executive confided three
years ago, "but nowadays business is
rough and we must separate the profes-
sionals from the amateurs."

It's a tribute to Madison's fortitude and
courage that when things were rough both
in and out of home, he did not complain
nor bemoan his fate.

Worrying about Gail, he lost weight,
a good twenty pounds. He became nervous
and edgy. He suffered mentally and phys-
ically, but he never succumbed to self-
pity. For Gail there was always under-
standing and money and another chance.

Last year Gail and Guy finally agreed
to separate. Guy moved out, and Gail con-
sulted a psychiatrist. The doctor recom-
ended a sanitarium in Oregon. Gail
thought it was a good idea.

On November 25, 1953, Gail was arrested
on suspicion of drunken driving. Ever
faithful, Guy went to his wife's aid. He
posted bail and gave her all his support.

Of the status of their relationship, he told a reporter, "I'm still
devoted to Gail. Anything she needs from me she can have. I don't expect I'll\never again be emotionally with an-
other woman."

THAT, OF COURSE, was before Guy ran
into Sheila Connolly who came out to
Hollywood in 1952 after making a fair
success of modeling in New York.

Even since she was a child, Gail Russell
has been an unhappy, mixed-up girl. This
is mentioned so that no one will imagine
that Guy Madison was in any way re-
sponsible for her tragic, alcoholic
life. As a child in Chicago, Gail used to hide
from guests. She avoided parties. Her shyness reached the proportions of
dangerous neurosis. As a teen-ager in San
Francisco, she suffered from frequent
periods of abnormal elation and de-
pression. Her timidity was tremendous.

When Paramount gave her a contract,
given Gail's history, "I don't think it's
right," said "She is the most scarred, the most pettifod kid
I have ever met in my life."

Guy never should have become an actress when nothing of the exhibition-
ist in her make-up had the confidence nor the ability to take the
hard knocks that go with the career.

They say that she drank to blot her
sorrows with Guy. But, Sheila Connolly, her
marriage to Guy Madison was a painful
failure, a searing experience.

That's why when the news of Guy's
second marriage came, Hollywood agreed
on October 25, Hollywood agreed
that Madison did the right thing in reaching out for his
happiness. Hollywood also agreed that Sheila
Connolly was a lucky girl. Husbands like Guy Madison aren't easy to find.

SHEILA knows this. Before her marriage,
Sheila dated dozens of the most eligible men in Hollywood. Nothing seemed to click. Neither did her career.

In coming to Hollywood in 1952, Sheila
hoped, quite naturally, for a successful screen career. She was a graduate of the Dramatic Workshop in New York. She
had "made" a handful of magazine covers.

But in the film capital the best she could
do was a couple of parts in television.

Sheila was determined, however. One
of the places she went was the Pan
Pacific Auditorium in Los Angeles. Last
April Sheila was invited to attend the Sportsmen's Ball.

Guy Madison is an outstanding archer,
a crack hunter, a versatile athlete, pos-
sibly the best outdoor sportsman in movie-
town, and naturally he was there, too.

Jim Ryun: "I'm a police officer and an
agent who from time to time used to "plant
items" about Sheila, asked her if she'd
pose with Guy in a speed boat.

Sheila quickly agreed, and that's how
she met Robert Ozell Mosley of Bakers-
field, California—screen name: Guy Madi-
son.

As Sheila tells the story, "Guy was very
much alive the first night we met. He
usually isn't, you know. He's very quiet,
very controlled. I liked him instantly. He
took me home in his car that night and
asked me what was on his future.

"He phoned a couple of times, and we
talked over the phone, and you know
what? After these conversations I stopped
thinking. When I was around him, I was
happy. Julian, I'd never been out with
Guy on a date, but somehow just talking to him
and thinking about him—well, I just
became happy again."

"The day after Guy applied for a di-
vorce, Guy dated me. We drove out to
the Holiday House for Dinner. That's near
Malibu, down by the beach.

Guy was particular. But I fell for
him almost immediately. He was so sweet,
so thoughtful in a very kind and natural
way. After that date, I just sat around
around and cried. I asked him. When he
did—well, I just felt wonderful.

"We began to see each other every
day. We went down to the beach. We
went fishing. He introduced me to his
friends. Guy and Lila Gillett told me a good
deal about Guy. They love him very
much.

"Guy and I never got engaged but we
certainly fell in love. We spoke of
marriage plans. Guy said he was going
into a Columbia picture, Five

WHERE THERE'S SMOKE

At the Yankee Stadium a friend
and I exchanged a few words about
the game with a family friend. 'Smoke,
man, but we couldn't place his face.'

At a particularly trying moment, we
were distracted from the game by
the frantic movements of the man next to
us. He seemed to be totally turning his
pockets inside out. Suddenly he leaned
over and blurted out "Listen, could I
bum a cigarette? I'm all out all I just
can't leave the game now to get some!"
"Of course we gave him a smoke—and we
were glad afterwards, when a couple of girls
came over and asked for Guy Mitchell's
autograph!"

Frances Mansfred
New York, New York
Against The House. When that was over, he planned to go fishing in Colorado. In January he was scheduled to go to Mexico for another picture. The more he spoke, the more we realized that in the months to come we'd probably be separated. That's when he decided that we'd better get married. Next afternoon on the way to the beach he proposed.

"The minute he asked me I said yes."

After the elopement to Juarez, the Madisons spent one week of their honeymoon in Miami. It wasn't much of a honeymoon, because Guy was working. He was spreading good will among the Kellogg representatives.

From Miami, Guy and Sheila flew back to San Diego, picked up their car and drove to Bakersfield. Here, Guy introduced his wife to his parents, hard-working, God-fearing Baptists.

Sheila, of course, is Catholic. She has four sisters and one brother. She was born in New York City, but her family returned to Ireland in 1931. In 1946, Timothy Connolly, a jockey, took his family back to New York. Tim is now a popular horse-trainer in the east. As of this writing the Connollys have yet to meet their newest and most famous son-in-law.

Sheila has abandoned all attempts at a show business career. "Being Guy Madison's wife," she claims, "is career enough for me. I just want to spend as much time with him as I possibly can. Fortunately, I love outdoor sports just as much as he does, and I don't mind going on location trips with him one little bit."

In line with this, Guy was ordered to Reno less than two weeks after his marriage. Sheila went along, and the newlyweds were given the bridal suite at the Pony Express Motel.

In Reno Mrs. Madison, accompanied by her black poodle, showed up every day at Harold's Club to watch her husband perform in Five Against The House.

When one reporter asked if she intended to follow Guy on location even after her marriage was blessed with children, Sheila said, "I'm going to follow him straight down the line, children or no children. That's the best way to keep a marriage together. When the babies are born, they'll go on location, too."

In his own quiet way, Guy feels similarly over-possessive which, of course, is only natural for newlyweds. During his Reno location, Guy's eyes sparked, his smile shone, and he looked happier than he has in years.

THE GAL WHO GOT AWAY
(Continued from page 45) went around together. Ava got into the bullring with me. Together we worked a bull. As for marriage, I am afraid you are making a big thing of a little thing.

Denials in Hollywood are a dime a dozen, so when the Spaniard went to Lake Tahoe two days later, much of the community expected an eventual Gardner-Dominguez marriage.

But Ava never does the expected. That's why she's such a puzzle.

When her residence requirements for a divorce were filled, did she file for divorce from Frank Sinatra and fly back to Madrid with Luis Miguel?

Not on your life. She let Luis dangle along with the legal completion of her divorce.

Why?

A friend of Ava's says, "This girl has learned the hard way. There was a
time she was in love with love. But no more. When she marries again, she is going to be absolutely certain that the odds for a happy marriage are with her. In the past she has hoped against hope. She knew that marrying Rooney or Shaw or Sinatra was no ditch, but she was seriously in love with each of them for the first time and to get out of the thought marriage would change them.

"Now she knows that marriage rarely changes any man's basic character. I'm sure that Dominguin is a devoted Jav in his own way, and would marry her on a moment's notice. But Dominguin is a devout Catholic who doesn't believe in divorce. And Spaniards are not brought up to give a wife much freedom.

"Ava has come to the point where she looks beyond the first flush of romance. The gap between her way of life and Dominguin's is too wide, and she is still a movie star. That's why she and Luis will be close friends and nothing more. That's why nothing came of his visit to Lake Tahoe. They just swam around and listened to records, and laughed it up with Ava's two sisters who were staying with her.

"I'm not sure why Ava didn't pick up her divorce. I think she and Sinatra are being too smart to pay what.

"Whether this explanation of Ava's behavior is entirely accurate, no one knows. All we do know is that after Dominguin had to be way a few weeks, Ava diplomatically sent him back to Hollywood.

A few weeks later she climbed into a private plane supplied by a well-known producer and flew to Mexico. With the prominent executive beside her, she made a round of the Florida hot spots. Is she in love with the producer? Is she running away from problems? Ava won't ever answer the answers. A seething body of conflicts and neuroses, she keeps on the go.

"Another reporter asked her if she were drunk the night before, if that's why she was thrown out of the Gloria Hotel. 'I never drink,' she said.

"The following afternoon, Ava caught a plane to Buenos Aires where she was treated in a manner befitting a movie star of her stature. A few days later, she showed up in New York where in response to press inquiries she said, "I never intend to go to Brazil again. . ." I didn't throw that cognac glass at the hotel manager. I threw it at the people in the hotel who didn't like me." She added that many fans in Brazil weren't friends. I was deliberately tripped. The whole thing was horrible. After the hotel incident I got several telegrams telling me to get out of the country.

"Ava would not talk about whether she was or was not in love with the after-dinner companion of a recent acquaintance. She left the matter in들을 and the last word on Ava's relationship with the film star is that she had agreed to a rendezvous with Luis Dominguin in Majorca next year, nor whether or not she planned to make only one picture in Spain any more. These are just a few of the questions Ava's fans would like to have answered. There are many more. Does she use travel as an escape mechanism? Has she known more men than anything else she cares a family? She wants babies and lots of them. Ava has said so over and over again.

"Ava has preserved a sober, reliable, good-natured, fun-loving husband, who is a girl Ava Lavinia, whose soul is as beautiful as her face. But she has been unable to find such a man in Hollywood or in show business. Whether she can find one in some distant land, those of us who love and admire her will have to wait to see.
elizabeth remembers

(Continued from page 34) to trip her, pick her up, grin, "Hi, Beautiful," and vanish, leaving her in a spin. His name was Derek Harris. It's now John Derek. And that's all she remembers about the Pacific Palisades because, on the heels of this romance, they moved to Beverly.

Her first ambition was to be a ballerina. So ardently did she practice as to throw her foot completely out of joint. "There's a great lump on it, sort of an extra bone. You can still see it. That's probably why I have to wear size six shoes, which is all I have in common with Garbo. But the truth finally dawned that I just wasn't that graceless, so I settled for horses."

Her second ambition was to be an actress. She could easily have been laughed out of it, and almost was. She was a shy child with little assurance. To Elizabeth, who had seen a total of three movies, this brought a pleasant vision of getting up and dressed up in all kinds of harem outfits. So one day, when the teacher asked what they wanted to be, she said, "An actress." The titters that swept the room threw her into such confusion that she decided to be a nurse.

It wasn't in the cards. The Taylors signed with Universal. Whatever happened was all right with Elizabeth, so long as her kingdom of dreams remained inviolate. She remembers the singing lessons at the studio where she rather enjoyed. She remembers a director's crack which she refused to have her way. "The only reason that kid's under contract is because her folks know the vice-president. She can't act worth a cent, and she's a hideous little girl, to boot." She never had thought of herself as pretty. It never bothered her when people, staggered by Howard's good looks, spoke their tactful minds. "What a shame he isn't the girl!" She agreed with them. Among Howard's admirers, Elizabeth topped the list. But she did find "hideous" rather unfriendly. "I decided maybe I didn't want to be in pictures after all."

Universal dropped her, MGM picked her up and tested her for Lassie Come Home. Getting the part, she was pleased. Losing it would have been no great disaster. Even as she grew older, her attitude toward her work was mixed. Stardom perhaps held little lure for her. She didn't belong to the sisterhood lashed by ambition. She liked the thrill of new costumes, new people, new places. She liked acting, too, in a secondary way. Not till A Place In The Sun did she feel the true fire. She felt it again in The Last Time I Saw Paris. "Unless I can have enthusiasm for the role and the whole thing, then I don't really enjoy it in the fuller sense. Now I'd like to learn to be a good actress." The one part she craved before A Place In The Sun was National Velvet, but with no conception of how it might hop up her career, Elizabeth was horse-crazy not career-crazy. She had read the book and identified herself with Velvet. She'd have to grow three inches, so she ate, drank and slept herself taller. She found and fell in love with a horse named King Charles, and talked MGM into using him as The Pi. The picture made millions and made Elizabeth, but from her point of view King Charles remained its center. On her thirteenth birthday, Benny Thau phoned. "Happy birthday, Elizabeth, and we're giving you King Charles." It was the high point and the end of childhood. Two years later she was a glamour girl.

SHE draws the line at talking about her looks. Compliments embarrass her and drive her into her shell. To friends she

The ONE and ONLY Vaginal Suppository for FEMININE HYGIENE

that can offer all these claims!

A suppository for hygienic protection in feminine hygiene is unequalled for convenience—yet is powerfully effective, too. Zonitors offer so many extra advantages:

1. Zonitors are greaseless, stainless. They require no extra equipment. Their convenience, compactness, economical use save wives much embarrassment.

2. Only Zonitors contain the same powerful germicidal and deodorizing type medication as Zonite liquid—famous in the field of feminine hygiene.

3. When inserted, Zonitors form a protective hygienic coating which lasts for hours. They're not the old-fashioned greasy type which quickly melts away.

4. Positively non-poisonous, non-irritating. Safe to the most delicate body tissues.

5. Zonitors completely deodorize and give such great assurance. A blessing to fastidious women.

Buy Zonitors today. Only 98¢ per dozen.

HIDDEN BEAUTY SECRETS REVEALED

COMPLETE—AUTHORITATIVE—PRACTICAL

Just put on sale wherever pocket-size books are sold—A fabulous buy and money-saver

YOU owe it to THE BEST YOU to own this book—its thousands of practical beauty tips and hints will save you dollars and dollars—yet it costs only pennies!

No false promises here to make you beautiful overnight. Here's what the really smart women actually do to earn for themselves the reputation of having "good looks." This is surely the most flattering of all, since "good looks" implies YOU know how to show THE BEST YOU off to best advantage at all times.

Be sure to look for THE HANDBOOK OF BEAUTY. If you can't find it, ask for it.

THIS IS THE BOOK ABOUT WHICH JINX FALKENBURG McCRARY SAYS: "as important to every woman as a road map is to a tourist"
M A T E R N I T Y
Style Book FREE
LANE BRYANT Maternity clothes are new Fifth Avenue styles, keep you smart during pregnancy. Easy to adjust, wonderful money-saving values.

- Misses' Sizes 10 to 20
- Junior Sizes 10 to 17
- Women's Sizes 16 to 44

Our FREE Style Book offers dresses, supporters, undies. Dresses $2.98 up. Everything for Baby, too.

Mail coupon for FREE Book sent you in plain wrapper.

ANDREW N. LANE, U.S. Dept.
LANE BRYANT IND. STATION "B"
LANE BRYANT INDIANAPOLIS 17, INDIANA

Name__________
Address________
Post Office________ State________

1120 MOVIE & TV STAR PICTURES
EXCITING! All your favorites, Norman adjective: off-guard personal wish: suitable for framing. Hol- lywood Gets More! Highest quality - Fine Art - Many Memories of Fame - Broadly classified, priced to sell. All pictures carefully selected and reviewed.

ORDER SEVERAL FOR GIFTS WHILE THEY LAST. A GREAT WAY TO HONOR SPECIAL FRIENDS AND RELATIVES. A GREAT GIFT FOR ANY OCCASION.

FRE PuLl out feel 2 x 7 glossy pictures

FREE! 101x101 Movie Card
tion 101x101 movie card for each additional card ordered. Add 10c per card. A2.233. ORDER NOW. FOR FAST SERVICE. Send order with money order or check. All orders filled promptly.

HOLLYWOOD FILM STAR CENTER
1222 S. 2nd St., Los Angeles 15, Cal.

Earn BIG MONEY as a graduate PRACTICAL NURSE
Train At Home in 12 Weeks!

The desperate shortage of nurses means Opportunity for YOU! Earn the Lincoln Certificate in 12 weeks' spare time and make high earnings year after year! Any education not important! Earn while learning! Investigate today!

Average Price Per Lesson Only $1.74

LANCIN Course available in easiest installments. Write for 10-page booklet: "Careers in Nursing." Mail coupon!
glurking from deep down in his throat so exactly like Richard Haydn's that it broke me up. I started giggling away till finally I had to cover my face with my gloves. Before I could really compose myself, the whole thing was over and I was gazing at Michael, all pale and shaken. To buck him up, I announced I would now kiss the groom. Outside, we were separated by the crowds jampacked into this tiny narrow street. A great kind policeman picked me up and carried me to the car, while my husband joined me. People swarmed all over the front and back and hood. One girl was practically fainting. We leaned out and asked if we could help. Fortunately, somebody else undertook that. We had been told to drive around for fifteen minutes, so everyone else could get to the reception before us. Instead, we stopped at a winery, and, all by ourselves, toasted the Wildings in champagne. Our wedding supper—the menu somehow leaked out—consisted of split-pea soup, bacon and eggs. Not on account of austerity, but because we like split-pea soup, bacon and eggs. We had a honeymoon in Europe for eight days, after which Michael went back to work and I spent five rapturous months being nothing but wily.

Her rapture was undimmed by self-appointed crepe-hangers who nailed most of their crepe to the difference in age. Michael's urbanity is proof against all such croaking. "Since I happen to be mentally retarded," he observes gravely, "it works out very well."

This reduces his wife to laughter, but under protest. Any woman, in even, that he's less than perfect sits ill with Elizabeth. "All right, let's be serious," he soothes her. "Let's take the big deal about when she's forty, he's sixty. What's wrong with a hale sixty, which I propose to achieve one of these days? If it were eighty now, I might have been cautious."

"If it were eighty," she retorts, "I'd have snapped you still."

In London one morning the phone rang at seven. "When the test comes through," they had told the doctor "even if it's blackest midnight, call us." The test was positive. They danced wildly around the room till Liz beheld herself that she was pregnant and maybe shouldn't carry on like a dervish. Michael smote his brow and decreed breakfast in bed. This lasted two days, when Liz pronounced it pure foolishness.

In Santa Monica hospital on the night of January 6 she remembers the screen shielding her face and the cotton in her ears by request, since she didn't care much for the sound of surgical instruments. She remembers her son at five seconds old, a bright purple, one of her favorite shades. She remembers asking, "Is he all right?" and her huge sigh of relief when they told her he was. She remembers calling, "Michael, Michael, Michael!"

"He's upstairs," they said. "You're going right up to him now."

But the cry in her heart continued to rise to her lips—"Michael, Michael, Michael," all the way up in the elevator and down the hall, where he came running to meet her. Not till his hand clasped hers was the cry hushed. "And they wheeled us in together," she recalls. "Or at any rate, in my hazy state of mind, that was the general impression. And highly satisfactory to me."

Michael, Junior, his life and times, prove a never-ending succession of thrills to his parents. Of all his prodigious achievements, perhaps the most spectacular occurred in London while Liz was...
making Beau Brummell and Michael was spending a week-end with his brother in Ireland. He was due in at eight that evening. "By the time Daddy gets back," Liz informed her son, "you've got to do something special." Nothing to it. Never having taken a step before, he rose obligingly to his feet and took twelve all at once. Between ecstasy over this performance and dismay over Michael's missing it, Liz threatened to lose her mind. "Let's put him to bed extra early," suggested the nurse, "and wake him when Mr. Wilding gets in."

Mrs. Wilding flung herself into Mr. Wilding's arms. "He walks alone!"

Mr. Wilding blanked, but kept a stiff upper lip. They stationed themselves at a distance from Junior. "Come, darling," coaxed his mother.

He came. "One, two, three," counted his father, and up to six, when the waiter flapped, emitting a curious noise. "He said seven," gasped Michael.

Elizabeth rooked with joy. "It just sounded that way."

For the record, Michael concedes that he's possibly right. In private, he's firmly convinced that Baby said seven.

The New Baby is due in March. A girl would be nice, but it doesn't really matter. They've picked tentative names—maybe Christopher, maybe Virginia. People have confused Elizabeth with Virginia for no good reason. National Veloet, the director called her Virginia until she rebelled. "My name's Elizabeth, I won't answer to Virginia." But her daughter may.

Having gone through one childbirth, she feels more casual this time. Instead of pieckles, she craved a miniature Schnauzer. Michael put his foot down. "We can't have another animal." He likes animals. She's a real sucker for them. He'll pat any pooch he passes and scratch any cat behind the ear. She pines to give them all homes-run. Moving into a home with white carpeuts and furniture, he said: "We must really keep the dogs outside." She said: "They're part of me. If we keep them outside, I might as well not have them."

They've kept inside. They include a new miniature Schnauzer, name of Shnorkel. Not that Michael yields to her every whim. But he's wise enough to recognize that a devoted and compassionate love for the four-footed goes beyond whimsy.

With a second baby coming, they needed a larger house and had it all figured out. Mrs. Wilding bought five acres, before a brick and glass fairy tale built by George MacLean, exactly the right size, and of course they couldn't afford it but Elizabeth must see it. "There's no point in seeing it," said she. "When I Island I love it. I'm afraid I'll love it too much."

Against her own fears she held out for a week. Then they drove up and found they couldn't get in, so they peeked over the wall at the pool, which proved to be their undoing. "This will," said our heroine, "is low enough to climb." A few minutes later they went pussyfooting through the room, where Elizabeth flipped even harder than she'd expected. That night they did a repeat, risking capture by the cops or Mr. MacLean. Next day Michael said, "Let's be leg-pulled and called the architect. We've been breaking into your house."

"That will never do," said the other, and

---

She shot the ashes off the Kaiser's cigarette

Her name was Phoebe Mozee and she was born in Darke County, Ohio, in 1860. and she could shoot the head off a running quail when she was twelve years old.

Once, at the invitation of Kaiser Wilhelm II of Germany, she knocked the ashes off a cigarette while he was holding it in his mouth.

When she out-shot the great exhibition marksman, Frank Butler, he fell in love with her and married her and they were ideally happy together for the rest of their long lives.

She could handle a rifle or a six-gun with an artistry unsurpassed by that of any human being before her time or, probably, since. And when she appeared with Sitting Bull and other notables in Colonel Cody's Wild West Show, she thrilled your father and mother—not as Phoebe Anne Oakley Mozee but as "Little Sure Shot," the immortal Annie Oakley.

Annie Oakley, the poor back-country orphan girl who made her way to world-wide fame, was the very spirit of personal independence. That spirit is just as much alive in our generation as it was in hers. It is among the great assets of our people—and our nation. And it is one very great reason why our country's Savings Bonds are perhaps the finest investment in the world today.

Make that investment work for you! Increase your personal independence and your family's security, by buying United States Savings Bonds regularly—starting now!

It's actually easy to save money—when you buy United States Series E Savings Bonds through the automatic Payroll Savings Plan where you work! You just sign an application at your pay office; after that your saving is done for you. And the Bonds you receive will pay you interest at the rate of 3% per year, compounded semiannually, for as long as 19 years and 8 months if you wish! Sign up today! Or, if you're self-employed, join the Bond-A-Month Plan at your bank.

For your own security—and your country's, too—invest in U.S. Savings Bonds!

The U.S. Government does not pay for this advertisement. It is donated by this publication in cooperation with the Advertising Council and the Magazine Publishers of America.
nothing but blue skies

(Continued from page 47) bothers me—and I mean nothing.

"I sleep like a lamb, never even think of a sleeping pill. My appetite is great, although I try to skip the fattening things. For breakfast I eat a hard-boiled egg or soft-boiled eggs for breakfast with two strips of crisp bacon, Melba toast and a large glass of grapefruit juice.

For lunch I'll have lamb chops or a small steak with a salad and a green vegetable and a custard or fruit Jello.

"Dinners I eat steak, roast or broiled liver, usually half a baked potato, vegetable, and fruit. Healthy, what?"

She went on seriously, "But the important thing is the way I feel mentally. I am so completely at peace, relaxed, almost remote and untouched by worries, when I'm going to have a baby. Maybe this is why I have such good, well-behaved children," she said in a lighter vein.

"If you had timed the last remark," Judy responded, "it couldn't have come at a more appropriate moment. Lorna and Liza promptly burst through the door.

Liza threw herself on Judy—and of course on course. She was a well-bred suit. The tiny girl imitates everything her older sister does. For a moment the three of them seemed to be one ball of tumultuous motion on the table. Finally Judy came up breathless after a session of tickling Liza and letting Lorna perch on her shoulder.

"Girls," she said, "I was just telling Miss Parsons how well-behaved you are. Now isn't that nice?"

I have seen the two lovely brunettes, big-eyed daughters of Judy many times—eight-year-old Liza, the child of Vincente Minnelli, and twelve-year-old Lorna, Sid Luft's pride and joy, but I was surprised to note how tall Liza is growing and how beautiful she is becoming with her big, dark eyes and creamy skin. Both little girls had luxuriant hair.

"What's going on?" Liza inquired, but not in a fresh manner.

"Ya! Ya! Ya!" piped up Lorna.

"I'm doing a story on modern hair for Modern Screen Magazine," I told Liza.

"You going to put us in it?" the little girl asked. I nodded.

"If you are," she went on, "maybe I better change my dress and get my room straightened up. Want to see my room?"

"Me, too," piped Lorna, rather vaguely.

"I don't care," chortled the delirious Wildings.

In all soberness, they don't. "A home you love," said Elizabeth, "is terribly important, especially in this business. It's true that if you love each other, outsiders can't hurt you. But you can never afford to be that smug. Marriage isn't just fitting round in an agandy apron. There are always things that have to be worked out. I believe you can work them out more easily in Pimbo Beach, where you're left alone, than in Hollywood where people keep pawing at you. Well, they can't paw at us here. Our home is our castle. Moreover, she added, the glint returning to her eye, "this one has a special advantage. Michael saw it first."

"Which means," he explained, "that whenever I call her extravagant, she's got an ace in the hole to whack me with.

She has grown into a woman of grace and dignity. Hopefully, something of the child remains. As when she calls Michael on the set of The Scarlet Coat. "It's at least two hours since you told me you loved me."

"Darling, I'm surrounded by a hundred people."

"Does it matter?"

"No, I love you, Elizabeth."

It's her favorite line, never stated by repetition. It crowns the years of her life that she loves best to remember.

END

Oily Skin?

...ashamed of it?

Do this to de-shine your skin now! Use this special treatment to clear away excess oil. It's recommended by leading skin doctors. It's quick! It works like a charm!

Every night and morning, after washing your face, briskly pat on cooling Pond's Vanishing Cream. Leave the Cream on for one minute. The "keratolytic" action of this greaseless cream dissolves oily dead skin flakes. Excess oil vanishes. Wipe Cream off, and rinse face with cold water. See how glowing good this daily de-oiling treatment with Pond's Vanishing Cream makes your skin feel. Girls report happily: "No more greasy look! "Skin looks so much clearer and fresher!"
big a part Sid has played in her triumphant return to the screen.

As far back as 1931 when Judy was playing the Palace in New York, Sid made up his mind that his wife was coming back to her first love—the movies; and the only story he wanted for her was his pet, A Star Is Born, in which David Selznick had starred Janet Gaynor and Fredric March.

At first Judy had protested, "But honey, that's a drama that calls for heavy acting. Shouldn't I have something with music?"

"You can act it," Sid insisted, "and you'll have music, too."

Acquiring A Star Is Born became their one object in life. And it wasn't too easy. When Sid first approached the Selznick agent, he got a serious setback. Selznick had already sold the story to another producer, Eddie Alperson, for $200,000!

This alone might have discouraged a less determined man than Sid. In the first place, he and Judy had been through some rough going financially—and they didn't have $200,000 to give Alperson should he want to sell his prize—which he didn't.

Sid decided, "If you can't beat 'em, join 'em"—which means that he went to Alperson, offered to go partners with him in what later became the Transcona Company, and nominated Judy not only as the star but also for a spot on the Board of Directors. He also guaranteed a release.

Alperson agreed to these terms—and the partners decided they would shoot as high as two million dollars!

When Sid and Judy came to Hollywood, several studios expressed interest in the venture, but Warners showed the most enthusiasm. They were even game to go as high as three million dollars on the picture!

Production had been rolling less than three weeks when Jack Warner called Sid.

"I've looked at what you've shot. I think this is the finest material I've seen in years. I have so much confidence in you—and in Judy—that we're going to shoot the works. Go to it, Sid."

As you know, Sid went to it to the tune of over $6,000,000 in cash and almost a year of shooting time. But the result is one of the best pictures ever to come out of Hollywood and everyone is saying it may sweep the Academy Awards.

"Without Sid beside me, constantly encouraging me, helping me, lifting me up to heights I never suspected I could reach—I never could have done it," Judy said.

Luft has been a wonderful influence in her life from the day she met him. He don't feel it is necessary to go back over the black times Judy was weathering when Sid came into her life. The story has been told. All the heartache and bad times are behind this girl. I am sure of this. She seems to have such inner strength.

"It's wonderful that the road ahead of you is so bright," Judy told me, "I hear that Rodgers and Hammerstein are after you for Carousel."

"So I read in your column," she said, "laughing but not committing herself. Her eyes grew big and wide, 'Wouldn't that be great? Of course, an actual final decision, will be made by Sid. Papa knows best."

It was time to make my departure and as Judy walked towards the door with me, the heads of Liza and Lorna appeared over the bannister.

"You didn't see my room," reminded Liza. "I told her it was getting late and I'd get around to her quarters on my next visit."

"Come any time," the little girl remarked. "There's always something doing around here."

My final glimpse was of Judy hurrying over to her daughter and catching her up in her arms, laughing as she said:

"I hope I have another one—just like you and Lorna."

END

———

Amazing Medical Tablet!
SIMPLE, EFFECTIVE METHOD
STOPS 'BED WETTING'!

No Electrical Devices • No Diets
No Rubber Sheets • No Alarms
Shame, Discomfort, Inconvenience
Almost Instantly, Simply Refilled

Why put up with the needless shame...discomfort and distress of this unfortunate habit...the nuisance of changing and washing bed linen and clothes. Why suffer the mental strain of being awakened in your own room...the expense of running furniture...the danger of catching colds and infections from aids. At last medical science has found a simple, effective method to stop function of BED WETTING...without the use of medicinal devices. Yes, almost miraculously, amazing DRY-TABS Tablets help stop functional BED WETTING... relieve emotional strain and tension, often the underlying cause in most cases. Scientific tests actually prove DRY-TABS to be amazingly effective in stopping functional BED WETTING...even after years of torment. The same, medical treatment that was prescribed and recommended for both children and adults by doctors, Easy-To-Take Tablets can be used in water if necessary. NON-HABIT FORMING. NO HARMFUL DRUG. Just Follow Simple Directions.

SEND NO MONEY
Just name and address for generous 1-week supply sent in plain wrapper. Send $2.00 in stamped envelope for Dr. A. D. Dreyfuss, DRY-TABS, Dept. 10-A, Inca Building, 1907 S. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles 58, California. DRY-TABS, NEW DRY-TABS, DRYSOFT, DRY-LIPS, DRY-CUTS, DRY-BLADDS, DRY-FOOT

Earn as you learn
NURSING
Train quickly at home

A good job as a Practical Nurse is waiting for you! You will enjoy high salary, health or longevity, etc.
Many students earn $200 or more while in training. Course written by doctors, tested in hospitals. Valuable outfit sent. High school not needed. Term Mail coupon.

GLENWOOD CAREER SCHOOLS
7050 Glenwood Ave., Chicago 36. Dept. N.45-2
Name _______________________ Age ______
Address ____________________________

EARN OVER $25 WEEKLY
Address Your Postcards at Home
Good handwriting necessary. Please print your address.

WRITE ATLAS MELROSE, MASS.

FREEL} ENLARGEMENT of your Favorite Photo
FROM FAMOUS HOLLYWOOD FILM STUDIOS
Just to get acquainted, we will make you a beautiful studio quality enlargement of any snapshot, photo or negative. Be sure to include color of hair, face, clothing and get eye. Bargain Offer for having your enlargement beautifully hand colored in oil and mounted in a handsome frame. Limit 2 to a customer. Please enclose 10c to cover cost of handling and mailing each enlargement. Original returned. We will pay $100.00 for children's or adult pictures used in any advertising, etc. NOW ADVERTISED.

HOLLYWOOD FILM STUDIOS, Dept. F-3
7921 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood 3R, Calif.

new real-life drama
daily on late afternoon
NBC-TV!

Tune your set to "Modern Romances" featuring MARTHA SCOTT as Story Editor

A complete new "LIVE" story brought to you each week Monday to Friday...

Based on true-to-life stories taken from the pages of "Modern Romances" Magazine
Sponsored by FAB, AJAX and CASHMERE BOUQUET SOAP
Made by the COLGATE PALMOLIVE COMPANY

Check your newspaper for the time on your local NBC-TV Channel
you asked me so I'm telling you

(Continued from page 37) who doesn't care about actors, because she is going to marry a doctor in a couple of months, so I'm talking fast and a little incoherently.

First off, a lot of people wanted to know if I ever gave Janet an engagement ring. I did. But the ring she is most fond of is the one I gave her this Christmas—a diamond-studded white gold job with a pretty pear-shaped center. In any event, maybe this will give you an idea that we are very fond of each other. The reason I say that is because every now and then Hollywood reporters have to ask movie stars if they are getting married. I don't mind. Every day you pick up the newspapers and find out that a lot of people are divorcing. The statistics are something like three divorces for every four marriages. If most people were like us it would louse up the statistics.

One question we grim at and won't answer is: "Are you going to stay married?" This is like a lawyer asking a witness if he has stopped beating his wife. If you had to answer, you probably would say, "We're certainly going to make a college try at it." I guess there must have been a thousand or more letters asking me who my best friends are. This is really tough to answer.

LITTLE BELLY LOST

While in California I boarded an elevator in a department store. There was one other passenger but I scarcely glanced at him. When we reached the street floor, I turned to the operator and said, in a familiar voice. "That was some ride, young lady! Now, would you mind going back for my stomach?"

"I looked at him again. It was Bing Crosby.

Mrs. J. D. Auld
Palestine, Texas

All I can do is to apologize in advance and name just a few. For instance, there's a fellow named Irving Glassberg, a cameraman and one of my best buddies. Then there's Jeff Chandler. He occupies the dressingroom next to mine, with another swell guy, Audie Murphy on the other side. Rock Hudson—he's the guy with the corner suite and I don't know why I should talk to him now that he's just won the Modern Screen Personality Award and made Jeff and me settle for getting in the money in a photo finish. But there's always next year, and it's nice to know that our home lot, U-I swept the male popularity awards clean.

To get back to friends, I got 'em in a list so long the way you draw this up. That's one great thing Hollywood has done for me. For instance, there's Jerry Gershwin, an agent-type fellow with MCA, and Rock, and José and Rosie (Rosemary Clooney) Ferrer, who will make me a godfather to their expected if I play my cards right. If they don't, I'll still come over with Janet and burp the sourp or baby-sit. I'd like to try to keep the act going, but if we don't, I can just go over to Backstage and work on my lines with Jerry so I don't get starved. If I'm loved, the President of the United States is a crony of mine. Truth is, I've never met him. I do know one of his best friends, though. That's Governor (maybe he isn't any more) Dan Thornton of Colorado. He once took me up to the top of the Gold Dome on the State Capitol in Denver, and there were so many steps I got a Charley horse. About Mr. Thornton he's proof that the bigger a man is the better he is. I've never seen him since, but every now and then he drops me a card, with a note to let telling me to keep in line. I feel that he's sort of a second father, and if I really got down on my luck he'd take me on as a ranch hand.

Now here's one. A girl writes and asks, "How does it feel to be a movie star?" Someone walked through here a minute ago, and said, "That's a silly question." I can't think so. The answer, so far as I'm concerned, is that it feels swell. In more ways than one. Let me explain. Once I was another guy named Bernie Schwartz. He was a kid brought up in New York City, along with a few hundred thousand other guys. His father, and mine, was an actor in Hungary who couldn't find theatrical work when he emigrated to the United States, so he opened a tailor shop, and most of the time he darn near starved. This Bernie Schwartz loved his dad and didn't give a whoop whether he had a dime.

How does it feel to be a star? Well, all I can say is that nothing that has ever happened to me in Hollywood was more exciting than the time I delivered a package for a Park Avenue doll and she gave me a five-dollar bill. I look at this way. I can't get into my Cadillac convertible in the morning and say I've got it made because a lot of you folks go to see my picture and have neither the time nor the money to call a star. I have to be a human being, looking for success and happiness each day.

Maybe I can say it better by what Jeff Chandler was telling the Modern Screen cameraman just last evening; before I started this letter. "Funny thing happened to me yesterday," he said. "I went into the supermarket to buy some groceries, and when I brought the stuff to the cashier he said to me, 'I feel real good today. Just moved into a brand new dressingroom at the studio.' The cashier looked up, surprised, and said, 'For the groceries you owe me $6.12.' I'm not Jeff Chandler! I told him. 'Four of us got new dressingrooms. Set the studio back ten grand apiece.' 'Well good for you,' the cashier said, 'now give me $6.12. I'm busy.'"

Now, Jeff dressed the story up a little. He's the least impressed with himself character I ever knew. Maybe he even invented the yarn, but a little while ago this morning we sat out on the front steps of our dressingrooms and watched the carpenters working away at a building across the street. All of a sudden there was a big roar and a cloud of dust. About six Cadillacs went roaring down the studio street, followed by a police escort. One carpenter turned to another and asked, "What's that?" The second nail pounder replied, "Oh, I dunno. Just another Crown Prince, I guess.

That's probably the answer to how it feels to be a star, or a Crown Prince. You may figure that you've got it made, but there's always someone who watched you go by fast who has it made better.

Which leads to answers to a lot more questions. They seem to fit together. I think it's too bad to be a movie star. Janet and I want children. God hasn't blessed us yet. Sure, I have a Cadillac, but I want a son. I don't know what kind of a son you have. I'm a car guy, and the electrician, drives. Maybe a Ford. Maybe a Cadillac '55. Mine's a '54. Anyhow, Irving's got what I don't. His wife just gave birth to a ten-pound baby boy. How about that? Ten pounds, yet.
Ivan, who named his boy Patrick Vincent, asked me, "What are you going to call your son, when you have one?"

"It's a lead pipe cinch," I replied, "that I'm not going to make him a Junior. I want to call him Joeagain, because most kids hate to be called Junior. Christopher, maybe. A kid can't win too much if they call him Chris."

You're getting ahead of yourself, like all actors," Irving told us, we can't make a gutter trip this time. If you never encountered Texas enthusiasm, you ain't seen nothin'. Last time I was there, I think it was in the Bulletin of the American Society for the Abolition of Capital Punishment, kids decided they wanted me. I wasn't in at the time, but I didn't believe it, so one of the kids took a fire ax off the wall, and they were all hell bent on not going back to pay for the door. I just want to leave it open so we can have a nice calm talk without me losing my shirt.

Of course, it is presumptuous of an actor to address a letter to the public. I'm not the guy for international fireside chat hop-ups. I don't give a damn about a BONUS. I'm not interested in TIPS for saving. I'm not going to WSUte. Cleaning Plan, welcome bro-dealers, please enjoy your hotel, but you may not have to pay your share. Or, as Wayne S. of Practical Nursing, Inc., 1253 Sheffield Ave., Rock-K-96, Chicago 14, 1.

Shrinks Hemorrhoids
New Way Without Surgery

Science Finds Healing Substance That Relieves Pain—Shrinks Hemorrhoids

For the first time science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrivels hemorrhoids and to relieve pain—without surgery.

In case after case, while gently relieving pain, actual retraction (shrinkage) took place.

Most amazing of all—results were so thorough that sufferers made astonishing statements like "Piles have ceased to be a problem!"

The secret is a new healing substance (Bio-Dyne®)—discovery of a world-famous research institute.

Now this new healing substance is offered in ointment form under the name of Preparation H.* Ask for it at all drug stores—back guarantee.

*Read. T. & P. Off. 07.
Sheree North is nobody's mere replacement any more!

NEVER SAY DYE!

When 20th Century-Fox hired Sheree North, they did so primarily because of her spectacular dancing in Broadway's Hazel Flagg—but they knew, Sheree knew and everyone who ever read a gossip column knew that the movie moguls had other motives also, distinctly in the ulterior class. Sheree was hired to be A Threat to one Marilyn Monroe, then giving her studio considerable trouble. The newcomer's ball hair and incendiary-blonde personality made her a musical natural. No one could replace Monroe, but no one would object to Sheree as compensation.

But Marilyn came home and for a moment people thought Sheree might be looking for a new place to rest her tousled head. Sheree didn't think so, though. Busily at work in Pink Tights, she took time out to use said head for something other than the wild wobblings and tossings it took in her dances. She came up with a new look—which was actually her old look—brunette! She doesn't look like Marilyn any more, but then, no one wants her to. Slightly subdued, definitely darkened, Sheree is making her own career now. She'll never need to ride to fame on someone else's.

flare up. You want to tell him that after all he works you too hard. Besides, you were worried about a boy friend. Or the typewriter is on the fritz, so how can you deliver a perfect job? Same way with actors. But like you, when they go home and settle down a little the small voice inside lets you know where you slouched off and what you did wrong. In the end you realize your mistake and the next time you watch it. The most successful executive I know is a man several times a millionaire. When I asked him how he did it, he replied, "I made more mistakes than anyone else in the company. And I never forgot them."

Another discerning friend wrote me, "Do you still get stage fright?" I do. The odd thing is, though, that I'm usually scared pink during rehearsals. When I get in front of the camera I have the feeling ice is flowing through my veins. I'm cool outside and a volcano underneath. When I get up on the stage as though I had a nightmare and someone woke me up just in time. For instance, while rehearsing the duel scenes for The Purple Mask I was in a cold sweat all the time. My timing was off so badly that I lunged when I should have faded, and I wound up with a nasty two-inch scar on one cheek. The doctor told me it could be covered by make-up. All I had to do was to take a sun lamp treatment. I was so unstrung that I fell asleep under the sun lamp. The scar came out all right, but I was burned so badly that my face puffed up and I had to stay off work two days. On the picture, though, I got along fine. It must be something like an athlete who is lousy in swimmers but on the day of the game gets signals right after all.

I could go on like this forever. Some of the best questions I've been asked can be answered easily. Like——

What do you dislike most about working in Hollywood? Answer: People who tell me I was simplyswell in a picture when I know I wasn't.

How much has success changed you? Answer: I've got forty-three monogrammed shirts, five of which fit me. I have a high fidelity music system, a few bucks in the bank, and most of the friends I had when I first came to this town. Should I have a swelled head? Success changes everybody. Some a little. Some a lot.

Do you think an actor's private life should be 100 percent private? Answer: No.

What role have you liked most recently? Answer: My one in Six Bridges to Cross. I think (I hope) I played a thief like one should be played.

Did you ever have the temptation as a boy to join a gang, and did you? Answer: Yes. I was part of a gang. Taking it one step more, I've done nothing so bad I could be locked up for it, except once when I stole a trolley car and gave it a ride for a couple of blocks. They didn't catch me, and it kept me straight from then on.

Were you ever broke? Answer: Yes. Once I sold a blood transfusion for four bucks. I was undernourished at the time and everyone got it was short-changed.

Do you feel you owe your fans much? Answer: A great deal. I don't agree with actors who say that all they owe their public is a good performance.

There you have it. There are dozens of questions left unanswered, I know. But reporters will get around to it sooner or later, if I'm still giving them. Answer: That's easy, I know the minute I fell apart at the seams. Thanks.

Sincerely,
Tony Curtis

---

New Way to Wash Face

IMPROVES SKIN AMAZINGLY

Blemishes Gone—Baby-Soft Skin Returns in 7 Days!

WEEP NO MORE over ugly blackheads, externally caused pimples, dryness, oily shine. Most skin troubles, doctors say, are due to improper cleansing.

SEE THRILLING RESULTS! Change to Cuticura Soap—mildest of all leading soaps by laboratory tests—only soap superflattened to maintain the natural moisture and normal, healthy acidity of the skin—mildly medicated for extra skin care. Use emollient Cuticura Ointment nightly to soften as it helps heal.

FREE Soap sample and leaflet on right way to wash. Write Cuticura, Dept. DG-25, Malden 48, Mass.

---

LADIES: SHEETS, TOWELS, MIXERS, STEAM IRONS, etc.
GIVEN TO YOU!

Ladies, bring your luxury and convenience to your home WITHOUT SPENDING A PENNY. Just form a Charms House Club among your friends and be club secretary. Your friends will be delighted because they SAVE MONEY and receive valuable FREE PREMIUMS. It's easy and lots of fun. As secretary you get $50 -- $150 and MORE in nationally advertised appliances, furniture, rugs, linens, draperies, fashions, giftware, etc. ABSOLUTELY FREE!

FREE HUGE COLOR CATALOG Don't Delay — Act Today

CHARM HOUSE CLUB PLAN New Hyde Park 95, N. Y. Please send me ABSOLUTELY FREE and without any obligation your LARGE NEW 1955 catalog.

Home

Address

City Zone State

85
yesterday now—today the most

(Continued from page 40) broker, George was interested enough in dramatists to have constructed his own puppet theatre complete with lighting, scenery and curtain, while still a grammar school student. By high school age his mind was made up; he would be aproducer, for a theatrical manager. He had gotten richer faster if he had stayed with that ambition, but shortly after he went to Occidental, College, there was a brief, but bitter struggle between technician and performer and George emerged an actor.

But not quite yet. This was 1943, and first thing that year was his part in Uncle Sam's Navy. It is chiefly memorable to young Mr. Nader because it provided one of the most embarrassing incidents of his life. "I was a ninety-day sailor. The navy didn't need me, so I got out of the service as fast as I could. Casting was like breaking into a wide grin, "when it happened. I had just got my commission and assignment to the South Pacific. On the way we stopped at one of those man-made islands used as a jumping-off place and I decided to stretch my legs by walking around the island."

Very off the beaten path and self-conscious in his new glory, he was pacing it off—when he fell right through a camouflage installation that the Marines had dug for an anti-aircraft gun. Three tough, salty Marine Eyes were upon him. He had stepped on dirt, leaves and what-not as a result of George's goof, and one of them looked up, deadpan, to ask, 'What's the password?'

"I thought he was only rubbing salt into the wound," says George, "but it turned out that he wasn't kidding. It also turned out that the password for the next day was always given at the discharge, which was a problem. I hadn't been to the movie the night before, so my goose was cooked. In full view of the entire personnel these three enlisted Marines approached the commanding officer to explain why I had entered that installation—incidentally through the roof—without giving the password. They all had trouble keeping straight faces, and I was just as mad when I think of the spectacle I must have presented. I still shudder."

AFTER HIS DISCHARGE in 1946 George applied himself to his chosen art at the Pasadena Playhouse, from which he wrested a Bachelor of Theatre Arts degree three years later. By this time he had appeared in more than twenty-five plays which were highlighted in his memory for a two-week stint he did on the road with a legitimate stage actress. That was when George became a real actor.

"Everybody in the company was out to get her," he recalls with awe, "and she thrived on it; she was deliberately impossible to get along with. I thought, boy, this is too much; you're going to be busy enough with your lines without getting into anything like this!"

So he refused to give the argument of any kind when she felt the direction of the play and practically annihilated his role, he submitted to the indignity without a word of protest. She upstaged him at every single one of the most important lines with his back to the audience, and her youthful leading man showed not one trace of rebellion.

"Everybody was baffled," George says, and again there is the new grin. "Afterward she put her hand on the arm and said, 'That was good, very good. I believe you'll do.'" George did so well that for the remainder of the show

run she permitted him to play his role as it had been written.

"Though to get along with, temperamentally as the devil, she was still great," he sums it up. "When she walked into the theatre every night, knowing that the whole company watched her, she got a chance, it seemed to be a challenge, an inspiration. There wasn't one performance that she didn't knock herself out and give the performance more than its worth."

His early experience in the facts of an actor's life prepared George Nader for everything except the typical indifference of Hollywood. So he had some good reviews and may not have starved, but he did plenty of futile struggling to gain a foothold in this man's town. Then he met Ralph Acton, later to become one of his best friends. Casting director at a studio where a number of top TV shows are filmed, Ralph was able to steer his protégé into a number of these and also into a picture made in India, Monsuno. It was a start. George Nader isn't the sort to sit around waiting for a big, tailor-made break. A little one would do.

MORE AND MORE often George's deep, intimate voice came to be heard, his lean looks seen in important television dramas. Among his first appearances was the role of the minister on the Loretta Young Show, four times for Fireside Theatre, twice for Cavalcade Of America, the Ann Sothern show, Chevrolet of Fame, and many more.

In television he had it made, but for movie roles George still had to range far and wide. He flew to Sweden to co-star with the late leading lady, Anita Bjork, in a fine picture called Memory Of Love. That stirred up a modicum of interest. Then, at last, there was a strong co-starring role for George with Anne Baxter in Cry, the beloved, filmed in Munich, and he thought that Hollywood made, too. Hard on the heels of his success in that picture, George was given a long-term contract by Universal, international and his career cut out for him.

Nowadays, if you mention the name of George Nader around town, you are more than likely to hear a story of doing. Zoing, in case you didn't know, is the quality that causes women to turn their eyes away from Marilyn Monroe with a hopeless groan and men to moan hopelessly into their glasses. He's played Cary Grant, Ralph Gardner, even discounting her incredible beauty. It has made Gable the king for twenty years and in Marlon Brando is currently dazzling the younger generation. For an actor talent helps, but zoing is like money in the bank—and George Nader has it with chimes.

It's true enough that if you had a date with him, he wouldn't roar up in T-shirt and jeans on a motorcycle. He wouldn't take you to dinner in a place so romantically out-of-the-way your ten dollars would be centered around the same numbers in years to come. While other couples danced, and you itched to follow suit, he wouldn't brood into his beer and tell you about it.

He'd make the date well in advance, and he'd be on time, wearing a well-cut suit fresh from the cleaner. His thick, brindle hound dog, dressed up in a white shirt immaculate, his shoes polished. He'd hand you into his Ford convertible—top up to protect your coiffure—and take you to a restaurant where both food and music were excellent. You'd dance when the beat was slow and smooth. If there was talk about TV and the movies, it would be because you indicated that you were inter-
Established with his quiet enthusiasm that television is a great medium for young talent to gain both experience and recognition, that it established him for picture work. He might cite his own case: “When I went on my first public appearance tour, I didn’t expect any of the fans to recognize me—but they did. Of course I wasn’t well-known in the way that Tony (Curtis) was, but I was agreeably surprised at the number of them who knew me from my television work.” He might talk shop; thus if you ever engaged him. Otherwise you could pick your own topic of conversation, and on most George would be equally well informed.

Eligible bachelor that he is, George has definite ideas but no prejudices about the fairer sex. He says that beauty is of secondary importance, that the content of the package is more than a mere family wrapping—nevertheless, his two favorite dates stack up pretty well in the pulchritude department. They are Barbara Stanwyck, a longtime booster of his career, and Julie Adams, whom he got to know when they made Six Bridges To Cross with Tony Curtis.

Mention either name and watch Mr. Nite’s face brighten and kindle. They are both kind of girl, and he thinks they have a lot in common. “Mostly that’s no shame about them. And they don’t go through chameleon-like changes. A girl who is one of the kind you always know what they’re like and where you stand with them. They’re both very direct. If you ask Barbara’s opinion about something—well, you’re prepared for the truth. I hope, because they’re going to get it. Same way with Julie, who likes to laugh, likes people and can spot a phony in two seconds.”

This is his kind of girl, but nobody has ever heard George say, “I wouldn’t date a girl who—” or “I can’t stand girls who—”

As a bachelor should, he keeps an open mind about all kinds of people—and plague take it that any of the kind he is after change. “I don’t believe in a person’s attempting to change himself in order to attract other people,” he says soberly. “You lose your ring on time. She’ll be here for you when you need her always. An awful great deal of her personality characteristics along with her faults.”

Being an only child hasn’t bothered George very much. Probably, as he explains it, because he has other relatives that there were always about twenty-four of them in the house and he never had time to miss brothers and sisters. His parents were from Pasadena, but George resides in solitaire, ranch-style splendor in the San Fernando valley. Sharing his bachelor quarters are two black cats, Sam and Susan, acquired through an inauspicious and unforeseen incident in the life of a Siamese cat owned.

Photographers Credits

The photographs appearing in this issue are credited below, page by page:

by George’s close friends, Lita and Rory Calhoun.

A N E A RLY RISE, George habitually hits the deck at six in the morning. He makes his own breakfast of fruit juice, eggs, toast and coffee. Fortunately, he is naturally lean; his typical favorite menu includes fried pork chops, creamed corn, green salad and milk, which is not the sort of diet one with a weight problem enjoys. Around the house he’s a plaid, third-class man, this being suitable apparel for working his garden early in the morning. In every generation of his family there has been one man who had to get close to the soil. I guess I’m him.” But not on the family ranch; he prefers grubbing in his own little patch of dirt. He also occupies himself long hours every day by answering his mounting fan mail.

Jane and Pat

(Continued from page 29) to be playing successfully throughout France.” This was from Paris Soir, by the way.

All the papers made hash out of Nery’s name, and they were pretty confused about what he does for a living, as you can see from the lines. The children were even worse—one said he was a car manufacturer—which didn’t upset him. Pat isn’t at all sensitive about the fact that selling cars is not as glamorous or as well-paid as Janie’s work. They have simply accepted the fact that she earns five times as much as he does, and let it go at that. Since Pat has no desire to be a movie star, since he makes a very modest use of his abilities, and more than capable of holding a responsible job, no one sees any reason why relative incomes should turn out to be a disrupting factor in their marriage. On that general subject, though, one of the French papers took a swing at Jane’s ex, Geary Steffen. Catch this:

“The actress is certainly one of the sweetest of all Hollywood stars to visit Paris... She didn’t bring any of her children on the honeymoon. She has, however, two by her first husband, M. Geary Steffen, of whom it is said they spent too much time at water sports!”

This, it is assumed, refers to the divorce hearings, when one of the complaints was that Geary seemed to care more about waterskiing than about acting and work. No one took any cracks at Pat, though; a nicer, better-natured fellow it would be hard to imagine. Being married to Mona Freeman seems to suit him fine, and it didn’t take him long to make friends with a very well-developed vernacular. He invited them to tour a glass-blowing factory. So they got to see something of the streets of Venice, too. Jane’s reaction: “Well, the main point of the honeymoon is the woman clean out of an upstairs window and lower a basket on a string so the postman could put the mail in. And then she drew it up again... it was just wonderful!”

The Italian newspapers recorded their arrival with a great deal of joy and even more errors per inch than the French. Here’s one piece (I drew a blank with my Italian; my Italian is rusty, to say the least):

“Miss Powell’s husband is Signor Noon. (no comment from Pat, who was used to it) and a young-looking man with red hair and glasses, who was formerly married to the actress Mona Freeman... It is perhaps strange to report that while Jane Powell was enjoying her honeymoon in Venice, the world’s most famous honeymoon spot, Mona Freeman is enjoying her freedom in London. She is preparing for a new role, perhaps a leading Lady in a film... In Venice it is love who is commanding Jane Powell and her co-manufacturing husband, Pat Noon.”

Ah, these Italians.

AFTER Paris, they headed straight for Venice. Hey—I was going to describe Jane’s wedding dress, wasn’t I? For this Venice can wait.

JPGM’s designer, Helen Rose, made it especially for Jane, and it’s rumored that it cost $800. The gown was of mist-blue chiffon, very high-necked, over a tightly-fitted blue taffeta dress, with a richly-embroidered skirt draped over a stiff petticoat. It was trimmed with small bows and blue satin ribbons—I hope you have the photos of it, because Janie and Pat have. With her hair in short and those sparkling blue eyes—as they say over here. “Como elle est magnifique!” Free translation: “What a doll!”

Back—or rather, on—to Venice! If any city can rival Paris as a honeymooner’s dream spot, this is it. Venice is built on a series of small islands at the edge of the Adriatic Sea, and its main streets are lagoons and canals. Its standard form of transportation is, of course, the gondola. You can walk from here to there if you want to (Jane and Pat didn’t) but you can also take a water-taxi into the city. Couldn’t drive it if you did; the streets are narrow, old and winding.

What a city! You know how “Stardust” is the type of thing exposed to sooner and than any other—well, Venice is the city where more Hollywood stars fall for more foreign beauties than any other. That’s not very grammatical, but who can concentrate on grammar in a gondola? Jane and Pat (the luggage went by speedboat; there was quite a bit of it) got gondoliers to the Gritti Palace, once a Venetian nobleman’s palace and now a very beautiful hotel on the Grand Canal, checked in, changed clothes and got right back into a gondola. They took pictures of everything, the Bridge of Sighs, a pretty dance, their hotel, other gondolas... The only time they disembarked, in fact, was to see St. Mark’s Catholic and feed the thousands of pigeons in the square. Again, the citizenry didn’t recognize them at once, for which they were very grateful, but the numerous gentlemen who prow the Plaza in search of tourists spotted them and even invited them to tour a glass-blowing factory. So they got to see something of the streets of Venice, too. Jane’s reaction: “Well, the main point of the honeymoon is the woman clean out of an upstairs window and lower a basket on a string so the postman could put the mail in. And then she drew it up again... it was just wonderful!”
most of it," Janie sighed, exhausted, as they left) so every day was a mad scramble of sightseeing and ducking in and out of the wonderful little shops for leather goods, perfumes and souvenirs for the kids (even though they didn't always want them). Then there was a quick trip to Madrid, a brief goodbye visit to Paris and, after a month, after Janie clasped her hands at the wedding and said "I do," she was a bride. The wedding was not a large one, five guests (including Mrs. Marshall Thompson, her matron-of-honor, her brother and two lucky and nameless—friends from Modern Screen in New York). "And Europe!" she wanted to ask. "And Europe!" she and Pat were home again.

Not a bad honeymoon. In fact I never saw a more ecstatic Jane Powell than the one who tracked all over the continent, except two weeks, with a girl who stood in the Ojai Community Presbyterian Church in Ojai, California and said "I do" to Pat on November 8, one year after their first date. A couple of months before that was the Jane who flew home from Europe, caught her breath with excitement as Pat unlocked the door of their house—and opened her arms to her kids.

Have you ever met those kids? Again—what dolls! Geary is three now, and even Suzanne, a round-faced little cutie the family calls "Sis" is getting to be a big girl. Jane is the only one of the children that I can't bear the thought of being without a baby around the house. She refers to "the next four" without blinking an eye. I suspect she chose Pat with as much of an eye to his children as to his career, and I certainly can't appreciate the romantic appeal. She and Pat's little girl, Mona Neary, get along famously, and Pat has already established himself as a first-rate big brother, a concern, Step-children will never be a problem in this marriage.

At the moment, it's hard to see what will—or could be—a problem. When Jane married, it was a year younger, she was in love with the marriage that went with her. They tried hard to make the marriage work, but when it was no longer possible, Jane risked loneliness, lost some career-building reputation as the "perfect little housewife" and paid considerable money (because California is a community property state) to end their relationship. The love affair was equaled only by the fact that it allowed the break-up was an honest, but a transient romance, and it left Jane hurt, bewildered, and stunned by the unfriendly attitude of the public just when she had needed help most. But it also left her a more mature person. Her romance with Pat Neary was more than moonlight and roses. It grew very slowly, but when the time finally came, she was announcing "I'm crazy about Jane and I don't care what he knows," Jane was still waiting, watching her own reactions, wondering if she might be on the rebound. And at the same time was planning their African safari honeymoon! (1) Jane was still changing the subject adroitly, making sure that this time it was love- 

Jane was 26, and Geary was 24 when Janie was announcing "I'm crazy about Jane and I don't care what he knows," Jane was still waiting, watching her own reactions, wondering if she might be on the rebound. And at the same time was planning their African safari honeymoon! (1) Jane was still changing the subject adroitly, making sure that this time it was love-
Any Three
OF THESE BEST-SELLERS
UP TO $14.20 VALUE IN PUBLISHERS' EDITIONS
for $1.00
when you join the Dollar Book Club and agree to take as few as 6 selections out of 24 to be offered within a year.

LORD VANITY—Samuel Shellabarger. By the author of Captain from Castile. In gay 18th century Yonkers, traditions met together a young musician, a beautiful countess, an aspiring ballerina, and a dealer in black magic—in a fantastic web of romance and adventure! Publisher's edition $3.95

DESIREE—Annemarie Selinko. The story of lovely Desi Reilly, the modest village beauty who at 19 became the most admired wife of Napoleon's greatest general—until her strange meetings with Napoleon himself rocked Paris with scandal! 512 pages. Pub. ed. $4.50

THE DEVIL'S LAUGHTER—Frank Yerby. The story of Jean-Paul Marin and the tawny-haired beauty he adored in a world mad with the warren excitement of the French Revolution. "Flaming story of action, passion, revenge, love."—Chicago Tribune. Pub. ed. $3.95

AMERICAN CAPTAIN—Edison Marshall. The wind-swept coast of Malta in the 1800's provides the setting for this stormy romance of a rugged Yankee sailor and the enigmatic daughter of an English nobleman. New hit by the author of Yankee Doodle. Pub. ed. $3.95


BLUE HURRICANE—F. van Wyck Mason. Why did young Mary Mason become a notorious blockade runner—the most feared man on the Mississippi? Why were two women, fair Phoebe Whiddon and dark, sultry Louise Faller, essential to her happiness? New best seller! Pub. ed. $3.75

MODERN FAMILY COOK BOOK—Meta Given. New revised edition of the most useful cookbook ever published. 1,137 delicious recipes! Plans your meals, guides your shopping, makes meal preparation a pleasure, 694 brimming pages, 16 full color plates, many other pictures. Pub. ed. $4.95

MAIL THIS COUPON
Doubleday Dollar Book Club, Dept. 20MG, Garden City, New York
Please enroll me as a Dollar Book Club member. Send me at once as my gift books and first selection the 3 books checked below—and bill me only $1 FOR ALL 3, plus a small shipping charge.

Doubleday Dollar Book Club member. Send me at once as my gift books and first selection the 3 books checked below—and bill me only $1 FOR ALL 3, plus a small shipping charge.

American Captain ■ The Devil's Laughter ■ Modern Family Cook Book ■ Blue Hurricane ■ Gone With the Wind ■ Not As A Stranger ■ Family Club Book ■ The Royal Box

Also send me my first issue of The Bulletin, telling me about the new forthcoming one-dollar book selections and other bargains for members. I may notify you in advance if I do not wish the following month's selections. I do not have to accept a book each month—only six a year. I pay nothing except $1 for each selection I accept, plus a small shipping charge (unless I choose an extra-value selection).

NO-RISK GUARANTEE: If not delighted return all books in 7 days and membership will be cancelled.

MAIL THIS COUPON
Doubleday Dollar Book Club, Dept. 20MG, Garden City, New York
Please enroll me as a Dollar Book Club member. Send me at once as my gift books and first selection the 3 books checked below—and bill me only $1 FOR ALL 3, plus a small shipping charge.

Doubleday Dollar Book Club member. Send me at once as my gift books and first selection the 3 books checked below—and bill me only $1 FOR ALL 3, plus a small shipping charge.

American Captain ■ The Devil's Laughter ■ Modern Family Cook Book ■ Blue Hurricane ■ Gone With the Wind ■ Not As A Stranger ■ Family Club Book ■ The Royal Box

Also send me my first issue of The Bulletin, telling me about the new forthcoming one-dollar book selections and other bargains for members. I may notify you in advance if I do not wish the following month's selections. I do not have to accept a book each month—only six a year. I pay nothing except $1 for each selection I accept, plus a small shipping charge (unless I choose an extra-value selection).

NO-RISK GUARANTEE: If not delighted return all books in 7 days and membership will be cancelled.

Address
City & Zone State

Please print

Mr. Mrs.

Signature

Addressee

Thank you.
WOMEN!
IF YOU NEED
MONEY!

HERE'S
$50 FOR YOU!

Make all the extra money you want in a few spare hours. Sell beautiful Fashion Frocks—low as $2.98 each. Over 100 different styles, colors, fabrics. We furnish samples. You risk nothing. Absolutely no experience needed. Try it—just mail coupon below.

also
GET YOUR OWN DRESSES FREE!

Just think! For every $12.00 in commissions you earn in a month, we give you a FREE Dress BESIDES.

FASHION FROCKS, INC.
Dept. S-2054
Cincinnati 25, Ohio

PASTE COUPON ON POSTCARD—Mail Today!

FASHION FROCKS, INC.
Dept. S-2054, Cincinnati 25, Ohio
Send me samples and everything I need to make money in spare time. No obligation—everything free.

Name__________________________________________
Address________________________________________
City_________________ Zone____ State_____________
Age_______ Dress Size________
Now! A filter cigarette that's fun to smoke!

WINSTON
tastes good—like a cigarette should!

Winston's filter cigarette really tastes like a cigarette. It's the filter cigarette that's fun to smoke!

New, king-size Winstons are easy-drawing, too! Winston's finer filter works so effectively, yet doesn't flatten the flavor. The full, rich, tobacco flavor comes through to you easily and smoothly.

Try Winstons! They taste good—like a cigarette should!

FINER FILTER!
FINER FLAVOR!
KING SIZE, TOO!

Smoke WINSTON the easy-drawing filter cigarette!
MARILYNN MONROE

Don’t call her a dumb blonde

AUDREY HEPBURN

Will Hollywood ever see her again?

Plus 4 pages of Hepburn photos!
NEW MILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT! NEW MILLIONS LOVE IT!

Have you discovered Camay's Caressing Care?

"New cold cream Camay is my idea of the perfect beauty soap," says Mrs. Jess Altman, an enchanting Camay Bride. "It's so mild and gentle, I just love the feel of it on my skin. And I love the way it keeps my complexion looking its best, too."

No other Beauty Soap pampers your skin like Camay!

Yes, gentle, luxurious Camay with its caressing care can be the best friend your complexion ever had! With its skin-pampering mildness, velvety lather, and exclusive fragrance, it's the beauty secret of so many exquisite brides. Let it caress your skin to new loveliness, too. Just change to regular care . . . use Camay and Camay alone. You'll see your skin become fresher, more radiant, softer with your first satin-smooth cake. And remember, there's precious cold cream in Camay—added luxury at no extra cost. For your beauty and your bath, there's no finer soap in all the world.
"What?...You haven't tasted NEW IPANA?"

(It's the best-tasting way to fight decay)

Chances are you'll be even more surprised than the wide-eyed girl above . . . once you do try new Ipana. Especially if you think all tooth pastes are more or less alike.

Because the wonderful minty flavor of new Ipana is so good it beat all three other leading tooth pastes hands down — after nationwide "hidden-name" home taste tests.

**Destroys decay and bad-breath bacteria with WD-9**

More good news is the way wonder-ingredient WD-9 in new-formula Ipana fights tooth decay—stops bad breath all day. It destroys most mouth bacteria with every single brushing, even bacteria your tooth brush can't reach.

So enjoy new Ipana . . . and trust your family's precious teeth to it.

New-Formula IPANA®

WITH BACTERIA-DESTROYER WD-9

Ipana A/C Tooth Paste (Ammoniated Chlorophyll) also contains bacteria-destroyer WD-9 (Sodium Lauryl Sulfate).

 MAKE YOUR OWN TASTE-TEST

Send for generous sample tube. Mail coupon today for trial tube (enough for about 25 brushings).

Bristol-Myers Co., Dept. D-45, Hillside, N.J.

Please send me trial tube of new-formula Ipana. Enclosed is 3¢ stamp to cover part cost of handling.

Name __________________________

Street ____________________________________________

City __________________________ Zone ______ State

(Offer good only in continental U.S.A. Expires August 1, 1955.)
New MUM with M-3 won't irritate normal skin or damage fabrics

1. *Exclusive deodorant based originally on doctor's discovery, now contains long-lasting M-3 (Hexachlorophene).
2. Stops odor all day long because invisible M-3 clings to your skin—keeps on destroying odor bacteria a full 24 hours.
3. Non-irritating to normal skin. Use it daily. Only leading deodorant containing no strong chemical astringents—will not block pores.
4. Won't rot or discolor fabrics—certified by American Institute of Laundering.
5. Delicate new fragrance. Creamier texture—New MUM won't dry out in the jar.

New MUM®
cream deodorant
with long-lasting
M-3 (Hexachlorophene)

ANOTHER FINE PRODUCT OF BRISTOL-MYERS

THE INSIDE STORY

Want the real truth? Write to INSIDE STORY, Modern Screen, 8701 W. Third St., Los Angeles 48, Cal. The most interesting letters will appear in this column. Sorry, no personal replies.

Q. Does Terry Moore have a secret love?
   —H.T., Fresno, Cal.
A. Yes, a cattle-wealthy Texan.

Q. I've been told that when his bungalow in Palm Springs caught fire, Dean Martin rescued two dozen golf balls but let his wife's jewels go up in flames. True or false?
   —J.H., Chicago, Ill.
A. True.

Q. What is wrong with Edmund Purdom? Is it true he refused to spend Christmas Eve with his children?
   —B.Y., Santa Fe, N. M.
A. Purdom is a tormented soul. He spent Christmas Eve and Day with his family, brought them many gifts.

Q. I've read so many conflicting stories about Bing Crosby. Is it true that he's retiring, that he won't appear on any TV shows?
   —B.T., Memphis, Tenn.
A. Crosby is not retiring, will appear on two TV programs in 1955, one in March, one in July.

Q. Why is there such a mystery about Sheree North, her wig, her ulcers and her boy friend?
   —D.U., Denver, Colo.
A. There is no mystery. Miss North is a blonde-wigged brunette who suffers from an ulcer, plans to marry Bud Freeman.

Q. Will Dan Dailey ever marry Gwen O'Connor? What is the state of his health?
   —V.F., New York, N. Y.
A. Dailey is in good spirits at this time, claims he has no marital intentions.

Q. A friend told me that Van Johnson is surly to publicity men. Is this on the level?
   —S.L., Ketchum, Idaho
A. When it comes to publicity, Johnson is not the most cooperative actor in Hollywood.

Q. After seeing Mitzi Gaynor in Show Business, I'd like to know why she's been neglected so long.
   —T.J., Detroit, Mich.
A. Mitzi is currently besieged by dozens of lucrative offers, stars opposite Bing Crosby in Anything Goes.

Q. After all those battles, why did Rita Hayworth sign with Columbia again?
   —L.J., Newark, N. J.
A. She needs the money.

Q. When Eddie Fisher and Debbie Reynolds get married, where will they live?
   —C.L., Cleveland, Ohio
A. Hollywood.

Q. Were Cyd Charisse, Jean Peters, Ginger Rogers, Terry Moore, Mitzi Gaynor and Lana Turner all in love with the same studio executive at one time?
   —F.G., Los Angeles, Cal.
A. They all knew him but not simultaneously.

Q. Can you tell me what ever happened to Joseph Cotten?
   —B.H., Burlington, Vt.
A. He recently finished shooting Little Ambassador in Germany with Eva Bartok.

Q. Does Mario Lanza still owe $265,000 in back income taxes?
A. No, thanks to the sensational popularity of his Student Prince album, The Government placed a tax lien upon the royalties from the album, and Lanza now owes only $14,000.

Q. What is the status of the friendship between Errol Flynn and a French chantreuse named Marjane?
   —D.L., Chicago, Ill.
A. It is a warm friendship.

Q. Is it true that Judy Garland, Pier (Continued on page 6)
Now be a Pin-up Girl with the Pin-up Curl!

**PIN-IT**

**WONDERFUL NEW EASY-TO-DO PIN-CURL PERMANENT**

In hairdos, today's look is the soft look, and Procter & Gamble's wonderful new pin-curl home permanent is especially designed to give it to you. A PIN-IT wave is soft and lovely as a pin-curl set, never tight and kinky. PIN-IT is so wonderfully different. There's no strong ammonia odor while you use it or left in your hair afterwards. It's easy on your hair, too, so you can use it more often. And PIN-IT is far easier to give. You can do it all by yourself. Just put your hair up in pin curls and apply PIN-IT's Waving Lotion. Later, rinse and let dry. With self-neutralizing PIN-IT, you get waves and curls where you want them... no resetting needed... a permanent and a set in one step. For a wave that looks soft and lovely from the very first day and lasts weeks and weeks—try PIN-IT!

Perfect for new, shorter hair styles
...gives that softer, lovelier picture—pretty look!

PIN-IT by Procter & Gamble... for the curl of your dreams

Look for it in the smart gold-foil package
WHETHER YOU BRUSH YOUR TEETH ONLY ONCE, TWICE, OR 3 TIMES A DAY
Colgate Dental Cream Gives The Surest Protection All Day Long!

Because Only New Colgate Dental Cream—Of All Leading Toothpastes—Contains GARDOL® To Stop Bad Breath Instantly... Guard Against Tooth Decay Longer!

YOUR DENTIST WILL TELL YOU how often you should brush your teeth. But whether that’s once, twice, or 3 times a day, remember! Brushing for brushing, New Colgate’s with Gardol gives the surest protection ever offered by any toothpaste! Gardol, Colgate’s wonderful new decay-fighter, forms an invisible shield around your teeth that won’t rinse off or wear off all day! And Colgate’s stops bad breath instantly in 7 out of 10 cases that originate in the mouth! Fights tooth decay 12 hours or more! Clinical tests showed the greatest reduction in decay in toothpaste history!

*Gardol's Trade Mark for Sodium N-Lauryl Sarcosinate

Every Time You Use It...New Colgate’s CLEANS YOUR BREATH While It GUARDS YOUR TEETH!
BROADWAY'S HIT MUSICAL HITS THE SCREEN IN COLOR AND CINEMASCOPE

M-G-M's
Liveliest Musical Of The Year!
Three sailors on the loose in 'Frisco meet a night club singer, an actress and the Admiral's daughter!

NOW HEAR THIS!
"Hallelujah"
"More Than You Know"
"Why, Oh Why"
"I Know That You Know"
"Lucky Bird"
"A Kiss Or Two"
"Keepin' Myself For You"
"Sometimes I'm Happy"
and more big song hits!
(Available in M-G-M Records Album)

HIT THE DECK

WITH
KAY ARMEN • J. CARROL NAISH • RICHARD ANDERSON • JANE DARWELL • SONYA LEVIEN • WILLIAM LUDWIG

Based On the Musical Play "HIT THE DECK" by HERBERT FIELD • Presented On the Stage by VINCENT YOUMANS • From "SHORE LEAVE" by HUBERT OSBORNE

MUSIC BY
VINCENT YOUMANS • LEO ROBIN, CLIFFORD GREY AND IRVING CAESAR

LYRICS BY
HERMES PAN • EASTMAN COLOR • ROY ROWLAND • JOE PASTERNAK

An M-G-M PICTURE
At first glance, would you say she's a—

☐ Gold digger ☐ Mixed up kid

☐ Shrinking violet

She may be a razor at repartee, but in clothes sassy she's got her lines mixed. Example: that short flared coat calls for a stem-slim skirt, not the full-skirted style. Bone up on what fashion lines combine best. Just as you've learned that (at calendar time) Kotex and those flat pressed ends are your best insurance against revealing lines. And with Kotex, no “wrong side” mix-up! You can wear this napkin on either side, safely.

Can you shorten a lofty neck with—

☐ Drop earrings ☐ A poufle haircut

☐ V necklines

Does your neck make you feel "tree top tall"? Dodge the earrings, hairdo, V necks mentioned above (all are wrong—to keep you guessing!) Wear button earbobs; tresses medium long. And chokers, turtle necklines—they're for you! Different girls have different needs—in grooming aids, and in sanitary protection. That's why Kotex provides 3 sizes. Try Regular, Junior, Super; each has chafe-free softness; holds its shape.

More women choose KOTEX than all other sanitary napkins

PS: When "that" day arrives for the first time, will you be prepared? Send today for the new free booklet "You're a Young Lady Now"! Written for girls 9 to 12, it tells all you need to know, beforehand. Easy-reading. Button-bright! Write P.O. Box 3434, Dept. 1045, Chicago 54, Illinois.
EVERYTHING ABOUT IT IS DIFFERENT AND EXCITING.
IT'S THE RHYTHM-RIDDLED STORY
OF AN EXCITING GIRL . . .
POSSESSED BY A WILD CRAZE.
IT'S THE STORY OF
THE MEN, THE WOMEN, THE MUSIC
OF THE BACK STREETS OF VENICE.

STARRING

SILVANA MANGANO • MICHAEL RENNIE • VITTORIO GASSMAN • SHELLEY WINTERS

WITH KATHERINE DUNHAM • A PONTI DE LAURENTIIS PRODUCTION

A PARAMOUNT PICTURE • DIRECTED BY ROBERT ROSSEN

STORY AND SCREENPLAY BY GUIDO PIOVENE, IVO PERILLI, ENNIO DE CONCINI AND ROBERT ROSSEN
These hairdos were made with Bobbi—the special pin-curl permanent for softly feminine hairstyles

Now your hair can be as soft and natural-looking as the hairdos shown here. Just give yourself a Bobbi—the easy pin-curl permanent specially designed for today's newest softly feminine hairstyles.

A Bobbi looks soft and natural from the very first day. Curls and waves are exactly where you want them—wonderfully carefree for weeks. Pin-curl your hair just once. Apply Bobbi's special lotion. A little later rinse with water. Let dry, brush out. Right away your hair has the beauty, the body of naturally wavy hair.

More women have had a Bobbi than any other pin-curl permanent. If you can make a simple pin-curl, you'll love a Bobbi.
modern screen's 8 page gossip extra!

LOUELLA PARSONS in hollywood

Sue and Alan gained a son when Dick Anderson and Carol Lee married!

IN THIS SECTION:
Good News
Wedding of the year
Jack Webb's marriage
A public hooray
I nominate Russ Tamblyn
The fabulous wedding Sue and Alan Ladd gave Carol Lee was the grand climax of a wonderful winter of Hollywood weddings.

Seven-year-old David Ladd was the ring-bearer, coming right after the bridesmaids, mostly Pi Beta Phi sorority sisters of Carol Lee's.

Then came eleven-year-old Alana, the maid of honor, in white like the other attendants. The groom's brother, Bob Anderson, was best man.

Then came the bride, so lovely in white silk, on the arm of her foster father, Alan Ladd. And I never saw a prouder, happier father!

All Hollywood seemed to be at the Saturday night wedding. Jane Powell and Pat Nerney were there, still looking like newlyweds, too.

The bride and groom left after midnight for a Palm Springs honeymoon. Sue cried when they left—she had been dry-eyed until then! "Say nice things about my son-in-law," Alan told me. "He's a fine actor." It's a pleasure, Alan, because Dick Anderson is a fine young man as well.

Cary Grant and Lana and Lex Barker had sent simply lovely gifts, by the way. (Alan kept calling the wedding presents "Carol Lee's loot!")
THE WEDDING OF THE SEASON
was, without a doubt, one of the most beautiful weddings ever held—and I'm sure the
largest to be held in a private home. It was
the breath-taking, all-in-white marriage of
Carol Lee Ladd to Richard Anderson.
I wish I had the words to paint for you
the scene of unbelievable beauty that greeted
the guests stepping over the threshold of the
Alan Ladd home in Holmby Hills.
The entire back garden was topped by a
billowing green and white striped canopy to
which were attached "walls" of cellophane.
And the flowers! There must have been thou-
sands of white blooms surrounding the can-
dles which banked the altar and lighted the
aisles. Across the swimming pool was a satin-
covered bridge over which the bridal party
walked.
Believe me, there was a sentimental tear in
practically every eye of the 500 assembled
guests when the music struck up "Here Comes
The Bride." First came Carol Lee's lovely
bridesmaids, all in white and carrying white
bouquets; then came eleven-year-old Alana
Ladd, the maid-of-honor (who just barely re-
covered from chicken pox in time to assume
her duties), and back of Alana was David
Ladd (a picture of sartorial splendor in white
tie and tails—and himself just seven years
old!) and the cutest little five-year-old I've
ever seen—Bonnie Carstenson, the flower girl.
What a picture Carol Lee was when she
appeared in the doorway on the arm of Alan
Ladd. He was so proud of her she was all but
bursting his buttons. The lovely, blonde bride
wore a gown of white Italian raw silk with
mandarin collar and cuffs trimmed with tiny
seed pearls and a huge veil of white tulle.
I found my gaze going back, time after
time, to Sue Carol Ladd, the lovely mother of
Carol Lee. Never in years have I seen Sue
look so lovely. She had lost twenty pounds
(she later told me) and she was a vision of
dark-eyed loveliness in her soft champagne
lace dress.
It seemed no more than five minutes after
the ceremony was over that a small horde
of white-jacketed waiters had completely
changed the "church setting" of the garden
into a wonderful nightclub scene.
As the band struck up, I saw the good-
looking groom sweep the bride into his arms
and onto the dance floor and they were soon
followed by Cary Grant (one of the ushers
and certainly one of the handsomest men I've
ever seen) dancing with one of the
bridesmaids.
Others in the whirling crowd of dancers
were Jane Powell and Pat Neary, them-
selves newlyweds; Frances and Van Hefflin,
Jack Benny and Mary, George Burns and
Gracie Allen, Bob Wagner, Jack Warner,
Adolph Zukor (yes, this eighty-year-old life-
long friend of the Ladds took a twirl or two
with a bridesmaid). There was Mona Freeman
with Dr. Al Meitus and June Allyson (in black
net over white) with Dick Powell.
You'll never guess where I ran into Lana
Turner and Lex Barker—in the "ladies" room,
if you please, with Lana standing guard at
the door for Lex. "We couldn't find the men's
room," she laughed.
Later, I offered to drive the Barkers home.
They were leaving about the same time we
were. But they declined. "We live just a door
or so away," Lana explained, as she walked

louella parsons'
GOOD NEWS

I had a wonderful time at the lavish party Lily Pons gave at The Doll House in Palm
Springs. This tiny opera singer has always been a favorite of mine and I do wish she
would make more movies. The gentleman with us was Harold Grieve, the decorator.

The party was filled to overflowing with Hollywood people—and it seemed as if most
of them were musical. I never heard anything so funny as Lily, Danny Kaye and Desi
Arnaz harmonizing—and you should have heard Lucy Ball laughing and applauding.
I nominate for stardom:  
RUSS TAMBLYN

- He looks about as much like a movie star as Dennis, the Menace. Yet, when MGM's musical Hit The Deck is released, his name will be in letters as big as Debbie Reynolds'.

Not yet old enough to vote, with a smile as wide as a Halloween pumpkin's, a frame as skinny as Frank Sinatra's, and a tendency to turn a somersault in the middle of the most casual conversation, Russ literally tumbled into a career at the age of five.

It was at this tender age, while impatiently waiting for a Saturday matinee to start at the Granada Theatre in Los Angeles (his birthplace) that Russ got up on the stage and did a dance that brought down the house. He's been a "pro" ever since.

All during his grade school and high school days, he was a championship tumbler, which accounts for his current nickname, "Tumblin' Tamblyn."

During his childhood he played bits and then featured roles in the movies and in local stage presentations.

But he didn't make the big time until Take The High Ground. Later, Seven Brides For Seven Brothers set Hollywood producers and the movie fans a-talking about this youngster with the fresh, zestful personality.

He may not be a Tony Curtis or a Rock Hudson for looks, but my money says Russ has what it takes to get to the top and stay there.

off with Lex holding up her long gown over the cobblestones. It was simply amazing to me—and to everyone I talked with—that Carol Lee, with all she had on her mind, could thank everyone she greeted in the receiving line for the correct gift!

Before I left, I noticed a tall, distinguished man standing quietly in a corner with his wife. It was Dr. Joe Harris. He had brought Carol Lee into the world—and he looked like a proud and happy man.

It will be a long time before Hollywood agate sees such an elaborate home wedding so perfectly appointed—or one which inspired more real sentiment and good wishes toward two such fine young people.

THE MORE OF DORIS DAY I see, the more I wonder how she ever happened to be splashed with the title of "1954's least cooperative actress," by the Hollywood Women's Press Club.

I dined recently with Doris and Marty Melcher at Chasen's, popular hangout for the movie crowd, and I've never seen a more relaxed, better-natured gal than Doris. She even got a kick out of the other movie stars present.

If she was ill, worried and nervous last year (which she was) she refuses to use that as an alibi. She isn't making any alibis. I know she was hurt. But she isn't crying on my shoulder or anyone else's.

Certainly, what happened hasn't affected her appetite. Man and girl! You should have seen Doris tie into her big steak, potatoes, salad and dessert.

"I even eat steak sometimes for breakfast," she said, when she noticed I was all but open-mouthed over her healthy appetite. I'm used to dining with figure-conscious lady stars who just push food around their plates in the bottle to keep their twenty-three-inch waistlines.

One thing Doris did want to straighten out was the rumor that she and her studio boss, Jack Warner, were at odds.

"He is one of the most sympathetic men I know," she said. "He let me keep every nickel of my salary on loanout to MGM to make Love Me Or Leave Me and believe me, very few producers do that."

HOLLYWOOD WORE ITS HEART on its sleeve at the nightclub opening of Sammy Davis, Jr., at Ciro's. I've covered nightclub openings in my time but never one to compare with this astounding talent young entertainer's first appearance since he lost his eye in an automobile accident.

And, in appreciation, this boy Sammy knocked himself out for two solid hours showing the brilliant first-nighters just how much he loved them.

Who was there? Better ask who wasn't. Judy Garland and Sid Luft, Judy with tears in her eyes. June Allyson, who dislikes nightclubs, was still there with Dick Powell until long after the two o'clock closing.

Sophisticated Lauren Bacall and Humphrey Bogart applauded and applauded. So did Donna Reed and Tony Owen, Dan Dailey and Gwen O'Connor (not yet married), Dolores Gray, Dorothy Dandridge, Liberace, Julie London, Webb. Few entertainers have ever played to such a house.
Vic Damone’s Cocoanut Grove opening was a huge success.

Liz Taylor attended stag. She said Mike was home baby-sitting; others said he wasn’t feeling well.

Danny Thomas and his wife were celebrating their eighteenth anniversary. What a wonderful couple!

Pier rushed up to kiss Vic after his last bow. No quarrels that night!

The underwater première of Underwater was certainly different!

In Florida for it, Lori Nelson and Mala Powers escorted film’s co-star, Dick Egan, to the pool.

Down went Dick and Jane Russell, wearing Aqua Lungs. The press went down too, also in Lungs.

There the press watched the film—or just watched Dick and Jane.

Sammy Davis, Jr.’s, opening was a heart-warming affair.

Judy Garland and Bogie clapped loudest. Sammy was great—his first show since losing his eye.

Dan Dailey and Gwen gave no hint they were about to wed in Las Vegas—they themselves didn’t know.

“Old married couple” June Allyson and Dick Powell stayed late.
Among the romantic couples, I spotted Anna Maria Alberghetti with Ben Cooper and Jon Hall with Linda Danoon. I wouldn't be surprised if these two become one in the near future.

Jeff Chandler, who introduced Samary, was with Betty Abbott, the script girl who was formerly Rock Hudson's big moment. But Jeff's dates usually aren't too serious.

**LEAVE IT TO EVE ARDEN** to come up with the pithy reply.

A writer for one of the national magazines catering to women readers was recently interviewing Our Mrs. Brooks (West).

"Tell me," asked the scribe, "is there any difference of feeling you'd like to mention in your attitude toward your own baby as against your adopted children."

"Yep," cracked Eve, "I felt labor pains with my own."

I can't think of any star in the history of Hollywood who has ever turned down as many scripts as Grace Kelly has at MGM—three so far—and the lady gets away with it! The blonde lady who won the New York critics award as the best actress of 1954 in The Country Girl apparently can call her shots where her studio is concerned.

Even Marilyn Monroe was suspended for turning down one picture, How To Be Very, Very Popular, at 20th. All I ask is what's Grace got (except talent)?

**IF BRIDEGROOM JACK WEBB** doesn't win all honors as the least nervous bridegroom in the world, he'll do until another champion of calm comes along.

The morning Sergeant Friday married blonde Dorothy Towne in a suite at the Ambassador East in Chicago, he took an hour off and gave an interview to two high school reporters from a nearby school! I ask you!

One of the questions the girls asked was, "Why are you getting married again?"

His answer: "Because I'm lonely. I've found wonderful companionship in the lovely lady who has promised to be my wife."

The high school gals came up with, "Will you see your children as often, now that they have a stepmother?"

Replied the about-to-be bridegroom, "I'll probably see more of them because I expect to have a real home for them to visit."

During this time, Jack was told that the wedding cake (which featured little dolls dressed in Dragnet trench coats) was so big it couldn't be brought through the door. Some icing had tumbled off.

"Slice off that part," ordered the poised Mr. Webb, "and give it to these young ladies—with my compliments."

Well, I never.

More about the Towne-Webb wedding: An hour after Jack and Dorothy said their "I do's" in Chicago, Jack was on the telephone from Chicago to tell me he was the luckiest and happiest man in the world.

I asked him what his bride was wearing.

There was a pause, "Hmmm—I don't know. But she looks lovely," came the solid reply. "Oh, yeah—for a bridal bouquet she carried a single red rose. That's different, isn't it?"

I told him it was indeed so different that it might start a trend.

"Was the single rose for sentimental reasons?" I wanted to know.

"Yes, I guess so," replied Sergeant Friday who surprisingly wasn't at all sure of his facts, Ma'am, on this occasion. Dorothy says the first time I sent her flowers, it was a single rose."
I'm on my soap-box: for a public Hooray!

- This month, I'm here not to chide, but to say a Hooray for two people who have won my great respect and admiration.
  
  I mean Glenn Ford and Eleanor Powell.
  
  Four years ago, I wouldn't have given you a plugged or unplugged nickel for their chances to preserve a very shaky marriage.
  
  At that time, Glenn went to Europe for a year to make two pictures and with him he took his mother! Ellie and their little boy remained at home in Hollywood.
  
  I know for a fact that Eleanor was practically on the verge of a nervous breakdown during the long months of Glenn's absence. When he returned, things were no better. They separated temporarily, and Ellie was a sobbing, hysterical girl when she verified the news to me.
  
  But somehow, some way, a miracle happened. They decided to try again, and suddenly the Fords were closer than they'd ever been. It was as though a new light was shining on their love, a light of blessing.
  
  Ellie found a new career in Sunday School programs on TV. And Glenn made a statement that no role, no matter how important, would ever again take him away from his family.
  
  By way of proving it, he refused to star in The Gentle Wolfhound because it would take him to Tokyo and away from his family.
  
  Again, I say, Hooray for the Fords, a couple who prayed together—and stayed together.

And Dorothy had to remind him? That's a man for you. Or I should say, that's a bridegroom for you.

MY TELEPHONE RANG one morning (what am I saying? It rings a thousand times a morning—but this was special, as you shall see).

A soft voice said, "Louella? This is Marilyn."

Well, well, well, I thought to myself. If you ask me, it had been a good year since I had heard from my blonde girl friend. To say that a lot of water has flowed under the bridge since then is the understated cliché of the season.

At this very moment the newspaper on my desk was carrying my front-page story of Marilyn's suspension from 20th Century Fox for refusing to report for How To Be Very, Very Popular.

And for the last ten days, I had been writing all the firecracker news about Marilyn's forming her own Marilyn Monroe Productions Company, etc., etc., etc.—until I thought there would never be an end to the excitement she was stirring up.

I said, "Well, this is a surprise. I had
the letter box

(MRS.) MARY LOU KREINDLER has a gripe she'd like to air: "I truly wish Tony Curtis, Rock Hudson, Bory Calhoun and Robert Wagner would run, not walk, to the nearest barbershop. Don't tell me they have to wear those flowing locks for their roles. Bill Holden, Ray Milland, Humphrey Bogart, Van Johnson are stars, too, and they don't go in for those awful boyish bobs!" No comment.

All the way from Frankfurt, Germany, CPL. THORNTON THORPE sends in a plug for Elizabeth Scott and calls her "the most neglected screen star in Hollywood."

ELINOR SUTTY, Hudson, New York, says, "This is a picture of my niece, Susan Lynn Yasinski, enjoying your column. At three months, I think she is one of your youngest fans. Not only one of my youngest fans. Certainly one of my cutest!"

MRS. MARIE DAVIS, Minneapolis, Minnesota, sends ten postcards chiding me for not writing more about Van Johnson. "Van is one of my very favorite persons, Mrs. D., and I can't agree with you that I ignore him in this column."

From Sandpoint, Idaho, NOR-ANNE LE BETE writes: "I was very impressed when I saw newcomer Race Gentry in Black Horse Canyon. He is a good actor, but he must take coaching in his diction. Many of his lines were lost by his mumbling. "Are you listening, Race?"

thought we were good friends, but it's been a long, long time since I've heard from you, Marilyn."

"That's why I'm calling now," the soft voice went on. "May I come over and see you?"

I said she could come around five o'clock that same afternoon, and unbellevable as it may sound, she was on time (I hadn't expected her until around six. She's usually an hour late).

If I had felt a bit of pique at this girl who has become world-wide news since the days when I first knew her, when she was the love of agent Johnny's Hyde's life, and was striving so hard for a career, it melted when I saw her.

She was wearing a black suit, a favorite off-screen costume with Marilyn, and we hadn't talked five minutes before she seemed as appealing—and somehow helpless—as she was in those other days.

"I have never forgotten that you are the first friend of the press I had in Hollywood," she said with real sincerity. "You believed in me when few others did and you were always honest with me, even to talking to me about my clothes—which were all wrong," she smiled.

"I had begun to believe you had forgotten all that, Marilyn," I put in.

"I've never forgotten and I never will," she said quickly. "That's why I'm here, I want your friendship and your advice."

"You have my friendship," I assured her. "but isn't advice a little late? You seem to have made your own decisions and put yourself in the hands of strangers." I was referring to magazine photographer Milton Greene and a New York attorney who are the guiding lights of the new M.M. company.

Suddenly, she blurted out, "Please let me tell you why I formed my own company, seemingly so quickly. I am not angry with 20th Century-Fox. I believe The Seven Year Itch is the best picture of my career. But I have such a deep fear of not managing my business properly and of being alone—and broke —when I am older. I've known too much insecurity in my life not to want above all else, real security against the day when they don't want me any more."

There wasn't too much I could tell her, because what is done is done.

But I had one last word for this most publicized girl in the world. "Marilyn," I said, "go to Joseph Schenck and abide by what he says. He is one of the wisest men in the industry—and one of the greatest friends you'll ever have."

The next morning she did see Joe. The next afternoon she was suspended by her studio. I wonder how much this girl—who so desperately needs good advice—listened to this man who always knows best where Hollywood is concerned.

PERSONAL OPINIONS: That very popular male star (supposedly very happily married) and the equally popular female star (also married and "happy") are putting so much ardor into their movie love-making, it's attracting attention. Watch your step, you two.

No one gets more "second chances" than Robert Mitchum. After he was fired from Blood Alley for his horseplay antics, the talk started that he was just as incorrigible and difficult while making Not As A Stranger for Stanley Kramer. So what does Kramer do? He pays for a big ad in the trade papers telling the world that Bob was a lamb—which I have some reason to doubt.

A happy marriage has changed Vera-Ellen more than any star I know. Vera, who used to think, talk and live nothing but her career is so glowing in love with Vic Rothschild, she doesn't even care what her next picture is, or if there is one.

Bob Crosby's painful kidney stone attacks alarmed his family—and me. I love this guy. THAT'S ALL FOR NOW. SEE YOU NEXT MONTH!

Marilyn Monroe and Joe DiMaggio have been spending so much time together in the east—including long visits with Joe's relatives—that people are beginning to talk about a quick reconciliation. Marilyn says, "There's nothing immediate"—but they certainly do look happy together.
Somebody told me Kate is my mother...

Of what a girl did—
of what a boy did—of hurt
and excitement—
of ecstasy and revenge...

ELIA KAZAN'S
EXPLOSIVE
PRODUCTION OF

JOHN STEINBECK'S

"EAST of EDEN"

WARNER BROS. PRESENT IT IN CINEMASCOPE THAT MOVES IN BREATH-CLOSE TO BRING YOU REALISM AND INTIMACY AS NEVER BEFORE!

WARNERCOLOR STEREOPHONIC SOUND

This is James Dean, a very special new star!

The most shocking revenge a girl ever let one brother take on another!

JULIE HARRIS • JAMES DEAN • RAYMOND MASSEY with BURL IVES

SCREEN PLAY BY PAUL OSBORN DIRECTED BY ELIA KAZAN PRINTED BY TECHNICOLOR
Using Hannibal's (Howard Keel's) description of how to make war as a guide, Amytis (Esther Williams) almost keeps him from conquering Rome.

Picture of the Month: JUPITER'S DARLING

Sometime after Hannibal crossed the Alps with all those elephants, he met Esther Williams, presumably on the road to Rome. History generally being muddled, MGM has left the facts to the historians and concentrated on a delightful fantasy. For seven years, Esther has been engaged to the Roman Emperor (George Sanders), a mama's boy who is somewhat appalled by Esther's frequent immersion in water (they stayed away from water, even baths, in those days) and by her independent spirit. When Esther hears that the barbarous, bearded Hannibal (Howard Keel) is preparing to attack Rome she can barely conceal her delight, runs out with slave Marge Champion to have a look at his camp. Keel has a look or two at Esther and forgets war entirely—much to the consternation of his wild followers (kept in line by William Demarest). Love proves to be even rockier than the Alps to Keel and when he learns Esther's identity he turns on her. But not for long. There are beautiful underwater scenes; some funny ones on dry land. With Gower Champion, Richard Haydn. CinemaScope and Technicolor—MGM

(Continued on page 20)
Introducing the first girdle to give you That French Look and the Freedom you love

NEW PLAYTEX
High Style GIRDLE

1. Go-la-la . . . that lean, lithe French look! Thanks to miracle latex outside that slims sleekly from waist to thigh—like magic!


3. C'est magnifique! A new non-roll top you'll adore. All this—for an amazingly low $4.99!

The chic lines of Paris—in carefree American comfort—are yours with this newest Playtex Girdle! We call it High Style . . . you'll call it wonderful! World's only girdle to give all three: miracle-slimming latex outside, cloud-soft fabric inside—and a new non-roll top. Trims you sleekly, leaves you free . . . no matter what your size! Playtex High Style washes in seconds—and you can practically watch it dry.

Look for the Playtex High Style Girdle in the SLIM tube . . . $5.95

Other Playtex Girdles from $3.50. At department stores and better specialty shops everywhere.

*Trademark

©1955 International Latex Corp n PLAYTEX PARK . Dover Del ★ In Canada: Playtex Ltd. PLAYTEX PARK . Arnprior, Ont.
An apology to my daughter

A LIFE IN THE BALANCE Somewhere in this modern Mexican city is a homicidal maniac who has sent six lovely young women to their final rest. The cops don't know it but this maniac (Lee Marvin) is wearing sneakers and a tattooed overcoat. They pick on Ricardo Montalban, an emotional, unemployed musician who lives with his adoring ten-year-old son Paco (Jose Perez). A group of neighbors want to adopt Paco and are only too anxious to confirm suspicions about Montalban. But Paco has witnessed the latest killing from a rooftop and follows Marvin through the city, until Marvin catches him. While Montalban is sweating it out at police headquarters, with new-found friend Anne Bancroft, Marvin is torn between killing Paco and wrenching a pledge of eternal brotherhood from him. Paco keeps breaking police alarm boxes with his slingshot and detective Rudolfo Acosta leads an exciting chase—20th-Fox.

NEW YORK CONFIDENTIAL This is New York, the wonder city. That's what they say. They also say any resemblance to people living or dead is purely coincidental. I'm relieved to report that by the time this movie is over almost everybody is dead. Broderick Crawford, Syndicate leader, starts things off by a bang—out of a limousine he makes a member who has pushed the Syndicate into undesirable limelight. Conte knocks off four for the price of one and comes home smiling. Crawford's daughter, Anne Bancroft, can't stand the life Dad's leading Marilyn Maxwell, Dad's girl, likes it too well. Big crouches come when Washington lobbyist doubles — across the Syndicate to the tune of ten million bucks Conte volunteers to liquidate said lobbyist but three other guys go and lose up the job. So Conte liquidates those. Only person he can't bring himself to kill is himself. Someone else obliges.—Warner's.

CAPTAIN LIGHTFOOT In 1815, any Irishman worth his whiskey was writing under the yoke of English rule. Rock Hudson belonged to a gently writhing society in his little town but had to hightail it for Dublin after robbing too brazenly for The Cause. In Dublin there is Captain Thunderbolt (Jeff Morrow) Ireland's greatest rebel and, from the look of things, its greatest highwayman as well. He owns a lavish gambling house, several people in high places and a headstrong daughter (Barbara Rush). Dubbed Captain Lightfoot, Rock is transformed from a country bumpkin into a gentleman of affairs confident enough to puff on a cigar at a duel. Thunderbolt grooms him to follow in his own footsteps—which lead shortly to a prison cell in Dublin Castle. In an attempt to free him, Hudson gets himself locked up and a noose hangs high. There are all sorts of romance, tricky goings-on against the lush charm of Ireland. Technicolor—U.F.

BATTLE TAXI To a former jet pilot (Arthur Franz), flying helicopters to the aid of his countrymen is nothing short of intoxicating. Captain Sterling Hayden represents this attitude. He swears that he won't be a 'chopper' pilot out of Franz if it kills them both. Since they are stationed in Korea, talk of death isn't idle. Franz's troubles is his helicopter as it were equipped with unlimited fuel and several bombs—they even feints at enemy tank in an attempt to break their fire away from infantrymen. This is not only dangerous but there aren't enough helicopters around to waste that way. Franz eventually learns that there are all kinds of herosism in war—some not so flashy as others. Basically, Battle Taxi is a tribute—emotionally a thrilling one—to the men who man the helicopters, performing unheralded feats of bravery as they rescue flyers who have been shot down over land and sea.—U.A.

A FUNNY THING JUST HAPPENED . . . When we looked over last month's movie reviews to decide which ones we recommended especially, we found that there wasn't one single one we wanted to leave out! Every film we had seen that month was tops for acting, story, intelligence—and sheer all-around entertainment. (Check your own March issue—you'll see what we mean!) And going back over this entire year, we realized that this has been happening more and more often. Why? For one thing, because movies are more lavish than ever! That's right—more money is being spent on movies than ever before—and spent intelligently. CinemaScope, Warnerscope, 3-D—all the new technical advances—cost money, but they're very well worth it. The new dimensions are tremendous.

And also here to stay is the new, more-painstaking-than-ever attitude of movie watching—bring your bog talent in great stories almost every time. Which is why you'll find more entertainment value at a theater than at any other place on earth!
You feel so very sure of yourself... after a **White Rain** Shampoo!

You're confident you look your loveliest... your hair soft as a cloud... sunshine bright... every shimmering strand in place. That's the glorious feeling you have after using White Rain, the lotion shampoo that gives you results like softest rainwater. Try it and see how wonderful you feel.

*Use New **White Rain** Shampoo tonight and tomorrow your hair will be sunshine bright!*
How you can stop odor, check moisture...

with Tussy
...the instant
Deodorant

Instantly checks perspiration moisture. Instantly stops odor and keeps it stopped 24 hours or longer . . . even through the hottest day!

Follow arrows for daintiness plus. Blend Tussy Cream Deodorant into the skin, moving up, then out to the sides. It's a cosmetic, made with face cream... smooths the skin.

Won't fade out! You can't become immune to its effects. Each time you use it . . . it protects you. Safe for normal skin and fabrics, 50¢ & $1.

When you travel, carry a Tussy Stick Deodorant. Easy to use any place. Only $1.

INTERUPTED MELODY There's drama enough in the story of any artist's rise to international fame, and that drama is magnified when nature, in its indiscriminate way, cuts down the performer at the peak of his powers. So the story of Marjorie Lawrence, who left her native Australia to become an opera star—first in Paris, later all over the world and finally at the Met—should derive great poignance from the fact that she was stricken by polio which threatened to end not only her career but her life. Curiously enough, the impact is never really felt. Not even when Miss Lawrence (played by Eleanor Parker) and her doctor husband (Glenn Ford) are reduced to almost animal cries of heartbreaking despair and in despair in one climactic scene of this movie. And her comeback, heroic and glorious as it actually was, does not seem to come alive. However, Interrupted Melody should be a treat for opera fans. Technicolor—MG M

SMOKE SIGNAL Here we are, right in the middle of Ute Indian territory. Several Cavalrymen arrive just in time to best off the Utes, who leave nine survivors at the Army outpost. Dana Andrews might as well have been killed. You see, he had deserted the Army because his commander was mean to the Utes. When the Utes were mean to him, he tried to contact the Apaches so they'd keep peace, but the Army captured Andrews, were holding him for court-martial before the massacre began. Okay? What's Piper Laurie doing here? Well, she's here with her fiancé, Lieutenant Rex Reason. The problem isn't who's here, it's how to escape to Fort Defiance. Don't think the Utes don't wipe more blood off their hands. Not Andrews' blood, though. All this while Rex Reason has been working up a jealous rage because Piper would rather consort with a deserter than with him. There's a woman for you. Technicolor—U.I.

RECOMMENDED FILMS NOW PLAYING

THERE'S NO BUSINESS LIKE SHOW BUSINESS (20th-Fox). A really big musical that has almost everything—Marilyn Monroe, Mitzi Gaynor, Dan Dailey, Donald O'Connor, Ethel Merman, Hugh O'Brian, even Johnny Ray, making his movie debut plus songs by Irving Berlin, CinemaScope and Technicolor.


THE LONG GRAY LINE (Col.). Tyrone Power stars in the story of Marty Maher, who devoted his life to West Point. Maureen O'Hara plays his Irish wife. Ward Bond, Donald Crisp, Robert Francis contribute as some of the men who have given the Point its reputation.

YOUNG AT HEART (Warner's). Frank Sinatra and Doris Day singing and falling in love all over the Technicolor. Ethel Merman, Dorothy Malone, Alan Hale, Jr., add to the comedy and tenderness.

THREE FOR THE SHOW (Col.). A musical mix-up, involving Betty Grable who seems to be married to two men, Jack Lemon and Gower Champion, and can't make up her mind which one to discard. With

PRINCE OF PLAYERS A best-selling novel about the bombastic, slightly mad, intensely alive Booth family who lorded it over the American stage in the 19th century is the basis for this film. Moss Hart wrote the screenplay. Richard Burton as Edwin Booth, Prince Of Players, makes it sparkle with lusty readings. Shaka (Massey) is the greatest, if generally the drunkest, Shakespearean actor alive. John Wilkes expects to inherit his mantle, but it's Edwin who does. Wilkes leaves it to his friend, Edwin, to marry a young actress (Maggie McNamara) whose faith in him finds off the fears that he has inherited his father's madness. Cast: Dick Foran, Elizabeth Sellden, Eva Le Gallienne, Christopher Cline, CinemaScope, Technicolor—20th-Fox.

THE AMERICANO You can lead three bulls from Texas to Brazil but can you make them talk? If Glenn Ford could, maybe they'd tell him who murdered the man who was going to buy them. Too bad those bulls can't talk because no one else will talk to Glenn. That's why he enlists in the U.S. Army, tries to talk to those bulls, but darn if someone doesn't bit Glenn over the head and steal his money. There's a beautiful lady (Ursula Thiess) who keeps calling Glenn a coward because he won't stay and fight her battles (all that poor man does to do is get back to Texas). Lovejoy is nuts, Ursula tells him, he wants all of Brazil and what he can't buy he'll burn, including farmers. Glenn doesn't believe her; to him, Lovejoy is a gentleman. Glenn thinks Cesar Romero is the troublemaker. With Abbe Lane. Technicolor—RKO.

Marge Champion, who settles for the leftovers. Technicolor plus lots of big production numbers.

SIX BRIDGES TO CROSS (U.I.). Tony Curtis as a thief extraordinaire, in a suspenseful story based on the actual British robbery of not too long ago. With Julie Adams, George Nader.


BAD DAY AT BLACK ROCK (MG M). Spencer Tracy, Robert Ryan, Anne Francis, an excellent cast in a taut melodrama of men haunted by guilt. Eastman Color.


THE COUNTRY GIRL (Para.). Bing Crosby delivers a superb performance in a tense, beautifully acted version of O'Hara's hit play about a has-been actor, his wife (Grace Kelly) and director (William Holden).
Change your hair style without a bit of trouble, for spray net brushes out instantly. It doesn't flake or ever get the tiniest bit sticky.

Helene Curtis sponsors the Pretty Soft Look

Helene Curtis SPRAY NET* keeps your hair prettily in place all day, but with a bewitching softness.

How should your topknot look this season? Grimly lacquered into place? Wildly waving in the breeze?

Never! This season the look is soft and shining hair that stays put in the prettiest way.

For Helene Curtis dipped deep into a chemist's tube and came up with a delightfully different hair spray. A hair spray so silky . . . so soft it couldn't possibly make hair dry or stiff or brittle. Yet it held each curly straggler in place. Waves behaved despite humidity. Flyaway hair tamed down nicely. In a word—it worked! And softly, prettily!

So here, from Helene Curtis to you, with flattery in every swoosh, is SPRAY NET. The ladylike-way, the pretty soft-way to curb your curls and hold your wayward waves!

Set your pin curls in a hurry. Just roll them up, make large loose curls on top, smaller ones at your neckline, then spray with SPRAY NET. They'll dry in minutes, they'll look soft and pretty.

Use SPRAY NET every day, as often as you like, for it contains exclusive Spray-On Lanolin Lotion. Keeps your topknot soft and silky.

Now there are two types of Helene Curtis SPRAY NET

Let your hair be the judge. If it's "baby-fine" or you like the casual look, the new Super Soft SPRAY NET, without lacquer, will be beautifully right. For hair that's thick, harder-to-manage, for elaborate hair-dos, use Regular SPRAY NET ... already the favorite of millions!


No drooping curls on rainy days. With SPRAY NET your hair pays no mind to dampness or humidity. Curls and waves stay in, weather or no.

Giant Economy Size $1.89
Plus tax.
SUPER SOFT OR REGULAR

NEW SPRAY NET
TV TALK

Danny Kaye: almost, but not quite ... Sid Caesar regrets (?) ... Brando wants to fight

Next to Judy Garland, there is no one the networks want more than Danny Kaye. The offers Danny has had are fabulous. But he has shown up on television only twice—once so fast you hardly knew it was Danny and once for about thirty whole seconds when it was for a worthy cause. Everyone is still trying to get him. Little do they know that Danny himself once asked to be on a television show—for fifteen minutes straight—and for free.

What show? Why, Person To Person. He happened to tell me how it happened—and why it didn’t come off. Danny, a great baseball bug from way back, was at a ball game one day sitting next to a man who had been on Ed Murrow’s popular show. The guy was so enthusiastic about his experience that he convinced Danny, long before the ninth inning, that Person To Person was for Kaye. Needless to say, when the phone rang and it was Danny’s manager offering the famous TV holdout, Murrow’s workers nearly flipped. They also, of course, accepted—real fast. They still haven’t gotten over his backing out. Why did he back out? Because he looked at Person To Person the night Sid Caesar was on, and he thought Caesar was a flop. As you know, Sid doesn’t talk easily unless he’s playing a character in a comedy sketch. That night he was just Sid Caesar at home with his family, and he was nervous. It showed. Danny was not about to let the same thing happen to him. And that’s the story of how Danny Kaye almost went on TV. ... Arlene Francis is the center of attention every time she gets dressed up these nights because she has a new ermine trench coat—half belt and all. Everyone who went to first nights at the theatre used to gape at Marlene Dietrich, Grace Kelly, Hope Hampton and all the other glamorous regulars. Now, the main attraction is, of all people, Ed Sullivan! You’ve never seen such a popular man. The aisle around his seat is jammed—because everyone in show business wants to get on Ed’s show or get a friend on—or just be friendly with one of the most powerful men in the TV world today. ... Julius La Rosa does have humility. Even when none of his fans are around—in fact no one he knows—he is one of the most polite young men who ever said, “Excuse me, please”. ... People are still talking about the clothes Jayne Meadows wore when Steve Allen and the rest of Tonight went to Florida. There she was at a resort, with everyone around her in sports clothes, and she never put on anything but satin and sequins and furs—even during the daytime. Jayne, by the way, is getting fussier and fussier about her photograph. Believe us, if you see a picture of Jayne, she has okayed it. Nothing unflattering gets printed if she can help it. She’s not alone in this feeling, of course. For years, many of the smartest stars have insisted that no one run a picture until they personally approve it. ... Robert Cummings is so happy these days, he doesn’t seem like the same man. Only two years ago, when he was playing Beanblossom in My Hero, he could hardly look himself in the mirror in the morning. That was how much he hated that show. Now, although he isn’t 100% pleased with his new one, he surely is happier. But he has to admit that My Hero made him a rich man—and an actor with a wife and four children needs to be a rich man. Bob, by the way, is one of the few TV stars who write personal letters to people who write nice things about them. He not only signs them himself, he types them himself. And that’s rare. Arlene Francis is another, by the way. ... Now it seems that Sid Caesar is having qualms about breaking up with Imogene Coca. He sometimes has a studio audience in to watch his dress rehearsals, and he recently handed out a questionnaire to them asking if they wanted him to go back with Imogene. Sid wouldn’t do that if he didn’t wonder about having made the wrong move. ... It’s a shock to see Carl Reiner off the TV screen, because he is so very bald. A nice man couldn’t be found. He, incidentally, is one of Imogene’s best friends; and if Sid and Imogene do reconcile—even for just one or two shows—you can be very sure that Carl Reiner has had something to do with it. ...

When you see a show in black and white that’s being telecast (Continued on page 61)
She's got (you can have it, too!)

It's not so much beauty as it is personal vibrancy and sparkle, and all those indefinable qualities that make everyone instantly aware of her.

For now there's a new lipstick that brings out all the vividness and sparkle of the real you with exciting colors that make you look and feel vividly alive. It's the new VIV lipstick by Toni. VIV's new High-Chroma Formula gives you the most vivid colors any woman has ever worn. Choose from six bright shades, each as sparkling as the Vivid Rose you see here. Try VIV, that vivid new lipstick by Toni.

Comfortable, long-lasting and very, very vivid.
I dreamed
I was queen of the Westerns in my

*maidenform bra*

From High Noon to Midnight, all the shootin's
over me... the most-wanted figure
in the wild 'n woolly West! From Abilene
to Santa Fe, the most fabulous curves
in every round-up are mine,
because I've got the best-known
brand of them all... Maidenform.
The dream of a bra: Maidenform's Chansonette*
in nylon taffeta, acetate satin,
cotton broadcloth or dacron
and cotton batiste... from 2.00.

He's still healthy,
smiling and most sincerely yours!

**LIBERACE AT LIBERTY**

- Feminine hearts flipped when big, black headlines announced that Liberace had been ordered to take a long rest. Like rumors that he was about to become engaged or married, the story was exaggerated.

When Sammy Davis, Jr., made his first appearance after the accident in which he had lost one eye, Liberace showed up, obviously in fine health and more handsome than ever, having lost fifteen pounds. On his arm was the lovely starlet, Wendie Bartlett. Unhappily for Wendie, most people thought he was with Jan Valerie, the blonde TV singer. People were so delighted to see him up and about that he stopped by one table after another, lighting momentarily by Jan's side, just as the photographers closed in. Let it be known that Miss Valerie was not his date, although she might be on another occasion, for the famed pianist is fast becoming Hollywood's Number One Bachelor. He is not ready for marriage and more than one or two dates with the same girl results in a rash of romance rumors.

Aside from his now robust health, the big news about Liberace is his engagement to help launch the huge new Las Vegas hotel, The Riviera, at the astounding sum of $50,000 a week for a three-week engagement with his brother George and his orchestra. Then, having completed the filming of his next TV series, he goes to Warners for his first feature-length picture, *Sincerely Yours*, which bears the title of his record album.

Doris Day has been most often mentioned as his leading lady, but it is doubtful that Doris will play the role. Liberace's name alone will pack theatres and generous Liberace would like to give a newcomer a break.

A word of caution about Liberace: Don't believe the rumors.
These are Beth Anderson’s hands. They were soaked in detergents. Her right hand alone was treated with Jergens Lotion. Look at the dramatic difference! This photograph is unretouched.

Positive proof: “Detergent Hands” can be stopped

A national research laboratory* proves Jergens Lotion more effective than any other lotion tested for stopping detergent damage.

Hands are a key to your personality. If your hands suffer from overwork, take heart — there’s wonderful news for you!

Recently 447 women volunteers soaked both hands in detergents, three times a day. After each soaking, Jergens Lotion was smoothed on their right hands alone.

In 3 or 4 days, the untreated hands were in trouble. They were roughened and reddened — in some cases, even cracked and bleeding. The Jergens Lotion hands were soft, smooth, and lovely!

The women were frankly amazed to see the difference in their hands. No other lotion tested proved as effective as Jergens — and they agreed it was delightful to use; not the least bit sticky or greasy.

The famous Jergens formula has been steadily perfected for 50 years. It never lets wind, weather or housework disgrace your hands — and it takes just seconds to apply. Use it every day.

Jergens Lotion today is a rich, creamier lotion with a pleasing new fragrance. Only 10¢ to $1.00, plus tax.

Jergens Lotion positively stops "Detergent Hands"

*Notice to doctors and dermatologists. For a summary of this report, write to The Andrew Jergens Co., Cinn., O.
"Yes, I use Lustre-Creme Shampoo," says Jane Wyman. It’s the favorite of 4 out of 5 top Hollywood movie stars!

It never dries your hair! Lustre-Creme Shampoo is blessed with lanolin...foams into rich lather, even in hardest water...leaves hair so easy to manage.

It beautifies! For soft, bright, fragrantly clean hair—without special after-rinses—choose the shampoo of America’s most glamorous women. Use the favorite of Hollywood movie stars—Lustre-Creme Shampoo.

Never Dries—
it Beautifies!

Jane Wyman

co-starring in "LUCY GALLANT"
A Paramount Picture
in VistaVision.
Color by Technicolor.
Despite rumored romances, Susan has devoted herself to her twins since her bitter divorce from Jess Barker, has turned down movies to be with them.

Gone is the gloom;
gone are the moods; gone,
in fact, is the old Susan Hayward. There's nobody home but happiness now!

BY IDA ZEITLIN

- In palest pink—forbidden to redheads, but on her it looked good.—Susan went through a scene for Soldier Of Fortune, stopped to chat with visitors on the set, then joined her gang. Emmy Eckhardt, her hairdresser and friend of eight years, was brewing tea. Marjorie Fletcher, her wardrobe woman, was cutting the chocolate cake Susan had brought from home. A studio publicist dropped in. "What's new?" chorused the girls. He offered tidbits as they offered him nourishment.

"Mm, good. You make this yourself?"

"Marooned on a desert island with the proper ingredients," Susan allowed, "I could bake a cake. But why should I when Cleo does it so much better?" She picked up her crocheting.

"Hey, that's the afghan you started on Untamed."

"And when I'll finish it, nobody knows. A thousand and one squares, as in a thousand and one Arabian nights. After (Continued on page 83)
LIVE ALONE AND LIKE IT?

IN HONG KONG, GABLE SAID THAT HIS PLANS INCLUDE ONLY FISHING, HUNTING, TRAVELING.

BUT, SURPRISINGLY, HE WROTE TO KAY SPRECKELS WHILE LOCATIONING FOR SOLDIER OF FORTUNE.
Clark Gable is fifty-four years old. He has been married four times. Before each of these marriages, he ardently courted the woman who was to become his wife. During this period, he steadfastly denied any matrimonial intention.

Gable is currently siring Kay Williams Spreckels, "an old friend" he has known for years.

Kay recently had her former husband, Adolph Spreckels, thrown into prison for beating her up. "I've had enough of marriage, at least for a while," she said a few weeks ago when she was rumored to have eloped with the handsome, greying-at-the-temples actor. "Mr. Gable and I are just old, old friends."

Clark gives out the same line. "Why are people so anxious to marry me off?" he asks. "Kay and I go out a few (Continued on page 91)
Slightly mad trip ended in Las Vegas, where the Gages swam, sunned, recuperated, opened the act prepared—and almost deserted—on the road.

"Go see what's new with Esther." The last time Modern Screen gave me this ultimatum I wound up at 180th Street and Vermont Avenue, which as anybody in Los Angeles knows (unless he lives at 179th and Vermont), means a safari. This was because Esther was visiting her high school.

This time there was something new with Esther. She and Ben had just returned from a seven-week tour of the country with a show of their own that included singers, dancers, a trampoline act and one elephant, as well as thirty-five minutes of Esther, both wet and dry. I held a hope that the tour might be worth a story, a hope that was rather dim because jaunts of this type usually sound like the itinerary of a Pullman porter and come out as interesting as a cigarette butt.

I met Esther in the early hours of darkness, at a Beverly Hills restaurant famed for its quiet corners. She collapsed into the seat beside me, admitted she could be done in with a hatpin, having spent the last few hours in an exhausting business meeting, and asked with characteristic directness what I wanted to write about this time.

"The tour," I said, "except that it's probably pretty dull when summed up."

"Ha," said Miss Williams. "Dull! Ben figures he'll write a book about it."

At that moment Mr. Gage approached and landed in the opposite seat. Ben is as loquacious as Esther, and (Continued on page 75)
What keeps America's
top funny man in the dumps?

Here, for the first time,
Modern Screen gives you
the straight facts about...

JACKIE
GLEASON

BY RICHARD MOORE

Jackie Gleason should have the world by the tail. But he is one of its most miserable men.

There he is—all 285 or 265 or 245 pounds of him—and he looks fat (which he is) and sassy (which he can be). Not yet forty, he is one of America's funniest and richest comedians. He could even lay off work tomorrow and be rich for the rest of his life. Working, he is worth millions. He can afford everything he wants—clothes by the custom-made carload, apartments, country homes, European trips—and have plenty left over to give his wife and daughters the 14½ per cent of his income which the judge deemed fair at the time of his and Genevieve's separation. Although he cannot get divorced and marry again, because he is an ardent Catholic, he is happily in love with Marilyn Taylor, the pretty young sister of his choreographer, June Taylor. And Marilyn, while perhaps not overjoyed that the wedding bells will never ring, loves him and does not protest.

Jackie looks happy. To watch him when he is off television, you'd think he (continued on page 70)
"When you open the front door of Ann Blyth’s home,” a friend of hers said, “you know you are going to be welcomed by it, not impressed. It’s a lovely place with lots of beautiful things in it, but none of the sort that hit you in the face.”

The friend thought for a moment, and then continued. “Come to think of it, Ann’s marriage is like her home,” she declared. “The happiness is quietly, deeply there; just as Ann planned. Nobody makes loud declarations of love, they just live it.”

No bulletins are issued by Ann about her personal life, nor, for that matter, do any items about it usually find their way into the gossip columns. But neither are there secrets; ask Ann about herself and her Dr. Jim. She’ll be glad to tell you.

She was at MGM getting ready for The King’s Thief, her first picture since the birth of her son, when someone reminded her that during her engagement she had been heard to say that her love for Jim could get no greater. “Were you right about that?” she was asked. “Hasn’t marriage made a difference?”

“No, I was wrong, and marriage has made a difference,” Ann replied, laughing. “That’s the marvel of it! I love him more—more every day than the day before. I thought back then my love couldn’t grow, and I think now it can’t, but it did and it does.”

Nice reports (Continued on page 56)
PECK AND PASSANI:

hollywood's biggest

by Steve Cronin
NOW THAT GRETA HAS SAID GOODBYE, WILL VERONIQUE GET HER CHANCE TO SAY I DO? GREGORY SAYS NO—BUT ACTIONS SPEAK LOUDER THAN WORDS!

Three years ago a dark-haired French girl named Veronique Passani confided to a friend that one day she would marry Gregory Peck.

This friend, who had been a schoolmate of Veronique's at Marymount and L'école des Oiseaux in Paris, was startled.

"You must be crazy," she said.

"Gregory Peck is already married. I read only yesterday that he is here in Paris with his wife and three sons."

Veronique, then twenty, smiled and reportedly said, "You will see."

Gregory Peck's divorce is not final until December 29, 1955, but it would surprise none of his friends if long before then he married Veronique, his twenty-three-year-old traveling secretary, in Paris or London or the Canary Islands.

Peck, of course, denies this. He was on location in the Canary Islands—Veronique was there, too—finishing Moby Dick when Greta Konen Peck, mother of his children, filed for divorce in Los Angeles. Asked if he contemplated another marriage in the near future, Greg, a man of few words, answered with one: "No."

But at the same time, the Paris newspapers carried on their front pages the announcement that Veronique Passani and Gregory Peck were engaged. Veronique's mother, a divorcée of Russian extraction who lives with her eight-year-old son in an apartment on the Boulevard Franklin Roosevelt, was telephoned by a reporter.

"Madame Passani, is it true that your daughter is engaged to marry Gregory Peck, the American film star?"

"I don't know," Veronique's mother answered.

"But the newspapers are filled with stories to that effect."

"I've seen them."

"Are they true?"

"All I can say," Madame Passani (Continued on page 86)
After three last-minute switches, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Bean are installed—but not exactly settled—in their new apartment. Temporarily, that is.

Mitzi has been married a matter of months and very, very happily. But it's already the craziest, mixed-up-est marriage in town!

BY ALICE HOFFMANN

It was supposed to be a double-ring ceremony, but nobody told the gentleman who was marrying them. After Jack Bean put the ring on Mitzi Gaynor's finger, the judge said, "I now pronounce you man and wife." Then Jack kissed the bride. Mitzi quietly said, "Excuse me, Your Honor, but I have a ring for Jack, too. When does he get his?"

So they went through the love-honor-obey part again. This time, nobody goofed.

During their long courtship, engagement or whatever it is called in Hollywood, no one goofed except those mastermind columnists who, up until the actual ceremony, kept insisting that the romance between Mitzi and Jack Bean was not a real one. They said, as often as they could get it into print, that this was a cover-up for Mitzi's real love. The wise guys of Hollywood never have been more mistaken.

The actual marriage took place on November 18, 1954, in San Francisco, at twelve-thirty-five P.M., but the events leading up to the happy ending were as (Continued on page 73)
It all started out beautifully. Bob arrived at the annual Bing Crosby Golf Tournament still glowing from his last success—winning the L.A. Open Pro-Amateur Tournament.

The first thing he did was make a hole-in-one. Every fan (golf and movie) at the Pebble Beach Del Monte Course started following him. That was the first day.

Pity poor Mr. Wagner — he spent

Then, determined to prove that he’s still a sportsman, he took Anna Maria to Ken’s sports shop and gave her lessons in the fine art of shooting.

But every cloud has a silver lining. Bob picked up his date, young singer Anna Maria Alberghetti and drowned his sorrows in a sundae for two.
The most miserable week end of his entire life playing his favorite game!

Furthermore, never being one to hold a grudge, he led her to the golfing department and showed her how to hold an iron. She learned fast, he reported.

Finally, feeling completely his old self, he took Anna home in his sports car, promised her further lessons as soon as he's through doing publicity for *White Feather*.
When director John Huston gave Marilyn Monroe the role of a dumb, delicious blonde in The Asphalt Jungle, it was considered a classic example of type casting. At that time, five years ago, the film colony did not hold Marilyn’s ability in high regard.

After starting at $75 a week, she had been dropped by Columbia, Gene Autry, 20th Century-Fox and several independents. She was recognized as a close friend of famous agent Johnny Hyde, but her acting talent was judged to be minuscule. Her vaunted anatomical measurements were considered no better nor worse than those of a hundred other aspirants to the screen.

Today, all that has been changed. Marilyn Monroe is considered a credit by Hollywood. She is regarded as one of the most dynamic box office attractions the movie industry has ever known.

She is being labeled, “a thinker ... a shrewd one ... a doll who’s dumb like a fox ... a talented artist ... one girl who’s handled herself well in the Hollywood jungle” and “probably the most valuable property in the movie game today.”

Talk of Marilyn, however, is not one-sided. There is a small shrewd group that insists that the curvaceous blonde “is mixed up ... is suffering from delusions of grandeur ... will never make any man a happy wife ... has been following poor advice ... has more luck than talent” and “should never have gotten into any contract beef with her studio.”

Regardless of how you personally feel about Marilyn, the indisputable fact is that she has developed from a nonentity into the most widely-discussed actress in America—and one of the most admired. The reason is that Marilyn (Continued on page 88)
Being a movie star is great.

Ask Bob Francis: he'll tell you. But it involves a few little sacrifices. Like his home life, his sleep—and his girl.

BY JIM NEWTON

Once upon a time, when there was such a thing in his life, Bob Francis would wake at odd hours, mostly late ones, idly contemplate the sky through his window and daily with the pleasing problem of how his day should be spent.

Currently, he scorches out of his bunk soon after five A.M., stumbles into and out of the shower, yanks on his clothes and falls into the driver's seat of his secondhand Cadillac. All this is accomplished with the aid of one eye, as the other one stays stubbornly closed trying to grab an extra few moments of precious sleep. There is no time these days to contemplate the sky; in fact there is no time even to glance out the window, and often Bob has burst out the front door to find to his astonishment that he is being belted with buckets of California dew.

There is no longer any opportunity to sketch his days at will; they come tumbling at him, spilling over with things to do, with a regularity that keeps him spinning. Because Bob Francis is on the treadmill that comes to every actor who finds success in Hollywood. For the average actors, those who have worked their way up via the accepted routine of drama school, Little Theatre, radio and television, it is bewildering enough. But Bob landed the plum role of Willie Keith in *The Caine Mutiny* without so much background as a school play. There had been five years of dramatics lessons, true, but dramatics lessons per se don't prepare anyone for the deluge of extracurricular duties of being a Hollywood star.

Along with acting in that first picture, in which he was a novice (Continued on page 62)

Even a trip to The Racquet Club for golf means posing with fellow stars like Charlie Farrell for fans and fellow golfers, remembering names, asking the right questions, giving the proper answers. And less time for golf!

Once his greatest love, sports are second to acting now.

Every time he climbs out of a pool, there's someone waiting for him. Still, Bob prefers to relax in some athletic activity, hopes (when he has enough money) to reopen the ski shop he and his brother used to run.
THE THINGS THAT COUNT
There comes a time when a man must pause to take stock of himself and his life. For Burt Lancaster, at the height of success, the time is now.

By Louis Pollock

A little after dawn in Los Angeles a new Ford Thunderbird raced through the grey mist, along Sunset Boulevard toward the UCLA campus in Westwood. There was no one else about as the black, sleek car turned off the boulevard, came to a stop alongside the college's athletic field, and a very un-sleek looking man got out.

He had a fine enough face for a fellow who drives a sports car—but not the clothes for it. He wore an old and shapeless sweatshirt, a pair of slacks to match, and gym sneakers which were clearly overage. Gazing around at the deserted field, he shivered. "Only a nut, Burt Lancaster," he said to himself, "only a muscle maniac would get up at this lonely hour three times a week to do mile runs!"

Yet he headed for the cinder-surfaced track and when he reached it started jogging. With the first sluggish steps he became conscious of vague aches and knew that they echoed back to old circus day falls. Each fleeting pain told its own story, it seemed to him, but together they also seemed to be asking a question—why did he do it?

When he had been in the Army he had had to beat the sun out of bed and chase his sergeant around the country side. That's what they were paying you the $30 a month for, they kept telling you. But now—why? Wasn't he what is called a Hollywood success? Aren't you a partner in your own company? he asked himself. Don't you star in your own pictures, even direct yourself in them? Then, why? Come on, Burt, if you don't know, let's get back home where all the rest (Continued on page 90)
"Hi, there, Debbie! What cooks?"

It was the Reynolds' neighbor-to-the-north hailing Half-pint as she bounced her Pontiac coupe into the driveway that separates their two homes.

"Hi, Mr. Davies," Debbie greeted him absent-mindedly. "Did I just run over your hose? Please excuse me if I did."

"That's okay," Mr. Davies said, good-naturedly shifting his sprinkler to another part of the lawn. "Now, tell me again. When are you and your young fellow getting married?"

"We don't know exactly," Debbie answered politely. "Probably sometime in June."

Later that evening a columnist called Deb to check on a hundred rumors circulating about her and Eddie. "Is it true you and Fisher plan on getting married up at Grossinger's? If not Grossinger's, I hear it will be at Eddie Cantor's. Say, would there be a chance of your getting married in Miami?"

Debbie sighed. "Honestly, as soon as we set the date, you'll be the first to know."

At noon the next day the little bundle of energy bounced into the Metro commissary for a luncheon interview.

"What's the angle this time?" she asked. Publicist Jim Mahoney grinned.

"Something new—your marriage plans."

Debbie clutched her stomach, feigning great pain. "Oh, no," she groaned. "Not that!" Then she said, "Honestly, I don't have the answers to any of the questions everyone wants to know—whether it will be a large wedding or a small wedding and where we're going to live and where we're going to honeymoon. I don't know any of that."

All Debbie knows these days is that she's completely in love. Totally oblivious of the world, her mind seems to be thousands of miles away or wherever Eddie Fisher happens to be. She hears only half the questions put to her. Ask her the day of the week and she (Continued on page 58)

"Eddie and I can feel so alone in a crowd," Debbie says, adding, "We have to." Their cross-country trips to see each other have been highly publicized and far from private.

Ask Miss Reynolds when she's getting married and she tells you, wide-eyed, "I don't know." But ask her what she plans to feed her husband and she'll supply you with the recipes!

BY MARVA PETERSON
Will Hollywood ever see Audrey Hepburn again?

by Ellen Johnson
Here at last is a completely up-to-date report on Audrey Hepburn—and the answers to the questions Hollywood has been asking ever since her sudden—and much disapproved—marriage to Mel Ferrer—plus four pages of never-before-published pictures of Audrey, including the amazing photographs that got her first screen test for Roman Holiday!

When Audrey Hepburn married Mel Ferrer, it was rumored all over Europe that she would become inaccessible. "Ferrer is over-protective," one observer noted. "It's impossible to get to Audrey alone. Marriage and success will make her more remote."

On their Italian honeymoon, Audrey and Mel did try to give the press the slip. "After all," Audrey later explained, "a honeymoon is a private matter." But once the honeymoon was finished, and Audrey took off for Holland and England, she was surprisingly available and down to earth.

In Amsterdam with her husband for the premiere of Sabrina, she insisted upon spending all her time raising money for the Dutch War Victims Fund.

In the department store where eight years ago she had worked as a $12-a-week salesgirl, Audrey put on a fashion show, modeling Givenchy outfits. She packed the house.

In the afternoons she visited Miss Soni Gaskell, the Dutch teacher who first taught her ballet. She called upon Jan Prins, a war hero she had known as a little girl in the town of Arnhem. She posed for hundreds of pictures, talked with dozens of young actresses and ballerinas. At the end of five days Audrey had raised 20,000 Guilders for the fund to construct a home for the war wounded. In The Hague she was awarded a gold medal for her charity work. And her countrymen, filled with pride at her behavior, told anyone who would listen that "Audrey Hepburn is the sweetest, kindest, most wonderful actress. And her husband is a fine man, too."

When the Ferrers reached London where Audrey, six years ago, got her first theatrical job, newsmen were much more forward than they had been in Amsterdam.

Paramount staged a press conference for their star in the Dorchester Hotel. Audrey was bombarded with the most personal questions. Was it true that she was expecting a baby? "Not yet," she answered. "But we want one badly." (Ferrer has four children by previous marriages.)

"If and when a baby comes," Audrey continued, "it will be the greatest thing in my life, greater even than my success. Every woman knows what a baby means."

How about her marriage to Ferrer?

Big-eyed. Audrey smiled. "Three months have gone by and I have no regrets. What more can a girl ask?"

Did Audrey and Mel plan to work (Continued on page 79)
Parameter Pictures signed Audrey on the strength of these remarkable photographs, taken in Europe when she was still a bit player. They have never before been shown to the public.

Audrey posed for these photos at the request of Irish photographer Ed Quinn, who saw her in a crowd, asked her to pose for him. Audrey obligingly changed costumes several times, drove from location to location. At the time, she was working in Monte Carlo Baby, which proved to be the turning point in her career. It was then that she was spotted not only by Paramount, through these pictures, but by author Colette for Gigi.
so nice to come home to
(Continued from page 36) about Holly-wood couples often keep going until they get back to the persons they are about; Ann is the only one who uses pink to help about herself and her Dr. Jim, but she always corrects the impression that her marital happiness has come to her exactly as she played it.

"Plans imply a carefully drawn picture of the future in which there is an unwilling-ness to have the picture changed," she says. "It's almost like asking for trouble to be so settled down. I don't have plans—I dared to have hopes. And they have materialized and it is most wonderful!

HOW WONDERFUL is wonderful? Well, in Ann's case it has dispelled all doubts about her mind as to her place in the world; first of all in his interest in a marriage, then. She is an actress. "If Jim were to ask me to stay home and be just a wife I wouldn't hesitate a second about it," she has said. The greatest part of my life is in my home and my love for Jim, of course, that he would never ask. He has said, "It would be just as ridiculous for me to ask that as for you to ask that I give up my career.

Incidentally, not only are Ann and Jim reluctant to interfere with each other in such matters, they have already agreed that the picture is going to be based on her own decisions about his life work. One night, talking to Jim, Ann happened to remark how nice it would be if Timmy de-cided to become a doctor like his father. "But of course I'm not saying he should," she explained hurriedly. "I mean, maybe he'll be a doctor if he wants to be. It's far from my mind that he should be that or be that because we want it that way."

"Right!" said Jim. He smiled at his wife. "What do we really want him to be, before anything else?"

"Happy!" replied Ann.

THEY BOTH THINK Timmy has a good be-ginning towards such a future, because he is already showing what Ann terms a 'strong streak of normalcy.' She saw first evidence of this last July 4 when he was baptized, she reports. "I guess it's almost a tradition that a baby will cry at such a time," she says. "Timmy, who was three weeks old that day, cried all through the ceremony at St. Charles, but just when the moment of the final blessing came—he fell fast asleep.

Since her marriage Ann has met a number of doctors' wives and has acquired their attitudes toward social affairs. They don't plan ahead very much and when they do they give everyone lots of notice. At one party, to which twelve physicians and their wives were invited, only two of them were able to attend because of emergency calls, Ann recalled. "The important thing to me was that Dr. James V. McNulty was present," she said. "We lucked it all felt sorry for the two wives left alone, but we also enjoyed ourselves because in this business you have to take your gains with your losses!"

Ann thought they'd never get to the last such a thing and were invited to. He not only came home late from the hospital, but he had been up for a day and a half without sleep. She had already thought of phoning her hostess to make their excueses but, as she puts it, "You can never depend on Jim's tiredness. He has amazing recuperative power, something he deve-loped as a boy, perhaps when he was always on call. A shower and, at the most, a half-hour snooze, and he is ready to start out all over again."

PANIC IN THE ELEVATOR

A blond, attractive young man entered the elevator of the Hotel Navarro for our floors, the elevator jammed, and the elevator girl became a bit panicicky. The man smiled and said he would be the only fate for gods, being at about midnight. Yes, Ann was disappointed, but she wouldn't change things for the world.

"He does come home," she says—and says with fond recall. "Once it was nearly two days, but he came home. And when he does, when he and little Timmy and I are together again, all the waiting is like nothing and our happiness is complete."

Jim has a sister and three brothers, including Dennis Day. All are married and they have eighteen children among them. Since family gatherings come often, and Ann loves them, she never has to fear being alone for too long. Sometimes, in her status as the newest of the wives, she gets teased about missing Jim when he is away. "With so many husbands and wives in the family, who's to notice if one or two aren't around?" somebody will ask. And everybody will laugh twice as hard because Ann, who has a fine sense of humor ordinarily, can never quite accept this gag as funny.

But it was Ann, not Jim, who was first to be absent from home because of work. Right after their honeymoon she had to leave for the Sierras on a ten-day location trip. "It was the longest ten days of my life," she sighed.

One great change has softened the impact of career interference in the lives of the James McNultys. Though the doctor may be called away on sudden notice, there remains with Ann their young Timothy Patrick McNulty, who is the image of his father. Lest anyone get the wrong impression about how a doctor's baby is brought up, it has been said here that Timmy is being brought up according to old fashioned precepts of love and attention rather than by scientific regimen. So when he tried to sit up, and instead fell to the floor—herself, it was his mother who handled the emergency, with special soothing treatment, while the doctor just sat by and watched. But of course that's the way Doctor Jim wants it to be, too.

Ann had expected that she might get some sympathy from the neighbors about raising little Timmy, but it seems that Jim doesn't want a scientifically raised son; he apparently wants one who just grows, and whom he can see around and enjoy as is. Ann has bought inexpensive books on infant care and child psychology, but now she merely refers to them to learn what might be expected of Timmy as he grows rather than as a guide on how to raise him.

JIM'S CONTRIBUTION to the family was most of All when they had to be out about the living Timothy high in the air and holding him there to his great glee. Ann always tries to be around at these moments, because it is certainly only her presence prevents Jim from taking the baby in the air instead of just lifting him.

"He's simply a father around Timmy, not a doctor," Ann says. "When he gets in of evening or he's just come home and he reports something like, say, Timothy's refusal to take his bottle, and want to know why he won't take it. Jim will just say something like, 'Well, he doesn't want it, anyway. He's been waiting all day for the expert to handle the crisis! Of course he's right—and it proves to be as simple as that. Timmy just didn't want his bottle that day.'"

Not long ago Timmy was vaccinated and had a fretful time afterward with his sore arm. Ann took sole charge of the case and Jim was content to get his reports on Timmy secondhand from her. Soon afterward, Ann, too, was getting her reports about Timmy secondhand; she started virtue that night.

By exerting strong control over herself she didn't phone home to talk to the nurse in charge of Timmy as often as she wanted to—she kept it down to three times a day. Then each evening she would get Jim's reports—very complete reports, too. According to some people who heard them, these were more like complete reenactments of Timmy's life story that night. "At least, she reported," says Helen Rose, studio designer, a few weeks ago. "She still has the smallest waist of any star in the studio."

But of course, by itself, of course. Ann has worked at it. She planned to do it all along but several days after Timothy's birth when Ann was lying in bed and motherly instincts were always a vague project for the future, Jim showed up and made things a little more immediate than that.

"Pretty soon now," he began stressing now, "you'll be able to do some exercises that I think you'll enjoy doing, and they will be so good for you."
END

Naturally, Timmy contributes mightily to the emotional well-being of his parents, since their concern for each other is matched only by their love for him. Each step in his development is something they must report to someone, and they have long since learned that while friends will listen with apparent interest, this interest is sometimes just a form of politeness. Their best audiences are each other. Nevertheless, even a comparative stranger can drag out just a few small facts about Timothy from Ann or Jim if he tries—or even half tries.

For instance, one day Ann arrived for an appointment at MGM in Culver City looking particularly radiant. It turned out that for the first time in his life Timothy had slept the whole night through without waking for a pre-dawn feeding. “Don’t you think that’s quite an accomplishment?” she told, rather than asked, everyone within earshot.

And that wasn’t all. There was the day Timothy revealed he had mastered the art of grasping things with his hand and manipulating them with some sort of control. Taking a firm grip on a doll (obviously not a favorite), he banged it on the side of his crib until it broke, then shifted his hold to the part of the toy which rattled—and rattled it.

Events like these are red letter ones in the lives of young parents. Everyone around the studio agrees that one of Ann’s best dramatic scenes was her story, with gestures, of the first time Timmy sat up alone. “He teetered and caught himself,” she said, and teetered herself to illustrate. “Then he teetered and caught himself,” she went on, acting it out. “Then, when he finally realized that no one was supporting him and he was sitting up all alone in bed you should have seen the look of stunned realization that came into his eyes!”

At this point in her recital Ann, living her part, had acquired that stunned look of realization herself. But she didn’t forget to add that her first move after this was to check Timothy’s feet with her infants’ development chart. She was delighted, she says, to find out that Timothy was two days ahead of normal development in his sitting up.

OF COURSE ANN doesn’t always talk about Timmy. One bright December morning at the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios she was heard talking about the next baby she hopes to have!

“He’ll get the same care that Timmy is getting, but it will be more relaxed care,” she said. “After all, I’ve had to do most of my learning with Timmy, and now that I am more sure of myself it will be easier with the next one.”

She thought for a moment and then added, “And with the little ones who come after that, too!”

Thus spoke Ann McNulty.

Pretty is as pretty does, but it didn’t do right by Marla!

ALL ALONE BY THE TELEPHONE

- Sheer beauty can have its drawbacks.

Marla English has been beautiful since she was a baby. She was modeling bathing suits and winning beauty contests when she was four years old. Yet again and again her beauty has brought her heartaches.

There was the time, when she was eight, that she was looking forward to the birthday party to be given for a school friend. Her mother made her a new dress for the occasion. The party drew nearer and nearer and still no invitation. The party day came and while the guests made merry across town, Marla lay on her bed, sobbing. Both little girls had been interviewed to model some swim suits. Marla had been chosen.

There weren’t many parties during her seventh and eighth grade days so they had increased importance. The one Marla can’t forget was one for which the boys of the class were to invite their favorite girls. Again Marla was not invited.

“I’m nineteen and I understand now,” she said. “I guess they thought I might decline. And I was just dying to be asked.”

It was the same story in high school. Marla had friends, but she might have had many more if some of the other girls hadn’t resented her beauty and her winning beauty contest after beauty contest.

“Actually, I began to develop an inferiority complex,” she said, “and I think it was the force which drove me into contests of all kinds and all the fashion modeling I could get. In this I could compete successfully and without loneliness or heartache.”

Being brought to Hollywood probably was the best thing that could have happened to her. She still stands out as an exceptionally beautiful girl but there’s plenty of competition and she shares the spotlight with scores of others.

Now, of course, she has more invitations than she can possibly accept. In fact, she turns them all down with the exception of those from Larry “Bud” Pennell, a fellow contractee at Paramount. Pennell is a quiet, big, ruggedly handsome young fellow who turned down three major league pitching offers to accept the opportunity to become an actor.

Bud’s dates with Marla are usually baseball games, tennis, water skiing and such sports.

Marla has no more lonely waits by the telephone.
Debbie's
surprise
recipes
for Eddie

GUACAMOLE

2 ripe avocados
1 small onion, minced
1 tablespoon lemon juice
1 medium ripe tomato, peeled and chopped fine
1 tablespoon green chili peppers, chopped fine
1 teaspoon each olive oil, vinegar
Salt, pepper
*Tostaditos

Peel and halve avocados. Remove seeds and mash avocados with a fork. Add lemon juice to keep avocado from turning dark. Add onion, tomato, peppers. Add olive oil, vinegar, salt and pepper to taste. Beat this mix and keep it in the refrigerator until the guests arrive. Serve in a bowl, placed on a large plate or tray. Arrange tostaditos around the plate outside the bowl. Guests may dip tostaditos into the guacamole.

* If you can't get tostaditos, use Melba toast.

ALBONDIGA SOUP

1/2 pound finely ground round steak
(twice ground)
1/4 cup dry commercial bread crumbs
1 egg, slightly beaten

Mix all ingredients in order given. Shape into 1-inch balls and drop into boiling soup and let simmer 10 minutes. Any canned vegetable soup may be used, but Debbie loves this vegetable-tomato base:

2 1/2 cups tomatoes (No. 2 can)
3/4 cup minced onion
1/3 cup chopped celery and leaves
2 tablespoons butter
2 tablespoons flour
2 carrots, thinly sliced

Simmer tomatoes, onion and celery in skilet for about 15 minutes. Strain. Transfer to large pot. Thicken with softened butter and flour stirred together. Add water, bouillon cubes, sugar, paprika and salt. Add sliced carrots. Add balls of chopped meat at this point and simmer 10 minutes or until meat is done. Garnish with chopped parsley. Makes 3 or 4 servings.

FRIJoles

1 lb. pink beans
*1 chorizo sausage
2 tablespoons chili powder

Wash 1 pound of pink beans. Cook in boiling water until soft enough for a fork to go through them. Add water as needed during the cooking. Drain and mash. While the beans cook, take a large skilet and fry chorizo sausage with chili powder, salt and pepper. When the sausage is brown, add the mashed beans and fry until the beans take on the flavor of sausage. To serve, place the beans in a baking dish and sprinkle grated tillamook on top.

* If you can't get chorizo sausage, use any highly seasoned sausage; instead of tillamook you may use grated cheddar; instead of pink beans you may use pinto beans or western red kidney beans.

what's cooking debbie?

(Continued from page 51) obliges with the time. Ask her to name her latest picture (Hit The Deck) and she's not too sure she's made a movie recently.

The only subject she seems to be clear on is food. She is one bride-to-be who knows exactly how she's going to feed her man. See her recipes at the left.

"This much is for sure about our marriage," she vows. "I won't have any trouble in the kitchen department!"

And then for a mouth-watering hour and a half she talks food, menus, parties and special family recipes. Debbie even has a mental picture of special kinds of crazy snacks she's going to keep on her pantry shelves for between meals.

If Eddie Fisher wants a forecast of how and what he'll be eating during that all-important first year, he needs only to read this article.

Although Debbie is reconciled to hiring a maid to do the bulk of the housework, she expects to show the way to any cook. She is convinced that she will be fixing all the favorite dishes, "especially frijoles— the way my grandmother taught me."

"Eddie," she says, "is really easy to cook for because our tastes are so similar. We both like plain, country-style cooking. And we're both mad for beans. And when it comes to steak, I take mine medium and Eddie likes his cooked about three minutes longer."

By country-style food, Debbie says she means all the typical American dishes her mother has always prepared. Debbie's folks never were well off so there never was any fancy cooking with wine and rich sauces. As a result, Debbie today has no taste for the continental cuisine. No gourmet, Miss Half-pint prefers a wholesome, balanced meal of meat and two vegetables. Eddie agrees.

The Sunday special of roast chicken, pot and mashed potatoes is a Deb favorite. Also a beef stew "that's simply loaded with whole onions, carrots and potatoes and cooked together in a thick, gravy sauce." Casserole dishes appeal to Debbie and she's doubly fond of baked beans and wiener.

Eddie's favorite home-cooked meal is also based on beans. He'll take lima bean soup followed by a plate of ham hocks and lima beans served with hot corn bread.

This bean addiction can be traced easily to their childhoods. They were both children of the depression, a time when money (and, consequently, food) was scarce. His mother had learned very early in the lean years in Philadelphia that lima beans cooked in a dozen different ways helped fill hungry stomachs. Ordinarily, one might expect a different reaction to set in. You'd understand if, upon reaching maturity and success, Eddie would have refused lima beans for the rest of his life. He doesn't. He relishes them— any way you can cook them.

Debbie's folks rode out the depression in El Paso, Texas. Her father worked on the railroad. When he was laid off, the family learned that there was a lot of nutritious value in beans. El Paso is on the Mexican border, so every few days Deb's mother would load up on the inexpensive pinto or pink Mexican beans. Her neighbors taught her how to cook them Mexican style, and that's the way Debbie prefers them now.

"My parents tell me," Deb says, "that brother Bill and I were literally weaned on beans and milk when we lived in Texas."

One day last summer Debbie took Eddie to the famous (Continued on page 60)
HOW TO FEEL LIKE A MILLIONAIRESS . . .

LET LOVABLE SUPPORT YOU!

Take 'Action' . . . it will spoil you, my pet, for any other bra. Scads of Lastex, stretching every which way . . . in the band, sides, back, even under the straps . . . give you a lively life of ease. And stitched cups subtly define your new, higher, rounder, Lovable look! Pamper yourself . . . take 'Action', $2.50.

IT COSTS SO LITTLE TO LOOK LOVABLE

Wherever you like to shop, or write department M4, The Lovable Brassiere Company • 180 Madison Avenue • New York 16
a goofy party. She knocks herself out on these fantastic affairs. She starts with a theme: Gay Nineties, Halloween, Desert Sheik. For her last "goofy" affair she sent out forty invitations asking people to come in jungle outfits. She borrowed stuffed apes, leopards, snakes and other such props from the RKO prop department. She spotted these around her house and bathed the rooms in an eerie, haunting, green light. The front door was rigged so that as soon as a guest stepped inside, the lights went out and a gun went off. After the guests recovered from heart failure, Deb served a buffet dinner of Mexican dishes.

"I don't think," Deb says, "that Eddie and I will give any 'goofy' parties right away. First comes the house-warming. I think that one should be a nice, dress-up party. I'll serve a buffet of Mexican food. The menu will probably consist of guacamole with crisp tostaditos to dip into the avocado mix, a tureen of albóndiga soup (meat balls in broth), beef or chicken tacos served with chili and tomato sauce, and probably a light dessert—a jelly ring filled with fresh fruit."

"Suppose," she was asked, "Eddie gets to the point where he doesn't like Mexican food. What will you do?"

Mary Frances sat back and cocked her head to one side. "I'll change," she said. "After all, any wife must be adaptable. That's the key to success."

—“I guess I’m not colorful,” said Gloria Grahame, trying to explain why nobody writes about her. “Maybe I don’t have enough sex appeal?”

This Los Angeles girl is usually seen—but not recognized—with a kerchief tied around her head. In spite of her informality, her green eyes, moist lips and honey-colored hair tell you that it’s not a want of sex appeal that keeps headlines away.

The truth is that Gloria doesn’t believe in exploiting her charms. She believes in hard work. At twenty-eight, she has starred in over twenty films, won an Oscar (best supporting actress in The Bad And The Beautiful) and Hollywood’s respect.

Her mother, Jean Grahame, a successful English actress, once told her, “There are no shortcuts to a good performance. Never forget that.”

Gloria never has. Ever since she left Hollywood High in 1942 to take an understudy job on stage, she has worked hard at acting. At other things, too. Her first two marriages—to Stanley Clements and Nick Ray—failed, but it wasn’t for want of trying on Gloria’s part. Now, since her third marriage to Cy Howard in August, 1954, she hopes that she has found the way to combine career and home life at last. Gloria’s career is in its highest gear. After finishing The Good Die Young in England she went into Not As A Stranger, then began singing and dancing lessons for her role in Oklahoma!

But Gloria seldom manages to be on screen at the end of a movie.

“Honestly,” she exclaims, “I’ve been killed in so many movies that I’m afraid to let my son Timmie see me on film!”

That’s one reason why Gloria is looking for a comedy part. But she doesn’t have to worry about Timmie’s seeing her in the papers. “What counts,” she says, “is performance, not publicity.” And she means it.
in color, don't think that the shades you see have any relationship to anything's real color. Everyone's hair, for instance, looks about five shades darker . . . We will bet our bottom dollar that none of Liberace's highly publicized romances comes to anything . . . Although everyone loves her for the person and show woman she is, Ethel Merman can demand as much service as anyone. La Merman insists on good billing, extra-special costumes, perfect lighting—and so on. The only time she ever even shared billing with another person was the time she sang with Mary Martin. And that, of course, was a very special case . . . Mary, by the way, has never been so happy over any performance of hers as she was over her appearance on Person To Person. Both she and her husband—who runs her career—thought she looked good and came over even better. She did, too. But she's not about to do a lot of television work. She and Dick don't care as much about the money (after all, they have money) as they do about what's good for Mary's career. Right now what she needs is a good long rest. She is exhausted after flying around as Peter Pan for months . . . You've never seen a more beautiful expectant mother than Eve Marie Saint. Now she really has everything she wants—a thriving acting career, a husband she loves, and impending motherhood. She is just beaming . . . I bet very few people remember a half-hour dramatic show on television starring Marlon Brando. There was such a thing, several years ago. And the reasons Brando did that show are a key both to producers who want him and to Brando's personality. (Read what Rocky Graziano says about this on the next page.) He agreed to act on the program because he admired the writers of the show as people and as writers, and because he got a chance to box on it. He was very proud of his fistic skill, and delighted with the idea of doing a prize-fight scene for real. His opponent was a young, and good, professional boxer; and, much to his surprise, Brando was a tough opponent! If the prod had really tried, of course, he could have knocked Brando out (and ruined the teleplay along with Brando). But the fight was as real as anything seen on live TV since. Brando got extra fun out of doing it because the pro, who had been fighting a real bout the night before the telecast, told him that he had given him his bruises. Not true, but music to Brando's ears . . . Everything you hear about Eve Arden's being a wonderful mother is true. Even though she and Brooks West have a baby of their own now, their three adopted children feel just as secure as they ever did—even more so. Eve and Brooks have been so diplomatic about the new baby that the three oldest children even feel a little sorry for him because he isn't adopted too! . . . After all these years in the San Fernando Valley Lucille Ball and Desi Arnaz have bought another house, this one nearer their work. Up until now, they had driven back and forth every day—a trip that takes about an hour each way—or, sometimes, rented an apartment near the studio to use on extra- hectics days. One reason they finally decided to move was the fact that they did not have to pay for all of the new place. How come? Because, instead of receiving money for some of their endorsements, they took the products. So, if you see a picture of Lucy advertising a certain brand of kitchen sink, you can believe her when she says that she has one just like it in her brand new kitchen! And likes it, too!

Is there an air of freshness about you...always?

...are you really lovely to love?

A sweet, appealing air of freshness is yours, always... when you use Fresh Cream Deodorant.

Fresh keeps you free from embarrassing underarm odor and stains. Underarms are dry! For Fresh contains the most highly effective perspiration-checking ingredient now known to science.

When you open the Fresh jar you'll discover...its delicate fragrance...its whiteness, its whipped cream smoothness. Not a trace of stickiness. Not a trace of greasiness. Gentle to skin, too.

For an air of freshness use Fresh Cream Deodorant every day—be sure you are lovely to love, always.

FRESH is a registered trademark of Phama-Crest Corporation. Also manufactured and distributed in Canada
BRANO AND THE ROCK

In 1948 Graziano couldn't tell an actor—even Marlon—from a bum!

• Audiences marvel at Marlon Brando's fine portrayal of a hard-bitten, slightly punchy ex-fighter in On The Waterfront. He looks like a fighter, he talks like a fighter and he walks like a fighter. Tough, on his toes, ready to roll with the next punch. It's more than a performance; it's a raw chunk of life mirrored exactly. How does he do it?

Rocky Graziano, the ex-middleweight champ, now on Martha Raye's show, tells a story about the brilliant young actor that may throw some light on this latest true-to-life portrayal of a pug.

"It was back in '48, I think, and I was training in Stillman's gym. Day after day, I keep seeing this young bum in blue jeans hanging around. I figure he is down and out and trying to make a buck being a fighter, so I get so I say hello to him every day. Finally, I asked him, 'When you going to fight, kid?'

"He tells me, 'I'm not a fighter, I'm an actor.' So I think for sure he's a bum, being an actor and dressing so crumby.

"A few days later, he tells me he's working in a Broadway play, something called Streetcar Named Desire, which don't sound like no play to me. But he asked me to bring my wife and come see it. 'Just come to the stage door and ask for Marlon and they'll let you in,' he says.

"I knew for certain he was nuts, but I tell my wife about it anyway, and she agrees that you gotta buy tickets to get into a play like that. She says, 'What's your friend's name?' I tell her Marlo, or Brandon, or something like that. She says she knows I'm outa my head because Brando's the star and a big shot. 'Naw,' I said, 'he's only a broke guy trying to be a fighter.'

"Anyway, we go to the play and back at the stage door we asked for Marlon. Sure enough, the doorman comes back with a couple of good seats, right on the aisle. In a little while, the curtain goes up and I see this same guy up there on the stage. He's got on the same crummy clothes he wears down to the gym. But my wife says he's Marlon Brando, all right. And I say, 'Well, he's my friend.'

"After the show was over, Marlon rushes out and invites Norma and me backstage. He says for us to wait until he cleans up and we'll go out and eat a bite. Three minutes later, he comes back with his make-up washed out. But he's still got on the crummy shirt and the dirty jeans, and he puts on a crummiest jacket. I was almost ashamed to go anywhere with the guy. He's worse than me about clothes. But at the place we ate, everyone seemed to like him and we had a good time.

"A few days later, he shows up at the gym again and asked me to come down to an acting school he's running. He says he wants me to meet some more actors. So we go down to a crummy old tenement on Ninth Avenue where everyone was sitting on the floor. Made me nervous, so I took a powder.

"Back at the gym, he doesn't say a thing about me running out on him at the acting school. In fact, a few days later, he stops me on the way to the showers and says, 'Rocky, I want you and your wife to watch me on television tonight. We're doing a show called Come Out Fighting and it's about fighters. I'd like to know what you think.'

"So that night, Norma and me tune in, and sure enough there is that guy, Brando. He's playing a fighter, all right. He's playing me. Every gesture, every word he says, even the way he fights—it's me. I can't believe it. It's like looking in the mirror. Then I get the point—all that time Brando was around the gym he was studying me. And he didn't miss a thing!"

so little time

(Continued from page 66) lined up with established talent such as Bogart, Ferrer and MacMurray, Bob had a few more things to learn. How to pose for still pictures. What not to say on an interview. How to lend anecdotes for distribution to the press. How to be polite to autograph hunters (even when they tore his clothes off).

No mistakes are allowed in these matters and there was no one to call on for help. Not the least of his problems was how to squeeze a week's work into one day.

The Caine Mutiny brought with it Bob's first trip inside a studio, but he didn't have much time to look around. He learned quickly but painfully. One day a studio publicist brought Bob face to face with his first editor. One of the most mamarly young men in all of Hollywood, Robert greeted the man politely, indulged in a brief conversation, and disappeared. The publicist cast a frantic eye over the set and finally spotted him, tucked away in a corner talking to Rosemary Bowe. Buttholing him, she ladled out the necessary lecture.

"Son, listen to me. That man is an editor. E-D-I-T-O-R. When you meet an editor, you don't wander off. You stay with him for as long as he wants to stay with you. He is an important man. We want him to get to know you.


His circulation, continued the publicist, is one million, two hundred and one thousand copies per month.

"Yes, ma'am," said Bob.

In addition to bugging such required information in his head, Bob accomplished his basic job—he delivered a polished performance in his first film. Then he was sent on a tour to publicize the picture. And another. And another. Then he made They Rode West and followed it with a tour. The Long Gray Line followed that, then The Bamboo Prison and still another tour. In less than a year, Bob had made four movies and spent six months on the road—a phenomenal amount of activity for one single solitary human being.

But he learned. He found that a live audience didn't frighten him at all and he wondered why. Then he remembered that the Army had broken him in for it. So he went to Camp Roberts after his induction in 1938. Bob had the task of explaining the Army to all new men. "When you have to stand up in front of 2,000 guys who've been in the Army for four days and tell them why they're in the Army, you can handle any audience. You get so you're even prepared to dodge the tomatoes."

In public appearances he learned to turn tactless questions aside gracefully and even to get some interesting answers from the people he met. In a Hartford theatre a little girl approached him and expressed her gratitude for his being there. She said it was such a thrill for her because Hartford seldom saw celebrities. Bob smiled and thanked her, and carried the conversation according to Hoyle and Hollywood by asking what her father did for a living.

"Daddy?" said the youngster in an off-hand fashion. "Oh, he's the Governor."

The son of solid, middle-class parents, Bob had never met anybody more important than his (Continued on page 66).
hollywood approved fashions for spring

Jane Powell looks as pretty as a spring blossom in *Prestige*—a slender linen dress that can also be worn either as a jumper or with the matching brief jacket, buttoned up the back. Soutache braid trims the dress and jacket. The dress has side-seam pockets. Periwinkle blue, navy, black or cork. Sizes 7 to 15. About $17.95. By Doris Dodson. Jane's Debtowners halter sling pumps are shown in detail on page 64. MGM's *Hit The Deck* is Jane's current film.

HOLLYWOOD APPROVED FASHIONS
MAY BE BOUGHT IN PERSON
OR BY MAIL FROM THE STORES
LISTED ON PAGE 68.

In this issue:
Jewelry by Capri
Nylon stockings by Bur-Mil Cameo

Photograph by John Engstead
ACCESSORIES IN THE

All photographs by John Engstead

Terry Moore in a Carole King ensemble. Embroidered linen sheath—black, red or navy on white. 7 to 15. About $14.95. Straight rayon linen coat with three-quarter sleeves, big collar—black, navy or red with contrasting lining. 9 to 15. About $17.95. Terry's bag shown at right.

Rolls Calvette leather bag. Cherry or Basque red, black, tan, coffee. $10.95*.

Meeker's brown Steerhide bag. Also in blue, red, black, smooth Kip calf. $18**.

Meeker's brown hand-colored Steerhide bag; adjustable shoulder strap. $24**.

Debtowners black patent leather halter sling pumps, ornament on vamp. $9.95.

* plus Federal tax
** including Federal tax
Mitzi Gaynor was chosen Chairwoman of the Modern Screen Hollywood Fashion Board that voted on the award-winning Huskies shoe styles (shown left) by Hussco. Mitzi selected a pair of Huskies' hand-sewn, glove leather skimmers for her favorite sports outfit (Mitzi's own skirt topped with a classic Catalina cashmere sweater set). Rolfs handbag shown in detail on page 64. Other Board Members at the Modern Screen Huskies fashion party were: Terry Moore, Jane Powell, Ann Miller, Richard Anderson and Roger Moore. Mitzi can be seen in Paramount's Anything Goes; Terry Moore in 20th's Daddy Long Legs; Ann Miller and Richard Anderson in MGM's Hit The Deck; Roger Moore in MGM's Interrupted Melody.

**SPOTLIGHT**

Hollywood approved fashions for spring

**Eyelash sandal. Black, red, white, blue, white bark, pink kid; black suede. $4.99.**

**Beaded moccasin. Russet glow, red, blue, black, white, cream, pink, ginger. $3.99.**

**Espadrille slip-on. Panama, charcoal, red, black with contrasting sole. $5.99.**

**Daisy skimmers. Canyon sand, turquoise, black, red, white, pink, blue. $4.99.**

Modern Screen Board Members Jane Powell, Roger Moore, Richard Anderson and Ann Miller awarded the Huskies shoes by Hussco the Modern Screen Hollywood Fashion Trophy.
FAIR EXCHANGE

Report on the marriage of Elizabeth Taylor and Michael "Legs" Wilding.

When Michael Wilding married Liz Taylor two years ago and came to Hollywood many movie fans thought, "What a gorgeous meal ticket!!"

What they and the movie-colony didn't realize and still don't know is that Michael Wilding gave up a top-flight career to marry Liz.

At forty Mike was considered one of the two most popular motion picture stars in Great Britain. His earnings were sizable and his fan following tremendous. He was widely recognized as one of the most talented light comedians in the business. But then came Liz and love and marriage.

Like Stewart Granger, his best friend, Mike said goodbye to London.

MGM gave him a contract rather quickly. But for months Mike hung around town doing nothing. Then he was put into Torch Song opposite Joan Crawford. He played a blind pianist in that one, but Mike had relatively few closeups, and as one of his friends cracked, "The only part of Mike photographed in that picture was the back of his neck."

Mike was then loaned out to 20th to play the part of Pharaoh in The Egyptian. "In this film," he recalls, "I had an interesting costume, something like a nightshirt with sidecurtains over my ears. It took days before I learned to walk without tripping myself up."

Wilding's latest film is called The Glass Slipper. In this one he plays Leslie Caron's dancing partner. Before Wilding was signed for the part, a thorough investigation was made of his legs.

"In great confidence," Mike says, "they asked people if they knew what I looked like without trousers. They even asked Elizabeth. They were afraid I might be knock-kneed or bow-legged or somehow couldn't wear tights."

"Elizabeth told them she hadn't really thought about my legs. Finally, to relieve the suspense, I unveiled them."

Wilding claims that he likes Hollywood. "Especially the climate. It's a wonderful place to raise children, and you can ride around without your shirt. Quite wonderful, really. But it takes getting used to."

"Just can't get used," he adds, "to reading about how our marriage is going to pot. It's absolutely fascinating to find people who know more about our marriage than we do."

The Wildings, all three of them, are now safely ensconced in their new modern Beverly Hills home, a hill-top ranch house equipped with swimming pool and extra bedrooms to take care of the future Wilding children, the second of whom will probably arrive next summer.

Wilding's contract with MGM expires next June. At that time Mike expects to free lance. Choosing his own roles, he may yet arrive at the acting prominence he attained in Great Britain.

(Continued from page 62) college professors. When suddenly he was thrown in with the elite of every city and state he visited, he thanked Providence that his parents had always insisted on his being a gentleman. Mayors and governors joined the parades in which he rode, and on one such parade, in Minneapolis, his poise left him for the first time. There were nine cars in the string, tearing triumphantly through the city with flags waving and sirens screaming. Bob was in the fifth car and as it sped around a corner following the others, the siren died agonizingly and they found themselves suddenly stopped, bumper to bumper with the leading cars, which had turned into a dead-end street. It was an anticlimax that left everyone limp, not the least of whom was Bob, who flung savour faire to the winds and collapsed in hysterics in the back seat.

He learned what it was to be dog-tired. He covered a city a day for seventeen days and soon found that except for noteworthy happenings that made him remember a city with clarity, most of them merged in his mind so that he couldn't remember them separately at all. He was in constant danger of telling the people in, for instance, Columbus how much he liked Toledo, and had to keep reminding himself what city he was in. Travel had been one of Bob's dreams and these trips were his first sight of most of the cities, and yet there was never time to see all he had wanted to see. In New York he went for a long walk beginning at five a.m., the only time he could squeeze out of his schedule to see Manhattan alone. The next morning, same hour, he bought roast beef sandwiches and coffee in a delicatessen and took a ride in a hansom cab.

He found that pose is a prime requisite of a Hollywood actor, for as such he collided with strange situations and people. Outside a Providence theatre a crowd was held back by a rope as Bob passed, but when a knee-high boy held a paper and pencil high and squealed that he would like an autograph, the mob acted as if on signal and surged past the rope like a tidal wave. The child went under like a stone, and Bob needed all his strength to rescue the boy from being trampled.

In New England, in zero weather, a press agent wanted May Wynn to stand on the sidewalk and sign autographs. It was not Bob's place to interfere, and the only way he could do was suggest that somebody get May some fur boots to keep her feet warm, but he seethed inside at the unnecessary hardship for May.

In a midwestern city, Bob finished his stint in a parade, replete with Governor, and was then offered a car to do some private sightseeing. He had been on the road less than a half hour when a policeman pulled him over on the curb.

"Let's see your owner's license," said the cop.

Bob had no more idea on that than he had on the whereabouts of the Lost Chord, and said so.

"Where'd you get the car, bub?" said the officer.

"Why—I borrowed it."

"Oh, you did, did you? Well, this car answers the description of a stolen car, and I'm going to take you in."

It wasn't until he got to a telephone and called city officials that he could convince the arm of the law of its mistake.

THERE WERE CHARACTERS, too. In The Latin Quarter, a Boston nightclub, he was approached by a young man inquiring if he wasn't Robert Francis, the actor.

"Yes, I am," said Bob.

"Well, I just wanted to tell you how much I liked that (Continued on page 68)
big news in small packages

- Packed in a doll-size box for life-size dolls, the new Queen-Size Perma.lift girdle stretches with ease and fits your figure like a glove. Pure comfort all day long and trim, smooth lines for all your fashions. Comes in small, medium and large in girdle or pantie girdle styles. Only $2.95.

To top this girdle style we feature Perma.lift's new embroidered cotton bra with magic insets for firm uplift and comfort. About $2.50.

Perma.lift girdles and bras are at leading department and specialty stores. Write Fashion, Modern Screen, 261 Fifth Ave., New York 16, N. Y. for the store nearest you.
That his days have no pattern is an understatement. When he came back from a long tour and had one day at home before he was scheduled to take off for a theatre engagement, he was expected to spend that day driving the 240 miles to and from San Diego where he judged a water skiing contest. The personal appearance tour for These Rode West delivered him to Los Angeles two days before Christmas. He did all his holiday shopping the day before Christmas, tower- ing over the mob scenes in department stores, frenzied, and mailed his Christmas cards. People were wished a merry Christmas from Bob Francis on December 26, but then, everybody understands that he has less time to himself for a doctor in an epidemic of bubonic plague.

He would like to learn French and as a converse at Columbia Pictures he has persistence. The first time he skied he was eleven years old and tried it to please his brother. He didn't like it at first—he fell down and got tangled up and disgusted, and when he wanted to do it again it caused his parents alarm. The next time is coming from. Currently he makes a date at the last minute when an evening is sure to be his own, and as of yet, he cannot even interest in any girl. When he's more certain of his career he hopes to get married, and when things have settled down he hopes again to own a ski shop.

These two things, skiing and acting, are closest to his heart, and both have claimed him as an addiction through his own persistence. The first time he skied he was eleven years old and tried it to please his brother. He didn’t like it at first—he fell down and got tangled up and disgusted, and when he wanted to do it again it caused his parents alarm. The next time he skis, he has been looking at apartments for a year now, but as soon as he finds one he likes he is off on another tour. "If I'd only one last date," he says, "by the time I got to use it the year's lease would have been up."

Back in Hollywood, Bob finds new situations even with old friends. Those in the skiing circle regard the field of acting and skiing as two different surfaces, but they are genuinely happy over Bob's success and don't hesitate to let him know it. There are others who don't want to admit to admiring him, and there are those who treat his new ventures with some sarcasm. "I would have gone to see the picture," they will laugh, "but I heard you weren't very good in it so I didn't bother." The critics have said not a single barb that these people expect him to have changed.

"It's pretty crazy, the attitudes you bump into. And there's no reason for it. Two years ago I skied to a thing which I thought was going to be a bar, and now the only reason they do that is they've seen mine on the screen. That's all. They don't know me and I'm the same person I was. It's tough with friends because you have to go on pretending and say, 'Look, I'm the same knothole you knew five years ago.'"—because I'd be the one bringing up the subject. If they treat this career seriously, then I think in no time I can do except go along with them.

"I find interviews crazy, too, because what I have to say isn't too interesting, and yet people want to know. Sometimes I think I ought to wrap my car around a pole on my way to an interview so I'd have something to talk about.... It's nice, of course, to be given good tables in restaurants and nightclubs, but it makes me wonder. Why should I have a better table than somebody else just because I'm recognized as an actor? When I went into the Pump Room in Chicago they ushered us to a table and two minutes later the headwaiter came over and begged my pardon and asked us to move to a better table. It's embarrassing in a way."

This attitude defines Bob's modesty and levelheadedness. He is the product of parents who regard their three children with equal love and respect, and who are as excited about Bill's success in business or Lillian's family as they are about Bob's acting. Bob's own attitude toward his career is a happiness that he is doing something he enjoys and a prayer that he can go on succeeding.

It takes work. He spends about twenty-five hours a week in dramatics lessons, from both Benno and the Bastille, and all the time he's sure to come. This is, of course, when he is in town and not working in a movie. "I like the life," he says, "because there is no definite pattern. Patterns are awful; they give you a trapped feeling."

MODERN SCREEN'S HOLLYWOOD APPROVED FASHIONS FOR SPRING

Buy in person or by mail from the following stores:

CAROLE KING (dress and coat)—Pg. 64

Birmingham, Ala.—Burger-Phillips
Charlotte, N. C.—The S. H. Kress Co.
Chattanooga, Tenn.—Miller Bros.
Davenport, Iowa—Belk-Loeb-Crefau
El Paso, Texas—Syracuse
Indianapolis, Ind.—The Ladies Shop
Jacksonville, Fla.—Mrs. Edw. Martin
Jackstonville, Fla.—L. & J.
Lubbock, Texas—The Dunda Co.
Macom, Ga.—Belk-Matthews
Nashville, Tenn.—The Cuna Steam Co.
Omaha, Neb.—Thomas Kilpatrick & Co.
Pittsburgh, Pa.—Joseph Price
Roanoke, Va.—Joseph Spiegel, Inc.
San Antonio, Ind.—W. H. Block
Springfield, Ill.—The John Bayerman Co.
Tulsa, Ala.—Piano's

DEBTOWNERS (shoes)—Pgs. 63, 64

Birmingham, Ala.—Wm. Taylor & Son
Portland, Ore.—Roberts Bros.
St. Louis, Mo.—Famous-Berk Co.

DORIS DODSON (dress and jacket)—Pg. 63

Columbus, Ohio—Morehouse Fashions
Detroit, Mich.—Kime
Indianapolis, Ind.—W. H. Block
Mobile, Ala.—Harry’s
Muncie, Ind.—Alex Rice
New Orleans, La.—Maison Blanche
New York, N. Y.—White’s
Dietrich, Miss.—L. J. Hudson
Elizabethtown, N. J.—Lew’s Bros. Dept. Store
Hartford, Conn.—C. P. Fox
Jacksonville, Fla.—R. G. Gerts
Little Rock, Ark.—M. M. Cohn Co.
New Orleans, La.—Maison Blanche
New York, N. Y.—Arnold Constable
Philadelphia, Pa.—J. B. Bros.
Philadelphia, Pa.—M. P. Schuneman’s
Portland, Ore.—Simon & Frank
Sacramento, Cal.—Tudor’s
Seattle, Wash.—Frederick Nelson
Scranton, Pa.—Scranton Dry Goods

HUSKIES (shoes)—Pg. 65

Baltimore, Md.—Hatler Bros.
Boston, Mass.—Flegenheimer & Co.
Boston, Mass.—R. H. White
Brooklyn, N. Y.—Abraham & Straus
Chicago, Ill.—Mallinfield Field
Denver, Colo.—Denver Dry Goods
Detroit, Mich.—L. J. Hudson
Elizabethtown, N. J.—Lew’s Bros. Dept. Store
Hartford, Conn.—C. P. Fox
Jacksonville, Fla.—R. G. Gerts
Little Rock, Ark.—M. M. Cohn Co.
New Orleans, La.—Maison Blanche
New York, N. Y.—Arnold Constable
Philadelphia, Pa.—J. B. Bros.
Philadelphia, Pa.—M. P. Schuneman’s
Portland, Ore.—Simon & Frank
Sacramento, Cal.—Tudor’s
Seattle, Wash.—Frederick Nelson
Scranton, Pa.—Scranton Dry Goods

MEEKER (handbags)—Pg. 64

Buffalo, N. Y.—Hattie Bross
Columbus, Ohio—F. R. Lazarus Co.
Kansas City, Mo.—Ben Grezzy Leather Goods Co.

ROLFS (handbags)—Pgs. 64, 65

Chicago, Ill.—Marshall Field
Los Angeles, Calif.—Balch’s
Brooklyn, N. Y.—Buckman & Strass

Write to the fashion department, Modern Screen, 341 Fifth Avenue, New York 16, N. Y., if there is no store listed near you.
9500 Skin Tests Prove

Palmolive Soap Is Mildest!
Better for Complexion Care!

BETTER THAN ANY LEADING TOILET SOAP...
FLOATING SOAP... EVEN COLD CREAM

Palmolive's gentle complexion care
leans thoroughly without irritation!

There's nothing women envy more... or men admire so much...
as that lovely "schoolgirl complexion look." And you too, can
have a younger looking, far lovelier complexion just by changing to
proper care with gentle Palmolive. It does so much to help you
have a cleaner, fresher skin — leaves it so wonderfully soft!

Skin specialists agree that a really mild soap means less irrita-
tion, more gentle cleansing. Milder Palmolive brings you these
benefits — so important for a softer, smoother, brighter skin. You'll
find no other leading soap gets skin thoroughly clean as gently as
Palmolive Soap. Yes, Palmolive is mildest of them all!

Skin Specialists Say: "MILD CLEANSING IS BETTER FOR YOUR COMPLEXION!"

PALMOLIVE SOAP HELPS YOU GUARD THAT SCHOOLGIRL COMPLEXION LOOK!
1000 FREE super charts

Here's the second chance for Modern Screen readers to obtain up-to-date editions of the famous Modern Screen Super Star Information Chart! The editors have prepared a brand-new, limited supply of 1955 Charts—to be sent absolutely free to the first one thousand readers who fill out and send in the questionnaire below. These amazing encyclopedias of information tell you all about almost five hundred stars—their marital statuses, vital statistics, current pictures, pastimes—everything! So hurry!

Please check the space to the left of the one phrase which best answers each question:

1. Did you read the Hayward story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Hayward story I've read

2. Did you read the Gable story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Gable story I've read

3. Did you read the Williams story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Williams story I've read

4. Did you read the Gleen story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Gleen story I've read

5. Did you read the Blyth story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Blyth story I've read

6. Did you read the Peck story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Peck story I've read

7. Did you read the Gaylor story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Gaylor story I've read

8. Did you read the Monroe story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Monroe story I've read

9. Did you read the Francis story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Francis story I've read

10. Did you read the Lancaster story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Lancaster story I've read

11. Did you read the Reynolds story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Reynolds story I've read

12. Did you read the Hepburn story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it  □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Hepburn story I've read

13. The stars I most want to read about are:

   a. □ Male □ Female
   b. □ Male □ Female
   c. □ Male □ Female

Please check the spaces to the left of the phrases which best describe what you do:

14. □ I keep a scrapbook of movie stars □ I keep a scrapbook of movie stars but stopped □ I used to keep a scrapbook but stopped

15. My collection contains:

   Check one: □ mostly color □ mostly black & white □ both kinds
   Check one: □ full page size only □ any size
   Check one: □ mostly female stars □ mostly male stars □ both
   Check one: □ mostly black & white □ mostly color □ both kinds

AGE........... NAME...........

ADDRESS.............................................. STREET........................................

CITY & STATE........................................

Mail To: READER POLL DEPARTMENT, MODERN SCREEN BOX 125, MURRAY HILL STATION, NEW YORK 16, N. Y.

jackie gleason

(Continued from page 35) didn't have a qualm on any question. There he is, brandishing a glass and spouting off-color quips as fast as lightning. Or sitting in a 2500-square-foot duplex apartment that houses the Jackie Gleason Enterprises, Incorporated, and merely waving a hand to get service from an army of servants. Or running through some marauding script conference at the head of the table up in his private office at the theatre, with everyone else relegated to sideline seats and guards keeping others out and away from The Great Gleason.

It's a great life, you say? It is, and Jackie is honestly grateful for all his fortune and fame. It's inside that he's miserable.

The symptoms are there for anyone to see. The most obvious one is Jackie's weight, which goes up and down like a barometer. It was a hurricane last winter, and now he's at a low of 185 up to 285 (where it was when he began his public dieting recently) and his clothes have to be full of suits, jackets and slacks in the many sizes he might need. A man who loves to eat—especially spaghetti and all the highly spiced Italian foods—and who likes his liquor—even triple shots—poor Jackie has had to starve himself for years or he'd have had an even bigger b limb. He has lived on Rye Krisp during his dieting periods, or on steaks, or on graham crackers, or on lettuce, or on carrots. He has retired to hospitals again and again and starved himself on doctors' orders (although he nearly always sneaked out to Toots Shor's and lived it up a little between intakes of carrots).

Anyone whose weight can rise so rapidly, and anyone whose weight can fluctuate so erratically, is a sick man. Jackie is the first to admit it. He has beaten a path to scores of doctors trying to find a cure. He even tried a few psychiatrists. He himself has figured out part of what's wrong with him. He says that anyone who puts on weight has something bothering him, and eating gives that person a feeling of well-being. "If a guy could go out and get loaded, that would help. But a guy in this business has too much to remember, too much to think about. He can't get loaded. So I eat." What Jackie can't figure out is why it's bothering him. So, when he isn't studying himself and even when he is—he tries to forget his unhappiness by keeping frantically busy.

Gleason never sleeps more than four hours a night. The rest of the time he is active, constantly—as though he were running away from himself. He insists on watching every line in his script. He changes all the music, the camera angles, the costumes, the dance routines, everyone on his show. He collects books on hypnosis and mental telepathy—on all things occult (whether or not he is searching) and reads them, ferociously, three and four at one sitting. Although he cannot read or write music, he hums a tune and orders an orchestration of it. He records music albums, picking out all the numbers he himself doesn't compose and waving a baton in front of the orchestra. He hands a room in his duplex over to a writer because he wants to put his (Continued on page 72)
The Towle Touch
In every piece of Towle Sterling... evidence of the extra care and skill... the conscious pride of true sterling craftsmanship.

A JEWELER CAN TELL A TOWLE FORK AT A GLANCE... and so can you! Just look for such details as these: center tine space set back for added design symmetry... a tiny notch between tines for easier washing... extra hand-polishing on all inside surfaces and tine points for utmost cleanliness.

THERE ARE NO "SHORT CUTS" in the making of a Towle knife. This knife is Towle's King Richard—like all Towle knives, not only is it designed to give a balanced, satisfying "feel" in your hand, but it must also lie flat and even on your table. Towle uses only solid metal—never cement or rosin—to seal blade and handle permanently together. You'll hear no strange rattles in a Towle handle—he annoyed by no loose blade—nor can water leak in!

THE TOWLE TOUCH IN DESIGN Each piece in every Towle pattern is designed as a unit from "tip-to-toe"... not merely from here-to-here.

The distinction achieved by "tip-to-toe" design can be seen clearly in famous Towle serving pieces like the Towle Craftsman pierced table-spoon and the Silver Flutes pie-server illustrated here.

Yes, The Towle Touch is truly the sterling touch... in refinement of design... in perfection of detail and finish... yet Towle Sterling is priced no higher than regular brands. See for yourself the lovely array of Towle patterns soon, at selected stores everywhere.

When in New England... you are invited to see the Towle craftsmen at work... just 35 miles north of Boston. Towle of Newburyport, Massachusetts.
Your hair won't go wild when it's washed with Halo!

Have lustrous, sparkling easy-to-manage hair right after shampooing!

When you "just can't do anything" with your hair, use Halo! Whether it's dry, oily or normal, your hair will be softer, springier, look pretty as a picture—right after shampooing!

The secret is Halo's exclusive ingredient that leaves hair slicker, faster to set, easier to comb and manage. What's more, Halo's own special gloriifier whisks away dandruff ... removes the dullness that hides the natural beauty of your hair ... lets it shine with far brighter sparkle! So, when your hair is hard to manage or simply won't "stay put" ... you'll find it just loves to be have after a Halo Shampoo!

Halo the shampoo that glorifies your hair! for dry, oily, normal hair

(Continued from page 70) biography on the stands. He tries to write novels, and, failing, tries to hire people to write out his plots for him. Not satisfied with just being a top bananas, he wants to act, too, and drive himself memorizing those scripts just as fast as he does his own. He keeps getting ideas for television shows and works on the production of the pilot films. He wants to make movies. He wants his Enterprises to branch out and go into non-show business lines like frozen foods. Jackie is never still. He probably keeps turning even during those four hours of sleep.

This frenetic activity has always been characteristic of Milton Berle's "three favorite comedians. Back before he was a huge hit, back when he was hung up on another occupation, Jackie couldn't keep still. When he wasn't performing, he'd go to a nightclub and heckle whoever was. Or he'd stay up all night making merry and annoying the neighbors. One time, when he was an all-night disc jockey, he got bored with the routine of just playing records and talking between them, and threw a knock-down, drag-out party complete with refreshments and pretty girls. He got fired—as he knew he would—but he could not overcome the compulsion To Do Something. Even though his wife, whom he married very young, and his two girls needed the pay envelope from that job.

All this hustling and bustling is just part of the Gleason make-up. One other characteristic is his extravagance. Not just with money, but with words and gestures. He never sends anyone a dozen roses, although he sends thirty-six and a half for no special reason. He always sends something extra. When he saw a nubia contessa cost him, he ordered a dozen of them—at some $300 per coat. When he diets, as we've noted, and he does try hard, envies out. When he hires an orchestra for his show, he has to have a big one. When he has dancers, he wants more than anyone else has. When he has a crowd scene on his show, he insists on a bigger crowd. As one observer put it, "He wants more people than Ivanhoe." When he takes a country place for the summer, he decides that one is not enough and takes seven, maybe a third, too. When he has an operation, he goes to Switzerland to have it. When he drinks, he never stops; when he eats, he never leaves. Jackie has always had this extravagant streak. He never hesitated to run up accommodation bills all over town, even in the days when bread cost $1 a loa.

Stay on his wavelength, and he'll give you a shot in the arm. But, you have to be with him to get that. If you're with him, you can get many things that ordinary people can't get. He wants his audiences to enjoy themselves when they're with him. That's one reason why he and Art Carney have that rapport that comes as a surprise to everyone who meets then for the first time. There is Art, a devoted and very happy family man who prefers being quiet, always polite, and never turns apart—and is always like that. And there is Jackie—noisy, sharp-spoken, raucous, impulsive. Jackie seems to have nothing to hide from himself to envy his boss, but he admires Gleason for his consummate skill as a comedian and for his generosity as a human being. Jackie owns Art. Art owns Jackie. And Jackie owns everybody. Art. He envies every man who is happy. And he is searching for something that can make him calm.

Why is Jackie always cataclysmic, never calm? For the answers to that, you have to go back to his childhood. It wasn't easy for Jackie. His only, and older, brother died when he was three. His father did not live to see him through his eight, and has not been heard from since. To this day, Jackie does not know whether Mr. Gleason walked out on the family or whether he never was. His mother died when he was sixteen, leaving him alone in the world with thirty-six cents in her pocket. A childhood like that one is enough to ruin a man forever. Jackie of disasters, she and his brothers remember that it is amazing he mustered any spunk at all after that series of family disasters.

But even as a boy, Jackie was full of spirit. On a grammar-school flame, he packed all the family belongings into a junk wagon and wheeled them over to another apartment. And Jackie scores. He was one of the boys who hung around the corner drugstore and cracked wise remarks at all the passersby. That, too, takes spunk of a sort.) The day his mother was buried, Jackie was paid a $5 tip for an old hat he wanted to sell, and he went back to the drugstore, where he made $4 and he needed the money. That takes real intestinal fortitude—and it is a gesture that leaves a scar.

Jackie's religious upbringing, which left him with deep convictions, gives him what peace he has. In spite of years of battling the night clubs, he is very religious. And his religion says that a man and wife are married for life. That is the main reason he kept returning to Genevieve and his daughters and his old boyhood friends all the time, but he remembers them with presents, he's available for a touch, and he scatters their names all through his tv sketches. He is also föllowed--which he supports—as any man in the business. His extravagance works both ways—things for himself and things for everyone he loves. And here are a few of his tricks and slogans into the sweetest smile this side of an Ivory Soap ad, you know that here is a sweet man as well as a generous one. "Nothing in moderation" is the Gleason motto. When he gets mad at rehearsals, he does not throw the offender aside and whisper a light reprimand in his ear. Jackie takes a good look at the person, and if he is frustrated by something or someone, he gets stomach aches, and will pull a tantrum at the drop of a "No" from a yes man. And, as he can't keep from admiring, is not normal. A man without self-discipline is a man without peace.

And Gleason cratered peace. He doesn't want to spend his twenty waking hours seven days a week in a rat race. That is why he is subject tofits of melancholy--despondency as deep as his hilarity is high.

He is anxious of everyone who is at peace with the world. This is one reason he and Art Carney have that rapport that comes as a surprise to everyone who meets them for the first time. There is Art, a devoted and very happy family man who prefers being quiet, always polite, and never turns apart--and is always like that. And there is Jackie--noisy, sharp-spoken, raucous, impulsive. Jackie seems to have nothing to hide from himself to envy his boss, but he admires Gleason for his consummate skill as a comedian and for his generosity as a human being. Jackie owns Art. Art owns Jackie. And Jackie owns everybody. Art. He envies every man who is happy. And he is searching for something that can make him calm.

Why is Jackie always cataclysmic, never calm? For the answers to that, you have to go back to his childhood. It wasn't easy for Jackie. His only, and older, brother died when he was three. His father did not live to see him through his eight, and has not been heard from since. To this day, Jackie does not know whether Mr. Gleason walked out on the family or whether he never was. His mother died when he was sixteen, leaving him alone in the world with thirty-six cents in her pocket. A childhood like that one is enough to ruin a man forever. Jackie of disasters, she and his brothers remember that it is amazing he mustered any spunk at all after that series of family disasters.

But even as a boy, Jackie was full of spirit. On a grammar-school flame, he packed all the family belongings into a junk wagon and wheeled them over to another apartment. And Jackie scores. He was one of the boys who hung around the corner drugstore and cracked wise remarks at all the passersby. That, too, takes spunk of a sort.) The day his mother was buried, Jackie was paid a $5 tip for an old hat he wanted to sell, and he went back to the drugstore, where he made $4 and he needed the money. That takes real intestinal fortitude—and it is a gesture that leaves a scar.
science that drove him back to his family—and that, more recently, took him to Genevieve’s bedside when she was hospitalized. The only reason he doesn’t see his daughters more often now—outside of the time-consuming work demands he has placed on himself—is that he feels guilty because he has a sixteen-year-old daughter and a twelve-year-old daughter who live in another apartment a few blocks away from their father. This arrangement, to Jackie, is wrong. But there is nothing he can do about it.

So he raids his savings, buys another sports jacket, formulates another format. Every day he gets richer, busier, more boisterous.

Those who know Jackie and love him rejoice for the pleasures it gives him, but they know he is only temporary and monetary. When they wonder, will he be able to relax and be happy? END

mad about the boy

(Continued from page 41) puzzling to Mitzi as to the public.

Once before, Mitzi had been engaged for a long time, to a young lawyer named Richard Coyle, a fine gentleman, handsome and successful. Yet, with the date of marriage almost upon them, Mitzi called it off.

“I was terribly unhappy about everything,” Mitzi recalls. “We had become engaged when I was only fifteen, and four years later I realized that I had been too young to know what love really meant. Certainly, I was fond of Richard, but I didn’t feel strongly enough to be married.”

After she broke that engagement, Mitzi was unhappy, worrying about how much she had hurt Richard. Curiously, it was an incident involving her erstwhile fiancé that showed Mitzi a very attractive quality in the possession of her future husband, Jack Bean. She and Jack were having dinner on one of their first dates when young Coyle entered the restaurant. It was an uncomfortable, dramatic moment. Mitzi said at once that she wanted to leave.

“Richard never had done anything to make me feel uncomfortable,” she says in retrospect. “He’s a fine man and a gentleman. But this was the first time he had seen me out with someone else, and I felt guilty.”

At the time, Jack Bean asked no questions. As she had requested, he took her home. When they reached her apartment, he asked, “Why don’t you tell me about it?”

The words came tumbling out every which way, and Jack heard her out, his quiet grey eyes on her face. He had been crazy about this girl from the night they met, but now he refused to comfort her with phony philosophical phrases.

“Sure, you hurt him,” Jack said, honestly. “But not so much as you think. And not so much as you would have hurt him by marrying when you had fallen out of love. Breaking the engagement was the only fair thing to do.”

MITZI WAS EASED in her heart, and greatly impressed that she could sit and talk with this young man about another young man, trusting to his adult understanding. All this should effectively clear up the reasons behind the long-delayed wedding. You just don’t leap from one long romance to another without making sure.

Still, there were other reasons. Jack Bean, who had been an agent with Music Corporation of America, had just switched to his own public relations office, and he wasn’t about to jump into a publicity-rich elopement like many another so-called

How you can quick-cleanse, lubricate and make up...all with Tussy’s golden All-Purpose Cream

Now, with one wonderful cream...you have a rich night cream, a deep-action cleanser, AND a foundation!

Follow the arrows for quick, deep cleansing. Stroke All-Purpose Cream from throat to forehead, always moving up and out. Circle it around your eyes. It cleanses better than any soap or many a cream! It actually gets down under “Make-up Clog” and dirt...and cleans them out!

Use it as a night cream and make-up base to help keep skin soft and smooth 24 hours a day!

Make-up clings longer when you use Tussy All-Purpose Cream as a foundation. A special moisturizing ingredient helps it go on smoother, too. And you get 6 full ounces for only $1.

Use Tussy Dry Skin Freshener to remove every trace of cream. 8 oz. bottle, $1.

prices plus tax
nobody" who marries a movie star. He wanted to be settled. And Mitzi's mother had to be considered, for she had been as- 
sessed with her daughter's career too long to allow anyone to observe that she had been unceremoniously "dumped."

So there hasn't been a conventional honeymoon, with two young people who are practically strangers walking hand-in-
hand into a rainbow of happy-ever-after.

Happily, Mitzi's mother, a wonderful woman, had her own plans.

After that, there was the problem of finding a house. "Believe it or not," Jack says now, "that delayed our marriage for
at least a year."

Weeks before the marriage they finally did find a home, high up in Bel Air. One they really wanted to live in until they
could build their own. They signed the lease, wrote a check. All before Mitzi's 21st birthday and last month's rent. Then, with Mitzi's mother opening a flower shop in the Town and Country Market, Mitzi's career zooming and Jack's business booming, there could not have been a more auspicious time than
November, 1954, to confound the cynics.

THEY WERE MARRIED in the San Francisco home of Mr. and Mrs. William French, dear enough to be considered family by
Mitzi, Mitzi's close friend, Yvonne Ruby, was her maid of honor; Jack's best man was his best friend and business partner,
Bob Rose.

"Mitzi was very calm about the whole thing," Bobby says. "Jack? You know how people say he's such a relaxed guy that it's
hard to imagine his getting excited? Well, let's just say that he was as excited and nervous as anyone could imagine."

Poor Bobby. Accustomed as he is to be-
ing cast as comic relief in the lives of his
friends, this time he found himself squirm-
ing in the role of the heavy. The day Mr.
and Mrs. Bean arrived in New York on
their honeymoon, Bob called to say, "Hey,
you don't have the house after all. The
owner didn't cash your check or sign the
lease, and now the whole deal's off. Guess
you'll have to move into Mitzi's apartment for
a while, Jack." That started things off on
a gladsome note.

The second day there was another call from Bobby. "Uh—Jack, who handles the
insurance on your car? Well, I was driving it around to keep the battery up, like you
said, and some guy hit me."

On the third day his cheerful message was,
"You know about Mitzi's giving no-
ices when you thought you were going to
get the house? Well, they've rented her
apartment as of the first of the month. I
guess we'd better move her things over to
your place until you find something else."

By this time Mitzi was holding her head.
She estimated Jack's entire apartment to
be the size of a card table. But Bobby
wasn't through. He capped his earlier per-
formances with a call the next day. "Hey,
you gave notice, too, and now they've ren-
ted your apartment. Now you haven't
got any place to live!"

It had all the earmarks of a practical joke, but unfortunately everything Bobby
said was true. The young Beans were dis-
couraged enough to give up their honey-
moon, check into a Hollywood hotel, and
start looking for living quarters of a na-
ture. A friend living in Mitzi's apartment
building proved to be wonderfully re-
sourceful, however, nailing down a two-
bedroom suite there just in time for their
homecoming.

Such a much, just like in the movies. A
hausfrau right down to her bones, Mitzi
couldn't wait to get at the place that first
day; it had to be gleaming for Jack. "And
when I start cleaning," she admits, "you'd
better stand back or you'll find yourself in
with the rest of the wash!" She unpacked
and stored, cleaned and scrubbed, waxed
and polished; there was barely time to
ease her aching body through a bath be-
fore Jack came home, but Mitzi could look
around with pride at a spotless, immu-

santo Scants

Why should you wear them?

Purely for peace of mind, when "those
days" are near...or here. They're dif-
ferent from ordinary panties, though
they're just as trim as any. Sani-Scants
have a moisture-proof panel, to protect
against embarrassing accidents. They
have pins and tabs inside; you need no
belt. Patented No-Belt waistband. And
Sani-Scants conceal...never reveal.

Many women wear them a day or two
each month...for safety's sake.

Try them soon. $1.35 to $2.50. Longer
Brief style, $1.75 to $2.50. Small,
medium, large, extra-large.

BEING MORTAL and therefore not perfect, Jack does have one addiction that
amounts to a secret vice in Hollywood; he
likes to read stories about his bride. Why?
"Because I learn more about her from them. Each story has a different angle and,
reading them, I find Mitzi expressing herself on subjects we haven't even
touched yet. I find facets of her personality
revealed that confirm impressions of my
own which I haven't had time to sort out.
I like to read the stories because they help
me to understand her."

Mitzi and Jack are still looking for that
house, a reasonably small one suited to the
needs of a honeymoon couple. It's the
only part of their planning that hasn't
worked out, but it will. And, of course,
there will have to be a larger place on
account of the children. "I want two but
Jack says more. So maybe there'll be th-

Mitzi has only one quarrel in all the
world—with Emily Post, who says that one
never, never congratulates the bride. Ac-

The National Society for
Crippled Children and Adults, Inc.
17 S. LaSalle Street, Chicago 3, Ill.

USE!

The South American Farmer, who had been
travelling near some of the Amazonian
tribesmen, was much astonished to hear
them talk of "a white man of colour" who
lived with his property, and who had a
house and a wife and children.

"Ah!" said he, "this is a new discovery.
What's the name of this man?"

"It's a secret!" they answered. "We'll tell
you later."

But he couldn't wait, and again asked,
"What's the name of that man?"

"We'll tell you later!" they answered.

He was upset, and said, "My dear men,
I want to know the name of that man. It
will help me a lot."

"Are you going to give us presents?"
they asked him.

"I'll give you some, yes," he promised.
"Well, then, tell me the name of the man!
I promise to give you presents!"

"That's not the way," they said. "We'll
tell you when we want to."

"But I want to know! It's very important!
I promise to give you presents!"

"All right," they said, "but not now.
We'll tell you when we want to."

"But I want to know right away!"

"What are you going to give us?"

"I promise to give you presents!
"All right," they said, "but not now.
We'll tell you when we want to."

But he was unable to wait, and again
asked them for the name of the man.

"We'll tell you later!" they answered.

He was very upset, and said, "But I
want to know immediately!"

"What are you going to give us?"

"I promise to give you presents!
"All right," they said, "but not now.
We'll tell you when we want to."

But he was unable to wait, and again
asked them for the name of the man.

"We'll tell you later!" they answered.

He was very upset, and said, "But I
want to know immediately!"

"What are you going to give us?"

"I promise to give you presents!
"All right," they said, "but not now.
We'll tell you when we want to."

But he was unable to wait, and again
asked them for the name of the man.

"We'll tell you later!" they answered.

He was very upset, and said, "But I
want to know immediately!"

"What are you going to give us?"

"I promise to give you presents!
"All right," they said, "but not now.
We'll tell you when we want to."

But he was unable to wait, and again
asked them for the name of the man.

"We'll tell you later!" they answered.
we could write a book

(Continued from page 32) together they make copy fly like popcorn.

“Our itinerary is requested,” Esther informed him.

“No soap,” said Mr. Gage. “I intend to write it myself. Should make a very funny best-seller.”

“Oh, relax,” said Esther. “You know I’m going to get around to writing it.”

And with that they began to speak anecdotes so fast that the studio press agent at my left had to spoon my dinner into me so that my hands were free for taking notes. The show was a “break-in” for the future, they said, because they planned, beginning in the spring of 1956, to devote half their year each year to a traveling aquacade. Esther had been lukewarm about the whole idea, principally because it would mean leaving the children behind.

“The road is exciting. It’s an adventure. It’s fun. And it’ll only be a few weeks.”

The tour was booked to open in Albany on September 5. Jupiter’s Darling, Esther’s picture, wound up tardily in mid-August, which gave them just two weeks to get their own show together. Miraculously, they opened on schedule, and naturally, Albany was a hodgepodge of rewriting, trimming and adding to the show.

The opening over, they took off for Hartford, following on the heels of hurricane Carol. The city was a shambles, trees up-rooted, the streets littered, the citizens dazed. And no sooner had the troupe settled itself in the hotel than the radios began blasting warnings about a new hurricane. Edna was on her way, they said, and if people wanted to live through it, they’d better button their hatches, fill their bathtubs with water, stay inside their homes and nail their children to the walls.

“What a jolly day for an opening,” said Esther.

“Dandy,” groaned Ben.

The others weren’t so flip. Coming from California, they were conditioned to earthquakes, but not to hurricanes. With peagreen faces they shuffled through the hotel, studying its structure and calculating their chances. The morning brought rain and high winds and the news that Edna would hit with full force about noon.

“You might as well give a show in the middle of the Mojave Desert,” said Esther.

“There’s no sense to this. I’m going home, that’s what I’m going to do. I’m going home.”

But noon passed, and so did one o’clock, and Edna took her eye elsewhere. Ben and Esther, devouring细节 from the radio, breathed a sigh of relief and bolted for the phone. This is Ben Gage and we’ve got a show going on at three this afternoon. I understand there’s no longer any danger, that the winds have gone and the weather’s mild. Would you broadcast...
Every single DELL COMIC carries this important message for you...

A Pledge to Parents

The Dell Trademark is, and always has been, a positive guaranty that the comicvue bearing it contains only clean and wholesome juvenile entertainment. The Dell code eliminates entirely, rather than regulates, objectionable material. That's why when your child buys a Dell Comic you can be sure it contains only good fun. "Dell COMICS ARE GOOD COMICS" is our only credo and constant goal.

What does it mean to you personally—it means you can RELAX when your children read Dell Comics. To be cer-
tain each and every time of good clean wholesome fun only, allow only comics bearing this seal to be brought into your home.

*All of America's favorites expertly and artistically done by Walt Disney MCM Features, Warner Brothers, Walter Lantz, Marge, Walt Kelly and a host of other much-loved cartoonists. 300,000, 300 Dell Comics, good comics, are sold yearly!

END YOUR "BAD COMIC" WORRIES ONCE AND FOR ALL . . . BUY BY THE BRAND— AND THIS IS THE BRAND TO BUY!

The news that our show will go on today as planned?

"Be happy to, Mr. Gage, but the wind just blew down our transmitter."

The bus arrived as scheduled, and the theatre built for 3000 people contained 500 brave souls. Ben opened with some ad lib announcements. "The Pratt & Whitney night shifted the roar of the wind, and the bar had been closed to the raise all morning, "does not have to report for work. The golf tournament has been canceled, and the Annual Fly-In of Light Planes to Nantucket Field was not revised. Keep your Piper Cubs on the ground." He gave them an added word of encouragement.

"With all the insurance companies here in Hartford, Edna wouldn't dare!"

Atlantic City was next, and while they packed, the radio volunteered some interesting information. Atlantic City, it seemed, had just suffered the worst Miss America contest in its history. Nobody was in town. The news of the hurricane had sent the tourists scurrying for home, and the highways between the show and Philadelphia were jammed with people fleeing the coast.

"I'm going home," wailed Esther, and the rest of the troupe eyed each other nervously.

A booker, up from Atlantic City to catch the show, waved cheerily as he left them. "Well, good luck with the Steel Pier in Atlantic City," he said.

"Have you checked lately?" said Ben.

"The Pier is probably in Camden by now."

"You can't give a show without an audience,

"I'm going home."

"Now, now, dear," said Ben, and began arranging transportation. Whereupon he learned the interesting fact that you cannot go directly from Hartford to Atlant-

ic City on either plane, train or bus. Transfer is necessary, and with an ele-
phant, twenty-two people, a water foun-

tain and seventy-five pieces of luggage, it is not advisable to attempt transfer, parti-
ularly in the middle of the night. The elephant, fountain, wardrobe trunk and Ben's gol-

dish car were on a platform for the trek, and the rest of the group, with accoutrements, piled into a rented bus for the ten-hour trip. It was Sunday night, and the show was due to open on Steel Pier's opening day.

They were tired and hungry, but the restaurants they passed were closed, due to the combination of the Sabbath, the hour and Edith had convinced them that they would either eat something somewhere or turn into a busload of cad-

vers, and that gentleman obliged by per-

mising. They ate dinner at a small res-

taurant, opened his door at one A.M. The troupe sauntered itself with the proprietor's highly-touted onions and cheese and climbed back into the bus, which then took on the aroma of very old fagona.

The Pagans had one of the worst double cases of stag fright in his-


tory and it was very apparent in the first show; in the second they were over it and the sailing was easy. The Diet of Blight, who closed, was their crutch. She coun-

seled, "Go out and look at them and they'll love you. Just remem-

ber—whatever you do is too good for them!"

Mike Connolly

The Hollywood Reporter

They arrived in Atlantic City, quite gamey, and spilled out of the bus into the fresh air. A swim in the Atlantic (Esther's first) took away the onions and cheese and restored spirits, and shortly before nine Esther hopped into bed in theotel. "I've got to sleep fast," she said. And while she slept the rest of the troupe went to Steel Pier on a scout ing party,案子 the dressing rooms, placed the water fountain, hung drapes, and in general got the place ready for the show. When they returned to the hotel, Esther was awake and bright-eyed.

"Well!" she chirped. "Let's take At-

lantic City by storm!"

"I'm glad you feel fine," said Ben. We're peopled.

"Ah, the sea, the sea," said Esther, not to be undone. "Listen to it. I feel great! Let's go on our big adventure!"

"City, he mused, "weirdness, tried to work her. "The dress is wonderful. Esther, you're not going to like— Seven hands clapped over Virginia's mouth.

Esther opened the window and took a deep breath. "This is beautiful," she said.

"Wonderful!" Then she looked at Virginia.

"What am I not going to like?"

"Come on, dear," coaxed Ben. "Hal got us a nice limousine, and we can drive over to the pier.

"What am I not going to like?" de-

manded Esther. "What about the dress-

rooms?"

But they herded her into the car, along with Virginia, who continued to have her mouth covered whenever she opened it. They drove through streets and over the boardwalk and through a tunnel and stopped before the stage door. It looks like a mine entrance," shuddered Esther.

"What matters is where you work," offered Ben.

When she saw where she was to work, Esther wasn't much happier. The floors of the stage were being packed, the walls were midlewed, and every time a breaker hit the pilings supporting the pier, the whole structure moved slightly. Esther
grew ominously quiet.

"At least you can swim," said Virginia complately.

"One week here," mumbled Esther. "Let me see my dressingroom.

Esther had even seen her dressing-

room, a cubicle so small that Esther's hoop-skirted ball gowns couldn't be squeezed into the space, let alone Esther. They looked at her as though she had a shor-

Esther looked at the dressing-

room. "My laundryroom at home is a glamorous establishment by comparison."

"I tried to tell you," said Virginia.

Esther's high spirits, her joy at being once again near an ocean, had withered and the first show didn't help matters. To begin with, her dress is shaped somewhat like Fifth Avenue. "So long and so thin," said Esther, "just looking at the audience it seemed as though all 2900 of them were sitting in one long line. I was sure that the 2870 sitting back of the thirtieth row couldn't even see the stage, let alone me. And that long white light that came at me— it was like being impaled!"

The situation grew thinner when Esther, draped in her sequmed bathing suit, stepped into the water from fountain and waited patiently for the water to begin foun-

taining. It never did. "You've no idea how dry your skin can feel when you know you're supposed to be wet," she de-

It was one of those moments that re-
quires savoir faire, and Esther rose to it.  "Ladies and gentlemen, this water fountain was invented by my husband, to whom I shall speak very shortly. Will you please come back some other time? I'm sure that with all this ocean around us and under us, we'll manage to have water come out of the fountain in the future."

Bowing off, she was caught by members of the troupe to prevent her from hurtling into the rotted wood of the stage walls.  "Well!" she said, "I'm going home! Straight home!"

At this inopportune moment, Mr. George Hammd, manager of Steel Fier, chose to apprise the lady nurse with an extended hand.  "May I introduce myself?" he said politely, and was stopped short in his tracks by the pointed finger of an iron Miss.  "No, we've seen that face before!"

"You! You, for one! Take those flowers you sent me and put them in the dressingroom I can't get into!"

"See you later," Ben said to the astonished Mr. Hamml, as he asked Esther to the stage entrance.  "We've got to get her into the car," he said, "or she'll go back to California in her bathing suit."

Back at the hotel, Esther sat and seamed while Ben tried to settle her down. Other members of the show huddled in the next room, their ears flattened to the wall. They decided never to unpack, since they might return to California momentarily.

"I'm not going back there," announced Esther.  "I refuse to do another show."

"The water will work next time. I promise."

"Hmphh," said Mrs. Gage.  "Look, honey, think of the experience you're getting. This is the groundwork for the aquacade. You can't quit now."

"Yes I can," said Esther.  "Think of the rest of the crew. Think of them!"

Esther shook her head.  "I can't help it. I'm through. I'm going home."

Ben disappeared for twenty minutes, during which time Esther called her home, her agent and her studio, using the telephone for a wailing wall. When Ben returned, he dumped piles and piles of money into her lap.

"There now," he said soothingly, "Look at that—aren't you glad you're getting it?" he said, looking at the box office wanted to count it first. See— that much is theirs, and all this is ours. Think what it will do for our children's future. Think of the kids!"

"I am thinking of them," Esther wept.

The thing about Esther is that she can't keep her down for long, and once she followed with a successful show (during which the waterworks worked), her spirits began to soar. She and Ben grew to know George Hamml well enough for Esther to sound as if he were the averaged performer.

"How long has it been since you've seen the dressingrooms?" she demanded.

"A long time, I guess." Hamml shrugged.  "We've had lots of stars here and they've never complained." Evidently Mr. Hamml was, for he took Esther's ribbing and by the time they left, new dressingrooms were being built.

By this time, Esther and company opened in Detroit, the show was going on all cylinders. But Esther was drooping again. Susie's first birthday would fall on October 1, just before the trip. Esther tried to think of some wonderful gift that would make up for their absence.

"Send her a wire," flipped Ben.

"You're a big help, you and your humor," said Esther.

She began to notice the knot in her stomach that day by day seemed to grow tighter and tighter. And when Ben came back to the hotel late one morning after his first golf game since leaving home, she looked at him with a martyred expression.  "I hope you're real happy, I'm glad somebody can get away from all this pressure!"

That night at dinner, the eve of Susie's birthday, a worried Ben asked what in the whole world could cheer up Esther.

"That's easy," she said dreamily.  "If I could just walk into the nursery with Benjy and Kim and Susie and a big paint book, life would be beautiful."

"And so," Ben says now, "I knew I had to get those cats to Detroit somehow. I called Hamml in Los Angeles and the kids were having their dinner. I told Jane to get the kids on a plane to be in Detroit by ten-thirty the next morning. She said it was impossible but I said it had to be done and hung up. And that did it."

The next morning he rose early, allowing two hours for the drive to Willow Run Airport. As he dressed, Esther opened one eye and looked at him supilically.

"Where are you going?"

"Play golf," lied Ben briefly, pulling a sweater over his head. He was already in the doghouse from the game yesterday, but golf was the only excuse he could think of to get away to meet the plane.

"On Susie's birthday?" wailed Esther.

"You couldn't?"

"Didn't you send her the wire?" he said.  "One of these days—Pow!" said Esther.  "Besides, we have a radio interview before the show."

"I'll be back in time. I promise. I'll only play thirteen holes or something, but I've just got to get out on the course. I feel Yawn!"

"You and your grass and trees," muttered Esther.  "I don't know why the elephant didn't step on your golf clubs instead of planting her big fat foot on my hat." As Ben went out, Esther threw a shoe at his departing back.  "Enjoy yourself, dear," she said through gritting teeth.

While Ben weaved his way through Detroit traffic, Esther was calling home. The phone was answered by Dr. Raymond LaScola, the Gages' pediatrician who had been staying in their guest house since that time the man had been her own home-bound. The doctor, of course, had been up half the night helping poor Jane get the youngsters ready for the trip. And now, hearing Esther's voice, he was on uncertain ground.

"Where are the kids?" Esther said.

The doctor coughed.  "Hmm? Has anything happened yet?"

"I don't know what you're talking about," said Esther.  "I just want to talk to my kids. Put Susie on. If it takes her twenty-five minutes to even hiccup, I'll hang on. Just so I can hear her."

"Susie's asleep," said the doctor.

"Oh. Well, let me speak to Benjy."

"He—uh—he's doing a show."

"At eight-thirty in the morning?" howled Esther.

"Well, you know how nursery schools are. They don't know how to live."

"How about Kim?"

"There Benjy goes, Kim goes. You know that."

"What's Benjy doing in the play?"

"I believe he's a cocker spaniel this time," said Dr. LaScola.

Esther giggled.  "He's not the type. Ray, what are you going to do about your breakfast?"

"Why should you let me worry about that?" said the Doctor.  "Don't go planning my breakfast from Detroit."

Once they had hung up the doctor exhaled noisily, and Esther dragged out suitcases to begin packing for the trip to Indianapolis the next day. She was still packing when Ben walked into the room,
And then Esther looked up. Now Esther, without glasses, can't see from here to there, and instead of recognizing Kim, she saw only a dim form. "Ben!" she cried. "Ben! That little boy behind you! He looks like—-he looks just like—-" And then she shrieked, "Kimmy!"

Benjy followed and gave his mother a hug, and Susie, in Jane's arms, straight-armed her mother and gave her a look that said, "I know I've seen you some place, and if it's true you're my mother, why don't you stick around once in a while?"

Esther began to cry, and Ben knelt to explain to his bewildered sons that women are funny because they cry when they're happy. "I'll explain the rest of it to you when you're older," he said, and Esther laughed through her tears.

The children stayed with them from then on, through Indianapolis, Cleveland, Milwaukee, and the final engagement at the Sahara Hotel in Las Vegas. I never got to hear about the trials and tribulations in those last four cities. There was a

---

Joan Blondell, who paints her works, "Go Van Gogh."

Leonard Lyons in The New York Post

---

smatter of information, such as that they opened in Cleveland the day after the Indians lost the World Series. The street lamps were draped in black, the citizens wore arm bands, and Esther's show was preceded by the newsreel showing the final game, which put the audience in a state of coma. But whatever happened after the children's arrival, Esther ceased her threats to go home, and the rest of the troupe breathed a collective sigh, and finally, dared to unpack.

By the time we got through talking about Detroit and the Great Reunion, the studio press agent was consulting his watch so often he looked as though he'd developed a tic.

He cleared his throat. "Well—actually, I'm supposed to be covering a preview tonight. And it's eight-thirty now."

"Fie on you," said Esther. "We haven't even finished dinner. We haven't even finished Detroit."

The press agent, pinned between two chores with Father Time hanging over his head like an ax, smiled weakly. So I glanced at my notebook, which was swelling with notes.

"Offhand," I said, "I figure I have enough for a story."

"But you haven't heard," said Esther, "about Susie's birthday party and how she stuck her fist into the cake icing and rubbed it on the hotel's green velvet chair. And how we now own a green velvet chair that we don't know what to do with."

"And the refrigerator I bought in Atlantic City," said Ben. "It cost $354, and by the time I'd F.O.B. it all over the country it was worth $1000."

The press agent looked at me like a beaver caught in a trap. "You know how they are," he pleaded. "Give them their heads and they'll go on all night. We'll be having breakfast by the time they get you to Las Vegas."

"Tell you what," I said. "Ben wants to write a book about this, so I'll split and leave the last few cities to him. Besides, five million people read Modern Screen every month, so that leaves 153 million for Ben."

"He'll never write it," insisted Esther. "I'm not complaining," I assured her. END
was dancing in the chorus of a musical show, "Sauce Piquante." She was just one of a line of girls, but even then her poise, charm, and individuality made her stand out. I remember her progression and finding her name there in tiny print.

About a year later the casting director of ABC studios called the ABC publicity office where I worked, "I'm sending a girl named Audrey Hepburn to see you," he said. "The only thing she's done in pictures is a bit part in Laughter In Paradise. I think she's got tremendous possibilities and we've put her under contract. Talk to her and let me know what you think."

Later that day I met her for the first time. Her name hadn't clicked before, but now that I was aware of her, I recognized her as the girl from the chorus line of "Sauce Piquante." As she approached, I looked her over analytically—the way you learn to do in a film studio where glamour is a business. Her dancing training was evident from the graceful way she walked across the room. She introduced herself, and I noticed she had a strikingly melodious voice. But she had none of the obvious physical attributes for stardom. Her nose was too large, her mouth too wide, her teeth too crooked. She was too thin for her height; her legs were indifferent, and she was almost unchested. Yet there was something about this girl which made all these factors unimportant. She had a sort of wistful, child-like, pixie quality about her, combined with tremen-

### Periodic Pain

It's downright foolish to suffer in silence every month. Let Midol's 3-way action bring you complete relief from functional menstrual distress. Just take a Midol tablet with a glass of water...that's all. Midol relieves cramps, eases headache and eases the "blues."

### "What Women Want to Know"

A new slogan for ABC-this year, FREE. Write Dept. F-45, Box 280, New York 18, N. Y. (Sent in plain wrapper)
Miserable over OILY SKIN?

Don't just sit around moping about it. There's no need to put up with that hateful oiliness. Now leading skin doctors approve this special de-oiling treatment for young skins. It's quick, it's easy!

Every night and morning, after you wash your face—swirl snowy, cooling Pond's Vanishing Cream over your face. Leave a deep coat of cream on for one minute. The "keratolytic" action of this greasless cream dissolves off oily dead skin flakes. Excess oil is gone, tiny oil glands can function normally. Wipe cream off, rinse face with cold water. Hundreds of girls get this daily de-oiling treatment with Pond's Vanishing Cream works wonders! "Cleared my skin—no more oily look!" "Made my skin look clean and fresh!"

Better know you saw can 36 studio WRITE no classroom prise daily Wipe skin ing GLENN MISERABLE SPEED cream cities clean that 55 Pond's FREE night in offices 120 U. S., 55 S., 8, Pond's FREE night in offices 120 U. S., 55 S.,

Irving Sarnoff told his brother, Gen. David Sarnoff, about the TV repairmen. "He took it apart, and studied it. A 5-year-old boy in the household told him: "Oh, I know what's the matter with the set: it's full of dead cowboys.''

DESPITE her PHYSICAL and facial imperfections, Audrey was the favorite subject of the unit cameraman, who said to me: "This Hepburn girl is extraordinary; It's impossible to take a bad shot of her." The director's portraits were further enhanced by simple facial expressions delighted the director, Henry Cass. And she had a great capacity for hard work, despite a physical frailty. "I'm not used to a result of malnutrition during the war.

It was not surprising that all the men on the set were enchanted by her, but amazingly enough women seemed to like her too. Several established stars on the lot were known to dislike her because of the attention she had been getting, although they never had met. One of them, attending a studio party where Audrey was a guest, made several catty remarks about her to me. "Whatever has that girl got? Why she's as thin as a rail, absolutely..."

The role I purposely brought Audrey over and introduced her. Audrey immediately turned the conversation to the star's current picture, asked her how it was going, complimented her on the new scenes, and completely charmed her. Not once did she refer to herself or her career. When Audrey left us, the actress who had so recently met Audrey after professional jealousy said to me, "Why, she's delightful!"

Audrey did a few other films on and off the lot, including Lavender Hill Mob with Alec Guinness, but in none of them did she have a big role. She had often expressed a desire to make films abroad for she speaks several languages fluently and was raised on the continent. I was, therefore, not at
all surprised when she phoned me one day
and said excitedly, "I've accepted a part
in a French movie called Monte Carlo
Baby, with location on the French Riviera.
Isn't it exciting?"

Monte Carlo Baby was no epic, but it did
prove to be the turning point in Audrey's
career. As everyone knows, it was during
this picture that Audrey met one day by
the late great French writer, Colette.
Audrey later told me exactly how it hap-
pended: We were doing a scene on the
front steps of the Hotel de Paris. Colette
was being wheeled through the front
door when she looked over in my direction,
stopped, and then slowly came towards me.
I didn't know who she was until she
told me. How would you like to play Gigi
in New York?" she asked me. I couldn't
believe that she was serious, but, of course,
I answered, "Yes."

This Monte Carlo film, besides being an
important landmark in Audrey's career,
is also a vital link in our story, for it was
then that the pictures of Audrey were
taken. A friend of mine, Edward Quinn,
Irish photographer working on the Riviera,
was on location doing routine press shots
of the cast. As he later explained it to me,
he'd never heard of Audrey Hepburn.

"Part of the cast was rehearsing a scene
in the Sporting Club of the Casino," Ed
told me, "and I was shooting pictures right
and left. Then I saw this girl. She was in a
corner of the room, sitting beside one
of the dancers. I was absolutely floored by her.
She stood out like an orchid in a patch of
weeds. I grabbed one of the crew and asked
Who is this girl? I learned
that far from being the star of the picture,
she had just a small part. I introduced my-
self and asked her if she would pose for
some pictures. She agreed.

Quinn picked her up at the appointed
time in his old pre-war Renault two-
seater. On the way to a neighboring vil-
nage, his car broke down. "I was very
embarrassed," Quinn said, "we were on
a mountain road with very few garages
and little traffic. It meant I had to fix
the car myself. Audrey couldn't have been
nicer about the whole thing. In fact, she
offered to help, but I didn't want to get
dirty, so she sat on the running board and
kept up a gay line of chatter while I
worked.

As these pictures show, Audrey was
more than cooperative in posing for
Quinn's camera. During several photo-
graphic sessions, she changed costumes
many times and never complained about
moving from one locale to another.

A few days later she called Quinn and
in a calm and controlled voice said to him,
"Paramount Pictures in New York have
asked me for some photos of myself. I'd
like to try out some of those you've taken. May
I?" Quinn, of course, agreed. Audrey
was signed by Paramount soon after. These
pictures, herewith published for the first
time, are from that set.

I saw Audrey again when she returned
from Monte Carlo, all set for Gigi and
with a Paramount contract in her pocket.
She was the happiest girl alive, but she
still retained a humility and gratitude for
the wonderful things that were happening
to her.

"I know I'm going to love America," she
told me, "but I'm nervous about appearing
on Broadway." Even as Audrey said this,
I could detect in her manner a deep un-
derlying confidence in her own ability
which I knew would see her through. As
theatrical history has recorded, this self-
assurance of hers was fully justified.

After she had finished the run of Gigi
and the filming of Roman Holiday, Audrey
arrived in England for a brief visit. I had

Here's why it's easier than ever to be
the girl with the wide-awake look.

Now—a new Kurlash* to give you
sparkling eyes, the wide-awake look.

It's so easy! You just touch your
lashes with KURLENCE cream... then,
curl them with new KURLASH.

Shaped to your eye, KURLASH
lashes gently up in a laughing
curve... your eyes look bright...
your whole face—wide-awake!

And, after months, when Kurlash
rubber wears down—exclusive new
automatic refill snaps instantly in
place.

Try new KURLASH eyelash curler
tomorrow. $1 at drug, department,
variety stores. KURLENCE, 50c plus tax.

*Patented

Kurlash COMPANY, INC. • Rochester 4, N. Y.

DISCOVERED! NEW! Makes
You Look 10 Years Younger
BY TONIGHT!

Say "goodbye" to gray,
strucked, dull hair that
looks old. New TINTZ
CREME COLOR SHAM-
POO makes hair shine
with lasting, deep color tone
so natural-looking no one
at a party can tell the beautiful
color isn't your own. Easy...
best for home use. Lanolin con-
ditioner base makes hair softer,
justus, easy-to-dress, wave bea-
tifully. 14 nature's shades on color chart with every pack-

TINTZ CREME COLOR SHAMPOO

NEW TURKISH TOWELS

12 FOR $2.

• Save to 75% on soft,
absorbent Terry cloth Towels in assorted pastel colors.
Famous brand—so famous that we
can't even give you a hint as to the name. Terrific bargains
— surplus from one of the
largest mills. Brand new but, factory irregulars.
Satisfaction Guaranteed
— money back if you're not convinced

ORDER NOW for immediate deli-
very. Supply limited-only 3 dozen per customer—each
$2 plus 25c for postage and handling total
$2.25 each dozen—add 50c ea doz. West of Miss, River
check, cash, or money order (no C.O.D.'s).

TOWEL KING • DEPT. XG-8
8419 EUCLED AVENUE • CLEVELAND 3, OHIO

MAKE SELL DRESSES FROM NEW YORK

A dream step in your dress business. New York firm desires ambitious women to sell
dresses, suits, featuring the latest New York looks. Ex-

BELLEFAIR FASHIONS, 111 Eighth Ave., Dept. 0.4, N.Y.
been following her meteoric career with interest, and I was curious to know if her success had changed her. But she was still wide-eyed with wonder at her success.

The first the last of her handsome young friends I called New York myself a couple of years later. On my arrival, I wrote her a short note and mailed it to her New York hotel. Audrey was kind enough to reply to me, but her interest in reaching me at the hotel, without success, so she wrote me a letter telling me she was leaving for Hollywood for the filming of Sabrina. It was a warm, friendly letter, full of reminiscences of the studio in England, including a reminder of the day we took those turkey pictures. It showed that Audrey, who had now reached the summit of her career, could still take time to remember her old friends.

It was after she had finished Sabrina and was in the midst of rehearsals for On dine that the first faint notes of criticism about her began to appear in the press. Writers complained that it was impossible to get an interview with her, and that this was proof of an inflated ego. The same familiar photographs of Audrey in black matador pants and a high-necked blouse appeared time and time again in papers and magazines—simply because there were no others available. All, however, if in the brief period since her letter to me, Audrey could have undergone such a transformation. I was determined to find out. I wanted to see Audrey again—and I was going to see her play. So I booked seats for On dine.

I hadn't warned Audrey about my coming that evening. Arriving at the theater, I handed a note to one of the stage door attendants, telling her I would come backstage after the performance.

After all the adverse publicity I had been reading about her, I was anticipating some kind of reaction. The stage door attendant who took my instructions with the stage door attendant to conduct me to her dressing room, and she was standing outside the door waiting for me. Her arms around her neck, she kissed me affectionately. We were both near tears.

The first excited rush of questions and reminiscences over, Audrey beckoned me to a cushioned seat. "Tell me, do you think of the play? Did you have good seats? I tried to contact you in the theater to change them in case you didn't." As I listened to her words, and saw the pride in her eyes, I could see her actress she was to the floor in front of me and proceeded to take off her makeup. I was studying her face closely. It was not until the last traces of her heavy, grotesque makeup had disappeared that I was able to see how she had changed physically. Months of overwork and strain had left her mark. She was a tired, tired girl.

I asked her why she had changed. She answered me, as she questioned her about the strains affecting her health and looks. "Yes, you're right," she said, "I am working too hard. As a matter of fact, my doctor has told me that unless I cut out all interviews, Audrey wants a baby, wants to leave the play and go into a sanitarium." Audrey got up from the chair where she had been sitting, put her hands into the pockets of her dressing gown and paced nervously up and down the room. "I really am exhausted. I'd like to do everything the press boys ask me, but I just can't."

That for me was sufficient explanation for her alleged lack of cooperation. I couldn't help but feel sorry for Audrey, who had always been a very sick girl. But tired as she was, she still greeted with a smile a group of teenagers from her fan club.

The next step was when stories were circulating in New York about Audrey and Mel Ferrer. I hesitated to ask her about him, for she had always been sensitive about discussing the men in her life. Up to now, Audrey had had but two serious romances that I knew about. The first was with the famous French singer and dancer, whom she was dating when I first met her. I saw them together often and I believe Audrey was genuinely in love with him. Unfortunately, her interest in him terminated about the time she came to New York to appear in Gigi. Her second big romance, with Jimmy Hanson, a wealthy playboy, almost ended in marriage.

Audrey mentioned Mel Ferrer's name only once during our conversation. "He's a wonderful actor," she said quietly, but I didn't think much of it. He has no opportunity to show what he can do." Then she began to talk about the vacation she was planning. "I'm going to Switzerland for a complete rest;" she told me. "I shall stay in one of those little wooden chalets, miles from anywhere, and I'm going to sleep and sleep as long as I want to, and catch up on all the books I haven't had time to read." Her eyes sparkled with the old animation as she described her plans for the first real vacation she'd allowed herself in years.

A FEW weeks later I called at her apartment and drove out with her to Idlewild airport. On the way, she told me how relieved she was that her play had closed.

"I just couldn't have kept doing much longer doing eight performances a week," she said. She was obviously thrilled about the prospect of returning to the continent. As we drove, I always wondered how she would be when she was to be a bride, she gave no indication of it.

The news of her marriage a few weeks later started a whole train of thoughts and doubts in my mind. From mutual friends, I had heard that Audrey's mother had disapproved of her association with Ferrer right from the start, and that this had caused several bitter arguments between them. She was said to have been a victim of an unhappy marriage, and obviously didn't want the same to happen to Audrey. The Baroness is a practical woman and she must have been disappointed by Ferrer's three-marriage record.

That's where Mr. Ralston-Jones's story ends. The rest is speculation.

If Audrey's marriage is as successful as she claims, she will be very happy hold her Stress with far greater reserves of physical stamina and fewer demands upon their time and energy, have cracked under the strain of combining a career with marriage, she has a very difficult job to act. Even with the support of her husband, added responsibilities may take a dangerous toll of her health. Possibly she will have to devote herself almost entirely to stage work, though that would seem to be even more exhausting. Very possibly she and Mel Ferrer will be overseas for a long time, looking for escape from the publicity that follows them. But if her friends are worried, Audrey herself doesn't seem to be. In London she and her husband attended the premiere of The Bridge At Toko-Ri, and someone asked the radiant Audrey how it felt to be a star. She smiled and cocked her head to one side. "Like Cinderella," she said, the magic, as though she had found both her prince and her happily-ever-after.
A present perfect

(Continued from page 29) which, I can spend hours pointing with pride, 'Look, I did it all with my own little hands.'"

This vignette would have small significance except that it's a far cry from the days when Susan used to shut herself up in her dressing room with nothing but mood music for company. Down the years, especially when pickings are slim, Hollywood has played the game of discovery—the new Garbo, the new Crawford, the new Mickey Mouse. Right now Susan's It, the new Hayward, litling, buoyant and gay. To fall back on another cliche, she never looked lovelier, no anyone who has seen her close up will testify. Columnists on the prowl for an item attribute this to romance, but they are baffled when it comes to naming the other party.

Susan smiles. "You can't keep people from saying whatever suits them. The truth is simple. I'm very pleased at the moment not to be emotionally involved with anyone. There's a time to battle the stream and a time to sit on the bank, watching the current flow by. Gives you the chance to evaluate and ponder. This is my time on the bank." Mischief glinted for a moment in the brown eyes. "Too much of it could get dull. I'm not feeling dull yet."

There's no new Susan. There's a woman of character—intelligent, honest, courageous—who grows through experience.

Davey Wayne's seven-year-old saw her father for the first time on the screen in "How to Marry a Millionaire." Naturally, Davey was very interested in his small fry's reaction to his histrionic talent—and he got it, to wit: "Oh Daddy, I just loved the picture. I saw Jessica James' mommy and Stephen Bogart's mommy, but that pretty lady you liked, why hasn't she any little girl?"

Radio Harris in The Hollywood Reporter

sweet or bitter. The past is past, and she won't talk about it. The future can be handled when it comes. She lives in the present, which is good. If she's happier, more at ease with herself and the world, you don't have to go hunting for reasons. Release from the strains of an untenable marriage is reason enough.

Indirectly, she says so. "The house has a nice atmosphere, casual, relaxed. We have many more visitors, who are always welcome. So many, in fact, that I bought a double oven, because we need two roasts instead of one. The boys ask their school friends to dinner and to stay over-night. Cleo, I might add, is the come-on. She's the best cook in the world,' I hear them brag. 'We're going to have pork chops.'"

She has always been close to her sons. They're closer now. Most of her non-working time is devoted to them. As sole authority, all plans and decisions are up to her. She believes in combining supervision with greater freedom, gives them their rope while laying down definite rules.

Despite her busy life as an actress, no concern of theirs is too trifling for her attention. "I can't find my checkboard," says Tim.

"No wonder," says Greg. "You took it over to John's the other day."

"That's right, I did. Only I think it was Billy's."

Susan intervened. Boys must learn to be responsible for their possessions.

The ONLY Vaginal Suppository for FEMININE HYGIENE

That Can Make All these claims!

Today, modern women everywhere are turning to Zonitors—the greaseless, stainless vaginal suppository which offers many advantages:

1. Zonitors contain the same powerful and deodorizing type of medication which makes ZONITE liquid so effective.
2. When inserted, Zonitors instantly release their powerful antiseptic-germicide medication.
3. Zonitors form a protective hygienic coating which lasts for hours. They are not the old-fashioned greasy type which quickly melt away.
4. Zonitors are absolutely safe to body tissues. They even have a soothing effect.
5. Zonitors completely deodorize. They keep your person so dainty and feminine.
6. A blessing to fastidious young wives. So convenient, Zonitors require no extra equipment. They eliminate all embarrassment.

Buy Zonitors today. They are packaged two ways: individually foil-wrapped or in separate glass vials.

Zonitors®

Vaginal Suppositories

THIS COULD BE YOUR LIFE!

because the stories you see weekly on NBC-TV's newest and most exciting late afternoon program

"MODERN ROMANCES"

are based on true-to-life stories taken from the pages of "Modern Romances" Magazine. A complete new "LIVE" story is brought to you every week—Monday to Friday.

featuring MARTHA SCOTT as Story Editor

"Modern Romances" sponsored by Ajax the foaming action cleanser, Fab with more active dirt remover (made by the Colgate-Palmolive Company) and Cashmere Bouquet Soap.

Tune your set to "MODERN ROMANCES"

Check your newspaper for the time on your local NBC-TV Channel.
Shrinks Hemorrhoids
New Way Without Surgery
Science Finds Healing Substance That Relieves Pain—Shrinks Hemorrhoids
For the first time in science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrink hemorrhoids and to relieve pain without surgery.
In case after case, while gently relieving pain, actual reduction (shrinkage) took place.
Most amazing of all—results were so thorough that sufferers made astonishing statements like "Piles have ceased to be a problem!"
The secret is a new healing substance (B30)—discovery of a world-famous research institute.
Now this new healing substance is offered in an old firm under the name of Preparation H.* Ask for it at all drug stores—money back guarantee.

Corns Removed by Mosco
also Calluses, Quick, easy, and economical.
Just rub on. Jars, 35¢ and 60¢. Buy Mosco at your druggist.

EARN EXTRA MONEY
For the first time—sentimental pictures of your favorite movie and TV stars! A super-super offer—worth $3.50.
Send 25¢ to DeLUXE PHOTO SERVICE, Dept. 440 84 S. 947th St. Omaha, Nebr. 68117.

POST GRADUATE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING
4545 Auditorium Bldg. Chicago 5, Ill.
NAME:
ADDRESS:
CITY:

Modern screen's delightful queen of the may issue, charming June Allyson, will be on the cover—appearing on your newsstands April 7.
be mire. I feel I should have some say about the bread, just as you did.

"That's only fair," agreed Tim.

"What breed?" asked Greg.

"Well, I've always been partial to Irish setters.

An Irish setter suited them fine. "He'll have red hair just like yours," he's now an established member of the household.

They conferred on Mommy's new car—her first Eldorado Cadillac. "It's got to be fire-engine red, just like ours," she always said you loved fire-engine red, remember?"

She remembered well, but she wanted black. Susan, however, leads through a continent of her own. Driving around town, they compared colors. The reds were certainly beautiful, but every other car they saw was red. Wouldn't it be better to have something different? To this, they both added, "No."

"They check out more, so they get tickets faster."

Whereupon they veered to white, but decided the mud would show up too dirty. Meanwhile, in the rearview mirror, the shiny jet blacks. In the end, the boys were persuaded that black was the only color for a new car, and that they themselves had talked Mommy into it.

That she's an actress they accept, the way some other kid accepts his mother's being a teacher. It's a fact of life, neither ignored nor stressed. The only time since her first film, Song in My Heart is White Witch Doctor, they loved the natives, went wild over the African backgrounds and thought Mommy was just going to get married. Mommy's presence was a minor affair. Very rarely she'll have them on the set, when something special goes on like the big animal scene in Doctor Kildare, which was shot on the ranch. Here the twins had an elegant time, played with in the cast, dragged stray cats into Susan's trailer, watched her fashion bulletin board, out of which they devised a pretty neat trick. Here, for the first and only time, her position in the movie world staggered one of her sons. It happened at noon, when box lunches were distributed. Greg opened his, eyed the sandwiches, the eggs, the fruit, the lollipops, and lifted a face of sheer rapture. "Mommy, do you eat like this every day?"

Her career is in high. From Untamed to The Conqueror to Soldier Of Fortune, which was followed by a trip to Hong Kong, where the picture was to be shot, the story has been nothing against Hong Kong. On the contrary, a trip to the Orient plus a co-starring role with Gable struck her as an attractive combination. "Provided," she told them at 20th, "I can take my children. Otherwise, no." Jess Barker, her father, has the boys every Wednesday afternoon and every Sunday evening. She'd have been glad to make up the time to him. But by legal stipulation, neither parent may come on the set unless the child gives written consent on the grounds that their schooling mustn't be interfered with. It wouldn't have been. She had planned to engage a tutor. She felt, moreover, that the travel would broaden her education that doesn't come from books. She appealed to the court, which ruled against her. "In that case," she said quietly, "I won't go."

They were all disappointed. Susan is a fighter, convinced that the Lord helps those who help themselves. She's also what you might call an upbeat fatalist, who won't bash her head against the inevitable. With her own philosophy she comforted the twins. "If something's supposed to happen, it happens. If not, it just wasn't meant to be. But don't worry, we'll get there yet. When you graduate from school, we'll take a tram steamer and go around the world on a summer vacation." Which softened the blow.

Some who had resigned themselves bowing out of the picture. The studio bowed her right back in again. They wanted Hay- ward, not a substitute. They summoned writers, who revised the script so a double could play a French woman for impressively long shots, while the close-ups were done here. One whole hung fire. To the brass, it loomed as more than a detail. This became clear to Susan, received in the office of Buddy Adler, producer.

"There's something I want to talk to you about." He cleared his throat. "I don't know just how to put it."

She looked him in the eye and played her hunch. "You mean you'd like me to wear short hair."

"I know you don't care for short hair."

"There's no problem," she said equivocally. "I'd just as soon have it cut."

Between surprise and relief, he banged the table. "Boy, am I going to collect! Bets and bets that I couldn't get you to do it."

"I wonder why. I'm the most docile person in the world."

"Then how come, he deadpanned, "you're all scared to ask you?"

She turned thoughtful. "It's rumored that now and again I get my Irish up."

The above scene may need some interpretation. A story, part myth, part fact, has developed around Susan's new role in The Sarong Charm and more recently for With a Song in My Heart. The fact is she prefers it long and on several occasions kept it so, despite pleas. Her reasons seem something along the lines of her masculine population likes longer hair. Inasmuch as I'm a woman, one of my primary purposes is to please men. Besides, it keeps the back of my neck warm.

For Soldier Of Fortune, they took off two or three inches. A little more? They hinted. No, that's enough. Let's have lunch. Next morning she learned via one of the gossip columns that she had shed salt tears, gathered up the poor locks and carried them home. This broke her up. "Come the living day!" she shouted. "You know and don't care, Susan, to Susan's crowning glory. The myth is that she guards it against the shears like no one since Sam- son—which leaves out of account that she had clipped it for The Sarong Charm and more recently for With a Song in My Heart. The fact is she prefers it long and on several occasions kept it so, despite pleas. Her reasons seem something along the lines of her masculine population likes longer hair. Inasmuch as I'm a woman, one of my primary purposes is to please men. Besides, it keeps the back of my neck warm."

For Soldier Of Fortune, they took off two or three inches. A little more? They hinted. No, that's enough. Let's have lunch. Next morning she learned via one of the gossip columns that she had shed salt tears, gathered up the poor locks and carried them home. This broke her up. "Come the living day!" she shouted. "You know and don't care, Susan, to Susan's crowning glory. The myth is that she guards it against the shears like no one since Sam- son—which leaves out of account that she had clipped it for The Sarong Charm and more recently for With a Song in My Heart. The fact is she prefers it long and on several occasions kept it so, despite pleas. Her reasons seem something along the lines of her masculine population likes longer hair. Inasmuch as I'm a woman, one of my primary purposes is to please men. Besides, it keeps the back of my neck warm."

The plumes of the year have dropped into her lap. She helped joggle the branch. Like the zephyr it starts to blow on Untamed, where one day the twenty-four-hour virus hit her. Accustomed to rugged health, she makes a restless patient. In an effort to hold her down, Martin Little, her house guest, brought out a book. "It's new. Read it and lie still." But for keeping her quiet, Martha had picked the wrong book. It was called I'll Cry Tomor- row. Burning page of this story of a woman's travail with agony and her spiritual triumph, Susan's fever mounted. Virus or no, she blew out of bed to catch the last plane for Martin. "I've just read the Lillian Roth book. Who has it?"

"I thought you were sick." "I am, so don't trifile with me."

"Nobody has it, but there's lots of inter- est around." "I'm going to buy it for myself. It's a blend of the two pictures I loved best—Smashup and Song."

**Secretly, In Your Heart**

Is there a place where you've always wanted to go?

FREE for the woman who works — 2-week vacation with pay and a 500-dollar wardrobe.

Complete information about Lady Ellen Dream Vacation on every Lady Ellen card of pin curl clips at your variety store, drug store, food store, beauty shop, department store.

**LADY ELLEN**
"Don't be hasty. Get back into bed and I'll see what goes."

What went as follows. Paramount wanted it if they could borrow Hayward. They couldn't, but MGM could—on the deal that brought Tracy to 20th for Broken Lance. "If they buy it," said Susan, "that's the one I'll do for them." Marin so informed Dore Schary, who said they were dickering. When I'll Cry Tomorrow won the Christopher Award, they quiet dickering and snapped up the title. This crossection of activity, told in seconds, covered weeks, with Susan chewing nails. Came at length the bugle call from Marin. "I've got all the clarinets, and you're tillie Roth."

"I've worked for five times more and flew up to Vegas to watch the singer work. From their confab's, she's emerged with boundless admiration for Miss Roth. No, tosser-around words, Susan calls her a great person. "To go through all that tragedy and come out more than whole, you've got to be great. A throwdown to others, may I add, as I sip my tea."

Though work and children claim most of her time, her's hardly the hermit type. Dancing she loves. Marin, old friend as well. And she doesn't handle her's as other's. "But they're people not involved in this business and they'd just as soon not see their names in print." When she's going somewhere. But life being formal—it's a big deal for the twins, who run in and out while she puts her make-up on, fall over the gold shippers, set tickets tenderly upright and wait for the breathless maids to bring 'em the ready. Their round eyes, their, "Mommy, you look so pretty," isn't the least of the evening's satisfactions. She'll introduce them to parties. It's usually not the first time, but the second. They'll size the gentlemen up and note their preferences, which they're quite willing to discuss. She's just as willing to listen and to set them right if she happens to disagree with them.

Being thoroughly feminine, she can see herself living alone and liking it. The state of singleness blesses her as a state of singular fulfillment. "But I've never been the kind of girl who jumped from one romance to another. And I don't propose to jump from one marriage to another. When the time is ripe, I'll know it. Naturally, the boys are a prime consideration. The man I choose or who chooses me will get around to it at the same minute—must love children as dearly as I do, for I fully intend to have more. Since that's a prerequisite, I feel she and the twins will get along fine. Only thing I can say is that I believe we're right for each other, the decision will be mine. At eighteen, my youngsters will have their own lives. Parents, like children, are entitled to theirs.

When she marries again—and Susan says when, not if—she'll kiss her career good-bye, not as a regret, but with a decided finality. "I've loved every minute of it. As long as I've got to work, I hope they'll accept me in this business. I just can't figure staying in it for the rest of my days. Not that I'm against marriage, but. But because I've handled this one since I was seventeen, and I'd like to handle something else for a change. Will I do it? Perhaps, perhaps. But when it's done and there's always another bonfire, cracked the doll from Brooklyn.

Which brings us back to that Afghan, she's always liked to knit and crochet. This is a style—crochet is linked to the future. "It's the kind of thing that's handed down. It's meant to be handed down to the little girl I'm going to have some day."

Their prospective dad? Don't be silly. Susan's no fortune-teller. She lives in the present, and sufficient unto the day is the good thereof.

TIPS FOR EXPELENT MOTHERS

FREE booklet of valuable information, "Tips for Expectant Mothers", is offered with this soothing, refreshing skin conditioner that softens, eases, exfoliates, deaccelerates vascular tingling and burning in back and legs. Enjoy the Comfort and Relief of This Skin Lubricant.$ .25 AT ALL DRUG STORES

MOTHER'S FRIEND

WRITE: BREVITYPE INSTITUTE, SAN DIEGO, CALIF., DEPT. 105

LEARN THE WORLD'S SIMPLEST, SPEEDIEST SHORTHAND NOW

FREE—please send the topical lessons, details on Brevitype-world’s simplest, speediest shorthand system, and coupon to right. Tell how I learn Brevitype in the few weeks by personally guided home-study program. Show me the switch to typing, as hundred thousands have done. Low-cost, self-teaching, start of hearing me read, report face, and abroad, in business or Civil Service—helps me increase my salary 300%, by 100%. Write Brevitype today.

BREVITYPE
THE EASY-TO-LEARN MACHINE

Guaranteed by Good Business
MODERN TYPEWRITERS, MODEL 17
GUARANTEED
NOT COOLED! FAST A.S.C.L.I.

25 WALLET SIZE PRINTS $1.00 PAID
$2.50 for 25, if postpaid.

ROY PHOTO SERVICE
Dept. 23, GPO Box 644, N. Y. 1

FINISH HIGH SCHOOL AT HOME

No classes to attend. Easy spare-time reading covers big choice of subjects. Friendly instructors; standard tests. Full credit for previous schooling. Diplomas awarded. Write now for FREE catalog!

WAYNE SCHOOL Catalog HAF-32
2257 Sheffield Ave., Chicago 14, Illinois

EARN OVER $25 WEEKLY
Address Our Postcards at Home
Good Handwriting Necessary
WRITE ATLAS MELROSE, MASS.

LEARN AT HOME

to be a Nurse's Aide

• to be a Practical Nurse

• or Infant Nurse

Prepare in spare time for a fascinating, high-pay career.

THOUSANDS of men and women, 15-49, are graduates of this physician-endorsed course. High school not required. Easy payments: earn as you learn. 4 1/2 weeks. 66 years.

CHICAGO SCHOOL OF NURSING
Dept. 22, 25 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4, III.
Please send me free booklet and 16 sample lesson boxes.
Name ____________________________
Olive ____________________________
State ____________________________
Age ____________________________

MOVIE STARS

We veriety from many new original sources.
There are 960 different strips from such producers.
Free pin and valentine with each order.

STAR KEEPSAKE 1943

This collection of thirty-two black and white glossy photos of the popular stars in their new best dramatic roles. Size 4 5/8 x 6 1/2. Price $1.50.

STEPHENSON CEE, Dept. B
P.O. Box 52, Grace Station, N.Y. 28, N.Y.

Brevitype is the easy-to-learn shorthand system. It's simple, it's fast and it's easy to learn. Get started today and become a secretary, court secretary, stenographer, shorthand reporter face, and abroad, in business or Civil Service—helps you increase your salary 300%, by 100%. Write Brevitype today.

LEARN AT HOME

• to be a Nurse's Aide

• to be a Practical Nurse

• or Infant Nurse

Prepare in spare time for a fascinating, high-pay career. THOUSANDS of men and women, 15-49, are graduates of this physician-endorsed course. High school not required. Easy payments: earn as you learn. 4 1/2 weeks. 66 years. CHICAGO SCHOOL OF NURSING Dept. 22, 25 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4, Ill. Please send me free booklet and 16 sample lesson boxes.

86

hollywood's biggest question mark

(Continued from page 39) volunteered, "is the young lady married?"
"If she is," say, three years. They have much affection for each other, but beyond that I cannot say. I know nothing of their plans."

"Is it possible that they are honeymooning right now in Las Palmas, in the Canary Islands?"

"I am sorry, Monsieur. I really don't know."

Like her daughter, Madame Passani is a journalist. She writes for the France Dimanche—and she is skilled in the art of being politely evasive. She did admit that for a moment, many years her daughter has worked for Greg as a combination interpreter-secretary.

It was as a reporter, however, that Veronica first met the Hollywood star. She was working for the Paris Press three years ago and was assigned to interview Gregory Peck. She never had met Greg, but she is an aggressive and resourceful girl. She called Paramount's publicity office in Paris.

The office was being run then by a handsome, charming man named Eduard de Segonzac. As de Segonzac recalls the incident, "She phoned and there was a good deal of urgency in her voice. She said that she knew Greg was in Paris. She knew he was going to make his way to England to star in Holiday with Audrey Hepburn. And she must have an interview. I told her to come for lunch. That's how she met Greg."

Now that Peck saw in this thin-faced brunnette, few of his friends have been able to determine. What he sees in her now, of course, is charm, companionship, competency, love, an attractive figure and a certain provocative look. But Veronica wasn't particularly well-groomed, sophisticated or appealing. And what attracted Greg is still a mystery.

One acquaintance says, "The truth is that Veronica was exactly as the right time in Peck's life. He and Greg were fighting and their arguments were no secrets in Europe. By contrast, Veronica must have seemed docile and favorable."

"Of course, Greg has since learned that this young lady has a will of iron, an ability to fight and struggle and survive características."

" Anyway, she has a nifty figure, and as I say, she moved in at a propitious moment."

IN THE LIGHT of Greta Peck's divorce tem-

mony, this analysis seems to be valid, because a few weeks ago Greta testified in the California Superior Court that she and her three children went to Paris in 1952 to be near her husband. She rented a large home which she regarded as comfortable but which Greg described as "this miserable cold barn."

So she may consider his sur-
roundings that "he stayed away from home nights and wouldn't tell me where he had been or where he was going or what he was doing."

According to Mrs. Peck, a crisis in their domestic affairs was reached on the night Dr. and Mrs. Yoskamp had a party in the Paris apartment for Greta and Greg. "My husband stayed for half an hour," Greta testified, "then took his hat and coat and walked out before dinner. I followed him to the door and asked if he help
wanted me to go with him. He said it made no difference whether I did or not."

On another occasion, "My husband told me, "We would be better friends if we were both in Paris.""

It was then that Greta Peck bundled up her three sons and took the first boat back to America, leaving her tall, enigmatic husband to the plans and designs of Veronique who was by then completely gone on him.

When Greta Peck returned to Hollywood, she must have known in her mind that her marriage was over, that her heart nurtured the hope that Greg might change, that remembering his own youth in a broken home, remembering the poverty and struggle of their early married days, he might give up the European whirl.

She declined to admit that her marriage was on the rocks. "It's just very difficult raising three boys alone," she maintained, "so we came home."

There was no mention of Veronique, of the quarrels, the mental cruelty, the general invalidity. Instead, there was a good deal of whistling in the dark.

"Greg is a man," Greta told inquirers, "and it is only natural that he will occasionally go out with girls while he's in Europe."

But Greg didn't go out with girls. He went out with one single girl—Veronique Passani—and while he insisted, "She's just a friend, no one believed him. They were inseparable. Everywhere Greg went—London, Paris, the Riviera, Italy, Switzerland, Ireland, Ceylon—Veronique went with him or followed him.

Greta Peck hoped that somewhere along the line Greg might drop Veronique in favor of playing the field, an infinitely less dangerous game—but Veronique has a hold, and she had then, and still has, no intention of letting go.

An actor who is a good friend of Peck's took him aside about a year ago and diplomatically tried to explain that Veronique was not the type to drop, but Greg said, "Let's leave that subject to Veronique." Peck paid no heed.

Veronique is shrewd and intelligent and at least she was convinced that "she's too good for Greg and should never marry him."

"Greg is tall and quietly handsome," this friend says, "and he's earning about $600,000 a year, and I guess you'd call him a terrific catch. But somehow I think Veronique is not his type."

"Veronique is well stocked, no doubt about it, and she is not particularly beautiful or glamorous, and she is primarily an intellectual. She is twenty-three and Greg is thirty-nine. There is a great difference in their backgrounds, their ages, their religions and their outlooks.

"Greg is a very stolid sort of person. Veronique is not, although she changes her own personality and age. This practice is all very well and good when a girl is playing up to a man, but in marriage it won't work."

I know I'm playing the heretic in advising Veronique not to marry Greg, but I've seen the two of them together in Paris. I've seen them in Ceylon and at John Huston's house in Ireland. And I just don't think it will work."

Veronique, needless to say, does not share this opinion. She is very much in love with Peck, and if he doesn't marry her eventually she is going to be one of the most disappointed and unhappy girls in Europe.

**PECK WILL DISCUSS PRETTY NEAR EVERY SUBJECT EXCEPT HIS LOVE LIFE.**

Recently someone tried to discover what makes him tick—why he's done the things he has and why he has stayed abroad for such long periods.

"Primarily," he answered, "I'm interested in enlarging my horizon as an actor. If I've spent periods abroad, it's because I think work in London can be just as enriching as work in Hollywood. It broadens an actor."

"But there was a time," Greg was told, "when you didn't want to be an actor. You wanted to be a doctor. Isn't that true?"

"That was a long time ago," Peck admitted. "But when I saw I couldn't become a doctor (family finances) I became an actor."

"As an actor, do you think good looks and a good physique count very much?"

"What counts most," Peck believes, "is presence and personality and inner truth."

As for his appearance—Veronique insists on his physical and moral satisfaction. People must be themselves, act themselves, know themselves and accept themselves for what they are."

Peck was then asked what he thought of love. "It's not a big thing," he explained. "When it comes it always surprises me. But then again, love is not something one thinks about. It's something one feels."

"How about your opinion of women? Do you find beauty an essential for attraction?"

"Personality," Greg answered firmly, "counts more than beauty, because when beauty dies of old age, personality still exists. What counts in a woman is charm, and receptiveness, dignity and naturalness, good manners and intelligence."

**VERONIQUE PASSANI happens to be endowed with all of these qualities. So is Greg Peck, but his is sweet, charming and every inch a lady.**

How did Greg come to fall out of love with this delightful little blonde woman, the mother of his three handsome, healthy sons?

One hears many stories—that Greta is thrifty and Greg is not, that Greta is conventional and Greg is liberal, that Greta loves California and Greg loves to travel. In truth, there is no simple, specific answer.

As a father, his behavior has always been above reproach. As a gentleman he stands in a class all by himself. And as a provider for his family—just look at the financial settlement he made with Greta. He's the man who got $5,000 a year in alimony plus $750 a year in support of the children. In addition she receives one half of the community property which consists of a $200,000 home, insurance policies and one half of his earnings in three motion pictures. After 1965, she will receive ten per cent of Greg's earnings until she remarries.

This adds up to a sizable amount of money. But in the event Veronique Passani becomes the second Mrs. Peck, she needn't worry. There will be plenty left for her. In the last twelve years Eldred Gregor-Peck had become one of the most highly-paid screen lovers in Hollywood's hectic history.
Don’t call me a dumb blonde

(Continued from page 35) became a star in the face of incredibly tough handicaps.

To begin with, she had no parental guidance, no background, no money,...
nearly so rewarding as capital gains or profit-sharing deals. She looks around Hollywood and sees that Jimmy Stewart has garnered more than $4,000,000 in the last six years by working for a small salary and a large share of the profits. She knows that Gable is going to get at least half a million from Soldier Of Fortune. Cary Grant, June Allyson, Alan Ladd are all independent fee-lance operators. Why can't she be one? Her New York lawyer claims that she is. They told her weeks ago that when 26th Century they talked with that thing they were abrogating her old contract and drawing up a new one, she was free so long as she didn't sign the new contract. The studio, on the other hand, claimed that if she didn't sign the new con-tract, then the old contract was in force. Regardless of the contract dispute, Marilyn wants a degree of professional inde-pendence which she feels she will she know what to do with it. At twenty-eight she is willing to strike out on her own. Although her studio regards her in a jaundiced light, Hollywood respects her sagacity and understands her desire for independence.

Marilyn has practically no close women friends, but one woman who has known her for years recently explained her status. "These last few years," she claims, "Marilyn has grown up. She can't think so, but she has grown a lot. From a bewildered youngster she has developed into a movie star with poise." She feels that she is no longer 'the new blonde. In Hollywood there is no recog-nition of her growth. Many men in Hollywood remember her as an avid, struggling kid with a well-turned body and a seemingly empty head. Despite her memory here when she didn't have a dime, when an interview frightened her silly, when her she had to be rehearsed over and over for a simple bit of subtle playing. "Many of these men created or helped the Monroe Monroe legend. If Marilyn said something artlessly funny, they'd broadcast it all over the world. For example, when Marilyn asked if she had anything on while she was posing for her famous calendar, she answered, 'I had the radio on.' That remark was planted in every column in the country. As a publicity build-up was so tremendous that some-times it got out of hand. The Clark Gable incident is an illustration. Because Gable danced with Marilyn past, a attempt was made to blow it up into a full-fledged romance. People laughed, and Darryl Zanuck gave orders to go easy on the Monroe publicity. He learned a good deal of money for her studio. Everyone recog-nizes that. But she herself has practically no money saved or invested. Her salaries have been relatively small and her ex-periences high. But money is not the primary im-portant factor in her life.

"More than anything else, she craves recognition as an artist, as an actress—not as a lucky, fatuous personality. She would like to create the 'dumb blonde' reputa-tion she never desired. There is a world of difference between "dumbness" and "naturalness." Marilyn has always been natural and candid. She is silly, but, if anything, she did to maintain her posture. She admitted quickly, pointing to a set of dumbbells, "I lift weights to fight gravity. Gravity makes you fat!"

Questioned about her sexy voice, she said, "I never find it necessary to use my voice in any special way. If you think something sexy your voice just naturally says, 'You know, I'm a woman.' There's been pure sex appeal very little thought. If I had to think about it I'm sure it would frighten me."

"On the subject of clothes she said, forth-rightly, "I dress for men, never for women, but a woman looks at your clothes critically. A man appreciates them."

Marilyn never has been credited with much wit, but reporters who have inter-viewed her over the years will tell you that she is one of the Wittiest girls in the film colony—not a smart-alecky wise-cracker, but an actress who is endowd with a natural sense of humor. "So many reporters," Marilyn once complained, "ask me something. Then when I answer they say, 'Ge, I can't use that.'" One time a fellow asked me what I thought about a new dress. So I said I only wear Chanel Number Five, 'Darn it,' he moaned, 'I can't use that.'

Despite her naïveté and her charming frankness, despite the "dumb blonde" legend planted and nurtured by jealous women, Marilyn Monroe has always had a good head on her shoulders. If she hadnt she never would have survived, much less succeeded, in Hollywood.

AT A PARTY FOR HER at Romanoffs the example, Doris Day, Joan Blondell, Mary Cooper, Jimmy Stewart, Bill Holden, Claudette Colbert, Doris Day and many others—came to Marilyn's table and said much the same thing: "I hear that in The Seven Year It's been such a wonderful!"

Five years ago, Marilyn would have blushed and mumbled a shy, "Thank you." But now Marilyn smiled beautifully. "Thank you," she said. "But it's really Wilder's picture. He's a great director, and he makes me look good. In fact, so good that I want him to let me play in his next picture. But his next picture is The Lindbergh Story, and he says I can't play Lindbergh!"

AND NOBODY KNEW WHO SHE WAS

No list of "Most-Widely-Recognized-People" can be complete unless it includes Marilyn Monroe. Yet the most publicized screen star in the world has succeeded in remaining in hiding. She was ill, and had been recuperating at the Westport, Conn., home of her good friend, Anne and Milton H. Greene. Greene is the noted photographer whose pictures of her have been reproduced everywhere. He arranged for her flight from California, in a night plane, under the name of "Zelda Nune." Miss Monroe's famed figure was covered by a large cloth coat, and she wore a scarf around her hair and throat. She sat up in the plane, where no other passengers would be likely to wonder. As soon as the plane landed in N. Y., Miss Monroe pretended to have a coughing spell, and used a handkerchief to cover her face. Mrs. Greene took her to a phone booth, where she waited until her bags were cleared. They drove to Westport, where Miss Monroe consulted under a doctor's care. For her visits to town, with Mrs. Greene, she wore a slip—both.

When they returned from one such trip, they learned that newsmen had arrived to check on her presence. Miss Monroe hid in the trunk of the car, until the visitors left. Leonard Lyons in The New York Post

Gentle Ex-Lax Helps
Your Child Toward Her Normal Regularity

AT BEDTIME give your child America’s best-tasting laxative—cho-loated Ex-LAX. There will be no fuss because it’s so pleasant to take.

IN THE MORNING she'll get gentle relief—the closest thing to natural action. No up-set, no griping, no embar-rassing urgency.

NEXT DAY—Ex-Lax will continue to help your child toward her normal regularity. She'll hardly ever have to take Ex-LAX again the next night!

Buy The New 65¢ Size—Save As Much As 27¢
Also available in 30¢ and 12¢ sizes

EX-LAX
THE CHOLECOTIC LAXATIVE

More people use Ex-Lax than any other laxative

DESTROY
UNWANTED HAIR FOREVER
Temporary relief is NOT enough
Only by TILLING THE HAIR ROOT can you use EX-LAX. Guarantees permanent relief and social happiness. Do not use our method until you have read our instruction book carefully and learned to use the MAHLER METHOD safely and comfortably. Get one now free in this ad.

MAHLER'S, INC. Dept. 36-D PROVIDENCE 15, R. I.

MATERNITY Style, Book FREE

NEW, Fifth Avenue styles keep you smart throughout pregnancy—suits, blouses, coats. Sizes 22 to 42. Also supports, underclothes. Exclusive for Baby, too. Write for FREE Book in plain wrapper. LENDER LTD., Dept. 1333 Indianapolis 17, Indiana

HANDS TIED?

—because you lack a HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA

• You can qualify for an American School Diploma in spare time at home! If you have left school, write or mail coupon for FREE booklet that tells how. No obligation of any kind.

OUR 58TH YEAR

AMERICAN SCHOOL, Dept. V414 Drexel at 58th, Chicago 37, Illinois

Please send FREE High School booklet.

Name:

Address:

City & State:


89
the things that count

(Continued from page 49) of the Lancasters are sleeping warmly, and let's crawl back into the warm bed.

But he kept up the job. And at, and he knew that his reward was due soon, and when it came it would change his whole attitude.

After all, running was important to him; he ran so much in so many of his pictures. When he made Apache some statistics-minded member of the crew figured that he had run a total of forty-eight miles, counting rehearsals and actual shooting. In Sorry, Wrong Number he was always on the run from both the police and a dope gang. In fact, in his very first picture, The Killers, he was a man who had run from his past.

Right now, he had run about half way around the quarter-mile oval when his blouses began causing a little faster—and a little warmer. Muscles which up to now had been tightly bunched began to loosen and joints which had creaked began to operate more smoothly. He began to breathe more deeply, his stride lengthened and a mellow Lancaster began taking charge, replacing the conglomerate one. Now he looked forward to the real purpose behind his early morning runs.

It was true that he came out to the UCLA track because he was the kind of man who had always kept himself in an athletically fit condition. "And," as he told himself, "the way you like to eat and the way the girl you married knows her way around the kitchen, you'd better keep running. Burt! An actor with weight is an actor headed for the gate!"

But more important to him, during these early morning jaunts, was the flow of fresh thoughts which came to him, bringing a consciousness of himself as an individual rather than a professional personality. Working under studio pressure, meeting other Hollywood people in atmospheres charged with the aggressive spirit and influences of the industry—it was too easy for a fellow to forget what he really was. This was why it was really worth while to go off by himself, Burt said one morning on the track, "Burt, meet Burt!"

Toward the end of the first lap he saw a few high hurdles which someone had left standing out on the track. Automatically, he headed for the first one, but at the last split-second he ducked around it instead of jumping—and had to laugh at himself. Something had told him just before the take-off he was still a little too stiff for leaping. Next time around I'll get you, he mentally addressed the hurdles. He'd have to get them, he thought. He wanted to be able to give his oldest son, Jimmy, a new answer this morning when he asked, "Whatya do, Pop?" Instead of replying, "He, I just run around the track," he could say, "Oh, I jumped some hurdles." And he could hear Jimmy comment: "You did? Gee, Pop!"

For a reason that was to come to him a few moments later, this thinking reminded him of his picture, Vera Cruz, and Vera Cruz reminded him of the man with whom he had had bittersweet experiences—Gary Cooper. And then the connection became clear. Jimmy, he knew, was greatly impressed by Gary, much more so, apparently, than he was by his own father. Burt thought about this and wondered if he shouldn't make another western with Gary Cooper in which he clearly outdoes, and outshines, and outshouts him. That would show Jimmy!

Then he decided that before he did this he would take Jimmy to see The Kentuckian, which he had just finished. He was proud of The Kentuckian. He had enjoyed every moment of his location stay in Kentucky, where the picture had been made, and particularly several weeks spent in the historic Levi Jackson State Park, near London, Kentucky. And at this point he recalled with a chuckle the old gnarled resident of London who had stopped him on the street to shake hands.

"Put it there, son," the old-timer had said. "I told everyone you was going to make it!"

"Make it?" Burt had repeated, and the old-timer had explained. He had watched Burt years before, watching him when he toured the state with his partner, Nick Cravat. They were acrobats in the Kay Circus.

"You was climbing a long pole held by a little feller," said the old man, "and the crowd was holding their breath for fear you wouldn't get to the top. I kept a-hollering, 'He'll make it! He'll make it!' And looking at you today, young fellow, what with you owning this picture company and being the star of this picture they're making here, I guess you sure done well!"

"Yeah, but what happened on the pole that day?" Burt had asked, bothered by some wisty and not-too-happy recollection.

The old-timer had shaken his head sadly. "You slipped, son, you slipped."

Coming around the turn to begin a second lap, Burt caught sight of a masculine figure at a far corner of the campus meadows. The fellow was driving practice shots and Burt remembered he had seen him here before, and had even deduced from his observations that the purpose of his presence was to help his boy. He kept an eye on the boy, who was watching out of the corner of his eye as the golfer teed up again and swung. And then Burt had to chuckle sympathetically. The look was still there, as hooked as ever. When he felt it was about time for another shot to be taken he looked back again just in time to see the downsawing. But this time the small, white ball had leaped out of the green. "Hey, kid, you couldn't帮 the golfer!" Burt couldn't help thinking there as if trans-fixed, as he watched the flight of the ball. On sudden impulse, Burt waved a congratulatory hand high in the air at the golfer, who caught the gesture and immediately pampered his response with a bow of thanks.

"You golf? An actor! thought Burt. Maybe not a professional one, but an actor just the same.

The huddles were coming up now—three of them strung ahead in an irregular line. Burt speeded up a little and sailed over them in turn without any trouble. He turned around to see if maybe the golfer had been watching, but the guy was busy keeping his own score as he again swung at his ball. Unfortunately the shot wasn't much good. The hook was back.

Burt turned back quickly so as not to be caught looking and thus perhaps embarrass the unhappy golfer. And the word "embarrass" recalled to him how he had been embarrassed only a few weeks before by being and truly denounced in a hotel lobby by crowded with people, and how he had meekly accepted it. He had accepted because he had deserved it. Yet he still winced at some of the accusations hurled...
at him by his accuser, a small, peppery individual by the name of Thomas Hart Benton. Benton, the doyen of the foremost living American painters. Burt and his partner, Harold Hecht, had arranged with Benton to have him do a portrait of Burt in the title role of The Trestle Town, which was to be produced at the Owensboro, Kentucky, where he was to do the painting which would be used as the key piece of art in the advertising campaign. But it was not until after nine o'clock that evening, that he was able to find the artist in the lobby, all packed and about to return to his home in Kansas City, Missouri. Benton had lit into Burt with a flow of verbal abuse which would without doubt have worked wonders with the entire membership of the Missouri Muleskinners Association, had there been such an organization and had they heard him. It was not only what he said, Burt recollected, but it was the conviction he put behind it.

Not until Benton had just naturally wound down had Burt said a word in defense of himself. Then he had explained that the reason why he, the whole company, had been delayed several hours by problems peculiar to picture-making, and which cannot be solved unless there is complete atmospheric cooperation. The last aspect, concentration on one's work, Benton understood well; he himself had many times painted past meal times and appointment hours when he was deeply engrossed in what he was doing. The pepper went out of his voice and the friendliness came back in. They had dinner together and Burt posed for the canvass afterwards. He knew then that for at least one time in his life he had been bawled out by an expert.

THINKING about Benton had taken him well into the third lap of his run.

As he approached in order to be running a four-minute mile, and decided that he was much closer to a four-minute half-mile. Just the same, his heart was on the young English Dr. Bannister, who had first run the four-minute mile, and from this he jumped again to plans to make a picture in England the summer.

LIVE ALONE AND LIKE IT

(Continued from page 21) times, and right away we've had a New Year's elopement. Not a word of it is true.

"I don't know how these things get started. Just like my supposed retirement. Nothing like it, nothing like it. What I'd like to do is make one picture a year, then take plenty of time off for fishing, maybe a little hunting."

"I've got six weeks off between Soldier Of Fortune and The Trestle Town. I'm going to go down to Palm Springs, maybe to Phoenix and Tucson, and get myself a tan. Don't like to use make-up, you know. Had to for pictures."

"If I'm seen with a girl in Arizona, those marriage rumors will probably start again. But just for the record, I have no intention of getting married. Girls, yes. But marriage is out."
els when Suzanne came in with contractor Hal Hayes.

Since Hayes used to date Kay, and Gable used to date Dallolle, there might have been some embarrassment. But Kay handled the situation tactfully. She walked over to Hayes’ table and was introduced to Suzanne. Suzanne said pleasantly, and the encounter came off without incident.

Suzanne is currently working as a freelance model. “I work for Orzy-Kelly, Mamie’s, Saks and television. I love California so much. Eet remind me of North Africa where I was when I was a girl. Please, I do not wish to discuss Mr. Gable. He is a great actor; I choose to admire him not to discuss him. I saw heem at studio and restaurant. He is very charming, a nice man. I say no more.”

It has been suggested, perhaps by the envier, that Suzanne came to Hollywood in an effort to recapture Gable’s love.

It is safe to say that Clark is incapable of going without the companionship of women for long periods of time. And Suzanne, along with the rest of Hollywood, knows this. To attribute ulterior motives to the French model, however, seems less than fair.

Whether or not Suzanne is reconciled to losing the veteran actor, the fact remains that at this writing Kay Spreckels is the number one candidate in the Gable Marriage Sweepstakes.

I T W A S KAY who went golfing with Clark last winter in Palm Springs; it was Kay who drove him, at the airport when he returned from Hong Kong; it was Kay who was his 1954 girl friend; and it’s Kay who has been his steady dining companion.

Clark has known the attractive little blonde for years, a fact her ex-husband once deposed in court, and has always been tremendously fond of her. Kay is endowed with a lively sense of humor, an attractive figure, and a sparkling vivacity; three advantages, incidentally, that characterized Clark’s third wife and great love, Carole Lombard.

Gable acknowledges the need for women friends but discounts the necessity for a wife.

H I S E A RLY BACKGROUND sheds some light on this. The doctor who delivered Gable in Cadiz, Ohio, on February 1, 1901, charged ten dollars for the delivery and registered the new-born baby as a “female” an error that was eventually corrected.

Gable’s mother, Adeline Hershelman, died seven months later. Gable was without a mother for five years. Then his father married a milliner named Jennie Dunlap.

When Gable grew to manhood, he twice married women older than he, Josephine Dillon and Rita Langham. One psychologist suggested at the time that, “In these marriages, Gable is fulfilling the need for a mother as well as for a wife.”

The crux of the matter is scoffed at by one friend of Gable’s who insists that he married these women “out of sheer gratitude.”

“The thing to remember,” he points out, “is that Clark first came to Hollywood after he married Langham. He was also a lousy actor. Josephine Dillon took him in as a twenty-three-year-old kid—she was twenty-five—and taught him the craft. He couldn’t act, but taught him most of the acting fundamentals. She also got him jobs. He married her in 1924 and they stayed together for six years. Then he married Rita Langham, a Houston divorcee who topped him by eleven years. Both of these women were kind to him, and I guess he felt that the least he could do for them was give 92 them his name.”

It didn’t cost Gable a penny in alimony to divorce wife number one, but Rita Langham hit him for $283,000.

It took a long time in coming and during the years of the separation Clark was linked with Loretta Young, Elizabeth Allan, Mary Taylor and a few other beauties of the 1930’s.

In all those years he made few close male friends. Al Menasco, who used to run a Ford agency in Los Angeles and is now in the winery business in Northern California, is probably Clark’s one real pal. The Menascos toured Europe when Gable had Suzanne Dallolle in tow. Menasco kept saying at the time, “Gable’s not marrying anyone, I don’t think.” But few of the European newsmen would believe him.

K A Y S P R E C K E L S says the same thing, but again no one is buying that tune.

“Look,” Kay protests, “if we were going to get married, the spark would have been kindled years ago. I’ve known Clark for twelve years. Met him at Metro when I was working there. It was during the war. He had just come back from the Air Force in Europe.

“We went to parties and dinners, and it was fun. Nothing else. Then I went off

MOTHER WORE GRASS

...a few years ago my marriage was a professional joe dancer who did a very good hula as well. One night a young girl came to the door of her dressing-room and begged my mom to teach her the hula. She was politely escorted from the room. Today she is known as Joan Crawford.

Cpl. Tom Bedford
Pt. Leonard Wood, Mo.

and got married. I’ve put out three fires (Charles Capps, Martin Unzu, Adolph Spreckels) and the marriage department cost me $150.00—my reputation and left for Europe.

When he came back, he refused to sign a new contract with MGM and told friends, “From now on I’m going to make only those movies I like. I want to be a free soul, play golf, travel, hear travel, there I won’t want to be bothering.”

All men are creatures of habit, however, and Gable is no exception. It’s all right to have Martin, his butler of many years, to take care of his clothes at home when he is at home. But it’s also nice for Jean Gareau to take care of his secretarial needs. But who is there to take care of his emotional life?

Only a wife can do that, and at fifty-four, William Clark Gable has not stopped loving.

END.
IF YOU GET A STUNNING $10.98 DRESS
Without Paying 1¢...

Will you WEAR and SHOW it in your community?

Would you like to wear our pretty frocks and show them to friends and neighbors? Through our excitingly different Introductory Plan, you can get your own dresses—a complete wardrobe—without paying a single cent of your own money. Not only do you earn dresses for yourself and your children without paying 1¢; you can make up to $100 in a month (or even more) for selections your friends make from our presentation of over 150 glorious styles.

Everyone who sees our dresses falls in love with their exquisite styling, lovely fabrics, fine workmanship, and the rich all-round quality at such moderate prices. So we want women all over America to see our dresses—not on models, but on average women of all ages, shapes and sizes.

NO OBLIGATION—NO EXPERIENCE!
It costs nothing to investigate this unusual offer, and you will not be obligated in any way. Just put your name, address, age and dress size on the handy coupon. Paste it on a postcard and mail. You will receive what you need to get started—and without charge of any kind. But hurry—first come—first served.

FASHION FROCKS, INC.
Dept. 5-4054, Cincinnati 25, Ohio
In Canada, North American Fashion Frocks Ltd.,
2163 Parthenais, Dept. 5-4054, Montreal, P.Q.

PASTE COUPON ON POSTCARD—MAIL TODAY!

FASHION FROCKS, INC.
Dept. 5-4054, Cincinnati 25, Ohio
Yes, I'd like to be one of the women who get the chance to wear and show our lovely dresses in my community. Please send me everything I need to get started, without obligation.

Name__________________________
Address________________________
City & Zone______________________ State_________________
Age______________Dress Size_________

If you live in Canada, mail this coupon to North American Fashion Frocks, Ltd., 2163 Parthenais, Montreal, P.Q.
Great day in the morning! **Flavor in a filter cigarette!**

**WINSTON** tastes good —
like a cigarette should!

IT'S GOT
REAL FLAVOR!

AND
DRAWS SO
EASY!

Winston brings flavor back to filter smoking!

- No wonder Winston has changed America's mind about filter cigarettes! Winston tastes good — like a cigarette should! It's got real flavor — the full, rich flavor real smokers want. You're sure to enjoy Winston's finer flavor!

- Winston also introduced a finer filter that works so effectively, yet doesn't "thin" the taste. The fine tobacco flavor comes clean thru to you because Winstons are **easy-drawing.** You'll really appreciate Winston's finer filter!

Smoke **WINSTON** the easy-drawing filter cigarette!
AT LAST! A LIQUID SHAMPOO THAT'S EXTRA RICH!

IT'S LIQUID PRELL FOR Radiantly Alive Hair

Something new has happened to liquid shampoos—it's exciting, extra-rich Liquid Prell! No other shampoo has this unique, extra-rich new formula. It bursts instantly into luxurious, angel-mild lather... rinses in a flash. And the way your hair looks and feels after a luxurious Liquid Prell shampoo—so satin-soft—so brilliantly 'Radiantly Alive'—such a dream to manage! Try it today—you'll be enchanted!

PRELL—now available 2 ways:
The exciting, new extra-rich liquid in the handsome, easy-grip bottle!
And the famous, handy tube that's ideal for the whole family. Won't spill, drip, or break. Concentrated—ounce for ounce it goes further!

JUST POUR IT... and you'll see the glorious difference!
Some liquid shampoos are too thin and watery... some too heavy, and contain an ingredient that leaves a dulling film. But Prell has a "just-right" consistency—it won't run, never leaves a dulling film to hide radiance.
Most of the girls of her set were married... but not Eleanor. It was beginning to look, too, as if she never would be. True, men were attracted to her, but their interest quickly turned to indifference. Poor girl! She hadn’t the remotest idea why they dropped her so quickly... and even her best friend wouldn’t tell her.

Why risk the stigma of halitosis (bad breath) when Listerine Antiseptic stops it so easily... so quickly.

**No Tooth Paste Kills Odor Germs Like This... Instantly**

Listerine does what no tooth paste does—instantly kills bacteria, by millions—stops bad breath instantly, and usually for hours on end. Bacterial fermentation of proteins which are always present in the mouth is by far the most common cause of bad breath. Research shows that breath stays sweeter longer depending on the degree to which you reduce germs in the mouth.

No tooth paste, of course, is antiseptic. Chlorophyll does not kill germs—but Listerine kills bacteria by millions, gives you lasting antiseptic protection against bad breath.

**Listerine Clinically Proved Four Times Better Than Tooth Paste**

Is it any wonder Listerine Antiseptic in recent clinical tests averaged at least four times more effective in stopping bad breath odors than the chlorophyll products or tooth pastes it was tested against? With proof like this, it’s easy to see why Listerine “belongs” in your home. Gargle Listerine Antiseptic every morning... every night... before every date.

**Listerine Antiseptic**

**STOPS BAD BREATH**

4 times better than any tooth paste
New Mum with M-3 won't irritate normal skin or damage fabrics

1. Exclusive deodorant based originally on doctor's discovery, now contains long-lasting M-3 (Hexachlorophene).
2. Stops odor all day long because invisible M-3 clings to your skin—keeps on destroying odor bacteria a full 24 hours.
3. Non-irritating to normal skin. Use it daily. Only leading deodorant containing no strong chemical astringents—will not block pores.
4. Won't rot or discolor fabrics—certified by American Institute of Laundering.
5. Delicate new fragrance. Creamier texture—New Mum won't dry out in the jar.

Want the real truth? Write to INSIDE STORY, Modern Screen, 8701 W. Third St., Los Angeles 48, Cal. The most interesting letters will appear in this column. Sorry, no personal replies.

Q. Why did Doris Day ask for her release from Warner Brothers?
—J. F., Reno, Nev.
A. She wants the independence to choose better roles than she thought were given her.

Q. Is Terry Moore being given a rebuild-up by her studio?
—F. L., Salt Lake City, Utah
A. Yes.
Q. Can you tell me how many stars are under contract to RKO?
A. As of this writing, three: Barbara Darow, Ursula Thiess, Michael St. Angel.

Q. Does Marlon Brando have a broken nose?
—B. Y., New York, N. Y.
A. Yes.
Q. Is Grace Kelly very well-liked in Hollywood?
A. Yes.
Q. Is there any truth to the story that Jack Palance broke an actress' ribs in Sign of the Pagan?
—G. F., Louisville, Ky.
A. Palance accidentally bruised the actress. X-rays revealed no fractures.
Q. Does Gina Lollobrigida wear a girdle?
—B. V., Rome, Italy
A. Yes.
Q. James Mason received $450,000 for acting in a Star Is Born. Is this some sort of record?
—D. L., Denver, Col.
A. No. Stars who have profit-sharing deals occasionally earn more from one picture.
Q. I've been told that Jeff Chandler recently discovered uranium on his 12,000-acre ranch in Apple Valley. Why has this been kept a secret?
—E. Y., San Carlos, Calif.
A. Chandler's Apple Valley holdings consist of 1/2 acre on which, to date, he has discovered nothing.
Q. Is there any chance that George Gobel will become a movie star?
—S. K., Detroit, Mich.
A. Gobel has already been tested for movies.
Q. Has Katy Jurado any children? Does she still see much of Gary Cooper?
—A. J., Chicago, Ill.
A. Katy has a boy, ten, a girl, eight; occasionally runs into Cooper.
Q. Howard Duff and Ida Lupino keep fighting, separating and reconciling. Is this because Ida is older than Duff or is it because Duff is unstable?
—R. L., Seattle, Wash.
A. Duff is unsettled.
Q. Is it true that his leading ladies have to stand on a box when they play opposite Rock Hudson?
—C. L., Cleveland, Ohio
A. With one or two exceptions, yes.
Q. What is Tab Hunter's real name?
—V. L., Los Angeles, Calif.
A. Arthur Gelien.
Q. What's happened to the marriages of Faith Domergue, Cathy Downs, Vanessa Brown, Maggie McNamara and Dewey Martin?
—E. Y., Baltimore, Md.
A. Ended for a variety of reasons.
Q. How many times were Arlene Dahl and Fernando Lamas married before they married each other?
—Arlene once, Fernando twice.
Q. Is Gregory Peck older or younger than his former wife?
—B. K., Mobile, Ala.
A. Four years younger.
Q. Is it true that Jerry Lewis plans to divorce his wife and marry a red-headed chorine in Las Vegas?
—E. Y., Las Vegas, Nev.
A. No.
Q. Is it true that Lauren Bacall used to work as an usherette in a New York City theatre?
—J. E., Great Neck, N. Y.
A. Yes.
Q. Who is the highest-paid performer ever to appear in Las Vegas?
—C. S. New York, N. Y.
A. Mario Lanza, who is to receive $30,000 per week for his three weeks there.
Q. Isn't new singer Tony Travis the Travis Kleefeld who used to date Jane Wyman?
—E. J. P., Milwaukee, Wis.
A. Yes.
Q. Is it true that a prominent studio executive gave Polly Bergen a diamond bracelet during her stay in Las Vegas?
—H. K., Chicago, Ill.
A. No.
Q. How did Bob Wagner meet Ann Stebbins? I hear he's been dating her a lot.
—R. B., Omaha, Neb.
A. Bob plays golf with Ann's father, says he's only dated her once—to far.
Q. Does Susan Ball sing in her nightclub act?
—Z. N., Miami, Fla.
A. Yes.
Now be a Pin-up Girl with the Pin-up Curl!

PIN-IT

WONDERFUL NEW EASY-TO-DO PIN-CURL PERMANENT

In hairdos, today's look is the soft look, and Procter & Gamble's wonderful new pin-curl home permanent is especially designed to give it to you. A PIN-IT wave is soft and lovely as a pin-curl set, never tight and kinky. PIN-IT is so wonderfully different. There's no strong ammonia odor while you use it or left in your hair afterwards. It's easy on your hair, too, so you can use it more often. And PIN-IT is far easier to give. You can do it all by yourself. Just put your hair up in pin curls and apply PIN-IT's Waving Lotion. Later, rinse and let dry. With self-neutralizing PIN-IT, you get waves and curls where you want them...no resetting needed...a permanent and a set in one step. For a wave that looks soft and lovely from the very first day and lasts weeks and weeks—try PIN-IT!

Perfect for new, softer hair styles
...gives you that lovely picture—pretty look!

PIN-IT BY PROCTER & GAMBLE ...for the curl of your dreams...

look for it in the smart gold-foil package
Even if you brush your teeth only once a day, Colgate Dental Cream gives the surest protection all day long!

Brushing for brushing, it's the surest protection ever offered by any toothpaste! Because only Colgate's—of all leading toothpastes—contains Gardol™ To stop bad breath instantly—guard against tooth decay longer!

Your dentist will tell you how often you should brush your teeth! But remember! Even if you brush only once a day, Colgate Dental Cream gives the surest protection all day long! Gardol, Colgate's wonderful new decay-fighter, forms an invisible shield around your teeth that won't rinse off or wear off all day! And Colgate's stops bad breath instantly in 7 out of 10 cases that originate in the mouth! Fights tooth decay 12 hours or more! Clinical tests showed the greatest reduction in decay in toothpaste history!

COLGATE RIBBON DENTAL CREAM

It cleans your breath while it guards your teeth!

May, 1955

America's greatest movie magazine

Modern Screen

Modern Screen's 8-page gossip extra

Louella Parsons in Hollywood

Stories

Because you believe
How the laddes reconciled
The storm about monroe
Phillis! phillis who!
How long can it last?
Don't let her scare you!
Family man on the loose
A life of her own
Jeff Richards
Poor but happy
The two loves of ben cooper
The way of a bride
Brighten the corner

Featurettes

Ford and son, carpenters
The horn blows at dragnet
Six-part harmony
Howard keel

Departments

The inside story
T.V. talk
New movies
Modern screen fashions
You can win a super star information chart

Charles D. Saxon

Editor

Dubin Horner

Executive editor

Carl Schroeder

Western manager

Paige Lohr, story editor
Barbara J. Mayer, associate editor
Marilyn Reiss, production editor
Katie Robinson, western editor
Fernando Texidor, art director
Bill Weinberger, art editor
Bob Beerman, staff photographer
Bert Parry, staff photographer
Ruth Rakow, research editor

Notice to subscribers

Changes of address should reach us five weeks in advance of the next issue date. Give both your old and new address, enclosing if possible your old address label.

April 1955

Printed in U.S.A. Copyright 1955 by Dell Publishing Company, Inc. Printed in U.S.A. The publisher accepts no responsibility for the return of unsolicited material. Names of characters used in semi-fictional matter are fictitious—If the name of any living person is used it is purely a coincidence. Trademark No. 301778.
A screenful of romance, music, spectacle. Leslie Caron excels her famed “Lili” performance in her new love story!

IN RADIANT COLOR!

The Glass Slipper

You’ll be dancing and romancing to "The Glass Slipper" Song—"Take My Love".

Starring

Leslie Caron • Michael Wilding • Keenan Wynn • Estelle Winwood • Elsa Lanchester • Barry Jones
You know someone who uses Tampax internal sanitary protection — of course you do!

Ask her about it. Ask her all the questions in the whole, wide world. Ask her everything that's been puzzling you, keeping you back from using the really modern form of protection.

Ask her if it isn't as comfortable as everyone says. Ask her if she doesn't find Tampax easy to insert, change and dispose of. Ask her about absorbency. Ask her if she doesn't honestly feel freer now that she's using Tampax. Listen when she tells you what it's like to get rid of the belt-pin-pad harness, never ever to worry again about chafing or irritation.

Tampax is willing to rest its entire case on what other women tell you. If you want to ask your doctor — fine! Just remember: Tampax was invented by a doctor. Millions of women have used billions of Tampax! Why should you have any doubts about it? At drug or notion counters in choice of 3 absorbencies: Regular, Super, Junior. Month's supply goes into purse. Tampax Incorporated, Palmer, Mass.

Eric Severeid looks so serious, so stolid, on his TV show that it's a surprise to all his fans to learn that he has one of the most modern houses in or near Washington. He and his handsome wife and their twin sons (who were born in France when World War II was beginning, when German planes were dropping bombs all around) live in the suburbs in a house that could be photographed for any woman's magazine as the latest in avant garde décor. Eric, and all the rest of the pundits on CBS, are carefully watched and listened to, not just by ordinary viewers and listeners, but by a man who does nothing but check their grammar. Every time a new name or place comes up in the news, an expert at each network informs every commentator how to pronounce it. At CBS, someone also sends a memo to a commentator every time he makes a mistake in grammar. In broadcasting, no matter how famous you get, there's always an English teacher! Henry Fonda has a reputation for being rather remote. It's true. There are people he has met time and time again—people he should remember—whom he never recognizes. When they remind him, he is very gracious, very glad to see them once more—but, even then, uncommunicative. Fonda can sit by the hour and not say a word. When he does express himself, it's likely to be in monosyllables. Everyone who loves Fred Allen—and that's nearly everyone in the business—is so happy that he has learned how to play the game on What's My Line? When he first made guest appearances on the show, he was very funny but he didn't seem to understand how to play. Now he's in the groove—so much so that he often outshines the other panel members. These panel games are no cinch, you know. It takes a definite knack—and a lot of practice. Don't think for a moment that just anyone—no matter how quick—can sit down on a panel and make with the quips and the answers. It takes time. Goodson and Todman, for instance, never hire anyone without having them play the game time after time on a closed circuit. Not only do women have to be careful about their compliments when they appear on color television, they also have to be rather young. Some of the old-time stars (who still look good on black and white) look absolutely ancient in color. One Hollywood actress who made a hit when she went to New York for a TV show is Ruth Hussey. She not only got the rave reviews from the critics who saw The Women, she also won over everyone who went to the big party NBC gave afterward. At the same party, everyone expected Shelley Winters to do something extravagant or daring or at least a little risqué. She let them all down. Didn't do a thing except snap her chewing gum. You have no idea how much trouble some reporters go to, to get on shows like Meet the Press or Face the Nation. Some of them travel a thousand miles just to be on television for ten minutes. Some time ago the cast of the Kraft Theater was posing for pictures and one of the photographers noticed a young bum sitting in the corner. He told him to get out, that no one except the cast could stay in the room. The young bum was James Dean, the star of the show—and now the star of East of Eden! Those old clothes and tennis shoes would have fooled everybody who didn't know him. Speaking of people who are a little reminiscent of Marlon Brando, Paul Newman is a surprise to TV fans who see him in The Desperate Hours. On TV, he had sometimes acted so much like Brando that you'd have sworn he was doing an imitation. But in the hit play he has a new style—courtesy of director Robert Montgomery, who insisted on it. You'll probably be sitting there with more and more soap operas and plots that last one or two weeks instead of going on and on for years. It's too hard on actors to do a soap opera on TV every day for months and years, and if different actors play the same part, it's most confusing for the viewer! The solution—new stories fairly often that require new actors. That way, better and more popular people can take the parts, too. When the same plot goes on, seemingly forever, it's hard to find people to play the parts. Nancy Coleman, who is in Desperate Hours on Broadway, got up at five o'clock in the morning for months when she played the lead in Valiant Lady. It was a pretty rough schedule, particularly with (Continued on page 22)
Now for the first time... the limitless range of VISTAVISION presents the matchless true grandeur of the west!

There is a time to fight... and a time to...

RUN FOR COVER

starring JAMES CAGNEY as the man who teaches VIVECA LINDFORS and JOHN DEREK that there is a time to fight... and a time to run for cover!

with JEAN HERSHOLT - GRANT WITHERS - Produced by WILLIAM H. PINE and WILLIAM C. THOMAS - Directed by NICHOLAS RAY - Screenplay by WINSTON MILLER

From a story by Harriet Frank, Jr. and Irving Ravetch - A PARAMOUNT PICTURE
9500 Skin Tests Prove

Palmolive Soap Is Mildest!
Better for Complexion Care!

Better than any leading toilet soap...
Floating soap... even cold cream

Palmolive's gentle complexion care cleans thoroughly without irritation!

There's nothing women envy more . . . or men admire so much . . . as that lovely "schoolgirl complexion look." And you too, can have a younger looking, far lovelier complexion just by changing to proper care with gentle Palmolive. It does so much to help you have a cleaner, fresher skin—leaves it so wonderfully soft!

Skin specialists agree that a really mild soap means less irritation, more gentle cleansing. Milder Palmolive brings you these benefits—so important for a softer, smoother, brighter skin. You'll find no other leading soap gets skin thoroughly clean as gently as Palmolive Soap. Yes, Palmolive is mildest of them all!

Skin Specialists Say: "Milder Cleansing Is Better for Your Complexion!"

Palmolive Is Proved Milder than Any Other Leading Beauty Soap or Castile Soap!

Palmolive Is Proved Milder than Leading White Floating Soaps or Deodorant Soaps!

Palmolive Is Proved Even Milder than America's Leading Cold Creams!

Palmolive soap helps you guard that schoolgirl complexion look!
Hollywood's most glamorous first (but not last!) date—Liberace and Sonja Henie at Sonja's party!

Good News
Party of the month
I nominate Colleen Miller
Barbara Stanwyck stunts
The letter box
Sonja Henie turned Ciro's into a circus tent—and filled it with a hippopotamus, an
For the girl with future plans...
or the wife with storage problems

Whether you're dreaming of marriage, a career, or both, someday you're going to want to furnish a home of your own.

It's easier—and lots more fun—to gather towels, sheets and all of the lovely things you'll need a little at a time. And the best place to keep them is in the fragrant safety of a Lane Cedar Chest.

If you're already married, a Lane will solve your storage problems, keeping precious blankets and woolens clean and fresh—safe from moths and dust—as no other storage method can.

Also makers of Lane Tables

Lane is the ONLY pressure-tested, aromatight cedar chest. Made of 3/4-inch red cedar in accordance with U. S. Government recommendations with a free moth-protection guarantee, underwritten by one of the world's largest insurance companies, issued upon proper application. Helpful hints for storing are in each chest. The Lane Company, Inc., Dept. Z, Altavista, Va. In Canada: Knechtels, Ltd., Hanover, Ontario.

* $5.00 higher in the West due to greater freight costs—and higher in Canada.

Modern Lowboy in blond oak. Opens at top; drawer in base. Model #2920. $79.95*

Handsome 18th-Century Chest in mahogany with self-lifting tray. Model #2601. $59.95*

Space-Saver Chest in blond oak. Cabinet opens at top, drawer in base. Model #3100. $59.95*

Smart Modern Chest in blond oak. Has convenient self-lifting tray. Model #3127. $49.95*

For the girl with future plans...
or the wife with storage problems

Whether you're dreaming of marriage, a career, or both, someday you're going to want to furnish a home of your own.

It's easier—and lots more fun—to gather towels, sheets and all of the lovely things you'll need a little at a time. And the best place to keep them is in the fragrant safety of a Lane Cedar Chest.

If you're already married, a Lane will solve your storage problems, keeping precious blankets and woolens clean and fresh—safe from moths and dust—as no other storage method can.

Also makers of Lane Tables

Lane is the ONLY pressure-tested, aromatight cedar chest. Made of 3/4-inch red cedar in accordance with U. S. Government recommendations with a free moth-protection guarantee, underwritten by one of the world's largest insurance companies, issued upon proper application. Helpful hints for storing are in each chest. The Lane Company, Inc., Dept. Z, Altavista, Va. In Canada: Knechtels, Ltd., Hanover, Ontario.

* $5.00 higher in the West due to greater freight costs—and higher in Canada.
Concealing drops glorify your complexion instantly!

Westmores of Hollywood prove Tru-Glo the original liquid make-up best for YOU!

HOLLYWOOD'S most famous make-up artists...

with years of experience in beautifying stars have created the most flattering make-up for your personal close-ups all day, all evening...proved best in giant-screen close-ups of stars! For all types of skin, get magical concealing TRU-GLO in your perfect shade, at all variety and drug stores. Guaranteed no finer quality at any price.

nothing can be redder than this NEW COLOR

**REDDEST RED**

NEW WESTMORE HOLLYWOOD

Kiss-Tested Lipstick


*Prices plus tax. Slightly higher in Canada.

HOUSE OF WESTMORE, INC., NEW YORK • HOLLYWOOD

An extremely handy man around a house—or on top of it—is Glenn.

**FORD AND SON, CARPENTERS**

- If Glenn Ford were ever lost on a desert island, he could build a house for his wife with his bare hands.

  It's difficult to imagine a movie star's being cast up on a desert island, but if there were a tree for Glenn to chop down, Eleanor Powell Ford would have the most magnificent house ever built on any desert island anywhere.

  Glenn Ford's three acres in Beverly Hills are honeycombed with things he has built. These range from a massive brick barbecue containing stones from every place in the world he has visited, including the jungles of Brazil and the peaks of the Alps, to a cage for the baby alligator the Fords used to own, to a paneled cabana near the swimming pool.

  Many years ago Glenn's father puffed slowly on his pipe and said, "Okay, son, be an actor if you like. But you'd better learn a trade, too."

  Right now Glenn is saying the same thing to his son. Ten-year-old Pete Ford hasn't decided about his future yet, but he is already on his way to becoming a master carpenter like his father. He can saw straight, hammer straight and use a square, plumb and level. He usually brings friends home from school to do those errands beneath the dignity of a master apprentice.

  Of course he sometimes hits his thumb with a hammer or cuts his finger with a putty knife. So does Glenn. But there are no tears—just a comparing of scars.

  Their present project is CH III, and it started one morning last month when Pete looked up from his breakfast and said, "Dad, how about building a clubhouse?"

  Glenn laughed. He had already built two clubhouses. The first was
taken over by the gardener. It was a
good place to store fertilizer. The
second was appropriated by Ellie.
It was a good place to store trunks.
“Okay,” Glenn said. “There’s that
half-finished attic over the garage.
We could use that.”

“And,” Pete said, looking reflectively
at his mother, “this time we’ll
make it for men only.”

Now Glenn and Pete get up at six
o’clock in the morning, have scramb-
led eggs, and start to work. Work
stops when Pete has to leave for
school. (Pete is probably the only
boy in Beverly Hills who has been
late to school a dozen times because
he is helping his father build a
house.) Work doesn’t start again un-
til three-thirty when Pete comes
home. (Promising not to work unless
Pete was home is the only way Glenn
could stop his son from coming home
for lunch and being late to school
twice a day.) Then they hammer,
saw and plaster until Ellie has called
them three times for dinner. After
dinner they work together until Ellie
has called Pete three times for bed.

There are going to be two book-
cases in CH III, one for Glenn’s
books and one for Pete’s. The walls
and ceilings are going to be covered
with sports pictures that Glenn has
collected for his son.

Glenn’s pipes will be there for him
to smoke when he sits and worries—
as he occasionally does—about what
a man’s relationship with his son
should be. And there will always be
the sign on the door that tells him not
to worry, the sign that reads:
“Property of Ford and Son, Car-
penters.”

(Glenn Ford can currently be seen
in The Americano and in MGM’s
Blackboard Jungle.)
Your hair won't go wild when it's washed with Halo!

Have lustrous, sparkling easy-to-manage hair right after shampooing!

When you "just can't do anything" with your hair, use Halo! Whether it's dry, oily or normal, your hair will be softer, springier, look pretty as a picture—right after shampooing!

The secret is Halo's exclusive ingredient that leaves hair silkier, faster to set, easier to comb and manage. What's more, Halo's own special glorifier whisks away loose dandruff... removes the dullness that hides the natural beauty of your hair... lets it shine with far brighter sparkle! So, when your hair is hard to manage or simply won't "stay put"... you'll find it just loves to behave after a Halo Shampoo!

* Halo *

the shampoo that glorifies your hair!

for dry, oily, normal hair

the horn blows at DRAGNET

Mr. Webb has traded in his plain clothes for tapered trousers and swapped his badge for a bugle. And that's not all he's changed!

- The script of Jack Webb's new picture, Pete Kelly's Blues, describes him as a sharp Kansas City musician, 1927 vintage. This was quite a switch for Sgt. Friday but it didn't bother Jack.

"I've had four years to plan for this," he says. In 1951 Jack spent his summer launching a new radio show, Pete Kelly's Blues. It ran for thirteen weeks, ending in the fall.

Then Webb was going steady with Dragnet. His low voice, pepper tweed jacket and underplaying became a national trademark. The movie, Dragnet, was a huge success.

When it was time for his second Warner movie, no conferences were necessary. Pete Kelly was the first and only choice. Although it means another eleven-hour, six-cups-of-coffee working day for him, he likes it.

The picture marks his biggest career gamble. "I have to find out whether the public will accept me in a different role," he explained, "or whether I'll be penalized for tackling something new." If Pete Kelly is a whopping success, Webb hopes to launch it as a television series.

He and writer Dick Breen have seen to it that the characterization will be a complete and deliberate departure from Sgt. Joe Friday. For a while, they even have Kelly, as a bandleader in a speakeasy, leaning against the law.

"The film isn't about jazz; it's a melodrama with a jazz background. The music is important, but it won't help to tell the story."

Webb's voice was sparked with enthusiasm as he continued, "I want to get that certain feeling of excitement into the picture that seemed to characterize the Twenties. That's why only the three leads will have complete scripts. The rest of the cast will be handed out sides with dialogue for just the scenes they are in. It's not that we're trying to keep the story top-secret, just that it loses something when every bit of action has been revealed. The audience anticipates the next scene."

Webb has a basket of original music to choose from. Two years ago he put songwriter Arthur Hamilton under contract, and he's turned out sixty-three tunes. Certain to be included are "Come to Fat Annie's" and "Midnight Blues."

It'll be Ella Fitzgerald, not Webb, who sings them. "I'm strictly a Saturday night shower baritone."

Rounding the cycle of departures from Joe Friday, Webb will have a love interest in the CinemaScope film. But he's unconventional. Webb plays a love scene in a crowded ballroom and initiates a speakeasy brawl, winding up on the bottom of the heap as often as on top.
A motion picture of shattering power!
The most shocking revenge a girl ever let one brother take on another!

Wait till you've seen James Dean - a very special new star!

IT'S SHOWING NOW! WATCH FOR IT!
Are you in the know?

When inviting a house guest, should you—

☐ Limit her stay  ☐ Leave the departure date open  ☐ Say when

Let this visiting teen be a lesson—she who's taken over the family easy chair and favorite "funnies"! Can't blame her for staying on and on, though. After all, her hostess didn't specify how long. Be definite, time-wise, in inviting house guests; both as to their arrival and exit—say when! Saves uncertainty, embarrassment all around. And when "that" time arrives, don't be vague about sanitary protection. Say Kotex®, and get absorbency that doesn't fail... the trustworthy kind of protection you need!

If you play the coquette, can you—

☐ Lose Lover Boy  ☐ Join the school band  ☐ Triple your bookings

Ever think you could soup up his interest by being unpredictable? Playing games—like breaking dates at the 11th hour? Make no mistake—such tricks will zoom you into social oblivion! Just be yourself. And never let your calendar trick you into date breaking; not when there's Kotex to give you chafe-free softness that holds its shape. And you just can't make a mistake—because Kotex can be worn on either side, safely.

To lose that winter white look, fast, try—

☐ Flying to Florida  ☐ A tint stint  ☐ For boiling

You know that just-crept-from-under-a-stone feeling—when everyone else is a glamorous bronze? Outwit those stares before they start! Before you trek beachward, tan your snowy hide with a clear skin tint. No need to cringe on certain days, either, even in your siren-est date dress. For those flat pressed ends of Kotex veto revealing outlines. Why not try Kotex in all 3 sizes, to find the one for you—Regular, Junior or Super?

More women choose KOTEX than all other sanitary napkins

It's the wise lassie who doesn't take chances with personal daintiness on certain days, but trusts to Quest® deodorant powder. Specially designed for sanitary napkins... no moisture resistant base to slow up absorption. Unscented Quest powder positively destroys odors. Use Quest to be sure!

tv talk (Continued from page 6)
young twin daughters at home. Nancy was lucky though. She took a leave of absence for seven weeks from Valiant Lady, and fixed the time so she could tell the producer if she'd return the day after Desperate Hours opened on Broadway! With those wonderful rave reviews, she knew she was in a hie—and quit. She still doesn't know what she would have done if she'd had to make a decision the day before the play's opening night!... Mel Ferrer is very sensitive about all the criticism he gets in gossip columns. And Audrey couldn't be happier, but the ill-founded rumors that he married Audrey for her money and that he tells her everything to do make him and Audrey miserable—and the rumors reach them even across the Atlantic... Although Giselle MacKenzie has always been very pretty and capable on His Parade, people wonder why she had to go on Jack Benny's show to show all her delightful talent and really make a hit. Some say it's because Benny lets his cast members steal his shows from him because all he cares about is putting on a good show. Other stars refuse to give up the limelight. Could be... Do you know the main reason for Horace Heidi's success? It isn't his enameled—he always—tricks his hair—but it isn't his singing—he can't carry a tune. It is his band. It's the extra service he gives his sponsors. When he does a show for an outfit, he plugs the product like crazy, traveling all over the country in cars and buses decorated with the sponsor's name... Incidentally, take a lot of the talk about "discovering" people with a few grains of salt. You'd be surprised at the number of people who recent someone they used to work for taking all the credit for their careers—especially when they were underpaid!... Joan Davis was tired after making three years' worth of TV shows, but she is a trooper and could have kept it up if Disneyland hadn't ruined her rating. Most of the time, when you read that a star is quitting a show, it means that the sponsor is dropping it and merely is polite enough to let the star make the announcement first. After all, few people are going to quit when the going's good... You'd think, from seeing his TV plays and his new movie, Marty, that author Paddy Chayefsky is such an understanding, wise man that he himself would be in fine shape. But he, too, is going to a psychiatrist now... Just wait until you see Ernest Borgnine in Marty. You won't believe it's the same man who played the sadistic "Fats" in From Here to Eternity. You'll see the beginning of a whole new career for him. He turns out to be, among other things, a perfectly wonderful comic. You've got to be careful—obert very carefully in all her TV appearances and see if you catch a camera view of the right side of her face. Bet you don't—even on a live show. She still thinks her left profile is her flattening one... Did you know that Ed Marrow's co-producer Fred Friendly owns part of Who Said That?... You're watching the decline of one of television's best actors this season. He isn't long for this part. It's little Rustyomer on Make Room For Daddy. The cutest kid on TV is getting old!... Another excellent young actor, Rex Thompson, is very unhappy these days. He had to have his hair dyed for a part on Omnibus, and they didn't just color it so it could be washed out. They dyed it permanently so that it will have to grow out. And dark-haired Rex is most embarrassed to going to school as a blond.
Only Bobbi is especially designed to give the softly feminine wave necessary for this new "Laura" hairstyle. No nightly settings.

Soft, natural right from the start... that's the "Bobbi Swirl" hairstyle after a Bobbi. Bobbi is so easy... no help is needed.

Want a softly feminine hairdo?

That is the only kind a Bobbi knows how to give. It's the special pin-curl permanent—never tight, never fussy.

All Bobbi girls have soft, carefree curls, because a Bobbi can't—simply can't—give you tight, fussy curls. From the very first day your Bobbi will have the beauty, the body, the soft, lovely look of naturally wavy hair. And your waves last week after week. Curls and waves are where you want them. Bobbi is the easy pin-curl permanent specially designed for today's newest softly feminine hair styles.

Just pin-curl your hair in your favorite style. Apply Bobbi's special Creme Oil Lotion. A little later rinse hair with water. Let dry, brush out. Right away you have soft, natural, flattering curls.


Bobbi's soft curls make a natural, informal wave like this possible. A Bobbi Pin-Curl Permanent always gives you carefree curls as in this "Secret Date" hairdo.

Bobbi is made especially to give young, romantic hairstyles like this "Sapphire" hairdo. And the curl stays in—in any weather. Always soft and natural.

Just pin-curls and Bobbi. No separate neutralizer, no curlers, no resetting. Everything—New Creme Oil Lotion, special bobby pins. $1.50 plus tax.
Delight in this fragrant protection that keeps you lovely to be near

Stop perspiration odor!
Keep underarms dry!
Delightfully fragrant!

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER
Good for Limited Time Only!

2 for only $1
(reg. $1.50 value)

BOURJOIS – Created in France . . . Made in U.S.A.

NEW MOVIES

James Dean and his brother are rivals for the love of their father. Julie Harris, the brother’s fiancée is the only one who understands James.

The high school boy is bewildered and confused by the discovery that his mother is the owner of a notorious gambling house in the next town.

Picture of the Month: EAST OF EDEN

It’ll take some doing to make a better movie than Warners’ CinemaScope production, East Of Eden. And if James Dean’s performance is a forecast of things to come I want to be around for them. This boy, as everyone is eager to point out, acts like Marlon Brando. But the fact is, he has a vast talent of his own and an entirely different kind of personality. The story, adapted from John Steinbeck’s novel, takes place in California in 1917. It concerns a self-righteous but benevolent tyrant of a father (Raymond Massey), the son he favors (Richard Davalos) and the son he can’t understand (James Dean). Dean is one of those tortured adolescents trying to grasp a sense of himself. One day his worst suspicions are confirmed—his mother (Jo Van Fleet) supposedly off somewhere alone, actually owns and operates a gambling house of not very high repute. Dean wants to make up for this treachery by winning his father’s love and approval but all his earnest attempts are cruelly thwarted or rejected. Dean’s only ally is his brother’s fiancée Abra (Julie Harris). It’s a powerful, extremely moving, utterly real film—and some of the scenes will linger a long time in your memory. In the cast are Burl Ives, Albert Dekker, Lois Smith. Directed by Elia Kazan.

(More reviews on page 26)
You feel so very sure of yourself... after a White Rain Shampoo!

You’re confident you look your loveliest... your hair soft as a cloud... sunshine bright... every shimmering strand in place. That’s the glorious feeling you have after using White Rain, the lotion shampoo that gives you results like softest rainwater. Try it and see how wonderful you feel.

Use New White Rain Shampoo tonight and tomorrow your hair will be sunshine bright!
NOW, there is a
hair spray that holds your wave
softly... naturally!

never a stiff, artificial look

Helene Curtis spray net

You may turn up your pretty nose at ordinary hair sprays but not at Helene Curtis SPRAY NET!

If you've often wished for a hair fixative that really kept your hair in place all day... if you've often wished for a hair spray that held your wave softly, naturally without ever drying it...

Stop wishing—here is the hair spray made to order for you!

From morning to night, Helene Curtis SPRAY NET holds your hair in place, regardless of wind or humidity... sets your pin curls for hurry-up hair-do's... keeps wisps and stragglers right in line. And it does it more softly than you ever dreamed possible, thanks to exclusive Spray-On Lanolin Lotion.

Do try it—you'll wonder how a spray so "like nothing on your hair" can do so much!

Now there are two types of SPRAY NET: Regular and the new Super Soft SPRAY NET!

If your hair is "baby-fine" or you like the casual look, new Super Soft SPRAY NET, without lacquer, will be beautifully right. For hair that's thick and harder-to-manage, for elaborate hair-do's, choose REGULAR SPRAY NET, the favorite of millions!

Only Helene Curtis SPRAY NET contains Spray-On Lanolin Lotion

TIGHT SPOT Here's a thriller that lets you have it—pow—right in the kiss! Good, I mean. With Ginger Rogers playing a girl cop who is chauffeured out of prison and locked in a hotel suite with a few hundred detectives on guard while Edward G. Robinson tries to talk her into testifying against an underworld big shot (Lorne Greene). Ginger figures that if she puts her neck out, Benny (that's the big shot) will cut it off, and the way he operates she's right. Up in Fiji a man is murdered, and Pasha the killer is the gentleman's partner in crime. His name is Cagney, and detective Keith, with whom Ginger toys while ordering lobster bisque and enjoying her relative freedom. But things happen that just out of that idyll. Someone takes a few pot shots at her from the living room window; Robinson puts on the pressure and Keith lets go with many charms. Let me tell you the tension mounts. And when you think you've had it there's a real surprise.—Col.

DAY OF TRIUMPH Right off, you can see there's something different about Day Of Triumph. There are no lions in the street and no Romans swelling wine. It's a movie that has sensitivity. Basically, it's a movie which highlights the extraordinary incidents in the life of Jesus—the Sermon on the Mount, the conversion of Mary Magdalen, the raising of Lazarus, The Last Supper, etc. Jesus and some of the Apostles are presented as they might have been when they first met and gathered a following. Weaving all these events together is a fictional plot involving The Zealots, a group of patriots conspiring against Roman rule. They don't believe that Jesus is the Messiah but they wonder if he'd make a good leader. The climax comes with Christ's trial, crucifixion and resurrection. Cast includes Lee J. Cobb, Robert Wilke, James Griffith, Joanna Dru, Lowell Gilmore.—Eastman Color.—Century Films.

RUN FOR COVER Wherever James Cagney has been (in this picture he has been behind bars for six years, innocent all the while) it's good he's back. He has a way with him—convincing enough to get himself made sheriff in a cow town out west called Madison. His real interest is John Derek, a home- less boy, who reminds him of the son he had. Trouble is, there's not much of a resemblance since Derek, whom a gun wound renders partially crippled, is a bitter, weak fellow distrusted of everyone. When a gang makes off with the town's assets (that is, they rob the bank) Cagney, Derek and a few other men start after them. The other men are suspicions of Cagney, considering his past, but he proves himself. Derek proves a couple of things, too, none of which I'll spoil by telling. And for love, there's Vivica Lind- ters, who never seemed so radiant. With Jean Her- sholt. VistaVision.—Para. (More reviews on page 28)
Introducing the first girdle to give you That French Look and the Freedom you love

NEW PLAYTEX High Style GIRDLE

1. Oo-la-la . . . that luscious French look! Thanks to miracle latex outside that slims sleekly from waist to thigh—like magic!


3. C'est magnifique! A new non-roll top you'll adore. All this—for an amazingly low $5.95!

The chic lines of Paris—in carefree American comfort—are yours with this newest Playtex Girdle! We call it High Style . . . you'll call it wonderful! World's only girdle to give all three: miracle-slimming latex outside, cloud-soft fabric inside—and a new non-roll top. Trims you sleekly, leaves you free . . . no matter what your size! Playtex High Style washes in seconds—and you can practically watch it dry.

Look for the Playtex High Style Girdle in the SLIM tube . . . $5.95
Other Playtex Girdles from $3.50. At department stores and better specialty shops everywhere.

*U.S.A. and foreign patents pending Trademark

New Playtex Living Bra* The model in the photograph is wearing this exciting bra for the high, round look Paris loves—you will, too! And it's "custom-contoured" for perfect fit! $3.95
JANE isn't PLAIN anymore

She learned the
BEAUTY SECRETS of
the
famous POWERS MODELS

So can you! Yes, bring out your hidden beauty, be your loveliest, by getting the priceless secrets taught to the Powers Models. Now Gayla offers you these priceless secrets on an exclusive double-face RCA record by the world's leading beauty authority, John Robert Powers. Listen and have lovely, lustrous hair ... achieve the most attractive hair styling ... bring out a new you in loveliness and personality. You cannot buy this record anywhere, but Gayla can send it to you.

Remember, Gayla HOLD-BOB is the Bobby pin preferred by the Powers Models ... and by millions of women everywhere. Gayla's many patented features enable them to open easier, glide into the hair more smoothly, hold more securely, retain their springiness and holding power longer.

It costs no more to get the best ... so insist on Gayla HOLD-BOB bobby pins ... and send for YOUR record today.

offered only by
Gayla
HOLD-BOB
World's Largest Selling Bobby Pin

Send today

© 1955 G. P. I.

GAYLORD PRODUCTS, INCORPORATED
1918 Prairie Avenue, Chicago 16, Illinois

Yes, I want the record telling Beauty Secrets of the famous Powers Models. Here's the top of a Gayla HOLD-BOB bobby pin card or a Gayla Hair Net envelope plus 25¢ (for handling).

Name
Address
City
State

Use exciting GAYLA MIST SPRAY HAIR NET for the PROFESSIONAL LOOK. IT'S NEW!

MARTY

Every once in a while you see a movie that makes you think—yes, that's the way people talk and that's the way people are—not all these other ways they try to palm off as fancy movies. It's this quality which makes Marty a beautiful little movie. The story is simple. Marty, a boy from the Bronx (he's 14, but still a boy) works in a butcher shop, lives with his old mother (Esther Minicotti) and never has anything to do on Saturday night. He's shy, lonely, not very handsome and he has a whole group of pals who sit around being bored or half-heartedly look for dates. Marty meets Clara (Betsy Blair) at a local dance hall. She's 29, a teacher and in the parlance of his friends, "a dud." This is the story of their love. More than that, it's the story of a whole class of people—their hopes, dreams and frustrous Ernest Borgnine is great as Marty and the rest of the cast is fine. With Jerry Paris.—U.A.

CHIEF CRAZYHORSE

When he was just a little Sioux, Vic Mature had a vision of becoming the great leader his old chief predicted would one day appear among the tribe. Years later, Crazyhorse (Mature) wins out over rival Little Big Man (Ray Danton) for the hand of Black Shawl (Suzan Ball) and begins to make the vision real. When prospectors try to take gold from Dakota territory Crazyhorse drives them out with white man's fighting tactics. And when Caster makes his last stand it's against him. The tribes have railed scatter to find good hunting when winter comes and, left with a small group and a dying wife, Crazyhorse agrees to stay at Fort Laroyne. In the spring he gets permission to hunt, but another part of the vision has not been fulfilled. The great leader is destined to be killed by one of his own tribe. Go see this western—it's a true story. With John Lund. Technicolor.—U.I.

MAN WITHOUT A STAR

This poor man is Kirk Douglas, who keeps wandering all over the west because he hates barbed wire and they string it up as fast as he can rip it down, faster maybe. The barbed wire is for cows but Kirk takes it personally. Anyway, he stops off for a while on a ranch owned by Jennifer Craig. And while he's doing there, aside from importing thousands of heads of steer who gobble up everybody's grass, is hard to say. Along with her increasing herd comes a very bad element (Richard Boone) who giggles when he shoots. This so unnerves Kirk that he takes sides in the war over who chews what grass. He's on one side, Jennifer's on the other, but secretly she wishes he weren't. Not that Kirk cares; he's a wandering man. Then there's William Campbell, young sprout who wanders part way with him, but Campbell is too young (Lynne Hansen); Kirk never does. Technicolor.—U.I.

HIT THE DECK

Just when you've decided musicals are marvelous you show this and you're wary again. Some of the songs, like, "Why, Oh, Why," (and a good question, too) are very nice, the talent is tops and I wouldn't want to foot the bill for all those backdrops. But threw them all together? Sad. There are three thrilling numbers—Vic Damone, Tony Martin and Russ Tamblyn. Russ' father (Walter Pidgeon) is an Admiral, the kind who salutes himself in the mirror. Russ' sister (Jane Powell) bears wedding bells when it's only ice clinking in the Scotch and soda, allows herself to be lured to actor Gene Raymond's apartment. Russ and friends try to rescue her, and Kirk, with a few turns of same Raymond and his profile, calls out the shore patrol. It's that sort of plot, with Ann Miller and Debbie Reynolds courting Martin and Tamblyn. I love Russ Tamblyn—he's so alive he vibrates. CinemaScope—MGM.

THE GLASS SLIPPER

What Leslie Caron did for Lili she tried very hard to do for Cinderella, but maybe Cinderella's been around too long and her magic (not Leslie's) is almost gone. Anyway, MGM takes most of it away. No pumpkins turning into coaches, no mice—well, a couple of mice but they never leave the cogs, no fairy godmother. There's a Mrs. Toquet, delightfully played by Estelle Winwood. She's around to produce things like glass slippers, a ball gown and wistful philosophy, but she's more parched in the head than supernatural. Of course, there is a lovely glow about the whole film, imaginative ballets, soft, picture-book colors. Michael Wilding is okay as Prince Charming and Elsa Lanchester, Cinderella's stepma, is satisfactorily mean. But why tamper with a classic and turn it into only semi-fantasy when you can shoot the works, is what I want to know. Eastman Color.—MGM.

RECOMMENDED FILMS NOW PLAYING

JUPITER'S DARLING (MGM): Esther Williams momentarily diverts the course of Hannibal (Howard Keel) and ancient history with the help of her slave, Marge Champion. George Sanders plays the Roman emperor, Esther's fiancé. With William Demarest, Gower Champion, Richard Haydn. CinemaScope and Technicolor.

INTERRUPTED MELODY (MGM): Eleanor Parker plays the dramatic life story of Marjorie Lawrence, the Metropolitan opera singer who was stricken with polio. Glenn Ford as her doctor husband. Technicolor.

PRINCE OF PLAYERS (20th-Fox): The story of the Booths, America's first family of the stage in the 19th century. Richard Burton as Edwin, John Derek as John Wilkes and Raymond Massey as their father. With Maggie McNamara, Charles Bickford, Elizabeth Sellars and Le Galleenne, Christopher Lee, CinemaScope, Technicolor.

SIX BRIDGES TO CROSS (U-I): Tony Curtis as a thief extraordinary, in a suspenseful story based on the actual Brink's robbery of not too long ago. With Julie Adams, George Nader.

nothing draws a man to a woman like **Crushed Rose**

You smooth it on, and suddenly love is just a kiss away! Fresh new color plucked from a garden and crushed to an unbelievable brilliance! (And that brilliance will last, for this is Max Factor’s Color-fast lipstick.) Crushed Rose . . . *your* lips can wear it tonight. $1.10

**fashion’s magnetic new color in max Factor’s Color-fast lipstick**

the only non-smear type lipstick with stay-on lustre
"There's nothing like it," says Mrs. Charles J. Gossner, a radiant Camay Bride. "Cold cream Camay is the perfect beauty soap as far as I'm concerned. It's so mild and gentle on my skin. And so delightfully fragrant!"

No other Beauty Soap pampers your skin like Camay!

Let it help you to a softer, fresher, more radiant complexion!

New millions have tried it! New millions love it! Your precious complexion, too, deserves Camay's Caressing Care. With that famous skin-pampering mildness, luxurious lather, and exclusive fragrance, it's no wonder cold cream Camay is the beauty secret of so many exquisite brides. Let its gentle touch caress your skin to new loveliness. Change to regular care . . . use Camay alone. Your skin will become softer, smoother with your first cake. And remember, you get the added luxury of fine cold cream in Camay at no extra cost. For your beauty and your bath, there's no finer soap in all the world!
BECAUSE YOU BELIEVE

Dear Friends,

Something really great has happened to me. This letter is to say thank you, because I owe this incredibly wonderful thing to you, to the thousands of you who wrote to me via Modern Screen.

I have read and re-read the mountains of letters that were sent to me after Modern Screen published "If You Love Mario." Letters that tell me I have been given a great gift. Letters that say, "You have brought me courage . . ." "We need your voice in these troubled times." Letters from children, from invalids, from countries far away. Letters that close with, "God bless you, Mario." I am deeply touched.

For God has blessed me. And I have never forgotten that there is a very special tie between me and the people I sing to. It's something much more than the usual bond between an artist and the public; it's as though there is a real, living, flowing love between us, as though you people have reached out in some mysterious way and taken me to your hearts.

Mind you, I don't feel that I have made this happen. It's just there, that's all. And I feel, very strongly, that my responsibility is not to harm this wonderful love by ever doing anything cheap or shoddy or unworthy of it. That's why, for a while, I stopped singing. Now that I feel I can live up to what you have a right to expect, I am going to make more movies, starting with Warner Brothers' Serenade. I hope these movies will be good ones. If so, it will really be due to you. Because there is no better way to create something good than by going into it with the knowledge that you are loved and wanted and needed. You have given me that knowledge. I feel well and strong and able to work. Thank you for your wonderful gift.

And God bless you all.

Mario Lanza
HOW THE LADDS RECONCILED

The Rock of Gibraltar marriage of the Alan Ladds suffered a shattering tremor when the gossips first hinted, then said right out loud, that Alan and Sue were having trouble.

To say there was no crisis in the Ladd family would not be telling the truth. Alan and Sue don’t say this.

Because these two honest and straightforward people are among my close friends, I know how much this has hurt them and how much they regret all the publicity. Not so much for themselves, but for the children.

But one bright and shining thing has come of it all:

They have weathered this storm and they are closer than ever. They have a new and stronger sense of what their marriage of fourteen years has built. And they love each other with even deeper devotion.

I know what I’m talking about because I am the only reporter to talk to both Sue and Alan at their “reconciliation house,” the charming place they took where they can be completely alone for a month, at Rancho Santa Fe.

The reason I didn’t travel south to get the story from Alan and Sue is that he had chicken pox!

But, I have talked with them many times over the telephone, both separately and together, at Rancho Santa Fe, and before that at their Holmby Hills house when all the gossip started flying thick and fast.

Oh, it was hot and heavy in the beginning, first as blind items, then out openly:

“Which happily married couple of many years (their names will surprise you) are straining at the leash?”

“It’s very cool between the Alan Ladds and the Dick Powells.” (Continued on page 60)
What is happening to Marilyn Monroe? Has she reconciled with Joe DiMaggio? Has she found a new lover in the east whose identity remains a coveted secret? Is her relationship with Milton Greene, photographer and vice-president of Marilyn Monroe Productions, burgeoning into something more than a business affair? Has success gone to her head? Is she really going to play the nightclub circuit in Las Vegas? These are just a few of the questions about Marilyn that Hollywood has been asking.

This blonde beauty whose rags-to-riches saga was once an open book to the entire movie colony, has now become a mysterious and controversial figure.

Executives who once spoke of her knowingly and glowingly, say now that she is misguided, cold-blooded and greedy.

"I once thought," says a friend of Johnny Hyde, the agent who befriended Marilyn in her struggling years, "that this girl had a good head on her shoulders, the kind of steady head success would never turn. Now I'm not so sure.

"I can't understand why Marilyn fought with her studio. What made her turn down a new contract at $100,000 a picture? A few years ago the girl was starving. That's why she had to pose for those calendar pictures.

"Now, she's ready to start her own company. What does she know about producing pictures? I can't help feeling that she has been the victim of bad advice."

One of the few women in Hollywood who has worked with Marilyn closely for many years, is similarly puzzled, but about Marilyn's relationship with Joe DiMaggio.

"I have come to the conclusion," she said, "that Marilyn Monroe doesn't know her own mind. (Continued on page 76)
There's a new woman in Rock Hudson's life, and it looks serious—again. Want to know all about her? Ask Rock. Ask him anything. You get the strangest answers!

**BY JANE WILKIE**

---

Well sir, there I was again. Confronting Rock Hudson across a white tablecloth, and filled with despair. Not that it's bad, being confronted with six feet, four inches of all that. You can't hardly get them kind no more.

He had come to the restaurant straight from his role of gardener in *All That Heaven Allows*. He wore a sad sport shirt, a used suede jacket and tired denim trousers. The make-up department had tried to make him look dirty, but one of the nice things about Rock is that he can't look dirty.

The reason for my doldrums was that I had to come up with considerable information about Rock's latest and greatest date, Phyllis Gates. All Hollywood knows Rock is squirting Miss Gates, and all Hollywood also knows Rock prefers not to talk about it. And so all Hollywood is trying to find out about it.

There is the rub. A nicer guy you can't find, but he holds as how his own business is his own business, and there's no business like trying to pry it out of him.

"Well," he said, "what do you want to talk about this time?" Then he gave me an evil grin and added, "As if I didn't know."

I skirted the issue temporarily. "There's always Christmas and Thanksgiving. What did you do Thanksgiving?"

"Went over to my mother's."

When Rock makes a statement during an interview, the period at the end of his sentence (Continued on page 62)
There have been rumors before about Junie and Dick Powell. But never before have such shocking things been said about their “perfect” marriage.

BY WILLIAM BARBOUR

HOW LONG CAN IT LAST?

“What's with Allyson?” a newsman asked a girl on the set of The McConnell Story at Warner Brothers.

“Don't you know?” she asked. “It's all over the lot!”

“What's all over the lot?”

The extra smiled. “You're kidding,” she said. “You must be kidding. Little Junie has fallen head over heels in love with Alan Ladd and he with her.”

It sounds incredible, but that's the story that was making the rounds in Hollywood several weeks ago. There was no truth to it, but the vicious rumor caught on like a prairie fire.

A columnist had printed the tip-off: “June Allyson and Dick Powell are quarreling and it's serious.”

The next thing anyone knew, Dick Powell and Sue Ladd were having a conference. They had been singed and hurt, but they were determined to extinguish the gossip.

Dick began to take June out practically every night.

“By practice,” he explained, “June and I are not nightclub habitués, but we're determined to show people that our marriage is okay. There's nothing wrong with it, no matter what you hear.”

Dick and June showed up at Ciro's to see Sammy Davis, Jr. They attended Sonja Henie's circus party. They made the club rounds, living and loving it up, and when they were sure they had dispelled the ugly rumor, they took off—just the two of them—to Sun Valley for a month of relaxation and winter sports.

Alan Ladd drove down to a resort, Rancho Santa Fe. (For details of his reconciliation (Continued on page 40)
with Sue, read Louella Parsons' story on page 32.)

This year marks the tenth anniversary of the June Allyson-Dick Powell wedding. They were married on August 19, 1945, in the home of Johnny Green, the loquacious MGM musical director.

Dick is fifteen years older than June. She was his third wife, and at the time there were many who insisted that the marriage would not work.

They said that Dick was too professorial, that he treated June like a wayward little girl, that she never would be mistress of her own house, that sooner or later she would come to resent Dick's domination.

The record shows that the Powells have had several quarrels in the last ten years. "Which married couple hasn't?" Dick asks. But their marriage is more secure than ever, thanks to these very quarrels and to Dick Powell's great understanding.

There was a time several years ago when June was reported to be infatuated with Dean Martin.

While Dean and June were seeing each other in New York (June was there on a vacation) Powell back in Hollywood said there was nothing to worry about. June was a grown-up girl and could handle herself very nicely.

On another occasion it was said that Peter Lawford was June Allyson's ardent admirer. Powell wouldn't even dignify that particular rumor with a reply.

As to the gossip about June and Alan Ladd, here's what June confided to a friend. "I don't know how it got started. I really don't. Sure, I like Alan. Who doesn't? He's a wonderful guy. But how anyone could imply there was anything between us I don't know.

"After all, Sue was on the set a good deal of the time . . . Sure, Richard and I have had our spats. But the latest one had nothing to do with Alan. Thank heaven, Richard is sensible enough to discount these stories. He's an actor and he knows how easily rumors can begin about a leading lady.

"I've had reporters call me day after day. They want to know about Alan and me. I told them it was ridiculous, crazy. Who has time for that sort of nonsense? But once these stories start, what a time you've got!"

"By the time we get back from Sun Valley, I sure hope the whole thing has blown over."

Thrusting the Alan Ladd canard to one side, what factors are there that could possibly cause dissension in the Powell household?

In Pamela and Rick, the Powells have two of the most adorable children in Mandeville Canyon. They have all the money they will ever need. They own a fifty-eight-acre estate, three cars, three corporations. They have far-flung financial interests. What could possibly be wrong at home?

First, June has been working too long and too hard. In the last two years she has made six pictures. In the past eleven months, she has worked unceasingly in Strategic Air Command, Woman's World, The Shrike and (Continued on page 86)
HAPPILY FOR PHOTOGRAPHERS TO PROVE NOTHING WAS WRONG—UNTIL DICK TURNED UP IN BANDAGES.

The first morning there they took the chair lift to the highest slope.

June learned to ski only a few years ago. Dick has been at it longer.

June spent as much time posing for Dick as she did for the newsmen.

Dick, a camera bug, snapped her, sent photos home to the kids.

Evenings were the only times they spent indoors. And then... calamity!

Dick took a bad fall on skis, broke his shoulder, went home—alone.
BACK HOME IN HOLLYWOOD JANE SHRUGGED OFF HER FRACAS WITH THE FURIOUS FRENCH AND SETTLED DOWN TO A NICE, RELAXED FREE-FOR-ALL.

BY NATE EDWARDS

■ When she got home from Europe, eleven pounds underweight, Jane Russell announced a new Design For Living. There’d be no more of the too-frantic, too-exhausting rushing about and overwork that has characterized her life. There’d be no more collapses on the set of every picture she made. From now on, her time was going to be budgeted properly with everything in its season, and plenty of season for Jane to spend with her family.

So Jane made out a schedule. “I’ll do publicity Tuesday and Thursday. I’ll work out at Terry Hunt’s Monday and Thursday. Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday mornings belong to my kids. Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings I’ll spend going over things with Penny Sweeney (her secretary).”

So she made out her timetable, according to the schedule, for the next several weeks and someone noticed that the only time she had left to herself was one Wednesday lunch hour. “What’s going to happen when you’re asked to do a benefit?”

“I’ll manage,” said Miss Russell airily, having just returned from a four-hour jaunt, not on the schedule, to supervise the building of new houses by two of her four brothers. Kenny and Wally have decided to locate permanently on the Russell family acres and Jane is determined to be in on every step of the (Continued on page 92)

IN ENGLAND, JANE STARTED BRITISH TONGUES WAGGING WHEN SHE VISITED THE MOTHER OF HER ADOPTED SON—BUT THAT WAS ONLY THE BEGINNING.

BY KEVIN BURKE

■ When Jane Russell was here several months ago filming Gentlemen Marry Brunettes, she captured in one move of compassion the heart of virtually every mother in the British Isles.

Against the counsel of supposedly wise heads, Jane met with Mrs. Florrie Kavanagh, attractive, Irish-born wife of a local carpenter.

In 1951 Mrs. Kavanagh had given her baby son to Jane for adoption. Now she wanted to know how little Tommy liked Hollywood and how he was getting along.

Jane was advised against establishing or continuing any liaison with the parents of her adopted son. But by nature the brunette beauty is about as tough as butter.

When Florrie Kavanagh rang the Dorchester Hotel and asked about Tommy, Jane told Florrie to meet her at her lawyer’s office. The meeting was supposed to be a strict secret. Within twenty-four hours all of London knew about it.

Arriving at the lawyer’s office, Mrs. Kavanagh, dressed in her new grey skirt and red corduroy topcoat, was nervous. Jane greeted her warmly, put her at ease. Then she handed Florrie a batch of color slides showing four-and-a-half-year-old Tommy playing in California’s sun-drenched San Fernando Valley.

As she peered at the slides through a viewer, Mrs. Kavanagh smiled, but her eyes grew moist. (Continued on page 61)
Donald O'Connor is Hollywood's bounciest, busiest—and most broken-hearted—guy. With the whole world on a string, all he wants is the peace he's never really had.
BY JACK WADE

One evening about this time last year, Donald O'Connor skidded his Jaguar to a stop before the Bel Air Hotel in Hollywood. He'd driven the 300-mile haul in from Las Vegas, where for four rugged weeks he had knocked himself out at the Sahara beating Marlene Dietrich's record.

Waving back the porter who reached for the stacked suitcases holding all his personal possessions, he yawned, "Get 'em in the morning. I'm dead."

Up in his suite, he shucked off his clothes and idly switched on his TV set. The minute the picture focused he let out an agonized groan. That minute they were starting to hand out the "Emmy" awards—television's Oscars for the year's best performers. Don O'Connor knew he was to get one, and it was a great honor. He had promised to be on this show, but in the rush he'd forgotten all about it.

For a second, Don considered dashing down to the studio and out on the stage in his pajamas. Then he raced half-naked through the lobby and out to his car, tossing bags right and left until he got to the bottom where his tux was packed. Upstairs again, he juggled collar buttons and studs, groaning when his name was announced and the emcee told embarrassed lies. But he might save face if he (Continued on page 72)
A LIFE OF HER OWN
Sure, the lady is Mrs. Tony Curtis—but that’s only half of it. She’s also Janet Leigh, separate and distinct—and it’s time people remembered it!

BY TONI NOEL

When Mr. and Mrs. Tony Curtis moved from Beverly Hills to Coldwater Canyon, every phase of the operation was duly recorded by a magazine photographer. Legging it over to Beverly, hot little camera in hand, he found his glamorous subject engaged in a most unglamorous chore.

“Hi!” Janet said with a bright and wholly unself-conscious smile. She was at the kitchen sink, furiously scrubbing ashtrays.

Which brings up two points. First, the kind of person Janet Leigh is. And second, the fact that since her marriage to Tony Curtis on June 4, 1951, there has been such an inundation of stories about what a cunning little couple they make, such careful documentation of their domesticity that their individual personalities have somehow blurred into the background. Janet without Tony? Ridiculous! Like Siamese twins, their destinies are as one.

People who didn’t know her before her marriage haven’t the faintest idea what kind of person Janet is. Those who did know her tend to forget. That she was already a star when she met Tony, for instance. That without dramatic training, without even the experience of playing bit parts, she stepped into the lead of a major production, The Romance Of Rosy Ridge, and gave a fine account of herself. Her press clippings say (Continued on page 48)
that at the time of her marriage she was earning an assured $43,000 annually, which is, no doubt, an exaggeration. Probably it was only $40,000. But she was and is a star in her own right and, believe it or not, there is a Janet without Tony.

Janet Leigh, individual, is a perfectionist of the most extreme sort. Early in her career she said that she never entertained any ambitions to be an actress, adding, "I suppose every girl thinks of herself as a future housewife. I never thought beyond that." If she had stayed with that mundane dream, hers would have been a house capable of passing military inspection at any hour. The day they moved from Beverly Hills, Janet had hired some people to do the work. Her mother was also present, and Mrs. Morrison is not inexperienced in such things. But, no. Janet had to scrub the ashtrays herself; otherwise, she would not be satisfied in her own mind that she was leaving the house absolutely spotless, even to such a minute detail.

She supervised the packing, memorizing the contents of every crate, box, suitcase and odd-shaped package; arriving at the new house, she knew exactly where she wanted every last item stowed away. This meticulous approach to onerous jobs is laudable, but it is also a source of trial and tribulation—in minor key—to the people around her. "Sweetie," they plead, "quit bustling. Sit down for five minutes."

She may sit, but she'll squirm. "What I want my home to be is a place where people can do whatever they like. If what they like to do makes a mess, let 'em mess up the whole joint. It's all right by me. But my fun is cleaning up, and if I let them do what they want, I think they ought to let me have my kind of fun, too. The thing is, I haven't convinced anybody that straightening up is fun; they always feel guilty about my doing it."

Her striving for perfection carries over into every facet of Janet's life. "I think she's the only actress in Hollywood really qualified to write advice stories for the kids," commented one of her friends, "because Janet actually practices what she preaches. She never takes off a blouse and hangs it up, thinking she can get by wearing it one more time. She never says, 'I can let my hair go one more day.' With her it's as if there weren't going to be any tomorrow. Whatever can be done by hand is washed the minute it comes off her back; the other things go to the cleaner immediately. Her hair, her nails are always done; grooming isn't a sometimes thing with Janet."

If it carries over into her (Continued on page 58)
by Kirtley Baskette

One murky California midnight a twenty-six-foot sloop nosed out past the jagged rocks of San Pedro's harbor and into a boiling sea. At the helm a rangy, square-cut sailor gripped the spokes and braced himself for what he was seeking—a scrap with the elements.

Ground swells tossed his slim boat around like a cork and angry whitecaps hissed over the deck. Howling gales whipped his black curls and salt spray peppered his ruddy cheeks like shot. He switched on the running lights, but he really didn't need them. Nobody else was crazy enough to be out bucking a storm like this.

It was sullen dawn when the lonely skipper steered back to the California Yacht Anchorage, tired and wet as a rainbarrel rat, but happy. As he tied up the boat and shook himself like a pup, Jeff Richards heard a hail from the deck alongside.

"Hey down there! Where the blazes have you been all (Continued on page 88)
Poor but happy

They’re living on borrowed money—but Judy isn’t worried.
She’s won back her public, there’s a new baby to dream about and all’s right with the world.

BY JIM NEWTON

Judy Garland’s third husband, Sid Luft, strode into the California Superior Court several weeks ago. He was present to answer charges filed by his former wife, Lynn Bari.

Lynn wanted to know why Sid had violated a court order. He had failed to set up a $10,000 insurance fund for his son John as he had previously promised.

“Your Honor,” Sid said. “I just don’t have the money. In fact we’re living on $30,000 I’ve borrowed.”

The judge listened attentively as Sid described his depleted finances.

Presently he said, “I see no point in sending this man to jail. He’s paying for the support of his son each month. I’m satisfied that when his financial condition improves he will meet his obligations.”

When Hollywood read that Sid was broke, that he had borrowed $30,000 to support Judy and the children, it shook its collective head.

“Poor Judy,” one friend mumbled. “Out of the frying pan, into the fire.”

“And to think,” another offered, “that Judy is pregnant, too. The baby’s scheduled for the first week in April.”

There were sighs and sobs, condolences and contributions. But one young woman carried on brightly and undismayed in face of the situation. That was (Continued on page 83)
Take it from Judy and Sid, "Never underestimate the power of love."
He carries two pictures in his wallet—
one is a showgirl, the other is a horse.
Both of them were part of the wonderful years
Ben Cooper will never forget.

John Wayne, except for a penchant for dark-haired
women, perhaps, is not known to be easily impressed
by anyone. But he went to a movie the other
day to catch the performance of a new, young actor named
Ben Cooper (who, incidentally, is already showing a penchant
for both dark-haired and light-haired girls). Wayne was
doing a service for his press agent, Bev Barnett, who represents
such other veterans as Dick Powell, Gene Autry and Johnny
Weissmuller. Barnett wanted to know if Wayne
thought Bev had himself some fresh blood in Ben,
his latest client.

Wayne came to the point. "You've got yourself new blood, all
right," he told Barnett. "You've got yourself a star."

When you remember that Wayne is a tall, 200-pound
westerner who prefers the company of big, mature men like
himself in both his work and his play, you wonder
what he found to like in a small, blue-eyed Irishman
from New York who weighs about 150 pounds and stands
only five feet, seven inches high. The real answer
probably is that Ben Cooper is small in size only. In ambition
and accomplishment he is beginning to stack up around
the casting offices as a combination of Spencer Tracy,
Kirk Douglas and Gary Cooper. Ben, in other words,
can act, talk and ride. He was only eight years old when
he made his theatrical debut before a Broadway audience. His
roles in radio plays alone total (Continued on page 64)
EDITOR'S NOTE: Pier Angeli was flying to Palm Springs to join Vic Damone in the home he had picked out for them. Then suddenly the happiest story turned into tragedy. Crossing the mountain range just five minutes out of the Palm Springs Airport the plane struck turbulent weather and Pier was thrown against a bulkhead. She suffered a fracture of several bones in her pelvic area and it is anticipated that she will remain in the Desert Hospital for almost a month. At this time it is impossible for anyone to say whether her baby can be saved. Everyone knew how much Pier and Vic had longed for a child. This story was written just before the fateful flight—we believe Pier would want you to read it on the happy note, the way it was written.

THE WAY OF A BRIDE

BY IDA ZEITLIN

- Hearing her husband's voice through the open doorway, Pier paused for a puzzled moment. First, Vic was alone. Second, the words sounded strange. "What do you say to your father? You won't go to bed? You say no, to your daddy?! Wait till I tell your mother—"

She flew in to find him, all red in the face, waggling a finger at the floor. "My goodness, who are you talking to?"

"Our son, our daughter, how do I know? All I know is this baby has no education whatever."

"But he isn't born yet!"

"Still, he should learn manners."

She collapsed in glee. While the routine's no longer new, it continues to enchant her. She suspects that's why Vic dreamed it up in the first place. He also dreamed up a child with a will of its own, which makes for livelier action. "You don't want to eat your soup?" he demands of the floor, scoops up an armful of air and deposits it in a visionary highchair. "You want daddy to feed you?"

So Pier gets into the act. "He threw away the spoon, il bambino caro." Then she feels of Vic's forehead and her own. "You think we have fever?"

If so, it's the normal fever of expectant parents. The baby's due next August. Which of the two is more delirious remains an academic question until the day dawns when you can measure pure joy. In Vegas, where Vic was singing, Pier didn't feel too well and flew home for a day to see the doctor, who promised to telephone her. The call came as she sat with Vic between shows. On (Continued on page 56)
a cloud of glory she floated back to the table, mildly amazed to hear plain language from her throat instead of hosannas. "Vic, you're going to be a father. The doctor wants to talk to you." He sat like a stone. Exactly like a stone, except for the eyes on fire. "Go, Vic, the doctor wants to talk to you."

"I can't move," he moaned, but eventually made it, and returned, bearing aloft a glass of milk. "Here, you must drink this. You must drink for two."

"Suppose the baby isn't hungry?"

"The baby's starving. I asked him. He told me sit, sit."

Though they say he because most people do, Vic wants a girl who'll look like Pier. She insists on a boy who'll look like him. A boy he agrees to, if needs must. "But not with my nose." To ward off the nose, he took a cue from Madre, as he calls Pier's mother. While carrying the twins, Madre surrounded herself with pictures of beautiful babies. Out of a magazine, Vic scissored the picture of a beautiful baby and laid it before his wife. Instead of coos, he got an explosion of mirth. "You don't like him?"

"He's wonderful!"

"Then what?"

"Look at us both. How will we two ever get a blond with blue eyes?"

"Simple. As a little boy, I was blond."

Love works miracles. In tribute to the blond youngster who grew up to be her dark husband, Pier has got Blue-Eyes taped securely to the foot of her bed.

Brows rose all over Hollywood when her engagement was announced. Objective and reasonable, she recognizes the point of view of outsiders. "They ask, my goodness, what happened, Pier was just going with other people. They have a right to ask. Because Vic and I, only we know all as it happened."

Far from plunging into marriage, she hesitated on its brink. Impulsive she may be, but not when it comes to that sacred covenant. In Germany almost three years ago, Vic asked her to be his wife. She was working in The Devil Makes Three, he was in the Army. He fell hard. She was sufficiently attracted to see him almost every night for three months. Rumor had Mrs. Pierangeli breaking it up, but rumor has always been hard on (Continued on page 77)
BRIGHTEN THE CORNER

We say in our church:
"Pray as though everything depends on God. Work as though everything depends on you." I try to do that.

by Terry Moore

When I was still a child I learned that I wanted a warm life much more than a great one. I learned from experience and I learned from my church—the Mormon Church. It was (and is) an important lesson because I am a normally ambitious girl and perhaps my ambition, if not balanced by the non-professional side of my nature, could lead me to high but lonely places.

I know that as an actress I have made some kind of mark in motion pictures, but the movies must never be my all. I stint nothing when I work in them, but I work in them, and I don't live in them.

My deepest interests are intertwined with the lives of those who know me for what I am out of the studio, not in it. From (Continued on page 79)
marilyn monroe—
more glamorous than ever before—

on the cover of modern screen

june issue

on your newsstand

may 5.

(Continued from page 48) career; she has to be as nearly perfect in every role as Janet Leigh can be. She'll accept any part within reason, provided it's different from the last one, and she'll enter into it with a will. Nobody's too much too good to play it. This kid can kill herself," one worried studio executive said, watching her work. "She has the drive of a young Crawford without the physical stamina to bear up under it."

Worrying about Janet is commonplace in the movie world. She is unquestionably frail, and over and over you hear that if she were only a little less of a Hollywood's favorite near-desert respite, composed she'd have never known Morrison strictly that she'd never be. Now, right now, people are saying that I've put on a few much-needed pounds, but I haven't gained an ounce. I've just been in Palm Springs, resting and relaxing, and the tension is gone from my face," she says. She is sporting a desert tan and a few becoming freckles on the nose.

The tension appears when she demands too much of herself, working more than she believes in her heart that she can give. This is not a smug girl by the straining of anyone's imagination. She knew from nothing about dancing when RKO signed her for Two Tickets To Broadway, and she spent five months training under Marge and Gower Champion. In the brilliant young Mr. Champion Janet met a perfectionist every bit as dedicated as she was. She should have gone into the production with utter confidence, knowing he would never let her try until he was sure that her performance would be flawless, but Janet says, "No."

She still isn't sure. In making My Sister Eileen, she was a living example of aplomb when she danced with Bob Fosse—but she hadn't learned a solid routine, forcing her assurance faded fast. She was still just plain scared she wouldn't do it perfectly and, typically, she admits it.

The kind of person Janet is thinks about other people. One of the grim facts of life about a movie set is that there is never a place to sit; the moment one learner or another is doing something else into the act. This was an occupational hazard about which Bob Fosse complained bitterly and justifiably. Being choreographer as well as a featured dancer in the picture, he was on his feet for inextricable lengths of time, and when there was a respite, there never was an empty chair. Janet spent many a moment when she herself was forced, forcing her line to be. She gave a party for the company of My Sister Eileen when the picture was finished. In the middle of her living-room floor the floor sweepers sat down and had a chair with the name of Bob Fosse on it. Partly in humor, yes, but mostly in understanding and apology for the fact that he had not had a chair of his own on the set.

The individual Janet has faults, which she is quick to admit. One is that while she can take fair criticism with more than her share of good grace, she's more than likely to her twig if she considers the words of her critic unwarranted. A good example is the time she and Tony were interviewed, a few months ago, by Edward R. Murrow on his Person To Person television program. This being an ad lib show, the way it would go was discussed only casually. Ed saying, "I'll ask you about this, and then we'll go on to something else." It usually works out splendidly, Mr. Murrow in the studio in New York, his guests wherever they might be across the country. This time there was a near-catastrophe. Due to some mechanical failure, the studio was filled with the howl of a 75-year-old who was still level-headed about numbers, especially those preceded by $. In explaining why she and Tony had rented the house in Coldwater for the last few years, they vowed that their next move would be into their own home, she said, "Once we started looking around, I realized how foolish it would be. We wouldn't live in any of those houses for $250 a month, and buy it now, and I think it's very unwise for people our age to get into debt over their heads. Oh, sure, we live comfortably and don't mind spending any time trying any of the mansions. Things happen, situations change—who can say for sure that either one of us will still be in pictures this time next year? A few million fans have the answer to that, but it's difficult to quarrel with Janet's reasoning.

"You have to plan for the future," is a favorite remark of hers. The current phase of her own planning is one of the most exciting things ever to happen in the life of Janet Leigh. She is now president of a corporation, yet! Other actresses are not only interested, but willing to think—you should have seen Janet the afternoon her father brought home the books of the Leigh-Mor Corporation and those crisp green stock certificates! Her feet didn't touch the floor of their study as she danced, kissed people indiscriminately and sang, "Bon voyage, everybody!"

"Who's going on a trip?" her father teased.

"Nobody—but we're launching a new business, aren't we?"

This is strictly a Morrison project. Probably Janet and Tony will incorporate themselves one day, when they reach the income bracket where such a move seems indicated, but this one is a family affair. And, apparently, the trend is to separate the Curtises. Not as husband and wife, but to allow them to resume their individual personalities.

The Morrison clan already had various holdings; the decision to incorporate was made when a New York manufacturer named Natlynn proposed to put out a Janet Leigh line of dresses. There will be eight looks there the white dress that Janet has worn in every intention of helping with the designing. "It makes my flesh crawl when people endorse or lend their names to products that they don't use," she said. "It isn't honest." She'll be photographed in these dresses and, what's more, she'll wear them.

Her ideas are well-defined and she is equal to meeting the challenge. For the price range, dresses are designed for the specific figure, but no one has ever done that for the woman of more modest means.

"That's one of the first things I have in mind," she said. "The idea is that anyone can have an attractive figure, whatever type of figure. You know, I'm always writing these advice pieces on everything from hemlines to how to part your hair. I can think of a million ways. For instance, after they have seen a few dresses designed especially for them, girls with the more rounded figures will get used to the idea that the bust can be as big as they like or look bigger. If you show people once, it makes more of an impression than telling them ten times."

She talks with gestures, ruthlessly stripping the idea of sentimentalism out of her blues. "For the teen-ager, it has to be separates. Mothers tell me they lose their minds with the clothes problem. You buy a girl that age a dress that fits perfectly; the next year she wants to wear a new one. And I always explain, her waist—which was up here—is enough experience at it not to get caught.

Anyhow, spelling wasn't the subject that interested her most. From her father, an accountant, Janet inherited a quite un-This is strictly a Morrison project. Probably Janet and Tony will incorporate themselves one day, when they reach the income bracket where such a move seems indicated, but this one is a family affair. And, apparently, the trend is to separate the Curtises. Not as husband and wife, but to allow them to resume their individual personalities.

The Morrison clan already had various holdings; the decision to incorporate was made when a New York manufacturer named Natlynn proposed to put out a Janet Leigh line of dresses. There will be eight looks there the white dress that Janet has worn in every intention of helping with the designing. "It makes my flesh crawl when people endorse or lend their names to products that they don't use," she said. "It isn't honest." She'll be photographed in these dresses and, what's more, she'll wear them.

Her ideas are well-defined and she is equal to meeting the challenge. For the price range, dresses are designed for the specific figure, but no one has ever done that for the woman of more modest means.

"That's one of the first things I have in mind," she said. "The idea is that anyone can have an attractive figure, whatever type of figure. You know, I'm always writing these advice pieces on everything from hemlines to how to part your hair. I can think of a million ways. For instance, after they have seen a few dresses designed especially for them, girls with the more rounded figures will get used to the idea that the bust can be as big as they like or look bigger. If you show people once, it makes more of an impression than telling them ten times."

She talks with gestures, ruthlessly stripping the idea of sentimentalism out of her blues. "For the teen-ager, it has to be separates. Mothers tell me they lose their minds with the clothes problem. You buy a girl that age a dress that fits perfectly; the next year she wants to wear a new one. And I always explain, her waist—which was up here—is enough experience at it not to get caught.

Anyhow, spelling wasn't the subject that interested her most. From her father, an accountant, Janet inherited a quite un-
down here. The only answer is separates.”
It takes a heap of knowledge to be a successful designer, but Miss Leigh isn’t worried. She’s picking up helpful hints from one of the best: Academy Award winner Edith Head of Paramount.

THIs IS JANET without Tony: an intelligent young business woman. She has a head for figures; he swears that he counts on his fingers. And this is one of many ways in which they differ. Their feelings about friendship. Tony simply boils with boyish admiration, and there is always someone from whom he’s inseparable. One month Jerry’s the most, the next month it might be Jeff. After they have stood the acid test of constant companionship, they’re his friends forever and Tony would die for each and every one. He has a boundless capacity for love, this lad, and an uncontrollable tendency to spread himself in seven directions at once.

Janet is more objective. Says she, “I have many acquaintances, people I like, but only a few friends. To me, true friendship entails an obligation—of time, if nothing else. And I don’t have time to be a good friend to more than a few people.”

Along with the usual talent and beauty and the not-so-usual brains, Miss Leigh has a characteristic unique in Hollywood. She never gossip. There are probably more juicy items tucked away in her pretty little noodle than all the columnists in town have access to. She isn’t stuffy about it, just not interested in adding her contribution of, “Well, I heard—” The most anyone can expect from her is a remarkably astute summing up of the situation under discussion.

Recently someone was telling her the latest hair-raising episode in the life of a feminine star who has the town’s most conservative gentlemen falling by the wayside. “I just don’t understand how she does it,” said one of the listening pussy-cats. “What has she got?”

“She has got,” said Miss Leigh succinctly, “the ability to make every man in the room feel more masculine when she walks in.”

That’s the kind of person she is. Tony’s wife, friend to a cherished few, president of a competition, cageing the perfectionist’s drive in an almost too fragile body, Janet has a fine philosophy that ought to check the drive, if she ever gets it to working. “There is only one me in the world,” she says, “just as there is only one you. We each have our potentials and limitations; I just have to get used to what I can do and what I can’t, and take it from there.”

IT sounds like just what she needs, except it doesn’t work at all. Janet is back on Cloud 7, strain in every nerve to be exactly what Jack Webb wants of her in Pete Kelly’s Blues. Her face is tense, her mobile face is in constant animation as she speaks of the picture—and her energy is probably burning up at twice the normal rate.

“Golly, they were so wonderful to me at U-I. You know, I have a picture deal with them, and when My Sister Eileen was finished, they had every right to ask me to report over there. But when I told them I had this chance to work with Jack Webb, they said, ‘Sure, go ahead.’ When people are that nice, you’re willing to do almost anything for them. They were just wonderful.

“This picture? Well, it’s about the jazz era in New Orleans and Kansas City, but it’s also a love story. Jack is pretty excited about it, because he has never done a love story before. I know, I know, I should relax, take things easier. But if even Jack Webb is excited about it, imagine what a state I must be in!”

SIX-PART HARMONY
To be sung by: Rosemary, Betty, Gail, Nicky, José and Miguel

Not long after José Ferrer married Rosemary Clooney he had to leave her and go to New York for a series of plays at City Center. This left Rosie singing to herself, and in spite of her husband’s daily phone calls she felt cut off from the world. The worst was the night José called her from his hotel room. In the background she could hear the piano getting a workout and familiar voices raised in song. Self-pity enveloped Rosemary.

“You’re having fun,” she offered dismally.

“Well,” said José, “Got your family here. Betty and Nicky.”


By the time the AT&T had closed its circuits on this call, Rosemary had talked to them all, heard snatches of a tune that sounded promising, and collapsed into a heap of misery.

Since she can remember, Miss Clooney has been surrounded by music. Betty, with whom Rosie did a sister act for years, has famous pipes of her own and records for Coral. Brother Nicky went from high school into a disk jockey job in Wilmington, Delaware, and before two years had gone by, he had written a musical comedy score. When they were knee-high, the Clooneys devoted hours to singing, refusing to share their favorites. If anybody else dared to sing “It’s A Sin To Tell A Lie,” Nicky grew apoplectic, and Rosie clobbered the other two for humming a few bars of “The Old Covered Bridge.”

So they grew up singing and Rosie topped it off by marrying Ferrer, a man who (among other things) sings, composes, dances and is an authority on jazz. Unlike many musically talented Hollywood people, Rosie and Joe sing a lot around the house, and often when they arrive home late their nightcap consists of an hour or so of song. Before Nicky was inducted into the Army he and Ferrer wrote many songs, including “Young Man,” which is in Rosemary’s recent album. Betty appears daily on The Morning Show.

This would seem to be enough music for one family, but Gail, Rosemary’s nine-year-old sister, has decided that music is for her, too. On Rosie’s radio show Gail matched voices with her famous sister in a duet of “Sisters,” a recording previously made by Rosie and Betty. “Gail even likes to dance!” says Rosemary with some wonder, as she herself would prefer Terpsichore deleted from the list of Muses. “It’s too early to tell about her voice, but it’s a cinch she’s earmarked for show business.”

Possibly, Gail won’t be the last melodic member of the family. On February 7, 1955, Rosie’s first son, Miguel José, was born. He can’t have missed inheriting a batch of musical genes. And if by chance he should prefer some other career, he’ll still have music wherever he goes. He was born to it.
Here's another chance for Modern Screen readers to obtain brand new 1955 editions of the famous Modern Screen Super Star Information Chart! These amazing encyclopedias of information tell you all about almost five hundred stars—their marital statuses, vital statistics, current pictures, hobbies—just about everything you want to know—and they are to be sent absolutely free to the first one thousand readers who fill out and mail us the questionnaire below. So hurly! The first one thousand win!

Please check the space to left of the one phrase which best answers each question:

1. Did you read the LADD story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
   How good a Ladd story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Ladd story I've read

2. Did you read the MONROE story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
   How good a Monroe story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Monroe story I've read

3. Did you read the HUDSON story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
   How good a Hudson story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Hudson story I've read

4. Did you read the ALLLYSON story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
   How good an Allyson story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Allyson story I've read

5. Did you read the RUSSELL story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
   How good a Russell story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Russell story I've read

6. Did you read the O'CONNOR story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
   How good an O'Connor story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst O'Connor story I've read

7. Did you read the LEIGH story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
   How good a Leigh story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Leigh story I've read

8. Did you read the RICHARDS story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
   How good a Richards story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Richards story I've read

9. Did you read the GARLAND story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
   How good a Garland story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Garland story I've read

10. Did you read the COOPER story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
    How good a Cooper story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Cooper story I've read

11. Did you read the ANGELI story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
    How good an Angeli story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Angeli story I've read

12. Did you read the MOORE story?  □ No □ Only a part □ All of it
    How good a Moore story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Moore story I've read

13. The stars I most want to read about are:
   a. ____________________________  f. ____________________________
   M A L E  F E M A L E

   b. ____________________________
   M A L E

   c. ____________________________
   M A L E

   d. ____________________________
   F E M A L E

   e. ____________________________
   F E M A L E

14. Do you have a phonograph?  □ 78 rpm □ 45 rpm □ 33 1/3 rpm □ Three speed □ None

15. How many records do you buy a month? □ Less than five □ More than five

16. Who are your favorite recording stars?

M A L E  F E M A L E

AGE........... NAME....................................................

ADDRESS.................................................. STREET

Mail To: READER POLL DEPARTMENT, MODERN SCREEN BOX 125, MURRAY HILL STATION, NEW YORK 16, N. Y.

1000 FREE super charts

how the ladd reconciled

(Continued from page 33) "Alan has left the Holmby Hills house and gone to the ranch, all by his lonesome."

Most cruel of all was another blind item:

"What wife, who completely dominates her husband's every move, is sitting home alone? The wife!"

These were the hurtful things being printed and said.

But the topper came when Alan himself, in a fit of pique, told a newspaperman that his and Sue had been having trouble ever since she made him go to Europe for over a year to make pictures. It was this that jogged me into getting Alan immediately off the telephone at Rancho Santa Fe.

When he came to the phone, he sounded like a chastened little boy, and not because he had chicken pox, you can bet! He said, "I don't know what ever made me say such a thing. It's ridiculous, of course."

"Sue has never in her life made me do anything I didn't want to do. Anything as important as that trip to Europe we first talk over pro and con and then make a mutually agreeable decision. We both thought it was the right thing to do then."

"I made that comment to a reporter because I was upset and angry that Sue had gone to Las Vegas with her relatives from the east instead of joining me here."

"My anger made me say the first impossible thing that came to mind. It was a stupid thing to do and I'm sincerely sorry."

A L A N ' S voice was very meek when he suddenly said, "Louella, wait a minute. Here's Sue."

"Everything is all right, believe me, Louella," Sue began. "There isn't a chance of our marriage, which has been so perfect for fourteen years, coming to an end."

"I love Alan and he loves me. What was a personal and temporary problem between us—and will remain that—could easily have been solved in privacy and would have been forgotten by both of us now—if it had come at a different time."

"We had a quarrel when both of us were nervous wrecks. Looking back on everything, I'm sure our jangled nerves were the cause of our misunderstanding."

"Alan had been working too hard. He made too many pictures in too short a time, then have taken himself off to Spain when he was tired, he signed to do the physically and emotionally difficult The McConnell Story, about the hero pilot who was killed. His nerves were on the jagged edge—and so were mine, but for an entirely different reason. I was the mother of a bride-to-be!"

"At a time when we both should have been having peace and quiet, our home was a madhouse getting ready for the 500 guests who had accepted the invitation to Carol Lee's wedding to Dick Anderson."

"Everything was topsy-turvy—electricians, florists, carpenters, caterers were underfoot twenty-four hours out of twenty-four at least ten days before the wedding. The comfortable home I've tried to make for Alan and the children all these years was completely disrupted."

"So we blew up! Right after the wedding we had a quarrel, a serious one, about something that is still our private affair."

And we both acted impulsively, each of us guilty of feeding the gossips.

"I suppose I shouldn't have gone to Las Vegas that day and I was having a quarrel—but again, timing played a big part in the decisions made."

"Before my aunt and cousin came out here from Chicago for the wedding, we had talked about going to Las Vegas on a visit. We had made the reservations—which
aren't too easy to get—and Alan was going to Rancho Santa Fe to get in some golf. I was to join him there after a few days. I really believe that these simple plans, made well in advance, looked doubly bad because they were carried out while we were separated.

It certainly is true that when Sue went one way and Alan another, the gossips felt free to proceed at full speed.

When June Allston, Alan's co-star in The McConnell Story, admitted openly that she and Dick Powell were also having family problems, the lid blew off the kettle. While June had been behind-the-scenes whispering about Alan and June became shouts. The breaks between the two prominent and popular couples were played up on the screen as well as in one story carrying serious innuendos.

Now, let me tell you about this, the truth about it, I mean.

Nothing would have been made of this, if the Powells hadn't hit a snag the same time the Ladd's did!

When I called June she admitted to me honestly that, like all married couples now and then, she and Dick were having problems.

"But as for another man's being in the picture, that's absurd," June told me indignantly.

Sighing, I said, "I've read all about Alan, as a fine man, a fine actor and a gentleman. Dick and I have had some problems but it doesn't involve anyone but ourselves—no other man.

When I asked June what the trouble was, she said, "Ask Dick." I did. I've known him a long time and he's always been very square with me.

"Well, isn't it true about Alan, we'd hardly have been at the wedding of the Ladd's daughter, he began. My difficulty is purely family-style. I'm upset because my daughter, Ellen (by Joan Blondell), isn't an especially good student and her grades at school, I've been stern with her and—well, June thinks maybe I've overdone it.

They're good pals, you know.

"And about not being able to get to Howard Hughes to show him the finished picture of The Conqueror, my first big directing effort. A lot of hard work went into the picture. I have high hopes for it and it's aggravating not to be able to get to headquarters about something so important to me, into which I've put so much time and effort and heart.

"But one thing I've always been happy about not being able to get is the fact that I have a baby!"

"I want you to know that I never asked or received one penny from Jane Russell. My last words to her when she went into the airplane was, 'I told Ladd you were Air-political. I wouldn't like you to have this baby for always. I hope you will always love him.'"

When Jane flew away to New York with Frank in 1943, a well-publicized row began in the House of Commons. Marcus Lipton, a member of Parliament, said, "We don't want to export babies to Hollywood or anywhere. Children make bundles from Britain have got to stop."

Presently, Mr. and Mrs. Michael Kavanagh were called into court, charged with violating the Adoption Act. They told the magistrate that what they had done was entirely for little Tommy's benefit. They even showed the judge the warm and

rengecked or dominated by his brown-eyed wife, is the most mistaken impression in the world.

In the first place, Alan is very much a man's man. Despite his great fame—and he has every right to it—there is a lot more to him than what he shows. And while he is not crazy about big social events, he likes having people at his home for dinner, and all this is okay by his wife! My, no mistake about it, he adores her. Sue seems oft to tell me or anyone else who cares to listen:

"I couldn't get along without her. A lot of guys ask me why I never go anyplace without her. It's simply because I don't want to be anywhere without her. She's my best friend as well as my best girl.

Sue is the one who decided to end her many visits to the studio where Alan was working. She did this sometime ago, because, as she says, "I have a big job at home with the children. The studio part is too much for me."

She did admit to me while we were talking, "Maybe we shouldn't have gone to Europe for such a long time—although at the time we did, we enjoyed it. It seemed to be a wonderful way to see the world and at the same time for the children to have the educational advantages of living abroad for a while.

A ND YOU CAN BET your life that if Alan hadn't wanted to go abroad, the Ladd clan never would have made the trip. It is only when Alan alone is boss in matters of this kind and he was the one who rented the house at Rancho Santa Fe for a month. Where we can be alone," said Alan and laughed. "So here we are. I'm doing all the cooking and the housework—and Alan's got the chicken pox! She had all of her old humor back when she added, Lendell, isn't this whole thing ridiculous?"

Even the much-subdued Alan was laughing when he got back on the telephone. "Our happy second honeymoon with chicken pox!" he.i chanced. "I think we've learned a very good lesson as not to believe that a problem which seems to be a terrible one in their life has been, it has made them realize more than ever how very, very much they mean to one another.

Jane Russell's Tommy

(Continued from page 43) "May I keep these, she asked softly. Jane nodded, and for a while the woman talked—about Tommy, of course.

That night in her tenement flat overlooking Lambeth, a working class district here, Florigie showed the pictures of Tommy to her three other children.

"Are you sorry, Mama," one asked, "that you gave Tommy away?"

Florigie showed the pictures of Tommy to her three other children.

"No," she explained, "it's because my husband and I want him to have a better chance in life than we can give him.

"But my neighbors," she added, "are saying other things—crue, spiteful things. They're saying, 'Fancy! Florigie Kavanagh is selling her baby to a film star.' And I want to tell them that they're wrong!

"I want you to know that I never asked or received one penny from Jane Russell. My last words to her when she went into the airplane was, 'I told Ladd you were Air-political. I wouldn't like you to have this baby for always. I hope you will always love him.'"

When Jane flew away to New York with Frank in 1943, a well-publicized row began in the House of Commons. Marcus Lipton, a member of Parliament, said, "We don't want to export babies to Hollywood or anywhere. Children make bundles from Britain have got to stop."

Presently, Mr. and Mrs. Michael Kavanagh were called into court, charged with violating the Adoption Act. They told the magistrate that what they had done was entirely for little Tommy's benefit. They even showed the judge the warm and
phyllis? phyllis who?

(Continued from page 37) looms larger than the moon. It is as if he had just changed his mind, and said, "I wondered."

"What did you do on Christmas?" He smiled engagingly. "I went over to my mother's."

"I supposed everybody likes him so much. I wondered why I like him so much. I sighed. "All right, what did you do Christmas Eve?"

"I went over to my father's."

"Did you ever tell you're great copy? What did you do New Year's Eve? Don't tell me you spent New Year's Eve with your family!"

He looked at the ceiling, thinking. "Went to two—no—three parties. Got home at three A.M."

That about took care of the holidays. Everyone has his own ideas whether his own. For years I've been trying to find out what he's like and have gathered the distinct impression that I never will, but the situation is pretty bad. I've tried to get to know Rock all best, in his inimitable way, to help me. We have fun. You might even say he trusts me. Which makes my work tough.

The fish bowl, existence of a film star is not for Rock Hudson. He views his work seriously, more seriously than most, but he has the understanding with which to keep himself. He will tell you what he believes in, but he will not tell you what he thinks while he's eating breakfast. If he feels so strongly about such everyday things, it is conceivable that he can't control to exhibit the things that are closest to his heart. Phyllis Gates may possibly be one of these things. I had no intention of asking him, partly because I know he wouldn't answer, mostly because it's no fun to needle somebody you like.

The reason for his reticence is quite obvious. His late romance with Betty Abbott is a thing of the past, very possibly because he can't court a girl, and make up his mind while he's courting her whether or not he wants to marry her, when the press is devoting long paragraphs to the pros and cons of the situation. If he should decide he doesn't want to marry her, it's a rather good bet by that time the girl will have believed the publicity and figured he ought to. Currently, Betty Abbott is dating Jeff Chandler and would seem to be quite happy about the whole thing.

With Phyllis, he is in the same potential danger. And understanding this—well sir, there I was.

"Gates," I said, "her name is Gates. Now look, I'm not going to ask any impertinent questions, but at this point I can't very well ignore the subject. I'm supposed to be a reporter."

"Ha," said Rock. "You're using psychology on me."

"Some psychology," I said. "I'm not hinting—I'm telling you. I won't ask about your intentions, but I think I might be able to say something about this girl. What does she look like?"

"Well, she has two eyes, two ears, two legs, two arms and a body." On this last, his eyebrows raised ever so slightly. "I understand she does." I said. "She goes to a doctor here in town and when ever she leaves, he makes large wolf noises."

Rock looked delighted. "He does, huh? How'd you find that out?"

"I'm a reporter, bub," I said. "I knew you wouldn't tell me anything."

"Doctor who?" he persisted.

"Doctor who," I said again.

"Now tell me, if you can bring yourself to it, are you and Phyllis soul mates? I mean, can you share things with each other, things like humor, a well-turned phrase, a sunset?"

He nodded cautiously. After all, if he told me anything about her, he'd be obliged to tell everybody else in town.

"I understand you're teaching her to love music," I said. "How is she coming along?"

He laid down his fork and looked at me aghast. "How'd you find that out?" he said.

"Never mind," I said. "What's her favorite at this point?"

"Brahms' First," he said before he could catch himself.

"Have a care," I said. "You're growing loquacious."

We talked about the house then. He bought it in January and he admitted that the house, at least, was love at first sight. It is situated in the Hollywood Hills, is of Pennsylvania Dutch architecture, barn-red with white trim, contains 1350 feet of solid construction. There are two bedrooms, the larger of which looks out on the patio, and the living room has a view of pine trees.

"Real pine trees," said Rock, and his enthusiasm is believable to a transplanted Californian, wild up here with palm trees. "There's a brick walk to the patio, and there are pine needles all over it."

"Spring—under your feet?" I inquired.

"Uh-huh. And one day I said to a carpenter who was there working on something, 'What kind of floors are these?' And he looked, and he looked again, and he said, 'I can't believe it, but it's teakwood!' Imagine, real teakwood floors!"

There's nothing in the house but clothes, records and a borrowed seven-foot bed. His own eight-foot bed will be moved in as soon as possible. This is the end of a two-year search for a house, and Rock is as hysterical about it as a ten-year-old with his first electric train.

"Does Phyllis like the house?" I said.

"She likes houses," he evaded.

"What is she like?" I said, and when I saw he was bagging down, I helped. "She's a bubbling sort of a girl, a lot of happiness, but very solid in character. I believe it's radiant is the word for her personality."

"Say," he said, "Do you know Phyllis?"

"No, I don't. I'm just a reporter."

"Well, I'll tell you something else. It was as though he was afraid somebody would hear her. "She has confused eyelashes."

"You mean every which way?" I said, and he nodded.

"How long have you known her?" I said.

"About a year and a half."

"And your first date was in October?"

"How'd you know that?" he said.

"You told me, on our last interview," I said. "Don't you remember? When the photographers crowded around Phyllis was as excited as a kid. Don't you remember, you told me she got such a bang out of it that she seemed like a real ham and forgot all about you?"

He grinned. "That's right."

"I guess I got in on the ground floor before you decided to clam up, I said. "Anyway, you certainly prolonged your time about asking her for the first date. Caution, aren't you?"

"Yup," he said. "Cautionious."

I asked him if he'd heard what Conrad Nagel said about him. Nagel had joined the cast of All That Heaven Allows, his first studio work since he left the Warners, and he'd said some pretty nice things about the young Mr. Rock. Rock hadn't heard it. As a veteran craftsman of the theatre arts, Nagel had been asked his opinion of Hollywood's new crop. He said he hadn't thought much of them, specifically because they didn't take their work seriously enough. He said they get star complexes too, and spend a lot of time working overtime. Did he hold out hope for any of them? Answering this, Nagel named only four and Rock Hudson was among them.

"I'm flattered," Rock said. "I said, "You think all the others?"

Rock buttered a roll. I began to get desperate, felt I had to convince him. "He says you think all the time, that you use your head, particularly that you really think while you're in front of the cameras."

Rock cut a slice of corned beef. "Nagel was doing a goodness," he said.

I gave up. "I suppose you'll stick with acting. Have you any plans for the future, like buying a farm?"

"I'm not for farmers," he said. "I have no desire to go back to the soil. I was there once, on my grandparents' farm. One day I helped to deliver a calf, and I didn't enjoy it very much."

I have two plans, both of them impossible. One is to own that Chateau Marmont on Sunset Boulevard and live in the penthouse. I'd get my own plane and a private house and a place in Palm Springs and a beat-up car. When I wasn't working I'd fly to the desert and use the jalopy while I was there. Pretty silly, huh?"

"Why is it silly?"

"Because the Chateau Marmont probably costs forty million dollars, that's why. The other plan would be to own a yacht. I'd want a very big one in the year, make maybe be six pictures, and then take a year off. I'd sail the yacht through the Pacific, see the islands and Bermuda and the Red Sea, the Suez Canal, and leave the boat docked somewhere in the Mediterranean. Then I'd work a year and then take the boat back the way I came. Alternate, you see, and eventually take in the whole world."

He smiled and said, "What's wrong with my head could I get for my house?"

"In Pennsylvania Dutch?" I said, horrified.

"Why not?" he said. (Cont'd on page 64)
I dreamed I was a designing woman
in my maidenform bra

The dream of a bra: Maidenform's Chansonette in nylon taffeta,
acetate satin, cotton broadcloth, dacron cotton batiste...from 2.00.
"I've already got a mother-of-pearl jews' harp. I like to collect interesting things."  

"I can see you do," I said. "Well, I wish you the time to do it all. You've been pretty busy, I know you worked in One Day Spa and have the holidays. How'd you get your Christmas shopping done?"

"They rearranged the schedule, so, I could have a day off."

"How does a day off? You did all your shopping in one day? But just the things you got for Phyllis alone would have taken a whole day or more."

"He put down his fork again. "What?"

"the cashmere coat," I said. "And the sweaters and the solid gold necklace. And the fountain pen."

"He lost all interest in his dinner. Now, how much did you spend?"

"I smiled back. "Can't tell."


"The press cannot reveal its source of information," I intoned. "Do you and Phyllis agree on politics?"

He ignored the question. "How did you find that out?"

"Politics," I reminded him.

"I don't know what she thinks," he said. "Me, I'm not a party-liner."

"Where do you go when you have a day off, with a day off?"

"Around," he said.

"Do you and Phyllis have the same religious faith?"

"Never asked her," he said, and then he looked at me. "I suppose this story's going to be about Phyllis."

"Now, what ever gave you that idea?"

"We both sang in a choir," he offered.

"Thank you," I said. "Have you gone out with anybody else? Publicity dates at premières or anything?"

"He grinned. "Nobody asks me."

Then I took him back to the subject of the house. After all, he'd had a hard day of shopping. "I was hoping to digest his dinner. It seems that his main problem is to capture time for shopping. He expects to have two weeks between the finish of All That Heaven Allows and the start of Giant for Warner Brothers. That two weeks, as usual, will be disintegrated by interviews, still pictures, and the myriad chores that follow the final."

"The film's out in that time he hopes to buy at least a few things. The décor bothers him. He tries with the idea of Old English, but he isn't too sure. "I saw six of them last week and I liked every one of them."

"Could Phyllis help you with the shopping?"

"I said. He picked up a table knife and pointed it at me and said, "One was oak and round. Do you like round dining tables?"

"They give you trouble in the linen department," I said. "How do you intend to keep the place clean? Are you planning to leave the bourgeois in and get yourself a houseman in a white coat?"

"I'll still have Truitt," he said.

"That?"

"Sure, Good old Truitt. Haven't you ever heard about Truitt'll do-it? She's been helping me for a long time, wherever I've lived."

I bent over my notebook, pencil poised.

"Two T's?" I inquired.

"He laughed. "Old T's."

"Thanks," I said. "You're always right there with information I don't need."

And the worst of it is, he couldn't be more wrong. "I'm out of corned beef, cabbage and coffee, and while it was a delightful shank of an evening, I gathered from him only three facts about Phyllis. That she sang in a choir once, that she likes Brahms' First Symphony and that she has confused eyelashes.

On the way out to the parking lot, Rock disappeared into a phone booth. I passed the booth like I was minding my own business and hadn't even noticed him in there, he'd touched up like a Great Dane at a doggie pate.

The attendant had Rock's car ready, the motor running.

"Are you with Mr. Hudson?" he asked.

"No, very much." I'm driving that convertible with the brown sidewall tires."

"He sure is a nice guy," said the attendant. "Not like most of them I see around here. He looks like an impression. He's so easy-going and quiet."

Quiet, I told myself, is not the word for it. Thank heaven I knew who that man was; he knew that girl who had arrived with a new notebook and was leaving with one written word—Truitt, with three T's.

It was a wild guess but a good one. At nine Ben was writing a week playing Harold, the youngest redheaded in Life With Father on Broadway, starring Howard Lindsay as the father. It was a play he was to stay with three years. No one dared to break into the staging on the stage. A friend of the family had heard that the producer were looking for an eight-year-old and while watching Ben romp with the idea that he would make a good actor. "You know, he doesn't pretend he's a cowboy or a policeman like the other little boys," she told her mother. "Doesn't pretend to be pretending that he's pretending—just like I saw John Barrymore do once."

The family had moved to Beechurst from Hartford by this time. Mrs. Cooper took him to the Bijou Theatre, where the play was running, to join fifty other waiting mother-and-son pairs.

"How many plays has your little boy been in?" one of these ladies asked Mrs. Cooper.

"None," replied Ben's mother.

"Oh!" retorted the other patronizingly, while a few of the other mothers gazed at her in silent admiration. Mrs. Cooper gripped Ben's hand and settled herself more solidly in her seat. Tired of waiting, she had been ready to leave. Now she was determined to stay. One week later, after a series of elimination tests, Ben had the job. Given a copy of the play and told to memorize about a page and a half of it for afternoon audition, Ben, in his own mind the complete role of Harlan, running fifty pages. That did it.

I was on the fifth night of his career as an actor that he won special commendation from Lindsay. A prop man had forgotten to leave a copy of the catechisms on the shelf on one scene, and it became necessary for Ben to address a letter to Mrs. Cooper, to ad lib further to cover the situation until Whitney returned.
Ben attended school regularly all through the run of Life With Father at St. Luke's Parochial School in White-tone, and after that he worked in radio and television work, on to Lodge High School (a private school in New York) and Columbia University. He finished his junior year at Columbia but never got to be a senior, because Hollywood was making noises like gold in the bank by this time. Hollywood knew what it was doing; Ben had accumulated a background and experience before he was ever equalled by a younger member of his age. He was in the cast of thirty-two soap operas before he was twenty. Among other characters, he was Hamilton in Portia Faces Life, Brad in The Second Mrs. Tanqueray, Hatton Ernest in Joyce Jordan, Billy in Big Sister, Mack in Young Widow Brown and Les Wentworth in Tennessee Jed. He didn't need that classic training; horror! It came to him naturally over the years he appeared in such top radio and television presentations as Suspense, Kraft Theatre, Cavalcade Of America, Hallmark Hall Of Fame, and Armstrong Circle Theatre. And long before he came to Hollywood he had supported many Hollywood stars in New York broadcasts, including Helen Hayes, Josephine Hutchinson, Gene Tierney, Claudette Colbert, Van Heilin and Basil Rathbone. He became known as a player of wide versatility and many dialects; he has portrayed Englishmen, Frenchmen, Germans, Spaniards, Mexicans and even Japanese.

As a writer, Ben had to write a paper at Columbia, and chose "Soap Operas" for his subject, he was to write it without doing any research. He had also learned a little about the economics of his profession by this time and it isn't likely that anyone in Hollywood will slip a bad contract or deal over on him. Ben was only twenty years old, but he had already been a delegate to the merger session of the radio and television actors' unions into the one organization, AFTRA, The American Federation of Television and Radio Actors.

Ben failed to make good on his first trip to Hollywood. This was in May, 1932, when a New Yorker Brothers scout went to see him play the role in Retreat, Hell! The part went to Rusty tangent; instead and Ben wasted no time brooding. Even while waiting for his plane back to New York he telephoned several producers there and set himself to work to get into radio shows and was ready to step into an Armstrong Circle Theatre play, an hour after he landed at La Guardia.

In the following head at Republic were shown the Writers' exam and test and decided Ben would be a good bet for a role in a war film, Thunderbirds, which they were planning. It was while he was working in this picture that Republic's president, Herbert Yates, saw Ben galloping a horse. In his time, Mr. Yates has had such western notables as Autry, Roy Rogers, and Andy Devine, riding the celluloid range for him. He decided right then to corral Ben for a long run at the studio. Since then Ben has appeared in ten pictures, his best roles being that of Desdemona Jem in the Women They Almost Lynched, Turkey, the young desperado who is lynch'd in Johnny Guitar and Sailor Jack in The Rose Tattoo.

Ben has a small apartment in the San Born building, where he lives alone, and he spends the rest of his spare time riding and practicing his draw with a six-shooter. He says he has timed himself and has it down to a sixth of a second.

"Is that fast?" Joan Crawford asked him recently, when he was demonstrating for her benefit. Ben gave her another gun and showed how he could pull his gun, cock the hammer and shoot it while she was still just pressing the trigger of hers.

"Well!" she exclaimed. "I should think you'd have to be born nervous to move that quick!"

Ben, a cool, assured performer when he is on the stage, is a nervous man in ways. But he does give this impression offstage because he is naturally sly, flip-quick with word and gesture, and very intense. He is also apparently one of those actors who is irritable. During the filming of Johnny Guitar he fell flat on his back from a ten-foot-high wagon perch when his horse decided suddenly to bound. For two minutes thereafter Ben was unconscious while the director, Nick Ray, and the other cast members, Scott Brady, Ernest Borgnine and Royal Dana, worked over him. For five minutes after he had opened his eyes, he was paralyzed, unable to move a muscle in his body, but five minutes later he was again jumps from the horse, this time landing on his horse as planned.

Ben liked Hollywood. He is young enough to be looking for laughs most of the time and he had friends every where. One of his pals is the well-known part-time actor and part-time parking attendant at Ciro's, Jimmy Murphy. Ben stopped by to see him recently and told him probably the only actor in Hollywood who goes to Ciro's usually to spend his time outside the place. Not that he doesn't occasionally attend as a guest.

When the popular actor Jimmy Davis had his première at Ciro's following the tragic car accident which cost him an eye, Ben took Anna Maria Alberghetti. Practically every star in town was there and about eight hundred guests were in attendance, and after the show they all trooped out to vie with each other in having their Cadillacs brought up to them. But the first car was not a Caddie. It was a 1952, newly painted scorpion, a 1952 open convertible, registered to one Benjamin Cooper. Despite the "long green" most of the big stars were waving in their hands, Jimmy Murphy already seated in Ben's car waiting for his to come out. The moment Ben lifted a little finger Jimmy scorched up with the Mere. After Ben and Anna Maria climbed in, the stars were given an open-mouthed welcome by the very solemnly-handed Jimmy a dime tip.

"I don't get it," said a puzzled star who was ready to tip fifty times this amount. Many a star had touched with the people.

Incidentally, after the show the press agent Barnett that he thought Ben was a star, he also announced that he wants to make a picture with Ben. So does Dick Powell and practically every studio in town is looking around for a story in which Ben would fit.

So Barnett is quite happy about his new client except for one habit of Ben's. Ben not only loves to ride a horse, he loves to talk about it; and every time he talks about it he insists upon demonstrating that he has it down to a sixth of a second.

"He isn't bow-legged!" declares Barnett, who knows that a straight-legged star will go much further and last much longer in pictures. Ben's leg is pretty nearly breaks his legs straining them, he says. Sometimes he make them look bowed, and as though he belongs on a saddle and nowhere else.

"I am too bow-legged!" Ben came back heartily.

"G'wan!" retorted Barnett. "You're just trying to be true to your old horse, Gypsy!"

That stopped Ben. So that night he wrote a long letter to Joan, asking her, among other things, to go see Gypsy for him.

Jeanette Curbow Newport, Louisiana

APPLE OF HIS EYE-TOOTH

I was buying bread in a Holly-
wood store when I noticed one of my fellow cus-
tomers was Johnny Weissmuller, of Tarzan fame. Im-
agine my excitement when I saw him, pick up an apple as he walked out of the store, put the whole thing in his mouth and start chewing it!
Any girl who wears a Catalina swimsuit is apt to be singled out for special attention by Mr. Cupid.

That's because Catalina swimsuits not only shimmer with high fashion—they are engineered to flatter specific figure types.

The Glamour Guide at right shows which Catalina swimsuits will do the nicest things for you. Why not take this chart with you when you shop?

Tan with Tartan

© Catalina, Inc., Los Angeles 13, a division of Julius KAYSER & Company
BASK IN NEW LUXURY WITH EXOTIC PRINTS AND REAL MINK


Right, Terry Moore, soon to be seen in 20th’s Daddy Long Legs, wears Catalina’s Laton taffeta suit—Swimming In Mink. It has side-shirring and a flange bra banded with mink (especially treated for the water). Hyacinth with sapphire mink, black with white mink, cinnamon with ranch mink. 32 to 36. About $25. Terry takes her Cortina French course (textbooks and records) on her vacations—study is fun this way.

Turton Suntan Lotion
Sunm Caps by U. S. Water-Tite
Photographs by John Engstead

YOU MAY BUY THESE SUITS IN PERSON OR BY MAIL FROM:

Boston, Mass.—Jordan Marsh Co.
Buffalo, N. Y.—Wm. Hengerer Co.
Chicago, Ill.—Marshall Field & Co.
Columbus, Ohio—P. & R. Lazarus Co.
Detroit, Mich.—J. L. Hudson Co.
Indianapolis, Ind.—L. S. Ayres & Co.
Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.—B. Gertz
Kansas City, Mo.—Macy’s
Los Angeles, Calif.—Bullock’s
Miami, Fla.—Burdine’s
New Orleans, La.—Maison Blanche Co.
New York, N. Y.—Best & Co.
Philadelphia, Pa.—Gimbels Bros.
Portland, Ore.—Meier & Frank
St. Louis, Mo.—Famous-Barr & Co.
Washington, D. C.—The Hecht Co.

More fashions on next page
THE SPARKLE OF THE BRIGHT WHITE TOUCH

1. Dorothy Lamour wears a classic polka dot Pat-a-sheer all-rayon sheath dress. Lattice work trims the scoop neckline. It has a matching bolero jacket. Navy with sparkle white dots only. Sizes 14½ to 22½. Costume jewelry by Capri.

2. Spring daisies trim this Stevens baby-checked gingham, scoop-necked, sleeveless dress. It has two large pockets and a self-belt. The matching bolero jacket has daisy-edged sleeves. Black, red or navy with bright white. Sizes 14½ to 22½.

3. Again, white dots are important to the spring picture—in this lovely, sheer, 100% Trend nylon dress. It has pearl buttons and nylon marquisette trim on the collar and cuffs. Navy or black with luxurious white. Sizes 14½ to 22½.

4. The all-occasion coat dress of 100% Mallinson's puckered nylon that buttons all the way down the front. It has glass buttons, self-belt, tucked shoulders and concealed pockets at the shoulder. Royal, black, red or green with white. Sizes 14½ to 22½.

5. This flattering, double-breasted coachman style of Stevens Highland Park gingham has a wide collar and white scallop detailing on the cuffs and pockets, self-belt. Black, navy or red with white. Sizes 14½ to 22½. Straw sailor hat by Leslie James.

6. To climax the parade of Rite-Fit Dresses by Max Wiesen, Miss Lamour wears a smooth Pat-a-Sheer rayon printed sheath that has self-looping on the pockets and neckline. Navy, grey, green or periwinkle blue on white. Sizes 14½ to 24½. Capri jewelry.

These are washable Rite-Fit dresses by Max Wiesen that are priced at about $9 each.

DOROTHY LAMOUR, Modern Screen Mother of the Year

Wife, mother, movie, radio and tv star, Dorothy Lamour's successful multiple roles win special acclaim from the editors of Modern Screen as their choice for Mother Of The Year. Above, Dorothy is shown with her sons John Ridgely Howard and Thomas Howard. On this and the opposite page, she models the Mother Of The Year fashions—style-wise for your wardrobe, price-wise for your budget.
CURTAIN CALL FOR A NEW STAR: 

MAIS OUI

- But yes! Here is the bra that gives you the newest look. This all-nylon bandeau bra fashion, by Hollywood-Maxwell, features the high bosom, softly rounded look—and it gives added uplift. The nylon lace-topped, three-quarter quilted taffeta cups are underscored with supple padded wire. It can be worn with regular or low necklines. A, B, C cups in sizes 32-36. White only. About $4. Behind the scenes of this exquisite nylon lace and power net Phantom-Base girdle by Guild Foundations is a unique "Swivel-hinge" back designed to end girdle tugging. Waist sizes 25 to 30. White or black. About $11.50.

HOLLYWOOD-MAXWELL BRAS AND GUILD FOUNDATIONS ARE AVAILABLE AT LEADING DEPARTMENT AND SPECIALTY STORES
All eyes are squarely on you 'cause you're dreamy in a long-line sheath (left) with petalled bra that builds up your bosom—and nobody's the wiser. In run and fade resistant Celaperm® lastex, $9. Right: Plaid ruffles encircle long, shapely torso. In polished cotton, $9.

All Sea Nymph suits feature the perfected built-in boned bra for prettier curves, better fit.


Write Joan Harris for your free copy of Sea Nymph’s Guide to Summer Glamour

JORDAN manufacturing corp., 1410 Broadway, New York 18, N. Y. • Sea Nymph of Canada, 425 River St., Montreal
family man on the loose

(Continued from page 45) could just make it under the wire. As he reached down to flip off the set and run, he heard, "Thank you—and good night!"—and a cartoon commercial flickered on to mock him.

Donald O'Conner's face, like wet spaghetti and surveyed himself dizzily in the mirror. His tie was cockeyed. His shirt cuffs flopped loose. His beltless pants rambled around his ankles. His hair stuck up and his "dress" shoes were brown.

"Get you," he told himself. "All dressed up and no place to go!"

He was just one profession, it's too many places to go that Don's O'Connor's trouble right now. Donald David Ronald Dixon O'Connor sports a top talent for every one of his names, and it would be very

venturesome to think he had a separate body for each. Like another thirty-year-old (named Alexander) there isn't much left for O'Connor to conquer in his world of show business a器 of Hawaiian, tiddler or movie-goers knows, Don can dance with the effortless grace of Astaire, croon with the golden ease of Crosby, be as captivated as a young beggar with the best of them. There's no business like show business for him and nobody in show business like Donald David Ronald, etc.—

as he recites in the 20th Century's Fox musical of the same name. Ethel Merman, no slouch herself, tagged Don, "The greatest concentrated hunk of talent on the screen.

So DON BUMPS into himself coming and going as he tries to meet the Hollywood demand. Five mornings a week he pushes on the General Service lot where, as producer, director and star of his hit tv show, Here Comes Donald, he spends $50,000 of the Texas Monthly's belly, meets a payroll of forty-nine employees.

From his Mussolini-sized office he master-minds a galloping career which includes movies at $200,000 a crack, Las Vegas bookings at $30,000 a week, a song-publishing firm and a one-man idea factory which grinds out everything from movie scripts and nightclub skits to oil well ventures and his twenty-four to collect almost a million bucks in 1955. For a guy who has been chasing show business rainbows since before he was born, this would seem to be a situation approachable only by a father who was a dancer. Donald made his debut in the O'Connor Family act at four months. By his first birthday, his acrobat brothers, Billy and Show, had thrown him to his feet in front of the audience like a football. All his boyhood the same shifting show business pattern prevailed as the O'Connor Family trouped vaudeville circuits, car

nivals and clubs, gorging on chicken once a week, feasters the next. In his twenty-in

out-years around Hollywood, Don had more up and downs than among the fans, until he finally stuck on the top floor. Only last year he was picked to hand out Acade

my awards to his peers.

But Donald O'Connor flanned in no transport of one of the things he does today. In this flight to glory something is missing. The empty other side of the picture lent a wistful meaning to Don's self-appraisal that night—"I'm just a guy. I'm not the Bel Air. Because Don is a dangling man—all dressed up with fame and suc

cess, but no place to go for happiness. And ironically, his success has on occasion

fessionally left him at bare loose ends in his private life.

Since Don and his pretty wife Gwen finally called it quits a year and a half ago, with all his acting, and his own native restless,

In that time he has lived in four separate places. First, the Bel Air Hotel, which he deserted because it was "too public and too expensive," as much as the $1200-a-month there for the next place he picked—a modern hilltop hacienda in Benedict Canyon, complete with swimming pool, hi-fi system and plush fur

nishings. Now Donald O'Conner is redecorating of most of the rooms. This he abandoned soon on the filmus excuse that it was " too buggy," with spiders, centipedes and other insects living in the walls around. Came next a house in Malibu where the fishing he loves was, but that was soon "too far out." So he took a small apartment in Villa Madrid, where he's camping today—and hating it.

IN ALL THIS TIME, Don has rocketed away from Hollywood, as if fleeing the plague, and has always been charged as a bat

ttle of pop, physically, mentally and nervously. His wiry body, which actor Bob Ryan, a physical culturist, calls, "the best body in Hollywood," requires exercise, and the natural coordi

nation you see on the screen has made him an expert, easy athlete. Don learned to ski in two days, entered a race on the third. As a fourteen-year-old he competed in Bing Crosby's first golf tournament and although he barely knew a mashie from a putter, he tried his hand at the cent:

s of the four-quarts of motor oil which he had to give away because he was too young and too poor to own a car. He's a deadly boxer and a tennis player, capable of handling him to his buddy's kin.

Last year in Las Vegas the national convention of skill shooters asked him to join the fun. He shattered eighty-five out of 100 clay pigeons before he'd never bunged the game before.

Behind Don's bland, boyish face, too, is a mind that races on something or other even when he's paid almost as much as the Bel Air Hotel's fees to stay in it. He engaged a room in a house near San Diego, he stayed up all night in his room writing 200 gags. Another time he came home with ten new songs where he was still working on a track, with a trail of Bugatti, Jaguars and other sports cars around him since his teen-age days when he hopped up jalops with dual carburetors and started smoking grass for years. For some years he's

smoking but admits defeat "because you can't light a candy bar." Wherever he is, O'Connor jitters around unless something active is going on. Don's week-end exits from Hollywood as therapy to "relieve the pressure and change the scene ... charge my batteries and freshen up for more work ...work that I love."

He takes in an office to give out what Don gives days in and day out, figures that he has to stay as wound up as a thirty-day clock. But allowing for other

necessities of his restless, there are other unmistakable signs that Donald O'Connor is unhappy.

Write to the Fashion Department, Modern Screen, 26th Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y., if there is no storeroom near you.

RITE FIT DRESSES by MAX WIESN

Buy in person or by mail from the following stores:

Aston, Ohio—M. O'Neil Co.
Albany, N. Y.—Wetmore
Albany, N. Y.—Brennan & Monarch
Ashbury Park, N. J.—Tepper's
Atlanta, Ga.—River's
Baltimore, Md.—Heckschld Kohl
Bellingham, Wash.—Horn's
Birmingham, Mich.—Alladin
Boston, Mass.—Follene's
Boston, Mass.—
Bufaloe, N. Y.—Sattler's
Cedar Rapids, Iowa—Innovia
Chesterfield, Mo.—Hodges & Carey
Chicago, Ohio—Atlanta Halle Bros.
Columbia, S. C.—James L. Tapp
Dallas, Tex.—Giggin Gomer
Dayton, Ohio—Alk Bros.
Dayportown, Iowa—Petersen, Hornell, Van Meen.
Dayton, Ohio—Rike Kamler
Derry, Me.—Young Bros.
Detroit, Mich.—Crosley-Miller
Dexter, Colo.—Demper Dry Goods Co.
Drummond, Maine
Demper, Colo.—Justin's
Eli Pato, Tex.—Popular Dry Goods
Erie, Pa.—Erie Dry Goods
Evansville, Ind.—Borgonno
Fitch, Mich.—Smith-Bridgeon
Fl. Weyne, Ind.—Wolf & Desauser
Fl. West, Mich.—Leonard
Grand Rapids, Mich.—Weber
Green Bay, Wis.—Weber
Harrisburg, Pa.—Pomeroy's
Hartford, Conn.—
Hautau, Tex.—Colony Dry Goods Co.
Huntington, W. Va.—Bradish-Denh
Indiana, H. I.—Dick
Jacksonville, Fla.—Cohen Bros.
Kankakee, Ill.—White Bros.
Kansas City, Mo.—Mary's
Kansas City, Mo.—Jones
Kernersville, N. C.—
Lancaster, Pa.—Watt & Shand
Lansing, Mich.—J. W. Knapp Co.
Leomington, Mo.—B. R.
Lincoln, Neb.—Gold's
Little Rock, Ark.—Pfeifer's
Little Rock, Ark.—Scott's
Long Beach, Calif.—Buffalog's
Los Angeles, Calif.—
Lynn, Mass.—Barrows & Sanborn
Madison, Wis.—The Emporium Co.
Monterey, Calif.—T. C. 
Milwaukee, Wis.—Gimbels
Minneapolis, Minn.—M. S. Donaldson
Newark, N. J.—Bamberger Bros.
New York, N. Y.—White
New York, N. Y.—Macy's
New York, N. Y.—Lipsman's
Norfolk, Va.—Rice
Oakland, Calif.—C. G. Capello
Oklahoma City, Okla.—John Brown
Omaha, Neb.—J. L. Brandts
Orlando, Fla.—Fallon
Peoria, Ill.—Black & Kuhl
Phoenix, Ariz.—
Philadelphia, Pa.—Gimbels
Pittsburgh, Pa.—Palamo
Portland, Ore.—Mitchell & Brown
Portsmouth, Va.—Porter's
Richmond, Va.—Thalhammer
Richmond, Va.—Miller & Rhoads
Rochester, N. Y.—Sible
Sacramento, Calif.—Steinshop-Luhn
Salt Lake City, Utah—Abercrom
San Francisco, Calif.—Trubuck
San Diego, Calif.—Whitney's
San Diego, Calif.—Wolfs
Schaefetown, Ind.—Mary's
Schenectady, N. Y.—H. S. Barney
Scranton, Pa.—Furman
Seattle, Wash.—Depoat
Seattle, Wash.—Depoteat
St. Louis, Mo.—Famous-Darr Co.
Syracuse, N. Y.—W.E. N.
St. Paul, Minn.—The Golden Rule
St. Peterburg, Fla.—Fitz Brothers
Tampa, Fla.—Fitz Bros.
Toledo, Ohio—La Salle & Koch
Toledo, Ohio—Lindley Dry Goods
Topeka, Kans.—Pellett's
Trenton, N. J.—Thompson
Trenton, N. J.—Goldenberg
Washington, D. C.—The Right Co.
Wichita, Kans.—Dupree & Thomas
Wilmington, Del.—Kato
Wilmington, Del.—Goe, Junior Co.
Willy Bade, Pa.—Fender, Dick & Walker
Youngstown, Ohio—Strous & Hirschberg
over dead in the wings a few months after
she was born and his sister Ariane was
killed in a car crash at the Hollywood
theatre when Don was only one year old. But
Eddie, his dancer mother, Jack and Billy,
the baby-tossing brothers, sister-in-law Marilyn,
were all in the audience. But Don had
Donald doing almost everything, includ-
ing playing bearded old men. And whether
collecting $1200 a week for the act or $6
a week for Observation Office with
baby Joanne, the missing toot on a forage into rural Canada.
But Don never was without the warmth of
homebefore, although there never was a
home really, as they did once—threw it
at Hollywood Palace.

Although his entrance into Hollywood
was almost night and strolled in glory down Broadway. They
got pulled in by cops on suspicion of
hatred for the rubbery baby kidnappers
(because Baby Joanne was not the
missing toot) on a forage into rural Canada. But
Don never was without the warmth of
homebefore, although there never was a
home really, as they did once—threw it
at Hollywood Palace.

Although his entrance into Hollywood
was almost night and strolled in glory down Broadway. They
got pulled in by cops on suspicion of
hatred for the rubbery baby kidnappers
(because Baby Joanne was not the
missing toot) on a forage into rural Canada. But
Don never was without the warmth of
homebefore, although there never was a
home really, as they did once—threw it
at Hollywood Palace.
for Gwen Carter in the Paramount commis-sary when he was thirteen and clowning with Bing Crosby in Sing You Sinners. After he married Gwen, when both were in their early twenties, they both plunged into the highly emotional business of acting—as all young male stars do—who were more than willing. But extra-marital scandals never touched his name, and he felt the sort of pummeling affection as husband—as he admits he did—it was not because he neglected his home. On the contrary, Gwen’s complaints were that he liked the movies too much, the business was a chore for him. One maid they had occasionally grumbled because there wasn’t enough excitement around the place to keep her job. For Don O’Connor, there was always plenty, although not in the way she meant. Gwen cooked up the parties and entertainment. Don’s idea of heaven was a bowling alley, to decorate and fizzle up the place every year, crowd it with playthings for Donna—and dogs.

Even after Don was no longer her home. Don sometimes picked up Donna, chat with Gwen—and look wistfully around the place. The house is Gwen’s now, of course, and since she has become Mrs. Dan Bailey, a --.You's on the way. But Dan will see it no more. But anyone who knows him is certain he never will be content until he finds another like it — and larger.

“The plain truth is, busy as he is, Don’s, lonely,” says one close friend. “Remember, he’s been a married man all his adult life before. Did you ever see a happy husband who didn’t try it again as fast as he could? I don’t say he’s in love. But you can bet your roll he’ll be a bridegroom before many months—especially since Gwen seems to have come out of the pictures.

And Don himself backs this up, laconically but definitely. “Sure, I’ll get married again,” he says, “full intent to.” It may be that Don likes that step that are his chances for finding happiness and making it stick on the second try? That depends on the girl he picks, of course—but for all practical purposes he’s Don O’Connor.

As marriage material, Don has his credits and his debits, like everyone else. In some respects he has changed—in others he’s the same as always.

Physically, Don has hardly altered at all. He’ll be thirty on August 28 but he could still pass for a college boy. He has all the good looks and more, and there are no crowsfeet around his keen blue eyes and he walks as straight as a cadet. Down now to 138 from 160, which he was in his first year of college, Don is in trim working out in a gym and resolutely working in all the sports interests that intrigue him, such as skiing, golf, tennis, boxing, airplanes, etc., etc. This last led to the only serious illness outside of measles he’s had in his life, a case of rare “Q” fever which, press agents have gagged, he caught from Francis the Mule, close friend of the family.

And when Don takes this step what are his chances for finding happiness and making it stick on the second try? That depends on the girl he picks, of course—but for all practical purposes he’s Don O’Connor.

As marriage material, Don has his credits and his debits, like everyone else. In some respects he has changed—in others he’s the same as always.

Don seems to be all of these and more. He’s well traveled. Despite a skimpy education, his grammar is fast becoming his greatest asset. Besides being a connoisseur of art, he speaks a smattering of Spanish, Italian, French and Yiddish.

Yet, outside his office at General Service, where he’s a show business tycoon, there’s a square of cement with the ragged autograph, “donald o’connor,” scratched there as any ten-year-old would scratch it. Don couldn’t resist when the stuff was fresh. He succumbs periodically to other impulses quite as junior grade.

Donald O’Connor, 28, resembles the 18-year-old Joseph Gansh, who wandered over to the Desi Smith set to catch Marlon Brando and Jean Simmons in a Napoleonical clinic. At the stage door a cop asked for a pass and Don told him that Mr. O’Connor would be doing it, but he said he didn’t have a pass. Don couldn’t resist when the stuff was fresh. He succumbs periodically to other impulses quite as junior grade.

But they’re not the sort of art, he speaks a smattering of Spanish, Italian, French and Yiddish.

Yet, outside his office at General Service, where he’s a show business tycoon, there’s a square of cement with the ragged autograph, “donald o’connor,” scratched there as any ten-year-old would scratch it. Don couldn’t resist when the stuff was fresh. He succumbs periodically to other impulses quite as junior grade.

Donald O’Connor, 28, resembles the 18-year-old Joseph Gansh, who wandered over to the Desi Smith set to catch Marlon Brando and Jean Simmons in a Napoleonical clinic. At the stage door a cop asked for a pass and Don told him that Mr. O’Connor would be doing it, but he said he didn’t have a pass. Don couldn’t resist when the stuff was fresh. He succumbs periodically to other impulses quite as junior grade.

As marriage material, Don has his credits and his debits, like everyone else. In some respects he has changed—in others he’s the same as always.

Don seems to be all of these and more. He’s well traveled. Despite a skimpy education, his grammar is fast becoming his greatest asset. Besides being a connoisseur of art, he speaks a smattering of Spanish, Italian, French and Yiddish.

Yet, outside his office at General Service, where he’s a show business tycoon, there’s a square of cement with the ragged autograph, “donald o’connor,” scratched there as any ten-year-old would scratch it. Don couldn’t resist when the stuff was fresh. He succumbs periodically to other impulses quite as junior grade.

Donald O’Connor, 28, resembles the 18-year-old Joseph Gansh, who wandered over to the Desi Smith set to catch Marlon Brando and Jean Simmons in a Napoleonical clinic. At the stage door a cop asked for a pass and Don told him that Mr. O’Connor would be doing it, but he said he didn’t have a pass. Don couldn’t resist when the stuff was fresh. He succumbs periodically to other impulses quite as junior grade.

As marriage material, Don has his credits and his debits, like everyone else. In some respects he has changed—in others he’s the same as always.

Don seems to be all of these and more. He’s well traveled. Despite a skimpy education, his grammar is fast becoming his greatest asset. Besides being a connoisseur of art, he speaks a smattering of Spanish, Italian, French and Yiddish.

Yet, outside his office at General Service, where he’s a show business tycoon, there’s a square of cement with the ragged autograph, “donald o’connor,” scratched there as any ten-year-old would scratch it. Don couldn’t resist when the stuff was fresh. He succumbs periodically to other impulses quite as junior grade.

Donald O’Connor, 28, resembles the 18-year-old Joseph Gansh, who wandered over to the Desi Smith set to catch Marlon Brando and Jean Simmons in a Napoleonical clinic. At the stage door a cop asked for a pass and Don told him that Mr. O’Connor would be doing it, but he said he didn’t have a pass. Don couldn’t resist when the stuff was fresh. He succumbs periodically to other impulses quite as junior grade.

As marriage material, Don has his credits and his debits, like everyone else. In some respects he has changed—in others he’s the same as always.
IN THE HOT GREEN HELL OF BURMA

close-up of a man and woman in a jungle setting. Text reads:

there's no escape from the sun... the sin... the deadly swift chase!

BARBARA STANWYCK
ROBERT RYAN • DAVID FARRAR

in

Escape to Burma

with
MURVYN VYE
LISA MONTELL
ROBERT WARWICK
REGINALD DENNY

THE NEW ANAMORPHIC PROCESS
SUPERSCOPE ON THE GIANT WIDE SCREEN
Print by TECHNICOLOR

Directed by ALLAN DWAN
Screenplay by TALBOT JENNINGS and ROBERT DONAVAN
Produced by BENEDICT BOEPAUL

RKO Radio Pictures
storm over monroe

(Continued from page 34) I can’t tell you how unhappy she was while she was married to DiMaggio. She felt closed in, a prisoner in her own house. She felt that Joe never would come to understand either her or her mother’s marriage to DiMaggio, despite all the fairy tales, were months of misery.

When she divorced Joe, I know she felt as a weight had lifted from her heart. She and Joe had nothing in common. She told me this a dozen times if she told me once.

To her very few friends in her life. Because of her sex appeal, women are afraid of her. She has not been usually have been instrumental in helping her career.

That is not one of these and she let him go. No sooner was he gone than they started seeing each other again. They were more long-very after the divorce than before. Not only that. When Marilyn flew back east, so did Joe. They met in Boston with Joe’s brother and went out together.

When Marilyn moved down to New York and into the Gladstone Hotel, Joe wasn’t far behind. The columnist said he was serving her soup in bed. When Marilyn was asked if this meant a reconciliation she said, “No, but we’re still good friends.”

W hat does all this mean? Does anyone really know where Marilyn is going? What does she want? What sort of woman has she become?

Messages Ziff and Friedman, entrepreneurs of The Last Frontier in Las Vegas, telephoned Marilyn in New York and offered her a part in a show in the casino.

“We’ll build a magnificent show around you,” they told her. “All you’ll have to do is a couple of numbers.”

Marilyn replied: “Thank you very much. But I’m sorry. I get frightened easily in front of a lot of people.”

One of the grips who worked on The Seven Year Itch set with Monroe, was asked if he’d noted any change in her behavior.

“I’ve been on a lot of pictures with her, he said, “and I must say I was surprised when she ordered several people around her. That’s usually, didn’t want any visitors, didn’t want any reporters. That was the tip-off, at least to me. She was getting a little big in the head.”

The Miami Herald had Bob Alton, the dance director taken off Show Business. Alton is one of the greatest in the business. Discovered Gene Kelly, Van Johnson, Sheree North, on and on. Marilyn said Alton was the man for her. She sent back her Jack Cole. Jack is a fine dancer. He did what he could with Marilyn. But let’s face it, this kid takes time. It didn’t go easy.

“I’ve seen a lot of players in my time. Tell ‘em they’re getting conceited, and they call you a liar. But gradually success has a way of wiping that head. It certainly has swelled Marilyn’s or the wouldn’t have gone off half-cocked.”

Billy Wilder, who directed her in The Seven Year Itch, says, “Working with Marilyn is the nearest thing in the world, but it was one of the great experiences of my life . . . I have a feeling that this picture helped her in formulating an identity of herself in the set. It certainly is of the time, I’m sure.”

Milton Greene, the photographer who has been closer to Marilyn these last few months than any other individual, feels strongly that his business associate is being unfairly handled.

“All she wants,” Greene explains, “is to have something to say about the roles she plays. She has nothing against 20th-Cen- tury-Fox. She agrees that the studio has been very good to her. It’s only normal for an actress to want to grow. The better she grows, the better the development. She’d like to make an outside picture occasionally. She’d like to control a little of her own destiny. Maybe she’ll fall on her face. Maybe she won’t. All she’s asking for is the chance. Our lawyer contends that she’s a free agent. The studio contends that she’s under contract for another three and a half years. Eventually the thing has to come to court.”

When Darryl Zanuck was in London several months ago—before Marilyn’s contract fight took place—the 20th Cen- tury-Fox production chief was asked about Monroe.

“Sometimes,” he volunteered, “publicity can be more damaging than helpful. I mean it can grow and grow and get out of hand. It’s like the feeling I got when I first read ‘It’s a Sin.’ That’s what happened with Marilyn Monroe. We gave her the publicity build-up at the beginning. But now it has gone too far. We have to stop it before the public gets sick of her. As for the career, well, she’s temperamental. She’s not very fit, either. Wave a script in front of her face and she comes down with a cold.”

An executive at RCA Victor says, “Not too long ago we released a couple of Marilyn Monroe records, ‘Heat Wave’ and ‘After You Get What You Want, You Don’t Want It.’ In my opinion this girl can become one of the top recording artists in America. She always has been very cooperative. That is, outside of being late. She’s always an hour or two hours late to the studio. Monroe’s a personal idiosyncrasy. When you want to see her at three P.M., you say, ‘Monroe, let’s meet at noon.’”

These statements reveal the conflict now raging around Marilyn. One camp says she is a sensible girl who knows what she wants and is determined to get it. The other side insists that she is mixed up. There is plenty of evidence that Marilyn, at this point, is muddled and confused. When she married DiMaggio, she said, “I’d like most of all to have a baby.” When she returned to work to do her career with renewed vigor while husband Di- Maggio stayed at home watching television and looking after the house.

If she doesn’t want a baby, maybe many babies, but given the choice of wifehood or movie career, she will take movie career every time.

Why? Well, perhaps the answer lies deep in her background. She never had a happy home life. There is nothing sentimental about home to her. Family, home, mother, father, the relatives everyone takes for granted—to Marilyn Monroe are unknown quantities.

She never has seen her father. She knows nothing about where he lives or whether he’s alive or dead. As for her mother, the poor woman has spent much of her life in and out of sanitariums. There- fore, Marilyn hates to recall her youth.

T o her what counts most is her rela- tively new success, the fact that she has pulled herself up by her own bootstraps.

Over the years Marilyn has demonstr- ated an amazing facility for connecting herself with people who will do her more good.

Johnny Hyde, her first true love, was one of the most influential agents in Hol- lywood. Joe Schenck, one of the found- ing fathers of 20th Century-Fox, is still one of the most powerful figures in the film industry.

Natasha Lytess, Marilyn’s dramatics coach, is said to be largely re- sponsible for Marilyn’s superb perform- ance. Those, and many other persons, in- cidentally, is the finest picture Monroe has ever been in. Columnist Sidney Skol- sky has given Marilyn more space than any other single Hollywood star.

What Miller has been doing, Delaney, her new associates, will do for Marilyn remains to be seen.

“I wonder,” remarked an actress who dis- likes Marilyn, “do you have the fourth wheel around with DiMaggio if the studio had met her terms.

I would like to suggest the possibility,” this actress continues, “that in Marilyn Monroe you have the shrewdest cookie Hollywood has ever produced. No girl without brains can reach the heights this baby has scaled. She has played all the angles. She has made the most of her talents.

“She has become a big name. She can grab off a millionaire any time she wants,” DiMaggio is begging to take her back. He’s a lonely man. He’s been cut away from all and no career. Marilyn’s a good thing for him to show off. It balances his ego. But Marilyn is much too smart to be used.”

Perhaps nothing being wrong with the girl, but I think if you study her history you will find that she has always received more than she has given. For ex- ample, the only publicity she got when she married Joe and then divorced him—you can hardly beat that. The honeymoon in Japan. The divorce scene on their front lawn. All of that did her no harm.

What Miller has taken in in the past Monroe was to turn down that new studio contract. A girl who has had nothing wants more than $250,000 a year. Why? To the man of the world, the sense. ‘Is Marilyn greedy?’ her fans want to know. ‘Is she unwise? What’s the score?’

If she likes DiMaggio so much, if she loves staying the closet alone watching tele- vision with him, why did she divorce him in the first place? Maybe she really didn’t try to make the marriage work.

There was a time when the interna- tional press portrayed Marilyn Monroe as a twentieth-century Cinderella. Now she has gone and destroyed the dream and the whole build-up. It’s the first mistake she has made.

Marilyn Monroe’s detractors insist that the girl has lost all sense of proportion, that dozens of persons are whispering constant and nonsensical butterflies in her ear that she has finally lost the common sense she had shown for so long. The basic truth (and this is ap- parent in her fan mail) is that through her strange behavior she has enchanted thousands of fans who for a long time felt that she had conquered adversity be- cause she was endowed with the virtues of honor, selflessness and love.

 RECORD-SMasher

Is a Philadelphia department store.

I waited to get an autograph on my newly-purchased record. But when it finally reached the singer, I dropped the record in my excite- ment. It was a big miss.

Tony Martin gave me a big smile. I guess he knew by the look in my eyes that I couldn’t afford another one. He turned to the sales girl and said, “Give her another record, on me.”

Mrs. Wiegner
Cibolo, Texas
the way of a bride

(Continued from page 56) Pier’s mother.

True, she thought her daughter not yet ready for marriage. Daughter, however, thinks for herself and the answer she gave Vic was her own. “You still have a year to serve. Together a few weeks, then a long time to begin. We are both young. If it is meant to be, it will come about.” Before leaving, she gave him a friendship ring.

Beginning to home counting her fingers, of course she dated and dreamed, developed the normal crushes, got them out of her system, but never looked mar-
riage in the face until Vic asked her again that day at the church.

“All afternoon I was on the set, hearing him sing an Italian lullaby which moved my heart. The song too, but the singer more. His eyes so soft, his voice so tender. As we danced in the Retake Room, he asked me, and though something inside said yes, my lips said, ‘No, it’s too quick.’ That night I talked to my father. My father died four and a half years ago. He is buried in a place in northern Italy. But I loved him so greatly that his life is still around me. For me he will live while I live. I am going to know him and him, and it seems to me that he answers. ‘Father,’ I asked, ‘what do you think I should do?’ And it came to me how I always prayed God to let me find someone both to love and to be loved, and protect me. Then I saw Vic’s face, so true, so gentle, and the ring I gave him which for two and a half years he never took off, and I decided to run to him with all my love, and I knew the answer.”

But Pier is realistic as well as romantic. Her face, with its swiftly changing moods, turned pensiveness. You get marriage, and the promise of happiness. You are engaged, and everything is rosy. Then come such thoughts—will the person you love understand you? You look back to the beginning of the romance and feel it was wrong, that you are not ready for a little. I, for instance, am very close with my mother and sisters. To be separated, I think I will cry every day. I think I will even miss to hear my mother tell and yell, ‘Why don’t you put your sweater on?’—’The shoes are too high.’ But I miss noth-
ing. When my mother told, sometimes I got impatient. This is the daughter’s way. Be here, be there, be everywhere. This is the way of the bride. Once my mother touched me to fix my hair. I said: ‘Don’t touch me. Only Vic can touch me.’ It was of course a joke, and we both laughed as she fixed my hair. But in the bottom of the joke lies a little truth.

“The truth is that a husband is to his wife as nobody else. I never thought you could be so happy in the world, only a dream. Sometimes it seems like a dream. In the restaurant he says, ‘Now I will take you home.’ For a minute I think, home to my mother, and then he says, ‘Come to Vic and me, and it comes over me again all new and beautiful. And how I worried if he will understand me. ‘If he under-
stands me!’ She hugged herself, a small candle in hand. ‘I have only to look, and he knows what it means. Sometimes without look-
ing from the first day.”

ON THE FIRST DAY they planned to drive from their wedding reception directly to Las Vegas. In the car, Vic said: “Let’s stop at the house first.” A sensitive soul herself, Pier also understood without look-
ing to carry her into the bridal suite of The Sands, with bellboys agape—no, thank you, from both. Across their own thresh-
old, they two alone, that would be right. Paris was not out of game, “I think someone did a trick on us,” said Pier.

“Can you walk, Mrs. Damone?”

“Or else why did the dear Lord give me feet?”

They walked for fifteen minutes. Having been born over the threshold, Pier sud-
denly felt too tired to move. Not from walking or climbing steps. From too many emotions. But she wouldn’t say so. “We’ll sit a little, then we’ll start.”

She didn’t have to say so. “Would you like to eat dinner here and go tomorrow?”

‘Vic, if you ever lose your voice, God forbid, you can be a magician.”

The magician had the car rescued and dinner sent in from an Italian restaurant—lasagna and veal, salad and fruit—a bottle of champagne, compliments of the innkeeper. Neither likes to drink. But since a celebration indicates champage, each took a sip from the same glass. “To you,” she said.

“To us,” he amended, “and to our mar-
rriage.”

THEY'RE LIVING now in the house leased from Bob Arthur just ten days before their wedding. The agent had been hunt-
ing for six weeks. At six-thirty one even-
ing he called Pier. “This place is high in the hills and there may be too many steps, but take a look anyway.” She drove up alone, what to touch Vic if it wasn’t right? Yes, there were too many steps—until she reached the top and caught her breath because it looked like Italy—green-red, drenched in stillness except for the singing birds, and all the little houses alight below. At the golf course she found Vic hitting some balls around. “Let’s go see this house. Outside, it’s like heaven.”

“And inside?”

“I forgot to look. Never mind. We’ll look together.”

Inside it was fine—a real honeymoon house, just big enough for now. Half an hour later they were sitting in the living room. They were away, Mrs. Pierangeli moved their clothes in and refurnished the bedroom by her daughter’s blueprint—all white with pink velvet, tulle curtains and femininity. “Maybe a little too feminine,” Pier admits. “But Vic thinks a bride should have her way about this.” Return-

LITTLE THINGS MEAN A LOT

When Debbie Reynolds was vacationing in Miami, I haunted the lobby of the Saxon Hotel, hoping for a glimpse of my favorite star. One even-
ing I bumped into a handsome couple on their way into the shop. In confusion, I said to Debbie, “You’re tinier than I thought!”

“Yes,” Eddie Fisher agreed, smiling, “good things are still coming in small packages.”

Stella Kamp
Miami Beach, Florida

While he filled an engagement at the Coconut Grove, life slipped into its routine. For Vic, there was work. For Pier no more pinup photos were taken, but the baby. But time didn’t hang heavy. She read a lot, listened to music, knitted, cleaned house—which, as opposed to cook-
ing, she enjoys—then sang in her voice. As a child of ten she sang on Radio Italy and cherished a secret hope that some day she may be able to sing with Vic. Alone, she’d care away, thinking, “I’ll show him.” Given the chance, she’s too shy to utter a chirp.

Three times a week he rehearsed with piano and drummer—always at the pianist’s house in Florida. One night they were there in the living room, cellophaned and beribboned, stood their own piano, a gift

77
from Madre. The fact that neither plays more than the simplest scale failed to dim their pleasure. Now Vic could rehearse at home with Pier in the room—an advantage too obvious to go into. But when he records, he wants her to disappear. "My wife mixes me up. I look at her and forget my words." She would take her dismissal as the compliment it was, and an added indication that they were meant for each other, since she feels the same way. In a big scene she would never want Vic around. "It would make me too self-conscious," she explains gravely.

Only twice did she go to the Grove to hear him sing. For the rest, she waited at home, because down there she had no one to sit with and Vic didn’t like her sitting by herself. Nor does he much care about having her stared at, even when he’s right beside her as natural guardian. In a restaurant, he’ll sight some stranger giving her the onceover. Down go knife and fork. "Why is he looking?"

"He has eyes, he looks. Why don’t you eat?"

"I can’t stand him."

"You never looked at a girl before you married?"

"That’s different. She wasn’t my wife. Wait, I’ll fix him." He shifts her so the stranger gets a clear view of her back—a trick which reduces Pier to gigglies and restores her husband to perfect humor.

This is one of the games of love. Another was their ritual each night before he left. Pier would hang on to him tight. "You know what happens now? Little animals crawl round the windows. The wind goes ooh-ooh. There are birds with big eyes—owls. I don’t like owls."

"Are you frightened?"

"No. For this reason I got the cat," "Just the same, you must lock yourself in the bedroom. I won’t go until I hear the click of the door. Are you locked?"

"I am locked. Goodnight. God bless you."

"God bless you. For however brief a parting, these are the words they use.

Between shows he’d call her. "What are you doing?"

Obligingly she’d answer, "I just finished to paint the walls. Now I start the ceiling."

"Don’t go to sleep. Wait for me. Watch tv."

"Nothing is on," she’d tease. But she’d wait, even though forced to prop her lids open. For one thing, being locked, she had to wake up anyway to open the door. For another, Vic always brought home something to eat—like a big pizza. Besides, he’d expect to find a note on the bed and she couldn’t disappoint him.

"In Las Vegas I even put notes inside his soup and the ink came off. The soup went back, but the note with all its words washed away, he kept."

At length, hearing his voice at the door, she’d unlock it swiftly and scramble to hide, having left on his pillow the note which always said something original like "I love you," or, for variety, "So in love with you am I."

"There must be a woman in the house," he’d shout. "Where are you?" No answer.

"I know you are here. I saw what you wrote. Is it true?" No answer if she could help it, though now and then a gurgle betrayed her. To encourage the gurgle, he’d open small drawers where even a doll couldn’t hide. He’d startle the cat out of a sound snooze. "Where did you put my wife, you rascal, you?"

Then he’d go hunting in earnest—behind chairs, in closets, under the dressing table. Sometimes he’d let him find her, sometimes she couldn’t wait to fling herself into his arms. He’d fix lemonades and they’d talk and eat and talk. The lion’s share of the chatter came from Pier, the lion’s share of the pizza went to Vic, ravenously hungry since he never eats much dinner before singing. Finally they’d settle down to sleep. But the game wasn’t over yet. From Pier a small whisper: "I hear a sound. Oh my goodness, maybe a man is upstairs."

Up rose her hero, arming himself with a golf club. Snug in bed, she’d shiver deliciously. "But I make believe," she confesses, "I know there are just the little animals crawling round the windows. And I laugh to myself because it is so funny and cute that my husband protects me with a golf club."

She has her own ways of protecting him.

Pier loves to go dancing. Dancing’s line with Vic, but a husband’s holiday doesn’t appeal to him. Earning his bread in nightclubs, he’d just as soon stay away from them when he can. On the other hand, his wife needs diversion. He promised to take her dancing on his night off. Knowing that he’d infinitely prefer to relax at the movies, her heart misgave her. Even more when she looked at him well and saw he was tired. To drag him to one of those places, to see the same people, hear the same noises—it would be unjust. "Let’s not go dancing. I dance enough."

"Where do you dance enough?"

"At home. With Zip."

Zip is the first stuffed toy Vic ever gave her to add to her collection of stuffed toys. A large monkey, he wears red slacks and is very simpatico. When she’s alone and feels like dancing, Zip is her partner.

"But he can’t lead you," Vic objected, managing to look hopeful and doubtful at the same time.

"Then you will lead me. Before dinner, we put on your records and dance. After dinner we go to the movies. In marriage
advices they call it—what do they call it?"

"A compromise, and throw the advices away, you've got your diploma."

One night they saw Young At Heart, which gave Madre and Vic a revengeful idea. "You're always down here in the bedroom, brushing and brushing. Why do you have to suffer so much with your hair? Why don't you cut it like Doris Day?"

"Because I have a little face, I would look awful."

"Sit down, I'll show you how you'd look." In front of the mirror, he combed all her hair upward. Though hardly a Guilleroff job, the result was short. "Sidney will do it better, but it's charming."

Unconvincingly, she called two friends, who offered to do free work. Because of the hairdo, they finally gave her a much-needed prom. "You will look," said Madre, "like anyone else."

Vic took the phone over. "Why," he inquired softly, "do you have short hair, and on you it looks beautiful!"

"Because I'm a lady."

"My wife is a lady, too."

"Your wife is a little girl."

He laughed and gave up. So Pier asked her maid, who solved the problem, "What does your husband want you to do?"

"He wants me to cut it."

"Then cut it."

Some agree with Vic about the new hairdo, others with Madre. Pier still isn't sure, but still considers her maid a very wise woman. "And if for my next picture, they like it long, there is time enough."

AS THIS IS WRITTEN, Vic's on tour. Before it appears, he'll be back in Hollywood, preparing for an important role in "Jumbo."

The career-drongo, devouring so many marriages, won't find much fodder here. These young people, one born abroad, one in America, were incised to the same values—integrity of the home, faith to one's vows, and do as you would be done by. To protect isn't to dominate. Vic felt no wish to exact from Pier any promise to quit work. "If you want to act, act. I'll never be the one to say stop."

Which left her spirit unfettered. "How I will decide, it's too soon to say. But the good is, that my husband lets me decide. I want my baby; the she or he has a father and mother in the family, not only a nurse. But this is for later, and I have nothing to worry, knowing Vic will not push me here when I feel to go there."

ON THE SURFACE she bubbles like the child her mother calls her. Underneath, lie depths of maturity drawn from instinct and sorrow. People sometimes think when they marry, they think this first rosy love is enough. It is not enough. With it one must be patient and understanding and without the ugliness of jealousy. You can never keep a husband by telling, "Where have you been, what did you do?" It means they don't trust. Without trust, there is nothing. I know that Vic is my man; I won't hurt him; love him too much. We have both faults; how could it be otherwise? But we never go to bed with resentment, we never sleep without saying goodnight. God bless you. Everyone tells that the rosiness passes; I am too new a wife to say. Then let it pass. The roots grow stronger, as with my parents they did. And it will always be this way. You can't make it this way because it can't be another way."

The great eyes deepened and wistfulness shadowed her face. "I look young, but inside I am not young. "When you have had war suffering, when you have had not too much to eat, when you have lost someone very dear, you don't forget. It makes the present more precious. You feel, not that the happiness must be so, you remember well how it could have been diferent, as for many others. You hold it like a little bird in your heart to keep it warm."

Ask her which of Vic's gifts she treasures most, and she'll show you her wedding band. This may be the way of the bride. But Hollywood's coarsest cynic won't dispute the prediction that twenty years hence, it will still be the wife's way. END

Look like a Million for $1

Marvel at these expensive looking, lustrously lovely, rhinestone-clasped simulated Duchess Pearls...with an elegant Lustre-Dip glow, exclusively our secret. Many beautiful necklaces to choose from—at your favorite store for only $1 each, plus tax. Available in both regular and pink pearls.

R & S ORIGINALS, INC. 48 WEST 37 ST., N.Y.
The house in Gillespie, Illinois, where Howard Keel was born and grew up has a reputation for being indestructible. Even a tornado couldn’t smash it. “Tilted the homestead a little,” Keel admitted, “but it’s still standing.”

The six-foot-four, 190-pound star is rather like the family house. When it comes to meeting adversity, Keel digs his heels into the ground and squares his shoulders.

Friends claim that if he put his mind to it he could expand his forty-eight-inch chest, unleash his powerhouse baritone and shatter a waterglass. In the same way, when pushed too far, he has shattered many an ironclad bugaboo.

He can be provocatively likable, eloquently charming and completely outspoken. Unabashed Howard admits that he once fell asleep at a Hollywood party when his eyelids outweighed the conversation. And he confessed that he was as homesick as a three-year-old during his recent trip to England. He has been nicknamed “the Moose,” but close pal Louis Calhern calls him “Puny.”

Just before a concert in Scotland he became pretty disgusted with himself. Here he was in Glasgow, scheduled to do two shows a day, and with a sandpaper throat. “I had been touring the provinces for six weeks and only seen the sun three days during that time. I had a bad cold and felt so lousy I thought I’d have to cancel the second show.”

“You’ll be all right,” his companion reassured him.

“I sound like a frog trapped in a kettle,” Keel admitted.

“Not to the audience. During the first show, they weren’t even aware that you had a cold.”

“Well,” Keel thundered, “if they don’t know it now they never will.”

He walked out on the stage, did his act, plus three encores, and stood for one hour and three quarters signing autographs. When the management asked why Keel drove himself so, he explained, “I just got mad. I couldn’t let that cold lick me.”

When Howard gets provoked, he’s a man of decision. A smoker for ten years, he made up his mind last summer to give it up. “It was murder, especially with my pipe collection staring at me every time I went into the den. Before I could weaken, I packed up the pipes and sent them to my uncle. That ended that.”

Disciplining himself, his conscience resembles a top sergeant, but it melts like butter on a hot stove where his family is concerned.

Because the Keel family is so close, his wife Helen agreed she couldn’t leave the children for seven weeks even though she wanted to accompany Howard to England. Yet, when the day came, and she was helping him pack, his shirts were catching a steady deluge of tears.

Howard tried to cheer her up and finally said, “Doggone it, if you’re going to be such a blubberpuss, I’m going to give you a surprise.”

He had been saving for it five months and never hinted he had been planning such a long-range project. In a few minutes the goodbye tears were replaced with smiles. “All I said,” he grinned, “was, ‘I ordered you a full-length mink coat.’”
Howard's statements have always been refreshingly frank and to the point. Even when he first came to Hollywood in 1936 and was living in a small rented room, he philosophized, "A career should be considered from a businessman's viewpoint." But if he has a problem along these lines, it's that he's overgenerous.

He took his mother's car to be repaired—or so he told her. When he returned, he asked her to go out and drive it around the block to make sure it was okay. When she opened the garage door, there stood a brand new Buick. His surprises are large-scale and have the appearance of being sudden. But like the mink coat, the car had been planned and ordered months in advance.

The one thing Keel doesn't sound off on—because he's too amazed to do so—is the reaction of his fans. While signing autographs after the preview of Jupiter's Darling, a young girl blinked into the face of her idol, and blurted out, "You're so much younger than I thought." She then let out a shrill giggle.

When the singer arrived in Hollywood, he found hostesses were also amazed at his youth. They considered his experience on Broadway, and at parties had seated him next to bejeweled dowagers.

Today, Howard Keel has a satin-lined future. He has a beautiful wife, a growing family, a fourteen-room house and an MGM contract that keeps him in steak well into 1961.

With all this, you'd think he'd get heady with success. "I may have felt my oats when I got my first stage break. I had a three-year contract with the Theatre Guild, but I learned that a contract carries with it certain responsibilities. Hard work has a way of puncturing the ego."

Keel enjoys this story on himself:

When he came home from Europe, he stopped off in his home town, Gillespie, to see his eighty-nine-year-old grandmother. There he saw an aged coal miner he had known as a kid and sat down on the front porch for a chat. It was obvious the old man didn't remember him.

Soon several other neighbors joined them. One of them asked the miner who he thought was the town's most famous citizen. "Well," answered the senior citizen, "the most famous one was John Dillinger." He paused. "Then there's another fellow named Howard Keel."

---

Is there an air of freshness about you?

...are you really lovely to love?

How confident you feel! There's an air of freshness about you always when you use Fresh Cream Deodorant.

Underarms are dry... and they stay dry.

No worry about stains that spoil clothes.

No offensive odor. Fresh contains the most effective perspiration-checking ingredient now known to science.

You'll love using Fresh, too. It's a pure white cream, with a soft, subtle scent. And Fresh has a fluffy, whipped-cream texture... never sticky or greasy. So kind to your skin, too.

For an air of freshness, use Fresh Cream Deodorant every day—be sure you are lovely to love, always.

Fresh is a registered trademark of Pharma-Craft Corporation. Also manufactured and distributed in Canada.

a "Fresh" girl is always lovely to love
I have always believed I would be a success and I will do. But I mean as a person, not as an actress. To succeed professionally is fine, but to have real friends, to be well-rounded and to be liked especially by those who know you best is to me the difference between really living and just pretending you are living! I pray I'll never change.

We say in our church: "Pray as though every depends on God. Work as though everything depends on you."

I have studied this a thousand times, and it always has clear meaning—if I break (most) of the law rules not only through the books and sayings of the church, but through my whole life. It is remarkable how much comfort I get out of that divided life. I was criticized on false charges—and I have been!—I don't fall to pieces or go around proclaiming my innocence. I don't have to do that to keep people from knowing that my salvation depends on me. I make sure always that my prime relationship—between my God and myself—is a close and understanding one. If I succeed here I cannot fail elsewhere.

Frank Sinatra played the villain in "Suddenly," and Pearl Bailey wonders if Frankie did it so people will speak of him as a "heavy."
poor but happy

(Continued from page 50) thirty-two-year-old Judy Garland herself.

Judy, as you probably know, is nervous and temperamental. When the news about Sid hit the headlines, people expected hysterics of her. Instead Judy was unruffled.

"I tell you," she says, "when I'm pregnant, I'm completely happy. No matter what, I feel wonderful. I sit and eat. I never worry about my weight. I'm really relaxed.

"When I'm not pregnant and I have to worry about my diet, I get terribly nervous. Dieting is tough for me. It's always been tough. But after this baby comes, you have my word. I'll get down to 110 pounds and stay there."

Not a word about her financial condition. Not a word about the fact that Judy threw most of her hard-earned cash into A Star Is Born. Not a word to indicate that Star might prove to be a financial loss. Judy is looking at the world through rose-colored glasses. At the Academy Awards nominations dinner, she sighed a little when Star was not even nominated for the best film production of the year. But she was thrilled to her very toes when she won a nomination for the best performance by an actress.

"How do you feel about it?" she asked.

"I feel great," she asserted. "But I really

GRACE KELLY and ROCK HUDSON

The complete answer is in SHEILAH GRAHAM'S

HOLLYWOOD ROMANCES

Just Out—25¢

(top secret: janet and tony curtis in trouble?)

HAIR ON FACE?

Quick as a wink! Superfluous hair eliminated. Completely removes all hair from FACE, arms and legs. Checks future growth. Leaves the skin petal-smooth.

ZIP EPILATOR

Was $5.00 — Now only $1.10

Like magic, Milady's skin becomes adorable. For the finest down or the heaviest growth, seems miraculous, but our 39 years experience proves it is the scientifically correct way. Odorless. Safe. Harmless. Simple to apply. Superior to ordinary hair removers. For 15 years ZIP EPILATOR was $5.00. NOW ONLY $1.10. Same superior formula, same size. Good stores or by mail $1.10 or C.O.D. No Fed. Tax. Above guaranteed, money-back. Dr. Scholl's Inc., Box C-20 South Orange, N. J.

Foot Relief

Quick-Acting, Extra Soft, Cushioning Foot Plaster

To speedily relieve painful corns, corn toxic, callouses, bunions, tender spots, burning on bottom of feet—use Dr. Scholl's Kurotex. You cut this soothing, cushioning, flesh color, superior moleskin paper, plaster, and apply. At Drug, Shoe, Department, 5-10¢ and 5-10¢ stores.

D. Scholl's KUROTEX

83
The story of John Harper.

He was nine.

A strange secret was his.

Hunted by a man called "The Preacher" instinctively he knew the dark truth behind the two words written into the flesh of this man's fingers:

LOVE and HATE.

John alone read one hand backwards:

Evol.

No one heeded John's silent, stubborn warnings and he couldn't ever, ever reveal his heavy secret.

An old woman, Rachel Cooper, knew she dared never ask.

But could she kill a man—a man who claimed to be his father without even knowing?

**DON'T MISS**

"A thriller which commands one's frozen attention...a work of beauty and power."

**NEW YORK TIMES**

**THE NIGHT OF THE HUNTER**

"Suspense becomes almost unbearable...a superior accomplishment."

**NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE**

"Part idyll...part nightmare...has, too, something of the quality of a folktale."

**TRIBUNE BOOK REVIEW**

"A fresh and tensely moving tale...impressive for its unorthodox treatment."

**THE SATURDAY REVIEW**

think Grace Kelly will win the Oscar. Did you see Country Girl? Wasn't she just wonderful in it?"

"She was great, but most people seem to think you'll win. Your performance in Star was magnificent."

"I hope so," Judy said. "I sure could use it."

BY THE TIME you read this, the twenty-seventh Academy Awards will have been announced. If Judy has won, there will be great rejoicing in her home. If not, there will be great rejoicing anyway, because her third child will have been delivered via Caesarean section on April 8. Either way, July will be a winner.

"If it's a boy," she told me, "we'll call him Josh. If it's a girl, we'll name her Tina. Sid and I will love any child that comes along. Sid's son John plays with our two girls around here, so the way I figure it, we've already got one boy in this family, anyway." In some Hollywood quarters, it's been suggested that if Judy doesn't win the Oscar, she might never make another movie.

"I can't tell you," one of her associates confided, "how much of her life and energy and money she put into A Star Is Born. It took almost a year, $6,000,000, five different cameramen, three different camera processes, and an endless list of struggles.

"Judy is a perfectionist, and in this business perfection costs money. In addition she knew that her husband's career as a producer was riding on the picture, too. That's why she gave it everything she had. She made a lot of retakes while she was pregnant. And it's lucky that her pregnancies are easy. No morning sickness.

"If she doesn't win an Oscar, I'm convinced that she'll be so discouraged that it'll be another five years before she tries another film."

This associate was asked what Judy would do for money if she made no more films.

"First of all, Judy has been offered...loads of dough to star in a television series. Sid was back in New York kicking the deal around with NBC. No doubt he'd be the producer of such a series. So long as Judy can sing, there's no money problem. That's why she doesn't worry about it.

"My own opinion is that all she'll get out of Star is her house. She bought it from Hunt Stromberg and had it completely remodeled. I guess it cost her $200,000. The dark wood walls have been bleached to a lighter shade. The bathrooms have been completely redone. Walls have been added and abstracted. It's a beautiful place right across the street from Lana Turner's. Judy loves it."

JUDY IS VERY MUCH in love with her husband. Although the wise guys said the marriage would last about ninety days, it seems to be more secure than ever. The reason for this is Judy's boundless faith in Sid.

"I can't tell you how bright he is," she maintains. "He's a wonderful father, a considerate husband. And he understands me perfectly. He's just right for me. He beats in my own particular rhythm. We're what you might call very well mated."

"I know when we started Star lots of people around here said, 'What does he know about picture making?' Well, Sid showed them. He knows a lot, and I'll tell you this. I don't think I'd ever make another picture or do any sort of show without him to guide me. He's a swell guy and I'll always listen to him."

These are the words of a young woman who has finally found herself, a young woman with hidden resources of inner strength. Judy is a girl who was counted out five years ago. They said she'd never make it again, never return to stardom.
She fooled them, and she attributes her comeback largely to her husband's faith.

"Sid kept telling me," she says, "that my career wasn't over, that it had just begun. He was so right. He took me through the dark times, and I'll never forget that."

What brought on the dark times, anyway? Judy, understandably, dislikes looking back. What she went through, all the horror and sadness, is something she blocks out.

The answer probably is love, unhappy love. That was the villain in her youth. She fell in love with David Rose, the composer. Dave was twelve years older than Judy. She hadn't known many boys before him. One was Barron Polan, a younger assigned by Leland Hayward to squire Judy to parties and other Hollywood functions. When Dave proposed marriage, Judy, all of nineteen, quickly accepted.

The marriage was doomed from the beginning. It was difficult to tell who was more temperamental, Dave or Judy.

Then came Vincente Minnelli, the artistic MGM director who had guided Judy in Meet Me In St. Louis. This marriage was blessed by the birth of Liza, now nine. But not even Liza could save it. Mentally and physically exhausted, Judy started taking sleeping pills. She thought this might be the answer to overwork, too much weight, her squabbles with the studio, her falling out of love with Vincente. It was the answer to nothing. It led to despair and estrangement from her mother. It led to a nervous collapse.

When Sid Luft moved into Judy's life, the typical movieland reaction was that the brown-eyed little singer was all washed up.

No one expected Sid, former private secretary to Eleanor Powell, a pilot, a race track entrepreneur and a former husband of Lynn Bari's, to revive in Judy the will to entertain.

The power of love should never be underestimated. With Sid to guide her, Judy made her comeback in London, then New York, then Los Angeles.

It must be said here that the funds for the comeback were supplied in part by the William Morris Agency, Abe Lastfogel directing. Neither Lastfogel nor William Morris represents Judy today.

In June of 1952 Sid and Judy were married. Then Lorna was born. Simultaneously, Sid began working on a comeback vehicle for his wife.

He wanted to remake A Star Is Born into a musical. But David Selznick who had made the original production had already sold the film to television. In fact it was being telecast every Tuesday and Thursday. A producer named Edward Alperson had the rights.

Luft went to see Alperson. They formed a partnership, Transcona Corporation, and the film was pulled out of tv. A release deal was made with Warner Brothers and playwright Moss Hart was hired to do the new screenplay.

There is no point in rehashing all the trouble that accrued to this production. Suffice it to say that Judy proved to everyone that she has what it takes.

I know, she says, "that I've been blamed for all the production delays on Star. I know people said the picture took almost a year to make because of me. Let them make me the heavy, but the truth is there were a lot of factors that slowed down the production."

"CinemaScope was pretty new at the time. In fact we scrapped a month's film before we even started to shoot in CinemaScope."

But in time, A Star Is Born was finished, and pregnancy notwithstanding, Judy,

NESTLE COLOR

in your hair makes your whole appearance come "alive"

NESTLE COLORINSE glorifies the natural color of your hair instantly! Adds sparkling color-highlights, silken lustre and sheen. Wonderfully easy to use... rinses out! 12 lovely colors. 6 rinses 25¢, 14 rinses 50¢.

NESTLE COLORINT gives your hair exciting new color! Hides gray hairs... blends-in streaked, bleached or dyed hair. This quickly-applied temporary tint is more than a rinse... it lasts through 3 shampoos. COLORINT is enriched with esters of Lanolin to condition your hair as it colors! 10 beautiful shades. 6 capsules 29¢, 14 capsules 50¢.

NESTLE SPRAZE

in handy spray container... keeps your hair softly in place all day! Lanolin-enriched. Only 99¢.

NESTLE COLOR

1905/1955
GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY
Invention of Permanent Waving by NESTLE

The ONE and ONLY Vaginal Suppository for FEMININE HYGIENE

That can offer all these claims!

A suppository for hygienic protection in feminine hygiene is unequalled for convenience—yet is powerfully effective, too. Zonitors offer so many extra advantages:

1. Zonitors are greaseless, stainless. They require no extra equipment. Their convenience, compactness, ease of concealment save wives much embarrassment.
2. Only Zonitors contain the same powerful germicidal and deodorizing type medication as ZONITR liquid—famous in the field of feminine hygiene.
3. When inserted, Zonitors form a protective hygienic coating which lasts for hours. They're not the old-fashioned greasy type which quickly melts away.

Zonitors assure hygienic protection for hours.

Zonitors are non-poisonous, non-irritating. Safe to the most delicate body tissues.

Zonitors are daintier, more convenient.

Zonitors are completely odorless and give such great assurance. A blessing to fastidious women.

Buy Zonitors today. Only 98¢ per dozen.

Zonitors®
Vaginal Suppositories

85
many months ago, went on the road to help sell it. The picture cost so much that it very likely never will make any considerable profit. The foreign returns probably will tell the story.

There's no denying, however, that it is a great picture. Once and for all, Judy proved to the doubting Thomases that she can sing and act superbly, that if anything, her talents have multiplied. She was so great in *Star* that only time knows how to follow it.

Rogers and Hammerstein have suggested that she play the Mary Martin role in the South Pacific. In Judy's words, "I really don't know what I'm going to do after the baby comes. That is, about my career. Sid and I are going to be very careful. We're certainly not going to rush into anything."

Right now, however, Judy is more interested in changing her baby's sub-

ject. If she produces a son, friends jokingly suggest that she name him Oscar. The chances are very good, however, that by the time that star becomes just like Judy, she will already have won an Oscar. Certainly she deserves one, not only for an incomparably memorable performance, but for courage and determination.

We hope, Judy Garland has won back the public.

---

**how long can it last?**

(Continued from page 40) The McConnell Story. She's edgy and jumply.

Between pictures she has gone on location with Richard, shopped for and decorated their new house. And most important of all, she has changed her way of life to include her stepdaughter Ellen, and her half-sister, Arthur Peters, twenty-one.

Ellen and Arthur came to live with the Powells this year. That means is that June has a houseful of children ranging in age from four to twenty-one. Managing such a household is a winning job.

Ellen Powell, at sixteen, is entering the problem years. Arthur is a medical student.

Pamela and little Ricky see their mother much less than they'd like.

The Powells have about seven in service, plus four dogs, two cats and two horses. And it's June's job to see that the household functions smoothly, a job she insists upon doing even though it's taking its toll in temperament.

Dick works hard on his various enterprises all day—he has just finished editing The Country Girl, a film who did he directed last summer—and when he comes home, he likes everything to be in order. He wants his Scotch and water, his seat by the fireplace, and a few minutes of relaxation.

The trouble is that June, omitting the Scotch and water, wants pretty much the same things. After a day's work at the studio, she's tired, and then there's the house and the four children.

"As a matter of fact," she said, "Richard and I haven't had very much time together. That Sun Valley vacation will be a very good thing."

**Originally, June and Dick planned to travel to Sun Valley in an old Ketchum, a small town near Sun Valley. June was going to cook for her husband. It would be another honeymoon, idyllic and peaceful.

"It's not that June doesn't cook well," Dick laughingly explained. "It's just that we thought Sun Valley Lodge and the hotel service would be a little more appropriate for a vacation."**

Judy and Dick are both pretty good skiers, because they are both supple and light on their feet. Originally a dancer, June had to change the Sun Valley ski instructors by learning how to slalom so quickly.

There's a story about their skiing that's told around Hollywood with great relish. When the Powells went to Sun Valley a year or so ago, June was the most expensive clothes and ski equipment. She also hired the best ski teachers.

Dick thought it was all a lot of nonsense. But he's a camera bug, and likes to run family motion pictures, so he hired a man to take movies of him and June skiing down the mountainside.

When the movies were developed they were sent to Dick in California. One night, he ran them off at home to the accompaniment of explanations and wisecracks.

"The thing that figure coming down the mountainside?" he asked his children. "See that figure with her ski spread a mile apart? See that figure who looks as though she's ready to come head-first into the snow? Well, that's your mother after five hundred dollars' worth of instruction!"

The figure Dick was talking about was rather fuzzy on the film. Once the camera moved, Ellen, of course, and, moreover, the figure Dick had lampooned turned out to be himself.

The family roared. Actually, Dick is a better skier than June but not by much.

"Another season on skis," says Leif Odomark, a Sun Valley instructor, and Mrs. Powell will be very good. She has rhythm and grace. She's come a long way."

**JUNE ALLYSON has come a long way in other ways, too. Ten years ago when she became Miss Richard Powell, she was secure. She was pretty, insecure, frightened, completely dependent on her husband. She knew nothing about housekeeping, nothing about personnel, nothing about publicity. She was the hiring and firing, Dick who chose the furnishings, Dick who paid the bills.

June was ashamed of her background and avoided probing interviewers. Inter-

ior decorators reported that she had no idea of what should be in her home.

Lovingly, Dick used to refer to June as "my little girl," which, he charged her scripts, gave her his advice, tried to bolster her courage and inflate her ego.

It has been suggested that subconsciously June hesitated to total dependence on Dick. If she should leave him, she asked.

Until lately she always has let him make the major decisions. She didn't want to star in The Stratton Story. Dick said, "Don't be foolish. With Jim Stewart you'll be a big hit." Dick was right. He's been frequently so.

A little over a year ago, June said that she would only sign for MGM if Mary was giving her. She wanted to quit. "Only I lacked the courage to free lance. After all, I'd been at Metro almost ten years. My contract had been renegotiated twice. That helped him a lot, to me, but I knew I couldn't go along forever playing opposite Van Johnson.

"Richard said if I felt that way, I should quit. And I did." Dick sent her getting work as a free lance. I was hesitating. He told me to put my foot down. I listened to him and I left the studio. I've never been hap-

**pier in my career.**

"I've had the most wonderful offers. I've worked at Paramount, Warners, 20th, and I've been able to choose my own stories."

In the fall of last year, in which June stars opposite Jose Ferrer, she plays for the first time a bit of a "heavy.

"Richard didn't want me to play in this picture," she explains, "But for the first time I disobeys. I said, 'I want to..."
play it.' And that's just what I did."

Before June and Dick left for Sun Valley, June gave her first dinner party. "It was the first time I arranged everything myself—ordered the food, arranged the guest list and so forth." The party was for Harold Cohen, a Pittsburgh screen critic, and it came off beautifully. June was tremendously proud of herself. "I knew I could do it," she said proudly.

Friends say that the quarrels in the Powell household have resulted from June's declaration of independence.

It has taken her ten years to mature, but now her personality is coming to the fore, ready to assert itself. June has found confidence. Her relationship with "my Richard" has changed to one of equality.

Being the kind of husband he is, warm-hearted, understanding and considerate, Dick Powell thinks June's growth is a very good thing. For years he has been telling her that she has absolutely no reason to suffer from feelings of inferiority.

"You've got looks and talent and ability," he once said, "and you can do anything you set your mind to!"

June realizes, of course, that she owes her character development to Dick, that it was he who brought her out. No one, for example, was happier than Dick when June insisted upon furnishing their new home herself. She picked the decorator and together they did a magnificent job.

---

JUNE HAS REACHED the point where she is ready to assume all her widely responsibilities. She is giving the orders in her house. That goes not only for Dick and Pam but for Ellen and Arthur as well.

When she has something to say, she wants Richard to listen to her as an equal, not as a precocious child feeling her oats.

Not too long ago, the Powells had a quarrel in public. June left the house when she felt the tears coming to her eyes. She went out, ordered a cab and went home. Next day, it was all over. But again, June had demonstrated her independence.

It has been hinted of late, that June's new success has given her a rate of growth faster than Dick's. They say, "June is outgrowing her husband. It's just a question of time before they begin to differ about major things. After all, she was elected the number—one box-office star of 1934. She's coming along fast."

Dick Powell is the mastermind behind June's new success. June is the first to admit that. Dick knows every avenue of show business. He started as a saxophone player and crooner. He graduated to master of ceremonies. He was a musical comedy star, then a straight actor. He organized his own radio programs. Presently he became a director, producer and president of three show business corporations. He is also a wonderful father, a charming host and a shrewd businessman.

Would June ever give all this up? She was once asked that question. Her answer: "I would sooner give up my right arm. The most important thing in my whole life is my husband. And he always will be!"

It looks as though the Powell—Allyson marriage will last a long time. Each of the participants has much of what the other needs, wants and loves.

---

Recommended care for Beautiful Hair!

With a VITA-FLUFF Shampoo to solve every hair problem, trained hair stylists use and recommend VITA-FLUFF—the original cream shampoo—to keep hair gleaming bright and beautifully controlled.

VITA-FLUFF Shampoo is sold exclusively to beauty salons. It never has been and never will be sold to retail stores.

ORIGINATOR OF FINE SHAMPOOS • CORAL GABLES, FLORIDA

Duon Inc.

THIS
COULD
BE
YOUR
LIFE!

because the stories you see weekly on NBC-TV's newest and most exciting late afternoon program

"MODERN ROMANCES"

are based on true-to-life stories taken from the pages of "Modern Romances" Magazine. A complete new "LIVE" story is brought to you every week—Monday to Friday.

featuring MARTHA SCOTT as Story Editor

"Modern Romances sponsored by Ajax the foaming action cleanser, Fab with more active dirt remover (made by the Colgate-Palmolive Company) and Cashmere Bouquet Soap."

Tune your set to "MODERN ROMANCES"

Check your newspaper for the time on your local NBC-TV Channel

END
Blonde Hair is worth $1,000,000 when you wash in NEW LIFE and bring out SHINING RADIANT COLOR with this Special Shampoo!

Want to keep your hair from getting dull and faded? Want to restore its life and lustre—see it shades lighter, brighter, shinier—at once? Then use BLONDEX, the new "creamy" shampoo made specially for blondes. Contains ANDORUM—shines and lightens as it shampoo's. In just 11 minutes, rich, brilliant, glassy locks that make hairs dull and dull, uncovers sparkling highlights and shimmering lustre. Safe for children's delicate hair. Get BLONDEX today! At all 101, drug and department stores.

FREE ENLARGEMENT of your Favorite Photo
FROM FAMOUS HOLLYWOOD FILM STUDIOS
Just to get acquainted, we will make you a beautiful studio quality $3.50 enlargement of any snapshot, photo or negative. Be sure to include color of hair, eyes and clothing. And don't forget to mail your enlargement. Offer for your having your enlargement made up handsomely mounted and framed in a handsome frame. Limit 2 to a customer. Please enclose 50¢ to cover cost of handling and mailing each enlargement. Original returned. We will pay $500.00 for children's or adult disconcerting advertising. Act NOW.

HOLLYWOOD FILM STUDIOS, Dept. F-51
7271 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, 36, Calif.

FIRE SHIELD
No chassis to attend. Easy space-saving taping covers big choices of subjects. Friendly instructors: standard tests. Full credit for previous schooling. Diploma awarded. Write now for FREE catalog.

WAYS SCHOOL Catalog 23-32
2127 Sheffield Ave., Chicago 16, Illinois

MAKE MONEY, A DRESS SHOP IN YOUR HOME
Established New York firm desires ambitious women to sell dress suits, featuring the newest New York look, EXCLUSIVE U.S. CLOTHING. Good commissions. FREE DRESSES to wear as you work. Write now for FREE catalog.

BELLE FASHIONS, Inc., 128 Ave. D, D-5, N.

MOVIE & TV STARS 2.5¢ EXCITING NEW COLLECTION!
For the first time—sensational pictures of your favorite movie and TV stars! Free with order of your favorite stars.

MAKE IT LARGEST WITH FREE DELUXE PHOTO SERVICE, Dept. 641 Box 987, Church St. Anthie, N. Y. N. Y.

KIDNEYS MUST REMOVE EXCESS WASTE
Nagging headache, loss of pep and energy, head- aches and dizziness, drowsiness are tell-tale symptoms of kidney trouble. Doctors say good kidney function is very important. If your kidneys fail, anything that causes irritation, such as stress and strain, causes this important function to slow down, many folks suffer nausea, vomiting, fever and more miserable. Minor bladder irritations due to cold or wrong diet may cause getting up nights or frequent passages.

Don't neglect your kidneys if these conditions bother you. Try Dean's Pills—a mild diuretic. Used successfully by millions for over 50 years. It's amazing how many times Dean's give happy relief from these discomforts—build up your own miles of kidney tube and filters flush out waste. Get Dean's Pills today!

jeff richards
(Continued from page 49) night?)
"Oh, out for a cruise."
"Are you nuts?" said his neighbor.
"Don't you know storm warnings are up?"
"Is that so?" replied Jeff innocently.
"Guess I just didn't see 'em." Then he went below to help fill it. Then Jeff Richards strolled by like a walking answer.

You'll see the results when The Bar Scene appears on your new Koufax. Jeff, after Herman Hoffman watched Jeff cuff sexy Jarmin Lewis around the set like a punching bag, mop up the floor with the floor, and carry off Miss Missie with a kiss, he heaved a happy sigh.
"Ah-h-h-h-h," said he, "at last a star who's not mental—just elemental!"

Wendy Barrie was interviewing Maxwell Brown, on the lot now.
He was wearing a T-shirt, sneakers, one white sock and one blue and red sock. He stretched, scratched himself and yawned incessantly. Finally the interview was over and Miss Barrie offered him a gift watch, saying, "Keep this watch in the box. I don't want the ticking to keep you up.

—Paul Davis

His studio boss, Dore Schary, calls him "the most virile young star on the lot." But Jeff, after Jeff's father in the business does a headache. The trouble is, Jeff's just not geared for Hollywood glamour. Jeff is a lone wolf, shy, remote and serious. Dan Rivera, his agent, begins to bear down. He dwells all alone on this boat of his, without even a phone.

In five years at MGM Jeff has gotten around to one annual premiere, consented to a premiere to the starlet, and seen the inside of Mamacita once, six years ago. He declines all Hollywood party invitations politely, doesn't own a tux and drives an old De Soto. Half the stars at his studio don't know him. His buddies are the set workers, one of whom owns a ranch in the tempestuous desert where Jeff goes off for weeks between jobs and lonesomely rides fences by himself. The one big Hollywood star he knows intimately is Humphrey Bogart, on whose yacht, the Santa Fe, Jeff often crews, but they never talk pictures. When Herman Hoffman suggested that Jeff take his Bar Sinster script and go with the Bobie Bogie story, Jeff was horrified. "I couldn't do that," he protested. "He's my friend!"

Part of Jeff's reticence can be traced to his own low estimate of himself as a Hollywood figure. And part of that stems from the fact that until lately he wasn't really sure whether he wanted to be Hollywood star or professional baseball player. Jeff himself explains his rugged isolation by the fact that he's sweeping out an uncomfortable divorce that's keeping him from pursuing what really is a stubborn tug-of-war is the more basic fact that he's been a freewheeling maverick almost from the day he was born, and he's not likely to change.

THERE WERE SEVERAL reasons why Richard Mansfield, just thirty-three, and sitting out in his yacht, early last spring, had ordered the independent custom of calling his own shots. He had restless French-Irish-Scottish pioneer blood and the northwestern shore where he had done as they pleased. But the best reason of all was—what he had to.
When Jeff was only five, his father, Carl
Brooks, dropped his mechanic's tools one day and just disappeared. That left his mother, Beryl, with no means of support and three children, a situation complicated by the rock-bottom depression.

Jeff remembers clutching his mother's skirts as she stood wearily in the bread lines of Seattle, where they had moved. He remembers heatless, waterless and lightless days when food was a peeped cottage. He foraged in the woods with Clyde, his big brother, for firewood, and scavenged around markets pinching wilted vegetables for his little sister, Margaret. An aunt contributed clothes and, by taking care of other kids as well as her own, Jeff's mother made ends touch. Two years later she married an oil plant superintendent named Mike O'Sheen, and the pressure eased. But Richie never forgot.

While he had a warm house to live in and plenty of food from then on, proud Richie Taylor found a stepfather setup chilly. "I respect my stepdad for the obligations he took on," as he puts it today, "but maybe he didn't have much understanding—or maybe I didn’t." Jeff kept on foraging like a coyote cub throughout his boyhood, going after what he wanted on his own and in his own way. Sometimes it was right and sometimes it was wrong.

Once, raiding a cherry orchard outside of town, the cops grabbed him with loaded gunnysacks and hauled him in to the station. They searched off me before they let me go," grins Jeff. "But they never did find out where I lived. I figured that wasn’t my folks' headache, but my own."

In more constructive adventures Jeff was just as self-reliant. He cleared out garages, mowed lawns and peddled magazines, took part-time jobs from June to October, and made them work, hammered together his own racing "bugs" for the soap-box derbies. He never asked for a nickel to finance his Saturday kick, playing hockey down at the Civic Ice Arena from five a.m. until the place closed. That and a dozen other sports built that lean-muscled body. "If there was any game I didn’t play, I don’t know what it could have been," he says.

He started football scrimmage on vacant lots and played center on his high school team, became a Saturday kick guy, playing hockey, and joined the Civic Ice Arena from five a.m. until the place closed. That and a dozen other sports built that lean-muscled body. "If there was any game I didn’t play, I don’t know what it could have been," he says.

He was playing semi-pro ball at fifteen, and never doubted for a minute what his future would be—the big leagues.

When he was down in Florida on location three years ago, making Big Leaguer, Pitcher Carl Hubbell, the Yankee immortal, watched Jeff work out on the training camp diamond, and wagged his head in puzzled wonder. "Whew!" he whistled as Jeff scooped them up one minute and slammed them over the fence the next. "What the hell are you doing in movies? You’re not acting—you’re playing big league ball! How come you aren’t in the business?"

"That’s a long story," answered Jeff, which by then it was. "Just say I missed it."

But he remembered a Brooklyn Dodgers offer and a New York Yankee one, too—and he felt a pang that reached back. Jeff is sentimental about baseball because that and his other athletics were the things he first started at. Jeff's sports prowess was the one thing that made him feel important. At studies he was so-so and socially he says he was a pretty sad apple.

There was nothing wrong with him—he liked the girls all right, and they liked him. Rich Taylor's chiseled features and his powerful physique attracted them, but his native standoffishness and antisocial fix made him a bumbling figure at parties, where he lurked in the corners awkwardly, refusing to dance. He didn’t dance, in fact, until he was in the Navy.

The most distasteful chore Jeff has had in Hollywood was dancing in Seven Brides For Seven Brothers. One circle dance group gave him the hots and colds until they decided to be natural and caper clumsily around. Luckily, the result was so comic that director Stanley Donen kept it in.

All this distaste for social graces does to Jeff Rice today is keep him out of Hollywood’s clip joints, but back then for a spell it routed his adolescent group instincts to the wrong side of the road.

When he was seventeen he teamed up with a bunch of rowdies at Lincoln High who called themselves "The Boozers Boys Club." The tag was mostly juvenile bragadocio, justified by mild beer-busts now and then. But the BBC was hardly a Sunday School outfit.

The members were all toughies and they all wore cords, riding boots, T-shirts and a leg of mutton coat with a bottle opener at one end. They had officers—president, treasurer and even, incongruously, a chaplain! Jeff was secretary. They haunted a one room flat in his backyard out of an old garage, fixed it up to sleep eight, and proceeded to raise the roof generally.

Jeff's interest in the Boozers Boy dwindled when war changed and he had a chance to earn some real money longshore on the Tacoma docks packing flour, sugar sacks and lumber into holds day and night on week ends. Sometimes he’d earn $25 on a Saturday.

But what snapped him out of this harum-scarum phase for keeps was a real club with very different ideas to impart—the U.S. Navy. Richard M. Taylor got his greetings in May, 1943. It was his senior year and he received his diploma in advance and left for Camp Farragut, Idaho. By that time his club was famous all over Tacoma. As he registered, a secretary spotted his brass chain. "So you’re a Boozers Boy," he said. "I think your next few years on the service promise to be very interesting!" They were. But really interesting. For a guy who was fighting insecurity, that made all the difference.

It didn’t happen in one easy lesson, of course. There were a few things a black sheep like Boot Taylor had to learn. The hardest was discipline. On his looks...
they made Jeff platoon leader. But he lost that because he was too easy on the men and grumbled at petty officers' orders.

Luckily, Jeff had something the Navy could use. As a kid he had tinkered with radio sets, and at Lincoln High he'd specialized in electronics. When he took the Eddy Test, his score was tops. They shot him to Chicago and pre-radio school, on Randolph Street, only two blocks from the Loop. It was there that Jeff had his first experience with the Navy's two-day policy. Kelly's town kept a big hello and welcome mat out for GIs everywhere. Jeff took in the nightclub and girlie-girl shows, but he got tiring of playing wallflower. But the idea of being an entertainer himself never entered his cut-throat head. He'd never even been in Chicago, and the time to make was short to second to first.

So, it was heaven on cleats for Jeff when, after primary school at Texas A. and M., he ended up at Corpus Christi, Texas, for secondary radio radar training. There were eight air bases scattered all around Ward Island. And those bases were loaded with big league baseball players as well. What Jeff did was play for the Los Angeles Dodgers, and play he did. As a class player, he was a real leader in giving his league potential—if you just stick with it."

Jeff had teamed up with pretty Pat Sun- den in his last year at Lincoln High for about the only gentling influence to offset the Boozer Boys. They had been there—just the two of them. Jeff hitched down to Long Beach where Pat had a defense job, "Well, everything was swell," he recalls, "except that Pat was already in love with another guy! Jeff returned to LA where he was a first baseman, and volunteered one day to go up to Los Angeles for some Yugoslavian light fixtures the landlady had ordered. But the landlady had forgotten about taking the contract to the store, so the clerk said, "I'll take it two hours to dig those things out of the storeroom. Want to wait or come back?" Jeff allowed himself to be taken out to the Hollywood USO, latched on to a movie studio tour and pretty soon found himself inside Paramount watching Betty Hutton knock herself out. Someone else was pub- bering at the rugged good looks of Sam Taylor even more intently—a studio talent executive named Milton Lewis. The Hollywood he-man short was getting pretty desperate. The two of them went out. When Lewis inquired if Jeff was interested in pictures he got only an embarrased snort. When he pressed, "Got a few projects here. They've got more time than money. So he was trotted around to the Paramount brass that afternoon. They wanted to make a screen test the next day but then Jeff had to leave. He'd only got the leave left," he explained, "and I got plans for those." They made him promise to come back after he got out of uniform and not sign anywhere. He figured he'd do sure enough.

"But frankly," Jeff remembers, "I thought those people were all as crazy as cots!"

So he pushed the insanity out of his mind, delivered the light fixtures, kissed the girls goodbye and hiked back up to the base—and baseball. Because wherever Jeff was there was a pretty girl with an arm limber. The only post-war future that glittered for him was on a dusty diamond. At Astoria, Oregon, where V-J day ended his training, and at Long Island where he kept in training on service nights. And when they were still processing him out in Portland, he hiked in his Navy blues to the Portland Beaver field and begged Sid Cohen, a relief pitcher, for a workout. He was so sharp that Sid delivered Jeff sent over the fence. He did the same thing next day and the manager wasted no time signing Taylor on as a rookie, farm- ing him out to San Francisco Senators as a shortstop. "I walked out, but I was a uniform right into another," marvels Jeff. But as most movie sagas prove, Lady Luck takes some very strange shapes. Jeff's was a trick that even Sid had torn coaching basketball at Tallamook. He poked out two-for-three in his first game with Yakima, but he gimped around the bases. Frisco hometown manager broke his heart. "It's a shame to leave you, Taylor. Build up that sore knee and come back next year." But by next year Jeff was happily married, and too long a time he wondered why.

It wasn't any burning urge to express himself that sent Jeff back down south but something much more elemental, like, a growing gut. Out of baseball for a year and his dreams clobbered, Jeff had no racket to fall back on except mending radis, but he's not the type to hunger happiness. After a while, in Miami, he figured that was a crazy studio offer. "I figured I had nothing to lose," he says, "and Jeff was a job was a job." He had money enough to live on and was by then no dummy. No one who thought from there. Paramount took him.

For the next six months, became drama lessor when he got to them, to him about all Jeff did was play ball with the Paramount Cubs. He had so much time on his hands that at twenty-two two he ended up directing the entire Paramount line, showing up at the studio once a week to collect his $150 pay check. A studio strike slowed things down and they dropped him. That might have been the end of Jeff's career in films. But, while the stars didn't dance in his bright brown eyes—not then. "When you have things plop right into your lap," he reflects, "you dodge them at all." A contract with Warners plopped right after Para-
vealed to him was, as Jeff says, “that I’d been treating my Hollywood opportunities in very immature fashion.” The business world wasn’t a bit easier or more secure.

In this chaste state, Jeff met exactly the right man. Vic Orsatti is a Hollywood agent who used to play with the St. Louis Browns, and his brother Ernie starred with the Chicago Cubs for eleven years. A fraternity brother took Jeff out to Vic’s house one night and the pep talk steered Jeff on to the major league and the grade if you’ll take it seriously.” Vic argued, “but it’s like baseball—you have to train long and hard before you make the team.” Jeff went to work and two days later he was in Louis B. Mayer’s office at MGM. After a test, he signed his third studio contract on the strength of his good looks.

They returned from the orange outlook at Culver City, which is just the view Jeff Richards needed. Like a baseball club, MGM operates on the slow and steady buildup plan. Jeff started with a low salary, $125 a week, and a brand new name, Jeff Richards, because with Bob Taylor, Liz Taylor and the rest of the gang the place already sounded like a garment district. He began grimmily repeating, “How now, brown cow,” with diction coach Gertrude Fogler and making clumsy entrances in Kill The Vampire, Angels In The Outfield, where he played in the outfield and Big Leaguer, which broke him into the Hollywood dressing room and made him a basement part. Code Two was a frank B-quickie, but Jeff drew a lead out of it with Elaine Stewart and learned so much that the Boulting Brothers picked him to go to England as the English Gene Kelly. Before he got back, MGM had ace writer Dorothy Kingsley penning a special part for Jeff in Seven Brides For Seven Brothers which could rig up his career, and he was rolling along at last, although it didn’t exactly build up his ego.

Besides the ignominy of having a singing voice as flat as a pancake and a habit of trouble with dancing, Jeff Richards was a pretty miserable battler around with a lot of dancing boys and girls, a head spinning with airy musical jargon and choreography. The other day, he says, another maverick was around to prop him up. “I don’t think I’d have got through it without Howard Keel,” allows Jeff. “He talked my language and set me straight.

All this time, nobody has been able to tell Jeff Richards an inch closer to what his Donny, Keel, calls, “Hollywood-fol-de-rol.” Fanatic. Says the sea lion, who has lived with some USC pals in a shack at Venice on the beach, but that was really just a taking-off place for the yacht harbor. Jeff bought a place of his own, a choice lot, and he’s been slooping around in it for a year, or to be exact, since last November when his marriage broke up.

Jeff met pretty Shirley Shire down in Cypress Gardens, Florida, a year ago this spring, on an publicity junket that took him into a whirlwind honeymoon. Shirley is a professional water skier from Miami, and for once posing didn’t irk Jeff’s retreating soul. Also, he had to for a couple of weeks was skin over waves with Florida’s shapeliest mermaids perched on his bare shoulders while shuttle clicked. He came back two weeks after he first hoisted her up on his shoulders.

He brought his bride back to California, but right away there were a lot of rivers to cross. “What we found out,” Jeff explained, “is that we just did not know each other. There was a blank wall between us.” They tried to get acquainted for five months in a Manhattan apartment, but to no avail. Shirley flew back to Florida last November and Jeff went back to the boat, this time purely as a matter of economics.

The court costs, separate maintenance and eventually a formidable settlement picking his pockets, Jeff frankly states that he’s too financially flat to do much besides what he is doing right now, but he has learned to know how things stand. But the unhappy experience hasn’t soured him.

“Sure, I get lonely down here,” he confesses. “A man needs a woman around. Right now I can’t afford to take one out to a decent place. But, I’d give my eye teeth to meet the right girl and get married again.”

Meanwhile, Jeff Richards is comfortable in his loneliness and, after a fashion, happy. When the sun dips past the yardarm he opens a can of beer or has a Scotch straight, strolls ashore for his invariable rare steak. Then he climbs aboard to puff on one of his thirty pipes, delve into his fishing and hunting books and mull over local books or catch up on the batting averages. Sometimes he scuffs his sneakers up and down the wharf chinning with the other skippers.

But that musical heat is winding down. Jeff gets back to the business of being a movie star, with the map to Hollywood heat turns on, Jeff knows he’ll have to give in and change residence sooner or later. “I’d like a little house of my own,” he says, “where I could rig up my old 8-filmmaker and have a roll. I’d go into the neighborhood and buy a house with a ranch someday, a big boat and, of course, that wife who will be a real companion in all this."

Then he seems to be any reason why he won’t get them. Because nothing succeeds like success, and with his own progress most doubt Jeff Richards had about fourteen or twenty really good years. "Well, that I’ve got my foot in the door at last," he muses, "I like it. It’s a fascinating business. You never know where you are until you’re there, of course, and you’re never sure you’ll want it, but could say the same about baseball couldn’t you? I want to be a professional performer now—but I’ll never be an actor’s actor. The way I figure, I’ll always be just a personality."

Those words have a familiar ring. If so, it’s because somebody else said them almost twenty-five years ago — another big, tall, slender man who went on to make his own way in Hollywood and made the world love him for it. He’s still around, too, and doing all right, although he’ll never see fifty again. It worked for Gable. It can work for Jeff Richards, too.
THE OPPORTUNITY MART
SPECIAL CLASSIFIED OFFERS

MALÉ-FEMALE WANTED

DUNBAR, — production. PIXACOL, easily. WOMEN! from FREE $30.00 BEAUTY Dept.


DREXEL "We guaranty..." Dept. 47, Detroit, Mich. 


DO ADDRESSING ATスタイル (advertisement or handcrafting.) Inquire at Dept. 37, 116, New York. 

MONEY SPENDING SOLUTIONS! deaf, dyke stockings were like iron. They had to be put away to... mail. Every woman wants them. Write for FREE kit. American Mills, Dept. 456, Indianapolis.

OF INTEREST TO WOMEN

$50 or more for your photo (all ages) — if used for magazine, color free. If color, $10 extra. We have many names on our... only. No obligation. Established 1914. SPOTLINE, 1900–EAST, Hollywood 19, Calif. 

WOMEN WANTED! — Send 25c for sample list. MACHOTOP, Dept. E-6, Chicago 32, Ill. 

BEAUTY DEMONSTRATORS — To $5,000 a month.join Famous Hollywood Connection, your neighborhood. For single samples, write... Dept. 64, 23rd, Cambridge, Mass.

EMERGENCY TIME CAPSET Mail Advertising Literature. GLENWAY weekly.

FRONTIER OF FASHION. Uses of many electrical appliances, have funibilities... apparel. Form a small friend, Signed Club. Big Catalog and details free. Now in... Dept. 46, 23rd, Cambridge, Mass.

HOURLY $3.00. Mailly Dyeing Company for a 24-hour job. Qute St., FISHER 4, San Francisco 3, Calif.

MONEY SPENDING SOLUTIONS! deaf, dyke stockings were like iron. They had to be put away to... mail. Every woman wants them. Write for FREE kit. American Mills, Dept. 456, Indianapolis.

GUARANTEED WANTED! Mail Advertising Literature. GLENWAY weekly.


HIGHEST PRICES payable, vintage, weaving, repairing, clipping wanted! Write for free catalog. New York, N. Y.

GUARANTEED WANTED! Mail Advertising Literature. GLENWAY weekly.

MONEY SPENDING SOLUTIONS! deaf, dyke stockings were like iron. They had to be put away to... mail. Every woman wants them. Write for FREE kit. American Mills, Dept. 456, Indianapolis.

MAIL ORDER JOBS. Send 25c for sample address. Guaranteed instructions. Dept. 51, STEVENS, 169 E. 13th, New York 10, N. Y.

MAKE UP to $55–$60 a week as a private nurse, Nursing Aide or Irate Nurse. Learn quickly at home, spare time. Basket Free. CHICAGO SCHOOL OF NURSING, 127, W. 59th, Chicago 16, Ill. 

COMPLETE HIGH SCHOOL at home in spare time with 5–year-old school work, with or without diploma, also college work. Write American School, Dept. X. 4937, DeKalb at 37, Chicago 11, Ill.

GIRLS–Women, Practical skills needed. Learn practical career at home totally, without payment, now ready. Write WAYNE SCHOOL, 9355, DeKalb, Dept. E-5, Chicago 14, Ill. 

ADD TO FAMILY income. Unlimited earnings. Work in spare time demonstrating household plans and toys. No experience required. HIRING NOW. Audience, Dept. 12, 231, Chicago 32, Ill.

COIN MONEY selling 50¢ and 25¢. Want large coin buyers. Color differences buy on sight. Write 90, 10th, Chicago, Ill.

MISCELLANEOUS—PERSONAL


JANE’S FRACAS WITH THE FRENCH

(Continued from page 49) construction. It’s entirely possible that she would redecorate the interior of someone’s doghouse while they were at it. You are right, but this isn’t going to be robbed of her role in this project.

And on that same lunch hour, continued to feed going to do your charity work, squeeze in an all-night session or two, and see those four million friends you’ve been communicating with having never time for her. "And don’t argue with the timeline," Jane said.

The friend replied, "Yes, Jane," she saidweakly. For which conciliatory answer she was still on wind and snapped, "Stop treating me like a child!"

Carmen Caben, Jane’s stand-in for close to ten years, is ruined to anything that might have been reported in this vein. "You just have to get used to the way she thinks. Her mind is cluttered up with people and personalities, and essential things make no impression at all. She might have thought about the day she was to go home and say more than half to her. Or, while you’re with her, she may make three important dates to be at different places at the same time. She expects you to stop her. One of the things she always says to me is, ‘If I were somebody as stupid as me, I’d remind her of myself."

So to speak—whoever anyone with a built-in radar could supply. On a typical day, supposedly neatly arranged, this is what Jane did. She was up at seven to breakfast and play with the children. At noon, writing, basket in the make-up case and mink stole, she departed with a friend, announcing, "I don’t know when I’ll be back."

They dined alone at a restaurant in San Fernando Valley, from which Jane forgot to retrieve her mink stole. When that was recovered, they went to Emerson’s, where Jane waited alone for an hour late for a dress fitting, and there she got her make-up kit. They went to the Russellfield office, so that Jane could counter Jacobs and tell Emerson about her make-up kit, and as she was ready to leave, secretary Margaret Marion handed her a Manila envelope with the admonishment, "Now, for heaven’s sake, lock that office."

Jane didn’t say what was in the envelope. She planted it on the front seat and said, "Don’t let me forget this." They were only an hour and a half behind schedule, Jane having an appointment with Bob Thiele of Coral Records to discuss two new sides she was to cut. "Should I take the envelopes?" asked Jane of her friend as they sprinted from the car.

"No! I’d leave it in the studio for sure!"

Jane sat on a stool, went over the new arrangements with a pianist, muttered, "It’s all off." She replied in answer a phone call. She was back on the double. "Hey," she shouted to her pal, "come on! We’re late to rehearsal for the Polk show!"

"Oh, well," was the reply. "We’re in conflict with another booking and have to up; we’ll leave my car here." From here the plot is obvious. In the girls—Connie Haines, Beryl Davis and Rhoda May Lewis—organized a small group, and sneaked up a small quartet of charity—picked up them and zipped off to the auditorium for rehearsal. Jane had no sooner greeted the reception leader than she turned to the friend, saying that their drivers were dragging from the pace they had maintained all day. "My music!" she said accusingly. You left my music in the car."

Exasperating, yes. But it’s at a time like this that you get the Jane Russell bug. Not when she’s doing a feverish movie scene; she’s almost always ornery during a production. You get the bug when you watch her, head thrown back, eyes closed, belting out excerpts of an old song as singing is a part of her. Or, when some other one is rehearsing a number and you suddenly miss Jane. Looking around, you find that the body is very back of the vast, darkened theatre, dancing alone. Not showboating, just dancing, because there’s a beat and her feet can’t keep still. Then you feel completely of Russell, the first independent production, Gentlemen Prefer Blondes, and four of the most homesick months of her life.

MOSTLY THESE SUSPICIONS are quite wrong, of course. That’s just the Old One’s way. And if you’re ever in the back, quite right.

In France, for instance, Jane was not what you might call happy. The sum total of her experience abroad would appear to be that she was an excellent example of a first independent production, Gentlemen Prefer Blondes, and four of the most homesick months of her life.

John Corridone, reading Shakespeare's Sonnet No. 61, site back to Hollywood soon for Ceci B. De Mille’s epic about Moses. In it he plays Moses’ half-brother. Explains Corridone, "I’m too thin to play a half-brother."


date in The New York Post

Those first eight weeks, spent in Paris and Monte Carlo, were rough, quite apart from the abuse of Miss Russell’s sleeping habits. At times Jane began to suspect the entire French nation collectively of waking up to find oneself in bed. Not true, of course, but possibly close.

Jane started off on the wrong foot with the French and was too tired and homesick to bother about getting back in step. When she and Carmen flew into Paris, they found it bitter cold and wet. No exterior scenes could be shot, and the studio they were using was pushed for beds and quarters. Having worked out at Universal—International up to the very day she left, Jane felt she could well use the three days of rest that lay before her. But, unfortunately, Poli was saving her one of the innumerable French eccentricities—to wit: they do not turn on the heat before October, regardless of the temperature. The Parisienne may not mind the chill, but Miss Russell was chilled to the marrow, racked by a cough, and was, as always a pioneer for the preservation of creature comforts. She lashed out at the hotel management, which remained polite but adamant. Provide heat in September? An absurdity!

Carmen Caben, the friend chosen to tell her that she should appear at some public function or other. Jane turned stone faced and did not regard her hearing until a friend from the American Legion marched in at Deauville while rain fell on Paris. Within the hour and Carmen departed for a week end in Deauville.

NEW YORK TIMES TOWELS

12 FOR . . .

• Save to 75c on soft, absorbent Terry Towels in colors. What a towel should be—soft, absorbent, strong—so famous that we can’t even give you a hint as to the brand’s true name. Terrapin brand—supers from one of the world’s foremost manufacturers. New but factory irregulars. SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

• Money back if you are not convinced there were unobtainable bargains. ORDER NOW FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY. Supply limited. Order soon. 3 dollars per customer. Write $2 plus $2 for postage and handling total $2.52 each set — odd sets at 50c each. 15c per Miss. cash, check or money order (no COD).

TOWEL KING • DEPT. X-DG-5

9815 EUCLID AVENUE • CLEVELAND 3, OHIO
That was, to put it mildly, a goof. When they returned, their horrified Embassy friend met them, newspaper in hand. "Do you know what you've done, girl?" he demanded. "You've only insulted the entire French nation, that's all. Do you know what this headline says?" Jane Russell re-read the key to the press release with great honor and, as far as I know, this is the first time it has ever been offered to an actress—and you go off to Deauville. Why didn't you tell me?"

"Oh, fiddledeedee," answered Jane. (Well, it's possible that that's what she said.) "I thought it was some publicity thing, and I couldn't be bothered. Besides," she countered reasonably, "what do I want with the key to a city where they let you freeze to death?" She would have accepted the key to the hotel furnace.

There was only one way left to fracture the French ego, and the Old One did that, too. It had to happen that the Dior "that look" was unveiled during her stay in Paris and it figured that the press would fish for the Russell reaction. Jane was baited and she bit off a mouthful.

Despite the headlines it was not in the nature of Jane to misunderstand the possible hereafter, Carmen reported, "They just ignored her. The French didn't understand Jane."

She could've gotten a bad press from it. Said the blockbuster in her bluest voice, "If I couldn't keep them out of church..."

All Jane wanted was to go home. She worked on the picture with such ferocity that the assistant director, an Englishman with a small mustache, called her the Black Bull of the Pampas and suggested she take up mule skinning if she ever retired from acting. She worked and, when the day was over, she huddled by the fireplace in the hotel suite she shared with Carmen and Boyd Cable.

"That weird place! The walls were hung with dark, brocaded tapestries; both Boyd and I hate overhead lights so we used nothing but candles. The French thought we were crazy and the Americans who visited us always did a double take; it looked just like a den of iniquity."

With all of the glamorous activity of Paris going on in the streets below, the Old One sat by the fire and dreamed of home. She was so lonely that the appearance of Bob Waterfield precipitated an outburst that nearly startled him out of his wits. Normally, if she sees someone dear to her after an absence of a year or two, Jane is incapable of anything demonstrative—like, "Hi." It had only been a month since she had seen her husband, but this was different.

One day Robert was due, I couldn't concentrate on my lines; I kept watching the clock. He came straight from the studio, and when I saw him I just grabbed him and started hugging. I never do things like that. Poor Robert. He held me off at arms' length and said, 'What's the matter with her?" Jane loved the guy, and Robert understood her even if the French didn't—that was the matter.

But shortly thereafter, the production moved to London where, unaccountably, the reserved British Jane to its collective heart with an enthusiasm that more than compensated for Gallic indifference. She couldn't leave her house on Belgrade Square without attracting a fascinated, but mannerly, mob. Her chauffeur, Miller, who came with the car provided by the studio, explained the mystery of evening coats and evening shawls, accompanied Jane into stores on shopping expeditions, stood by every hour of the day. The Italian couple who constituted her household staff were equally solicitous. And at the studio? "They certainly never

**A Pledge to Parents**

The Dell trademark is, and always has been, a positive guarantee that the comic magazine bearing it contains only clean and wholesome juvenile entertainment. The Dell code eliminates entirely, rather than regulates, objectionable material. That's why when your child buys a Dell Comic you can be sure it contains only good fun. "Dell Comics are Good Comics" is our only credo and constant goal.
had seen anything like her," one of the company said, "but they loved her."

When her customary untrammeled below-the-waist raffishness and the proper little hairdresser went around reassuring the crew, "It's only the way she expresses herself," Jane brimmed with self-expression.

"You should see this poor little publicity girl," Jane wrote to a friend in Hollywood.

"She comes passyfooting in every morning with 'Mr. and Mrs. and Mr.'s,' and I let her have it before the first sentence is half way out of her mouth. She really scurries. They all scurried until they learned the harmless nature of the sound and the fury of then, to their huge enjoyment, they found that they were not being cowed by them.

"It was nice to be liked, but it wasn't honest. A few days later the picture was winding up, Carmen reported, Jane threw temperamental around like Confederate money. "She picked fights with everyone. She wanted everyone to be so mad at her that they'd want to get rid of her, so she wouldn't have to stay one extra day. They couldn't get very mad at her, but they let her go home.

EXCEPT THAT she didn't get there. A substandard premiere of her latest RKO picture, Underwater, had been arranged to coincide with Miss Russell's arrival from Europe, and though Miss Russell knew about it well enough, she wasn't about to go to Florida in New York. On a morning she had a reservation on a plane leaving for California that night and meant to be on it. The trick was to avoid talking to anyone connected with public relations, so every time the phone rang, Jane said, "I'm not here," and walked out of the room so it wouldn't be lying.

It might have been a call from someone else at a certain time, so I answered the phone. There was no operator saying Hollywood was calling; I just said hello, and I was talking to Edie Lynch at the studio. So I had to get Jane.

The RKO publicity department's Mother Lynch is a persuasive talker, but this time she bent the Old One's ear to no avail.

"No," Jane said. "I'm going home to see my kids."

Edie talked on. This premiere meant a great deal to the studio, as it was a project of Howard Hughes; the press was being flown in from all over the country, it was going to be a spectacular do—but only if Jane made an appearance. Otherwise, the whole thing was going to be cancelled.

"All right, I'll make a deal with you," Jane was at her most sullen and uncooperative, which only happens when she's justified in feeling so. "If you can get Robert's permission and have the kids flown here tomorrow, I'll go to Florida. You'd better call me before plane time tonight, though, or I may not hear from you by then I'm coming home."

Neither of them entertained the slightest expectation that Bob Waterfield would consent to having Tracey and Thomas leave him to New York. After all, Jane had already been gone four months, and a few more days wouldn't make any difference. That was the way he would reason, being a logical man—and that's the way Jane counted on his reasoning.

But Robert can throw logic to the wind as the next guy. Not that he does, very often. You remember that he subscribed to the idea that Bob Waterfield is sane and sensible about impulsive notions. And then he throws you a curve with his warm understanding of the impulse.

Edie Lynch called him and repeated Jane's ultimatum, bracing herself against a possible atomic explosion. Instead of which, Robert mildly said he'd call his mother and see if she could take the children to Jane.

It was a nervous, fidgeting Jane Russell who met that plane the next morning. Four weeks and 250 miles she had been gone... they were such babies they didn't even recognize her. Did they?

"Aaaaah!" Pride and inhibition fought it out on her face, and pride won in a broad grin. "Then tomorrow I'll teach one of you to grab me by a leg and started hollering for me to pick them up. And them grown so big and fat that it would take a derrick to lift them!"

THERE ARE these beguiling quicksilver glimpses. She recently negotiated a new contract with the Hughes which guaranteed her an annual income of $75,000 for the next twenty years. Hughes is an old, respected friend, the contract has been hanging there two years, and Jane's share of the loot could be knocked out for this price if it ain't hay. Is she dancing for joy? When she was congratulated, she said darkly, "...I don't know... I'm exchanging my freedom for his money."

Probably she was thinking impatiently of the next Raffy production, The Way Of An Eagle. This is a project that has been in the back of his mind. In the late spring, Margret Martinez wrote the original story some five or six years ago. Jane was under exclusive contract and hadn't a prayer of making the picture herself, but that didn't prevent her from knocking herself out on its behalf. She showed it to everyone who could be remotely interested; specifically, she induced Producer, Harry Tatelman of one studio and Director Nick Ray of another to all but memorize it. Both agreed that the story was great, but neither was in a position to do anything about it.

What does Jane do? She finds that no one is interested in making it? If you're Jane Russell, you start casting it, of course. She saw a fan magazine picture of a starlet who brought her mind and from that moment on her was her star. When she found a movie in which he appeared—Jeff Dal did what amounted to bits in those days—to drag him in and sell it. He had a 25-foot contract, with an option Sue to buy the picture."

"Let's find him," Jane suggested.

"I want him to read the story."

Somebody at Universal thought they had an actor by that name under contract, but he might be anywhere. It turned out he was in Hawaii.

"By the time we found him, I'd have called the picture in China. I don't know why his wife divorced him then... she couldn't have believed that an actress he'd never met named Jane Russell was calling him all the way from Hollywood because she wanted him to read something anybody was ready to produce! Jeffound- ed a little suspicious, himself."

THINGS ALWAYS WORK out if you bide your time, according to the Old One. Jeff Chandler became a star. Years passed and the picture was made. Jane was asked to make Foxfire for Universal, and she did so on the condition that in return she could borrow her co-star, one Jeff Chandler, for a Raffy production. The Way Of An Eagle was to be produced by Harry Tatelman. Directed by Nick Ray with a brilliant writer named Ellis St. Joseph to do the screen play.

The whole thing was a story Jane loved so well she will become a picture under conditions ideal beyond her wildest dreams. It is to be hoped. At the moment there is this trouble with the stumbling block which can't be ignored. Ellis St. Joseph is in Hollywood, the stage is set, the players are waiting, Jane's timetable is planned, but he has nothing to write it has nothing to write a screen play from. Owing to circumstances which anyone who knows her could have foreseen, Jane Russell has lost the original manuscript.
EXTRA MONEY

for YOU—Plus Lovely Dresses that Never Cost You a Penny!

NO EXPERIENCE NEEDED!
You've never read more exciting news! Think of making as much as $30.00 a week in your spare time, right in your own neighborhood, and also taking your pick of more than 100 beautiful colorful, late-style dresses—which won't cost you a single penny! All you do now is mail the coupon at the bottom of this page. Don't send any money now or any time. You'll receive absolutely free the most thrilling display of gorgeous styles you ever saw—all the latest fashions...all the new miracle wonder fabrics like dacron, nylon, orlon, rayon and scores of the all important sparkling cottons with the glamorous new finishes...in convertibles, casuals, mix-and-match, separates...house dresses, suits, sportswear, and hosiery and lingerie too...also adorable children's dresses! Up to $30.00 a week cash and the personal dresses you select, all without one penny cost are yours just for showing the beautiful styles and sending only a few orders for friends, neighbors, co-workers, and members of your family. That's all! You don't pay a cent for your own dresses—and you can get dress after dress, a whole wardrobe, this easy way! What a wonderful way to use your spare hours, evenings, and weekends! So don't wait. Just mail the coupon and everything you need will be rushed to you postpaid and ABSOLUTELY FREE!

Women like you write exceptional letters like these

No Longer Buys Dresses!
The dress I used to buy now all without penny, 17.98 to $15.00 in a half hour time bade! DOROTHY HOWK, Mo.

2 Hours Pays $10.00 My first experience with Harford Frock's resulted in a cashing of $15.00 in 3 hours. It was fun, and I made money too! Mrs. S.W. COLL, West Virginia.

FREE! JUST MAIL THE COUPON BELOW!
Just write your name, address, and dress size on coupon (paste it on a postcard), and we'll send you the big style display so you can start collecting EXTRA CASH and getting your personal dresses without cost!

HARFORD FROCKS, INC.
Dept. N-587, Cincinnati 25, Ohio

PASTE ON POSTCARD—AND MAIL!
Harford Frocks, Inc., Dept. N-587, Cincinnati 25, Ohio
RUSH POSTPAID AND ABSOLUTELY FREE the big, valuable Harford Frock's Style Display so I can start quickly making extra money in spare time and getting my personal dresses without paying one penny for them.

Name...................................................
Address.............................................
City..............................................State.......
Dress Size....................................Age...........

In Canada, write 2241 Laurier St., Montreal 24, P.Q.
PUT A Smile IN YOUR Smoking!

...LIKE LEO DUROCHER

Try CHESTERFIELD Today

You'll smile your approval of Chesterfield’s smoothness—mildness—refreshing taste.

You'll smile your approval of Chesterfield’s quality—highest quality—low nicotine.

IN THE WHOLE WIDE WORLD—

NO CIGARETTE Satisfies LIKE CHESTERFIELD

© LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO
WHY BOB WAGNER DATES A GIRL ONLY ONCE

modern screen

JUNE 20¢

AS PARKER
as
Y CROCKETT
FULL COLOR
PIN-UP

Now it can be told:

IZ

TAYLOR'S
SECRET
IGHT
OR LIFE

"in defense of MARILYN"
by earl wilson
NEW MILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT! NEW MILLIONS LOVE IT!

Have you discovered Camay's Caressing Care?

"New cold cream Camay is my idea of the perfect beauty soap," says Mrs. Jess Altman, an enchanting Camay Bride. "It's so mild and gentle, I just love the feel of it on my skin. And I love the way it keeps my complexion looking its best, too."

No other Beauty Soap pampers your skin like Camay!

Yes, gentle, luxurious Camay with its caressing care can be the best friend your complexion ever had! With its skin-pampering mildness, velvety lather, and exclusive fragrance, it's the beauty secret of so many exquisite brides. Let it caress your skin to new loveliness, too. Just change to regular care . . . use Camay and Camay alone.

You'll see your skin become fresher, more radiant, softer with your first satin-smooth cake. And remember, there's precious cold cream in Camay—added luxury at no extra cost. For your beauty and your bath, there's no finer soap in all the world.

THERE'S COLD CREAM NOW IN CAMAY

Let it help you to a fresher, clearer, more radiant complexion!
No wonder families see eye-to-eye on NEW IPANA!

(It's the best-tasting way to fight decay)

Once your family tries new-formula Ipana, we're sure you'll all agree with the enthusiastic users above. Because Ipana's wonderful new minty flavor makes brushing teeth a pleasure.

In fact, new Ipana tastes so good it beat all three other leading tooth pastes hands down—after nearly four thousand “hidden-name” home taste tests.

**Destroys decay and bad-breath bacteria with WD-9**

Even more important is the way wonder-ingredient WD-9 in new-formula Ipana fights tooth decay—stops bad breath all day. It destroys most mouth bacteria with every brushing, even bacteria your tooth brush can't reach.

So enjoy new Ipana . . . and trust your family's precious teeth to it. At all toiletry counters in the familiar yellow and red-striped carton.

New-Formula IPANA®

WITH BACTERIA-DESTROYER WD-9

Ipana A/C Tooth Paste (Ammoniated Chlorophyll) also contains bacteria-destroyer WD-9 (Sodium Lauryl Sulphate).

Special introductory combination

Here's how to make your own taste test of new Ipana—and save 25¢ in the bargain. Look for this special combination package . . . two giant-size tubes for only 69¢.

Products of Bristol-Myers
Brushing For Brushing, It's The Surest Protection Ever Offered By Any Toothpaste! Because Only Colgate's—Of All Leading Toothpastes—Contains Gardol* To Guard Against Tooth Decay Longer—Stop Bad Breath Instantly!

ASK YOUR DENTIST HOW OFTEN YOU SHOULD BRUSH YOUR TEETH! But remember! Even if you brush only once a day, Colgate Dental Cream gives the surest protection all day long! Gardol, Colgate's wonderful new decay-fighter, forms an invisible shield around your teeth that won’t rinse off or wear off all day! And Colgate's stops bad breath instantly in 7 out of 10 cases that originate in the mouth! Fights tooth decay 12 hours or more! Clinical tests showed the greatest reduction in decay in toothpaste history!
Woman’s beauty and man’s temptation in the City of Sin!

This is the story of The Prodigal Son who left his father’s house for the fleshpots of sin-ridden Damascus! M-G-M’s mighty love-drama... spectacularly presented! The Biggest Picture Ever Filmed in Hollywood! Two years in the making! A fortune to produce!

THE PRODIGAL
FROM M-G-M IN CINEMASCOPE AND IN COLOR!

Starring
LANA TURNER • EDMUND PURDOM
LOUIS CALHERN with AUDREY DALTON • JAMES MITCHELL • NEVILLE BRAND
WALTER HAMPDEN • TAINA ELG • FRANCIS L. SULLIVAN • JOSEPH WISEMAN • SANDRA DESCHER

Screen Play by MAURICE ZIMM JOE BREEN, JR., and SAMUEL JAMES LARSEN Photographed in EASTMAN COLOR
Directed by RICHARD THORPE Produced by CHARLES SCHNEE An M-G-M Picture
Your hair won't go wild when it's washed with Halo!

Have lustrous, sparkling easy-to-manage hair right after shampooing!

When you “just can’t do anything” with your hair, use Halo! Whether it’s dry, oily or normal, your hair will be softer, springier, look prettier as a picture—right after shampooing!

The secret is Halo’s exclusive ingredient that leaves hair silkier, faster to set, easier to comb and manage. What’s more, Halo's own special glorifier whisks away loose dandruff... removes the dullness that hides the natural beauty of your hair... lets it shine with far brighter sparkle! So, when your hair is hard to manage or simply won’t “stay put”... you’ll find it just loves to behave after a Halo Shampoo!

Halo
the shampoo that glorifies your hair!
for dry, oily, normal hair

Want the real truth? Write to INSIDE STORY, Modern Screen, 8701 W. Third St., Los Angeles 48, Cal. The most interesting letters will appear in this column. Sorry, no personal replies.

Q. Can you identify the lady (she's older than he) Montgomery Clift has been secretly visiting in New England?
   —V.Y., Nashville, N.H.
   A. Torch singer Libby Holman.

Q. Why did Dominguín, the bullfighter, marry Italian actress Lucia Bose instead of Ava Gardner? I understand Dominguín was not married in a Catholic ceremony after all. That was supposedly the reason he didn’t ask for Ava’s hand. What is the truth?
   —D.L., Madrid, Spain
   A. Dominguín’s family objected to thrice-married Ava. Dominguín and Ava fell out of love last summer. Dominguín and Lucia Bose were married by a Justice of the Peace in Boulder City, Nevada.

Q. Is there any truth to the rumor that MGM paid Liz Taylor’s salary all through her second pregnancy?
   —C.L., Los Angeles, Cal.
   A. Yes, in exchange for her granting a one-year extension on her contract time.

Q. Is it true that Leslie Caron hopes never to return to Hollywood?
   —R.I., Rochester, N.Y.
   A. Miss Caron is in Paris, playing the lead in Orvet. Her contract at MGM has four more years to run. She hopes to play it out.

Q. Is it true that Olivia deHavilland’s mother is Japanese?
   —I.J., Louisville, Ky.
   A. Her stepmother.

Q. Why does Marilyn Monroe have no close girl friends?
   —G.K., San Francisco, Calif.
   A. Marilyn is basically shy, insecure, has never invited feminine friendship.

Q. Why is it that Universal-International Studios has had such great success in developing actors like Rock Hudson, Jeff Chandler, Tony Curtis, Audie Murphy and George Nader and yet hasn’t come up with a single outstanding young actress?
   —V.C., Los Angeles, Cal.
   A. There is no explanation. U-I executives say it’s a matter of luck. They are trying to build up some new actresses, too.

Q. Who is older and who is richer, Sonja Henie or Liberace?
   —H.K., Denver, Col.
   A. Sonja Henie on both counts.

Q. Why is it often denied that Bob Wagner’s parents are wealthy?
   A. It is generally considered not good publicity to say that an actor was born with a silver spoon in his mouth.

Q. Is it true that Kirk Douglas recently fired the press agent who was largely responsible for his build-up?
   —D.L., New York, N.Y.
   A. Yes.

Q. What is the relationship between Ann Miller, Bill O’Connor and pianist José Iturbi?
   —S.L., Butte, Mont.
   A. They are three good friends.

Q. Is it true that former President Harry Truman has signed a movie contract and will shortly go to Hollywood to become an actor?
   —G.K., St. Louis, Mo.
   A. No. Mr. Truman has agreed to appear on a television program, Person To Person, sometime in May.

Q. I understand that Mel Ferrer will not make movies in the future unless wife Audrey Hepburn is in them. True or false?
   —B.L., Bronxville, N.Y.
   A. Ferrer has just finished Oh! Rosalinda in London, opposite Ludmilla Tcherina.

Q. Can you tell me which movie stars own gambling casinos in Las Vegas?
   —E.L., Columbus, Ohio
   A. Frank Sinatra and Tony Martin have financial interests in Las Vegas hotels.

Q. What figure in show business is considered the greatest lover of all time? Is it Charles Boyer, John Barrymore or Frank Sinatra?
   —D.K., Chicago, Ill.
   A. Authorities on the subject claim the honor belongs to French actor-playwright Sacha Guitry, now seventy. Guitry is married to a thirty-six-year-old beauty, Lana Marconi. Before her there were four other young and beautiful brides.

Q. What motion picture actress once played under the name of Elaine Peters?
   —D.M., Des Moines, Iowa
   A. June Allyson.

Q. Is it true that Bette Davis shaved her head for Sir Walter Raleigh?
   —Yes.
THOSE "GLENN MILLER STORY"
SWEETHEARTS CATCH FIRE AGAIN!

JAMES STEWART and ALLYSON

It's the great human drama of the men who guard our skies and the women who wait and wonder and sometimes weep!

Strategic Air Command

The picture with a striking force second to none!

Color by TECHNICOLOR

FRANK LOVEJOY · ALEX NICOL · BARRY SULLIVAN · BRUCE BENNETT

Produced by SAMUEL J. BRISKIN · Directed by ANTHONY MANN · Screenplay by VALENTINE DAVIES and BEIRNE LAY, Jr. · Story by Beirne Lay, Jr.

A Paramount Picture
**EX-ESCORT**

He used to be known around Hollywood as an escort to glamour girls, as a fiancé to Jane Wyman, as a builder, as Travis Klefeld.

Now he's known in the same place as 1955's singing sensation, as a frequent date to Cleo Moore, as a newcomer with a chorus of famous voices singing his praises, as Tony Travis.

Dinah Shore heard his demonstration record at a tennis club and introduced him on her NBC shows.

"I flip," she said. "This boy sings up a storm!" And Jane Russell said.

"This boy has the sexiest voice to come along since Sinatra!" All of this by the time he had made his third record for RCA Victor.

Tony Travis had played trumpet, tuba and drums at Beverly Hills High School, but he had no intention of becoming a singer. He had friends in show business, but no plans for joining them. He went into his father's construction business to stay. But people who heard him sing urged him to go into the profession. He didn't take the idea seriously until Dinah Shore heard his home recording.

Tony is six feet, one, weighs a well-built 160 pounds, has wavy black hair and hazel eyes. He sings—with a flair for phrasing—in a strong romantic baritone. And his current hit is the bouncy "We Oughta Be," backed by the plaintive "I'm Gonna Be a Long Time Forgetting You."

He has had only one bit in a picture, but 10,000 teen-agers in San Diego's "Hi Debbers" club picked him as the most exciting new singer of the year. "His S.Q. is terrific!" they said.

Swoon Quotient, they meant.
How could Rork drive her out of town—when he couldn't even get her out of his heart?

IT'S A BLAZE OF EXCITEMENT THAT NEVER LETS UP WHEN THAT LOVELY LADY LETS HER RED HAIR DOWN!

Warner Bros. present

"Strange Lady in Town"

CINeMAcScoPE
WARNERcOLOR · STEREOPHONIC SOUNd

PRODUCED AND DIRECTED BY MERVYN LeROY

STARRING GREER GARSON DANA ANDREWS
CAMERON MITCHELL LOIS SMITH — WALTER HAMPDEN · GONZALEZ GONZALEZ

Hear the voice of FRANKIE LAINE singing 'Strange Lady in Town'

Story and Screen Play by FRANK BUTLER Music Composed and Conducted by ORVILLE TOSHAH
DOCTORS PROVE A ONE-MINUTE MASSAGE WITH
Palmolive Soap Can Give You A Cleaner, Fresher Complexion...Today!
GETS HIDDEN DIRT THAT ORDINARY CLEANSING METHODS MISS!

See the difference with your own eyes!

1. Dirt left on face after ordinary cleansing!
Rub your face hard with a cotton pad after ordinary casual cleansing
with any soap or cold cream. You'll see that you didn't remove deep-
down dirt and make-up. "Ordinary-clean" is just superficially clean!

2. Beautifully clean after 60-second Palmolive facial!
Rub your face the same way after 60-second massage with Palmolive.
Pad is still snowy-white! "Palmolive-clean" is deep-down clean. Your
skin is free of clinging dirt that casual cleansing misses.

Only a Soap This Mild CAN WORK SO THOROUGHLY
YET SO GENTLY! PALMOLIVE BEAUTY CARE CLEANS
CLEANER, CLEANS DEEPER, WITHOUT IRRITATION!

No matter what your age or type of skin, doctors have proved that Palmolive beauty care can give you a cleaner, fresher complexion the very first time you use it! That's because Palmolive care gets your skin deep-down clean by removing the hidden, clinging dirt that casual methods miss.

Just massage your face with Palmolive's rich, gentle lather for 60 seconds, morning and night. Rinse and pat dry. It's that simple! But remember...only a soap that is truly mild can cleanse thoroughly without leaving your face feeling drawn and uncomfortable. That's why Palmolive's mildness is so important to you. It lets you massage a full minute without irritation.

Try mild Palmolive Soap today. In just 60 seconds, you'll be on your way toward new complexion beauty!
modern screen's 8 page gossip extra!
LOUELLA PARSONS in hollywood

Oscar-winner Marlon Brando applauds other winners at Academy Awards!

IN THIS SECTION:
Good news
Foreign press awards
Big day for Doris
I nominate Lucy Marlow
On my soapbox
The letter box
louella parsons’
GOOD NEWS

JUDY GARLAND WAS WIDE-EYED and laughing and talking happily ten minutes after her first son was born by Caesarean section at the Cedars of Lebanon hospital.

It was the morning before the Academy Awards were presented and Judy said, “I’ve got my Oscar, already!”

Judy and Sid Luft had just said goodbye to their dinner guests, Frank Sinatra, Lauren Bacall (Mrs. Humphrey Bogart) and agent Irving Lazar, when Judy said, “I feel kinda funny.”

“Funny” is hardly the word for it. Three hours later, she gave birth to a five-pound, eight-ounce, bouncing baby boy. She had previously told me that if it was a boy she wanted to call him Joshua. But Sid said that sounded too much like a kid in an Eton collar.

“I want to call him Joe,” Sid told me over the telephone. “He’s the prettiest baby you ever saw.” Whatever they finally decide on, Joe evens up the Lutts’ children at two boys and two girls.

It’s Judy’s third Caesarean operation. “And they say a woman can have four,” she said. Well, she has told me often that she’s never so happy as when she’s pregnant!

WHAT’S VERONIQUE PASSANI—the girl who won Gregory Peck’s heart—like? Is she a rar’in, tearin’ beauty? Is she glamorous? Is she a siren? No—to every one of these questions.

She dresses very plainly, wears no jewelry and is not even a beauty. But she has something much better, intelligence.

Greg brought her to see me. Vera, as he calls her, wore a very simple dark blue dress. She doesn’t watch her figure, doesn’t diet. Her eyes are lovely—her best feature—blue, almost violet colored. Her nose is large, and her figure is not particularly slender in the accepted “model” sense, but there is something about her that is extremely likeable.

I thoroughly dislike coy women, most of whom get that way after they capture a prize like Peck. Veronique is not in the least coy. She’s very down to earth.

She and Greg stayed about two hours. We discussed everything. She knows where you can get wonderful antiques in Paris and the places that are not good. She knows art. She was on Paris Soir and other French newspapers and she talks with the air of an educated woman.

I believe Greg will marry her as soon as
out for the Foreign Press Awards—given by the newspaper representatives of more than fifty countries!

Ann Blyth, with Dr. Jim, of course, looked so sophisticated with that startling new hairdo that I hardly recognized her at first!

It always makes me feel good to see Rocky and Gary Cooper together. In spite of the troubles they had in the past, they are right for each other.

Rock Hudson brought his best girl, Phyllis Gates. I hear Rock has taken out a few other young ladies—but Phyllis is far and away his favorite!

The reconciliation of the year took place when Jeff Chandler and his nearly ex-wife Marge called off the divorce. Jeff had been very lonely.
I’m on my soapbox
to laugh and laugh and laugh

What I’m laughing over this month is these “inside” stories in self-dubbed “inside” magazines that the romance between Debbie Reynolds and Eddie Fisher is a publicity stunt!

This absurd gossip gained momentum when Debbie and Eddie postponed their marriage date from early June until the end of June. The decision was made by the kids because they will be clear of all professional dates by late June and can enjoy without interruption the two months’ honeymoon in Europe they promised one another.

If Debbie and Eddie aren’t sincerely in love, neither were Romeo and Juliet.

I sometimes think this skeptical idea about them was born because I, a newspaperwoman, happened to be on a trip with them to Las Vegas when they were just beginning to fall in love and weren’t yet sure whether it was real enough for marriage.

If you remember, I wrote a story about the beginning of this romance which appeared in this magazine. Later, someone sniped sneeringly, “If they are so sincere about their romance—how come it ‘bloomed’ under the watchful eye of a columnist famous for her scoops?”

What utter nonsense!

These two famous young people are deeply in love and, God willing that nothing unforeseen happens, they will become husband and wife in June.

he’s free. Thelma is not one of those fly-by-night romances. He and Veronique have been seeing each other for a long time. She is the first and the only woman in his life since he and Greta parted and, Greg insists, she was not the cause of their separation. Their marriage was already almost over.

There are always two sides to every marital tangle. Only a man of Greg’s stature couldn’t and wouldn’t tell his side despite all the gossip.

The fact that the Pock boys adore Milo. Passani is proof that there’s something very nice about her because you can’t fool children.

I asked her the usual question, “What do you think about California?”

“It’s amazing,” she said, “to walk out of the snow and sleet and cold weather into this glorious sunshine.” She wanted to sit on the patio and breathe in the sunshine. But even for a Californian such as I have become, it was a little too chilly.

“This is the only call we’ve made so far,” Greg told me. “I promised you that when Veronique came to California I wanted her to meet you. I think two newspaperwomen should have a lot to say to each other.” And we did.

AFTER THE JEFF CHANDLERS’ reconciliation, I heard a very cute story about how it came about.

Seems Jeff was in the habit of dropping by his home to visit Marge and the children (it was happening more and more frequently) and this particular night was no different from other times he came for dinner.

Only, after the kids had been put to bed and he and Marge were sitting listening to hi-fi, Jeff suddenly said to his about-to-be-divorced wife, “How would you like to go up to Phoenix with me and watch the Giants work out?”

Marge gasped. “But Jeff!” she said, puzzled, “that would look awfully funny, wouldn’t it, with our divorce final in just a few days—and everything?”

Jeff said, “It wouldn’t look funny, would it, if we told the world we are together again and that I’m moving back home? Would it, Marge?”

What happened immediately after that is very much Jeff and Marge’s own business—but you know the happy outcome. From Phoenix, from the ball park, came the happy news that the ChANDlers are together again—and will be remarried.

If only all Hollywood divorce stories could end like this one what a happy town this would be!

I SINCERELY HOPE that Ruth Roman and Mortimer Hall have called off divorce plans by the time you read this. As of this writing, he’s still living at the house and I can’t help feeling somehow that Ruth does not want this divorce.

The rumors have been circulating about Ruth and Morty for well over a year. They had a big and loud argument in front of Chasen’s one night. But the next day, both were laughing it off, saying, “Name us a married couple that doesn’t have a battle now and then.”

Let’s hope their sense of humor returns be-
When Doris Day reported to Metro for the first time, the whole studio turned out to make her welcome!

The studio police were the first to say hello when Doris drove onto the lot.

The picture was Love Me Or Leave Me, about the singer, Ruth Etting.

Dodo and director Charles Vidor looked at Ruth Etting's scrapbook.

Producer Joe Pasternak went over sketches of the sets with Doris.

Then Doris ran over the music with musical director Johnny Green.

Designer Helen Rose showed Doris drawings of the 1920-style dresses.

Then Dodo joined husband Marty Melcher for lunch at the commissary, said hello—and goodbye—to Stewart Granger just before he left for India.

Jane Powell came over to say hello and good luck to a fellow-songstress. Everyone on the lot was so friendly to Doris, who just beamed all day.

And she got such a big kick out of the sign Pasternak and Vidor had put up! It really shows how much Dodo is liked by Hollywoodites.
Hollywood was a happy town despite illnesses this month; I saw

fore they make that final leap which means, "The end."

**IT WAS A MONTH OF ILLNESSES**

and near casualties for many stars. Pier Angeli and Mrs. Guy Madison, both expect-

ant mothers, had similar shocking mishaps on airplanes.

Pier fell in the ladies' room of a plane flying between Los Angeles and Palm Springs and at first it was feared her injuries might bring about the loss of her expected baby. Vic Damone was so concerned, he canceled an engagement in Milwaukee to be at her hospital bedside. He was threatened with a lawsuit for failing to appear.

Said Vic, "I don't care. A million lawsuits won't make me leave Pier at this time."

Sheila (Mrs. Guy) Madison is another mother-to-be who became very ill after a particularly rough airplane trip from Mexico City. Guy was so worried about her that he gave up their house at Malibu even though they had six months to go on their lease and moved Sheila into an apartment in Hollywood to be near her doctor.

Elizabeth Taylor had a very bad time during the birth of baby Christopher Wilding and was a very sick girl indeed for weeks afterward.

She lost ten pounds in three weeks following the arrival of her second son, could not regain her appetite and underwent four blood transfusions.

With Mike Wilding facing surgery, the cook down with the flu and even the dog at the vet's, Liz wistfully says their household is like a clinic.

Even the rugged he-men were getting bad breaks. Tony Curtis and Arthur Kennedy collided on horseback, making a thrill scene for *The Rawhide Years* at Lone Pine, Califor-

nia, with the result that Kennedy had to be rushed to a hospital with a broken ankle.

And on a ski slide at Sun Valley, Dick Powell took such a tumble that he broke his

shoulder. "Poor Dick," sympathized June Allyson, "it was his first real vacation in eighteen months."

**MAUREEN O'SULLIVAN'S**

**invitation** to meet the charming "Irish couturière, Syl Connolly, brought out such distinguished guests that I won't say this cocktail party was the closest thing to a good old Irish hoedown I've ever attended.

Such dancing of Irish jigs—such inspired singing of Irish tunes by Maureen O'Hara,

her attractive mother, Mrs. Fitz-Simons, her two brothers!!

The party started at five in the afternoon and it did not end until way after midnight.

You'd hardly call the two exotic Gabo, sisters, Zsa Zsa and Eva, Irish lassies, but the two beauties certainly entered into the spirit of the occasion. Eva's gown was white satin printed in huge red roses with which she wore ruby earrings shaped like roses. Zsa Zsa was in a much more conservative salmon-colored chiffon.

**LOUELLA PARSONS**

in Hollywood

Ruth Roman and her husband Mortimer Hall have been talking about divorce, but I hope they won't go through with it. They haven't been fighting lately, I believe.

Brenda Marshall is certainly one of the best-looking women in Hollywood—and one of the happiest. She's never regretted giving up her career for Bill Holden.

Marlon Brando, who certainly does seem a different—and very respectable—boy these days, came to Marguerite Piazza's party and spent the evening laughing and chat-

ting in the most friendly way. He was dressed perfectly for the occasion, too.
I nominate for stardom:
LUCY MARLOW

- The newcomer who played the giddy starlet in A Star Is Born played it so well that a real new star is born—Lucy Marlow herself.

  Columbia Pictures immediately signed this sparkling five-foot, 116-pound, brown-haired, brown-eyed charmer to a long term contract and after giving her short workouts in Lucky Me, Tight Spot and My Sister Eileen, handed her a role almost equal in importance to Joan Crawford's in Queen Bee.

  The studio bosses believe it will do for Lucy what Mildred Pierce did for Ann Blyth.

  The twenty-two-year-old honey is a local gal, born in Los Angeles on November 20, 1932. The name on her birth certificate is Lucy Ann McAleer. Her family has been prominent in civic matters for many years. Her uncle, Owen McAleer, was mayor of Los Angeles from 1908 to 1912.

  "I attended Los Angeles High School and, like most of the other girls who go to school in movietown, I was movie struck. Used to read all the fan magazines and wrote my favorite stars for their autographs and photos. I was always disappointed when some of them didn’t respond. I’ll never make that mistake, believe me."

  The first actor she ever met in "real life" was James Mason the morning she reported to work on A Star Is Born.

  "He was very gracious to me and treated me as though I were an important star," glows the excited Lucy—who is well on her way to becoming one.
the letter box

BARBARA ELEN, DOWNEY, CALIFORNIA, IS ALREADY AN ARDENT JAMES DEAN FAN: "AT THE PREMIERE OF A MOVIE IN HOLLYWOOD, I WAS STANDING ON THE SIDELINES BEHIND THE ROPES, AND I WAS AMAZED WHEN THE M.C. AT THE MICROPHONE FAILED TO RECOGNIZE MR. DEAN. I CALLED TO HIM FROM THE SIDELINES AND ASKED HIM TO SIGN MY AUTOGRAPH BOOK. HE SAID, 'THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR RECOGNIZING ME. IT MAKES ME FEEL LIKE A MOVIE STAR. YOU ARE THE FIRST TO ASK FOR MY AUTOGRAPH. I WON'T FORGET.' IMAGINE! THANKS FOR YOUR NICE CLOSE-UP OF JAMES.

MRS. MARY LEONA CLEMENTS, 6545 ST. HELENA AVENUE, BALTIMORE 22, MARYLAND, WRITES THAT HER ELEVEN-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER, MARY LEONA, HAS A FAVORITE HOLLYWOOD MARRIED COUPLE—"GUY MADISON AND HIS LOVELY WIFE, SHEILA. THEY CAN MAKE A LITTLE GIRL HAPPY BY SENDING HER A PICTURE OF BOTH OF THEM." ARE YOU LISTENIN', GUY AND SHEILA?

KATHLEEN MURPHY, NEW YORK, THINKS GRACE KELLY DATES MEN TOO OLD FOR HER. "I'D LIKE GRACE TO MEET TYRONE POWER NOW THAT HE'S BACK IN THE OPEN MARKET.

"WHY DO YOU HATE MARLON BRANDO SO MUCH?" EVA ST. CLAIR QUERIES FROM BUFFALO. "HE'S ONLY THE GREATEST ACTOR SINCE JOHN BARRYMORE." YOU'VE GOT ME WRONG, LITTLE EVA. I DON'T HATE MARLON AND I AGREE THAT HE IS A FINE ACTOR.

CATHERINA GREE, STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, HAS PLENTY OF NICE THINGS TO SAY ABOUT AVA GARDNER: "WHATEVER SHE MAY HAVE SAID OR DONE IN BRAZIL, MISS GARDNER WAS EXTREMELY CHARMING AND LOVELY WHEN SHE VISITED OUR CITY FOR THE PREMIERE OF THE BAREFOOT CONTESSE. SHE WAS GRACIOUSNESS ITSELF TO FANS AND PRESS. AS FOR HER BEAUTY, SHE IS OUT OF THIS WORLD!"

FRED DALLAS, STATEN ISLAND, NEW YORK, IS FINISHED WITH THE ACADEMY AWARDS. "WHEN THIS GROUP (WHOEVER THEY ARE) COMPLETELY Ignores RICHARD BURTON'S MAGNIFICENT PERFORMANCE IN PRINCE OF PLAYERS, I'M THROUGH WITH THEM." SO TAKE THAT AND THAT!

HOPES, A REALLY LOVELY LOOKING, TALL, BLONDE CHILD WHO WHISPERED IN MY EAR THAT THIS WAS HER THIRD COCKTAIL PARTY, "MY MOTHER AND FATHER GAVE THE OTHER TWO," SHE EXPLAINED TO ME. A CHARMING GIRL.

DAN O'HERLIHY WAS ANOTHER ONE OF MAUREEN'S GUESTS ATTRACTION MUCH FAVORABLE ATTENTION. THE GOOD-LOOKING IRISHMAN TOLD ME HE WAS MORE SURPRISED THAN ANYONE ELSE WHEN HE WAS NOMINATED FOR AN OSCAR FOR HIS PERFORMANCE IN ROBINSON CRUSOE.

His charming wife laughingly remarked, "When his name was called at the Coconut Grove and he stepped in front of the television cameras, I thought he was going to faint. And I knew I was!"

Dan said that what surprised him most was that he didn't have a big studio behind him—or even a high pressure press agent. "I wish the votes weren't secret," he smiled. "I'd like to shake the hand of every voter who selected me."

PERSONAL OPINIONS: Robert Mitchum is just wonderful in Not As A Stranger. I hereby publicly eat my words that Stanley Kramer had pulled a boner in casting Bob in the best-selling novel. So don't accuse me of always refusing to admit I am wrong.

Never, in all the time she has been married to Alan Ladd, fourteen years, has Sue Ladd been as slender and pretty as she is these days.

Les Nelson wears clips or pins on the sleeves of her cocktail dresses and pretty sweaters—something new in the fashion department.

Ingrid Bergman's radio interview in Stockholm, answering the critics who panned her acting in Joan At The Stake was a scorcher, the first time she has referred to her troubles publicly since she left American shores. Said an angry Ingrid, "In America I am considered a fine actress but an unmoral woman. In my own country, I am considered a brave and courageous woman and a bad actress."

Marilyn Monroe and Milton Berle appeared at the opening of the circus in New York for the benefit of the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation. At one point Marilyn rode an elephant!
Here's Why Listerine Stops Bad Breath 4 Times Better Than Tooth Paste!

Germs—The Major Cause of Mouth Odor

Far and away the most common cause of bad breath is fermentation, caused by germs, of proteins which are always present in the mouth. Research shows that your breath stays sweeter longer, the more you reduce germs in the mouth.

Listerine Antiseptic Kills Germs by Millions

Listerine Antiseptic kills germs by millions on contact. Test after test has shown that even fifteen minutes after gargling with Listerine Antiseptic, germs on tooth, mouth, and throat surfaces were reduced up to 96.7%; one hour afterward, as much as 80%.

No Tooth Paste Kills Germs Like This... Instantly

Tooth paste with the aid of a tooth brush is an effective method of oral hygiene. But no tooth paste gives you the proven Listerine Antiseptic method—banishing bad breath with super-efficient germ-killing action. As a result, Listerine stops bad breath instantly, usually for hours on end. No tooth paste offers proof like this of killing germs that cause bad breath.

Listerine Antiseptic
...the most widely used antiseptic in the world
All the Fun of Life is in it!....

STEP OUT with Fred and his loveliest entertainment date!

It's all enchantment... and pure delight... because "Lili's" in love with Daddy Long Legs... all the way from Paris to the Waldorf.

Oh Daddy! What Songs!
SOMETHING'S GOTTA GIVE - DREAM - HISTORY OF THE BEAT - SLUEFOOT WELCOME EGGHEAD C-A-T SPELLS CAT

Terry Moore · Thelma Ritter

(co-starring Ray Anthony (and his orchestra))
All the Joy of Love is in it!

It's the whole world dancing to the music in your heart!

Fred Astaire Leslie Caron

Starring in

20th CENTURY-FOX'S

Daddy Long Legs

America's best-loved story becomes its most enchanting musical in

CINEMASCOPE

Color by
De LUXE

PRODUCED BY Samuel G. Engel • DIRECTED BY Jean Negulesco • SCREEN PLAY by Phoebe and Henry Ephron
FROM THE NOVEL by Jean Webster • BALLETs BY Roland Petit
Why are more and more business girls using Tampax?

Ask the company doctor or the staff nurse. They're very apt to tell you that the Tampax user is much more likely to take "those days" in her stride. But the girls themselves are still most impressed by the freedom and assurance that doctor-invented Tampax gives. Here are some of the things they say:

"I can't be bothered with all that other rigmarole; Tampax is quick and easy to change." . . . "I must have protection that prevents odor." . . . "No telltale bulges for me; not, of all places, in the office!" . . . "Tampax is so comfortable, I almost forget it's 'time-of-the-month.'"

Girls starting work often decide on Tampax because of admiration for some older, perfectly poised woman in the organization who uses it. From its daintiness of handling to its ease of disposability, Tampax seems made for the woman who has to be on the go all the time, who has to meet people with charm and assurance under any circumstances.

The druggist or notion counter in your neighborhood carries Tampax in all three absorbencies: Regular, Super, Junior. Month's supply goes into purse or tuck in the back of a drawer. Tampax Incorporated, Palmer, Mass.

With a hopeful heart,
Ingrid Bergman
set off for
Sweden—and found a chilly welcome from

THE COLD FOLKS AT HOME

For the last year, Ingrid Bergman has been touring Europe with Joan Of Arc At The Stake, a speaking opera directed by her husband, Roberto Rossellini. The notices have not been good.

The climax came when the beautiful Swedish actress returned to her own country. At a charity in Stockholm, Ingrid had been invited to draw the lucky numbers in a lottery. She raised her right hand for silence.

"I was happy to come home to my own country and my own language," she began. "I was received with warm, spontaneous applause when Joan Of Arc opened. After the curtain fell I said to my husband, 'Now I can lay myself down to die and feel happy.'"

"But after reading the critics the next day, I wished I had died.

"Only last night," the actress continued, her eyes growing misty with tears, "I read an article which said that I am a woman who is showing herself for money and that the fire at the stake resounds to the wrinkling of bank notes.

"The writer wants to make out that I first made my name in America as the well-bred young lady of the manor from Sweden and that later in Italy I played the part of the good mother who has taken her life into her own hands.

"And that now nothing remains to me but to move from city to city, from land to land, like a woman outlawed.

"I know I am not the only artist to suffer this fate. The Swedes cannot suffer anybody to differ from the crowd."

In the Grand Hotel the next day Ingrid Bergman, still mortified, locked herself in her hotel suite and received no callers. But she did accept a small mountain of flowers rushed to her by many Swedish admirers. These did not neutralize the letters, mostly anonymous, mailed to her by Swedish detractors.

"I cannot tell you," she wailed, "how many of these I have received from my own countrymen in the last few weeks. I am at the point of desperation. I cannot sleep because of the mental torture."

Financially, Joan was a tremendous success in Stockholm. Ingrid, however, has rarely been interested in money. To her love and career are important.

As for love, she still has Rossellini and three children. As for career, Darryl Zanuck of 20th Century-Fox recently flew to Europe in an effort to sign her for the Hollywood version of Anastasia, a hit play on Broadway.

Ingrid may yet return to Hollywood where she built her world-wide fame.
You feel so very sure of yourself... after a **White Rain** Shampoo!

You’re confident you look your loveliest... your hair soft as a cloud... sunshine bright... every shimmering strand in place. That’s the glorious feeling you have after using White Rain, the lotion shampoo that gives you results like softest rainwater. Try it and see how wonderful you feel.

*Use New **White Rain** Shampoo tonight and tomorrow your hair will be sunshine bright!*
Antibiotics in Your Daily Life

by William I. Fishbein, M.D.

The world hears a great deal of "miracle drugs" and most of them represent years of patient and diligent study in the laboratories and clinics.

For example, in 1931, Rene J. Dubos, then associated with the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research, discovered tyrothricin. Tyrothricin is one of the most powerful of the antibiotics—stated simply, it is effective because it aids the defenses of the body in combating harmful bacteria. The general use of tyrothricin has been delayed until research has definitely shown that it would cause no harmful effects or reactions. In the forefront of this research have been the pharmaceutical companies, and no company has been more zealous than McKesson & Robbins.

Tyrothricin is effective in preventing perspiration odor by inhibiting the growth of skin bacteria responsible for this condition—and this "magic" antibiotic is equally effective in skin infections, in sinus infections, for wounds, abscesses and burns, and for hemorrhoids or piles.

Research also indicated the amount which may be used without causing sensitivity reactions, yet produce the maximum benefits.

Laboratory and clinical research has enabled McKesson and Robbins to announce a series of preparations for the specific uses outlined above. It is to their credit that they have not introduced them until they were convinced that excellent results would be obtained and that there would be no reactions. Tyrothricin used externally is not absorbed into the bloodstream as are certain other antibiotics.

That is one reason why it is particularly suited for direct application to a localized spot of irritation or inflammation on the skin, nose or throat. McKesson and Robbins have developed special products for use on these portions of the body.

Look for these McKesson Antibiotic Products at Your Drug Store

NEO-AQUA-DRIN LOZENGES—for the relief of minor throat irritations.
NEO-AQUA-DRIN NOSE DROPS—for the relief of congestion due to head colds, sinus, etc.
UTOL—for relief of pimples and minor burns and skin abrasions.
POSITOS—ointment and suppositories for the relief of discomfort due to hemorrhoids.
BORIC ACID OINTMENT
AMMONIATED MERCURY OINTMENT
ICITHOMAL OINTMENT
ZINC OXIDE OINTMENT

To Every Woman Who Has Suffered Underarm Burn, Rash...or Worse...

NOW, FOR THE FIRST TIME... THE PROTECTION OF A MIRACLE ANTIBIOTIC IN A DEODORANT!


New Yodora is unconditionally guaranteed by McKesson & Robbins.

Large Size 43¢ plus tax Economy Size 69¢ plus tax

The First...the Only Deodorant with Miracle Antibiotic PerTEXol* for Sensitive Skin!

A McKesson Product

New YODORA

Scientific Facts About Harsh, Irritating Chemicals for Underarm Use

Laboratory tests show that these dangerous chemicals often invite trouble to sensitive underarm area. This is why you may have noticed redness, roughness of underarm skin.

Scientific Facts About Revolutionary New ANTIBIOTIC Yodora

Only New Yodora contains PerTEXol*, the miracle antibiotic that combats bacteria responsible for skin irritations. New Yodora gives longer-lasting protection from perspiration odor because its exclusive antibiotic destroys odor-causing bacteria on contact. New Yodora is guaranteed not to contain harsh chemicals that irritate skin and chemically ruin your clothes.

Imagine a Deodorant Recommended for Shaving!

New Yodora with antibiotic PerTEXol* is so mild and gentle we can even recommend shaving with it. No other deodorant would dare suggest this!

1. Apply soft, antibiotic New Yodora—rub gently into skin.
2. Shave underarms with slow downward strokes.
3. Remove excess with tissue—smooth remainder well into skin.

That's all you need do to stop perspiration odor. Whether you shave or not, one application daily of New Yodora is the new, sure answer to your deodorant problem. *A brand of tyrothricin
For Esther Williams, teaching blind children can be an education.

JUST LIKE A DANDELION

The seven-year-old blind girl who was talking to Esther Williams at the Home for the Visually Handicapped Children in Los Angeles, touched gently at a silk ribbon in the movie star's hair. "This feels smooth and nice," she said. "What color is it?"

Most of the children at this home where Esther teaches a swimming class twice a week, have been blind from birth, but she knew that this particular child had vision until she was four. Yet, thought Esther, naming the color wouldn't mean anything to her, probably. So she sought to answer by illustration.

"It's like when you look up at the sun," she replied, knowing that when the blind turn their faces to the sun, most of them can sense its radiance.

"Yellow!" exclaimed the girl instantly, sounding very pleased. "The ribbon is yellow." Her fingers moved now from Esther's hair and touched at the dress which was white. "What color is this?" she asked.

"Why that—that's like a dandelion," replied Esther. And she was annoyed with herself for not being able to think of a better comparison.

"Like when it's ready to go 'poof'?" responded the blind child.

"Yes," marveled Esther. "You do remember, don't you?"

"Oh, yes!" said the little girl. "I remember all the things in my old world. They help me see the things in my new one!"

Introducing the first girdle to give you That French Look and the Freedom you love

NEW PLAYTEX
High Style GIRDLE

The chic lines of Paris—in carefree American comfort—are yours with this newest Playtex Girdle! We call it High Style...you'll call it wonderful! World's only girdle to give you all three: miracle-slimming latex outside, cloud-soft fabric inside—and a new non-roll top. Trims you sleekly, leaves you free...no matter what your size! The Playtex High Style washes in seconds—and you can practically watch it dry.

Look for Playtex® High Style Girdle. Other Playtex Girdles from $3.50. At department stores and better specialty shops everywhere.

New Playtex "High Style" Bra in cool cotton! Party-pretty embroidered cotton gives you that French 1-4-4 plus fabulous fit! Only $2.95

© 1955 International Latex Corp'n. PLAYTEX PARK. Dover Del
In Canada: Playtex Ltd. PLAYTEX PARK. Arnprior, Ont.
Both in hostile, dime-a-dance 24 on improves instantly! Blends with your skin best of all!

It's active cleansing acne...often in 24 hours, your skin can meet your date-line!

On the job—or on a date—don't let unsightly acne rob your confidence, now that TRIOCIN can rescue you! Hateful eruptions can be concealed instantly—can be improved, often in 24 hours! TRIOCIN relieves overactive oil glands and thickening pores. It discourages bacteria growth, thus preventing further infection. Get TRIOCIN right away! It's 3 ways better! A $1.29 tube can save a lot of heartbreak!

Also use TRIOCIN Blue Foam first, the mildest bubble-foam designed for cleansing sensitive skins. 89¢. Both products available at druggists.

improves acne...often in 24 hours!

TRIOCIN

© 1955, Zostox Pharmaceutical Co., Inc.

NEW MOVIES by Florence Epstein

Starting as a dime-a-dance girl, Ruth Etting (Doris Day) makes her way to the top—but with the help of the people who destroy her.

In the process she loses the one man (Cameron Mitchell) who could have made her happy. But she does win the great fame she wanted.

Picture of the Month: LOVE ME OR LEAVE ME

- Maybe you don't know who Ruth Etting was. She was a dime-a-dance girl fired with such ambition that she let a racketeer help her to singing fame. She had a one-track mind about singing, so it never occurred to her that someday she'd have to pay back Mr. Snyder for all the favors. It occurs to him, though, and he never forgets. The unusual thing about Love Me Or Leave Me is that unlike most screen biographies it has the harsh ring of truth. Behind the tinsel of glamour you not only see the tawdry struggle, it hits you right between the eyes. The other unusual thing is James Cagney's performance as a hostile, crippled, little big-shot who inspires your pity as well as your distaste. They call him the Gimp and he buys Chicago for Ruth (Doris Day); later he gets her into Ziegfeld's Follies, but he doesn't leave her there. What Ruth never considers is that she might have gotten to the top on her own, and had the love (Cameron Mitchell) she wanted with half the pain. Instead, she has to marry Snyder and lose most of her will to live. He, feeling cheated and like a nobody, is literally driven out of his mind. Long enough, anyway, to shoot the man she loves. Along with this sensationalism there's singing by Doris Day which is always a pleasure to hear. CinemaScope—MGM.
Fun is bustin' out all over
in this honey of a hit
with lively tunes...
luscious lovelies...
and laughs galore!

Betty Grable
Marge and Gower Champion
Jack Lemmon

Three for the Show

with Myron McCormick

Screen Play by Edward Hope and Leonard Stern
Based on a play by W. Somerset Maugham
Produced by Jonie Taps - Directed by H. C. Potter
A Columbia Picture

CINEMA_SCOPE
Color by
TECHNICOLOR

"Someone to Watch Over Me"
"I've Got a Crush on You"
"How Come You Do Me Like You Do"
"Down, Boy" - "Which One"
PERIODIC PAIN

Don't let the calendar make a slave of you, Betty! Just take a Midol tablet with a glass of water... that's all. Midol brings faster relief from menstrual pain—it relieves cramps, eases headache and chases the "blues."

"WHAT WOMEN WANT TO KNOW" a 24-page book explaining menstruation is yours, FREE. Write Dept. F-65, Box 280, New York 16, N. Y. (Send in plain wrapper).

CELL 2455, DEATH ROW The man who wrote the book that made this movie is sitting up in Death Row right now. And no wonder they can't decide whether or not to pull the switch. Here's his story from the day he was a kid making faces at animals in the zoo. That was the day his mother became paralyzed in an auto accident and his life fell apart. Teen-age gangs, reform school, months in solitary and escape from Chino, the model prison without bars, into a career of more crime. He gets the death sentence for being a murdering sex fiend—but that's the charge no one can prove and to which he pleads innocent. Although his defense is as shaky as the state's case against him. One thing, William Campbell turns in a good job as the accused, but you don't come away exactly liking the guy—even though you know he grew up with plenty of strikes against him. With Robert Campbell, Marian Carr.—Col.

MAMBO Here's a movie (filmed in Italy) with plenty of good atmosphere and important things to say about lost people—so why it makes you laugh instead of cry I can't figure. Although it may have something to do with the dialogue, which sounds like it was written in a deep coma. Anyway, Silvana Mangano is a beautiful product of the slums, loved (but not well) by a cynical, generally unemployed croupier (Vittoria Gassman); and lusted after by a cynical, fatally ill count (Michael Rennie). Into this decadent setting comes the wildly dedicated dance troupe of Katherine Ducham and their manager (Shelley Winters)—a frustrated, lonely devotee of the arts. She makes a dancer out of Silvana in an attempt to live through her. But Silvana—like everyone else in this movie—can't even live for herself. At least, not until she suffers some soul-shattering experiences.—Para.

CULT OF THE COBRA The same curiosity that killed the cat makes short shrift of several naive G.I.'s who were looking for a little fun in Asia. Of all people to come up against, they have to find some who get a glint in their eyes and run to cobras. The boys sneak into their temple and in the middle of a snake dance G.I. James Dobson pulls out his camera and wants everybody to pose. "The Cobra Goddess will avenge herself!" he exclaims, high priest shrieks, as the boys hightail it for their jeep. Right away one of them drops dead. Snakebite. Back in New York they all feel pretty safe. Another one drops dead. Snakebite. You'd think it would get boring, but it doesn't. All the deaths look violently accidental and what cop will buy that hocus-pocus story? And how can lovesick young Marshall Thompson look his slinky girl friend (Faith Domergue) in the eye and call her a coon? With Richard Long, Kathleen Hughes.—U. I.

END OF THE AFFAIR Van Johnson is a writer and Deborah Kerr is married to a civil servant who wears horn-rimmed glasses. They all meet during the "blitz" days in London. And what starts out to be a casual affair turns into the most painful kind of romance. It is very sensitive; it is very haunted (as are all the novels by Graham Greene—and this movie is based on one) and its underlying theme is redemption. Johnson, madly in love, is full of jealousy and suspicion. Deborah Kerr, torn between passion for him, guilt for her husband and guilt for her feelings calls out to God one day, and to her shock and disbelief. Her answers. Then her tortured struggle toward salvation begins—the first step of which is to give up Johnson. Adding a touch of lightness is John Mills' neatly drawn performance of a private detective whom Johnson, at one point, hires to spy on Miss Kerr.—Col.

7 AGAINST THE HOUSE Maybe you can break the bank in a Reno gambling joint, but you can't break into the safe and get away with it. That's what two college buddies (Kenneth Mathews and Alvy Moore) keep telling Brain Kerr, when a third buddy (Guy Madison) isn't begging him to go back to the Army hospital for psychiatric treatment. Rich boy Mathews worked out a foolproof scheme just to test his ingenuity, and he's anxious to prove it once and for all. Trouble is, Keith can't laugh anymore. Every minute he's getting sicker and sicker. Thanksgiving arrives and the boys are rolling down to Reno in a trailer. Kim Novak is in that trailer, too. (She didn't come with it. She came with GUY Madison to marry him.) Kim and Madison don't know what's cooking until Keith starts boiling over and produces a pistol. From then on it's exciting business, even though hardly a gunshot is heard.—Col.
**NEVER TIGHT, NEVER Fussy**

Softly feminine hairstyles like these are yours with a **Bobbi**—the special pin-curl permanent for soft, natural curls

If you dread most permanents because you definitely don’t want tight, fussy curls, Bobbi is just right for you. This easy pin-curl permanent is specially designed for today’s newest softly feminine hairstyles.

Bobbi gives a curl *where* you want it, the way you want it—always soft, natural, and vastly becoming! It has the beauty, the body, the soft, lovely look of naturally wavy hair.

You pin-curl your hair just once. Apply Bobbi’s special Creme Oil Lotion. A little later rinse hair with water. Let dry, brush out... immediately you’ll be happy with your hair. And the soft, natural look lasts week after week. If you like softly feminine hairstyles, you’ll love a Bobbi.


Your name, address, 10¢ in coin to: Bobbi, Box 3600, Merchandise Mart, Chicago, Ill.

**Bobbi** is made especially to give young, free and easy hairstyles like this “Confection” hairdo. And the curl stays in—no matter what the weather.

Just simple pin-curls and Bobbi. No separate neutralizer, no curlers, no resetting. Everything you need—New Creme Oil Lotion, special bobby pins. $1.50 plus tax.
A MAN CALLED PETER The book was a best-seller, and the movie will probably be. It’s an inspirational story of a man who found God early in his life and who served Him nobly the rest of his days which, unfortunately, were less than most. Peter Marshall (Richard Todd) was Chaplin of the U.S. Senate when he died. He began life in Scotland, worked in the mills by day, studied at night and finally saved enough money to come to America where he trained for the ministry. His career, once it started, steadily brought him acclaim. Even more important, it brought people who had rarely seen the inside of one into church. Marshall’s heart-felt sermons changed the life of a young college girl (Jean Peters) whose love for him was happily returned. Their marriage was inspiring, too. And you are treated to many of Mr. Marshall’s exciting sermons. All of which is reason enough to see this movie. CinemaScope—20th-Fox

ESCAPE TO BURMA I liked the part where that old Sawbwa of Sakar is having Bob Ryan whipped in the back yard of his palace while Barbara Stanwyck stands around waving an envelope that proves Ryan is innocent. Time she gets that envelope open Ryan’s half way to his final rest. That’s how justice moves in Burma—slow. Show as all those elephants Miss Stanwyck charms into docility around her tank foress. For years she’s been in that forest, living in lonely splendor with a gorgeous wardrobe going to waste. Till the day Ryan comes galloping out of the jungle with a bag of rubies round his neck and a mudder rap on his head. Talk is he killed his best friend—the Sawbwa’s son—for the loot, and cops of all nations, including Britain’s David Farrar are after him. Ryan, being a strong, lonely type won’t say if he’s guilty or not. But love he’ll talk about anytime. With Marvyn Vye, Technicolor—RKO

CANYON CROSSROADS There’s such a mean ole critter in this movie you wonder how he lived so long. Old man that ought to be sitting in a rocking chair instead of up in the dusty hills of Colorado dynamiting entrances to mines and shooting people in the back. But there he is—making life hell for Richard Basehart and Phyllis Kirk who, after days of rough riding, are absorbed in a Geiger counter that proves these people are out of their minds, the rocks are so full of uranium. Naturally, where there’s uranium there’s greed, and where there’s greed there’s shooting, and if there’s shooting there’s dying, and where there’s dying there’s a hero (that’s Basehart) fighting for all he’s worth. Only this time his target is a man in a helicopter (Stephen Elliot, who’s too rich for mere horses). That’s a switch, the only one I noticed in this episodic film. With Russell Collins. U.A.

RECOMMENDED FILMS NOW PLAYING

EAST OF EDEN (Warner): One of the best films ever made in Hollywood, this is a violently dramatic tale of a boy (James Dean) who loves for love. Richard Davalos, Jo Van Fleet, Raymond Massey give excellent performances as his father. Harris is splendid as the girl who understands him. Dean is nothing short of marvelous. Don’t miss this latest Elia Kazan production.

DAYS IN THE SPOTLIGHT (Century): Suggestively and tastefully told, the story of Christ comes alive in this movie. And there’s a fictional plot involving the Zealots, a group of fanatics. Lee J. Cobb, Joanne Dru, Eastman Color.

MARTY (U.A.): Ernest Borgnine and Betsy Blair turn this simple story into a beautiful little movie. Adapted from the tb play, it tells of the love between two ordinary people leading ordinary lives. There’s comedy as well as tenderness.

THE GLASS SLIPPER (MGM): Leslie Caron and Michael Wilding do a charming job in MGM’s idea of the Cinderella tradition. Not as good as Lil, but fun.


JUPITER’S DARLING (MGM): Esther Williams magnificently divers the course of Hannibal (Howard Keel) and ancient history with the help of her slave, Marge Champion. George Sanders plays the Roman emperor, Esther’s fiancé. With William Demarest, Gower Champion, Richard Haydn. CinemaScope and Technicolor.

INTERRUPTED MELODY (MGM): Eleanor Parker plays the dramatic life story of Marjorie Lawrence, the Metropolitan Opera singer who was stricken with polio, Glenn Ford is fine, as usual, as her doctor husband, Technicolor.


SIX BRIDGES TO CROSS (U.I.): Tony Curtis as a thief extraordinary, in a suspenseful story based on the actual Brinks robbery of not too long ago. With Julie Adams, George Nader.

TIGHT SPOT (Col): A really exciting thriller about big-time crime and the people caught in it. With Gig Young. Edgar G. Robinson, Katherine Anderson, Brian Keith.
From the traditional charm of Towle's Old Colonial to the contemporary grace of Towle's Contour, Towle designers overlook no detail that can enhance a pattern's beauty. Special treatment of fork tines and bowls is a typical Towle Touch. We call it "tip-to-toe" design. Note how the unusual fluted bowl of the Old Colonial spoon, and the bowl of Towle's modern classic, Contour, are part of the pattern. Towle "tip-toe" design adds subtle individuality to every pattern...piece...and table.

There are many Towle Touches...practical touches—such as the Towle Solid Metal Seal on knives—that make Towle Sterling so very usable...artistic touches—like the Towle "deep burnish" finish—that make Towle so beautiful, so distinctively sterling on your table.

Pieces illustrated: Craftsman cream ladle, Rambler Rose lemon fork, Rose Solitaire nut spoon, Southwind butter serving knife, Old Master jelly server. 6-piece place settings from $29.75. Towle Sterling is sold only at selected stores best qualified to serve you.

See the Towle craftsmen at work and The Towle Gallery exhibits of antique American silver in historic Newburyport—just 35 miles north of Boston. Towle Silversmiths of Newburyport, Massachusetts.
Betty Hutton reads the Bible every night of her life before she goes to sleep. She never has given a performance that hasn't been preceded by a prayer. She has abiding faith in God.

She feels deeply that the success she has had in show business is a direct result of prayer, that she was meant to entertain others, and that God has helped her constantly. "How else could it have happened?" she asks. "When I was a kid I had no talent. I was just plain loud. I've learned a lot since then, sure, but all the odds were against me. It must-have been God helping."

She is a fatalist, believing that things are meant to be or not meant to be, and she accepts the good and the bad with gratitude and humility. When she has a stroke of good fortune she says, "Something's on my shoulder," and if she has a disappointment she feels it has happened for her own ultimate good. Again she says, "Something's on my shoulder."

When both Hollywood and circus people were astounded by her courage and skill in learning trapeze work for The Greatest Show On Earth, Betty merely attributed the whole thing to Providence. And when now she looks back on it and shudders to think of the chances she took, she is doubly sure that Something was on her shoulder.

Every coincidence that has evolved into a break for Betty is, according to her, the result of her faith. And while it may be true, we cannot help thinking that Betty, with her talent and penchant for hard work, is helped, perhaps, because she helps herself.
the victory of
JOHNNIE RAY

With ex-wife Marilyn Morrison, Don Dailey

- A strictly self-taught, pick-up pianist with a natural love for singing, Johnnie Ray started at an early age performing at church socials, school assemblies and with a boys' club. One day when Johnnie was about ten, some of the club members tossed the small fry in a blanket. Johnnie bounced too high, missed the blanket and landed on his ear, which caused him to lose more than fifty per cent of his hearing.

For a long time, nobody knew what had come over Johnnie, not even Johnnie himself. When he failed to understand what was being said to him people thought he was obstinately refusing to pay attention. He became sullen and solitary.

When he was fifteen, Johnnie's trouble was discovered and he was fitted with a hearing aid, which he has worn ever since. As he rediscovered the world he lived in, he felt the need to express all the pent-up emotions he had experienced during his years of withdrawal.

Johnnie's rise in the entertainment world has been slow. He tried recording. And he took out his heartaches penning some 154 songs, among them, "Cry" and "The Little White Cloud That Cried," which has sold around 2,500,000 records so far.

Successful and happy today, Johnnie remembers those years of frustration and loneliness. He has been active in raising funds for helping the deaf, particularly children. And he has contributed generously himself. He doesn't talk about that.

"Be careful what you say around me," he grins. "I can read lips!"


cأَلْبَامَةُ مَأَمِّي رَكَبَت سَجَادَةٍ سُحْرَى

in my maidenform® bra

Shades of Scheherazade! I'm soaring over the shifting sands
...higher than the minaret spires
...and the only magic word I need is Maidenform!

I'm shaped so beautifully...molded so divinely...

I'm the loveliest figure in 1001 Nights of dreaming!

The dream of a bra: Maidenform's Etude® in white nylon taffeta or broadcloth; A, B, and C cups...from 2.00;
AA cups for teen figures, 1.75. Send for free style booklet.
The Emmy Awards are handed out...
Berle may lose his Ace... everyone's surprised at Kim Stanley... the Sinatra-Vanderbilt romance... Brando wants variety

Well, the Emmy Awards have come and gone, but they're still the talk of TV. The Academy of Television Arts and Sciences did not, of course, put on the show that the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences did when the Oscars were handed out. But, after all, it was just the seventh time that the TV people have handed out their statuettes—and the very first time a big network gave them a coast-to-coast hookup for their party. Also, when you come right down to it, TV doesn't yet have all the glamour of Hollywood (we have to admit it); after all, Marlon Brando wasn't there. But TV was sure trying. You don't have to apologize when you have Steve Allen (flown all the way from New York), Dave Garroway, Jimmy Durante, George Burns, Danny Thomas, Jack Benny, Ralph Edwards and Dr. Frank C. Baxter for emcees! It's amazing, by the way, how at home Dr. Baxter is with all the stars. He just loves show business, you know; and he's never happier than when he's rubbing elbows with the big names in entertainment. It shows, doesn't it? He didn't make one fluff in his speech—which is more than can be said for Durante! He really did break the glass over the Teleprompter, but he's never been funnier, and that's saying something. Most of the fluffs came from New York, of course. It almost looked as though the sound man had it in for Garroway; his voice was hardly ever heard. He just stood there, obviously talking, but no one knew what he was saying. (The next night, by the way, Ernie Kovacs did one of his hilarious take-offs on his local New York show, and the shots of a bespectacled man standing there moving his lips in silence wouldn't have made Dave happy at all, if he had seen it.) It never was explained who the little balding man was who picked up the Emmy for Omnibus. It was Bob Saudek, who has been boss of the show ever since it started—and who will be again next year. One of the worst mistakes of all was when an announcer said that someone else was picking up John Daly's Emmy for him at the very moment John, grinning all over, walked over to Garroway to get it. And we kept wondering what one of the cameramen in New York was thinking because every time one of Ed Murrow's shows was mentioned and someone else won the statuette, you could see Ed. It could have been one of two things. Either the cameraman was mad that Ed's shows didn't win (and maybe wanted to show what a good loser Ed was being) or he's the kind of guy who likes to show losers. Maybe, on the other hand, Ed was just sitting at the table that was right in line with Garroway, and the guy behind the camera couldn't help it. Anyway, it seems to us that next year, when the Emmies are handed out again, an announcer should tell us who some of the people are that are sitting around. He couldn't cover everyone, but wouldn't you like to see Mrs. Murrow and Mrs. Art Carney and Alice Gobel—the real-life one. (Continued on page 87)
she's got

(you can have it, too!)

It's not so much beauty as it is personal vibrancy and sparkle, and all those indefinable qualities that make everyone instantly aware of her.

For now there's a new lipstick that brings out all the vividness and sparkle of the real you with exciting colors that make you look and feel vividly alive. It's the new VIV lipstick by Toni. VIV's new High-Chroma Formula gives you the most vivid colors any woman has ever worn. Choose from six bright shades, each as sparkling as the Vivid Coral you see here. Try VIV, that vivid new lipstick by Toni.

Comfortable, long-lasting and very, very vivid.
A LIQUID SHAMPOO
THAT'S EXTRA RICH!

JUST POUR IT... and you'll see the glorious difference!

Some liquid shampoos are too thin and watery... some too heavy, and contain an ingredient that can leave a dulling film. But Prell has a "just-right" consistency—it won't run and never leaves a dulling film.

IT'S LIQUID PRELL
FOR Radiantly Alive Hair

Something to sing about—wonderful, emerald-clear Liquid Prell!
No other shampoo has this unique, extra-rich new formula—and how you'll love it! Bursts instantly into luxurious, extra-rich lather... rinses in a twinkle... is so mild you could shampoo every day. And Liquid Prell leaves your hair caressably soft, a dream to manage—looking excitingly 'Radiantly Alive.' Try new Liquid Prell today, won't you? It's fabulous!

PRELL—for 'Radiantly Alive' Hair—now available 2 ways!

The exciting, new extra-rich liquid in the handsome, easy-grip bottle!
And the famous, handy tube that's ideal for the whole family. Won't spill, drip, or break. It's concentrated—ounce for ounce it goes further!
It's always darkest before the dawn. For these two people, tortured and tired, dawn didn't come a minute too soon!

BY WILLIAM BARBOUR

Rita and Dick:
THINGS ARE LOOKING UP

Rita Hayworth is back in Hollywood. With her fourth husband, Dick Haymes, she is living in an elegant apartment overlooking Wilshire Boulevard.

She is working in a Columbia film, *Joseph And His Brethren*. It is her first movie work in two years, and she is happier than she has been in a long, long time.

But as a home town, Hollywood is not for Rita. "From now on," she explained, "our home is Nevada. We will work in Hollywood, of course. But Nevada is where my two daughters are going to school. And that's where we have our home. It's a small town on Lake Tahoe called Crystal Bay.

"After Joseph, I have one more picture to do for Columbia. Then my husband and I will enter independent production for United Artists."

Rita Hayworth has always been reticent. She opens her heart to few people. She has always borne her own sorrows, and they have been many.

She has been criticized and denounced for letting her heart rule her head. But never has she shed her tears on someone else's shoulders. She has courage and fortitude.

Back in Hollywood the happiness light shone in her brown eyes. There was a wry little smile on her lips. Her hair, long and lustrous ("Dick likes it that way") shone as it caught the light.

Rita is happy for good reason. At last, the financial, legal and personal problems that clouded their marriage from its very first day are almost over.

Dick can now enter and depart from the State of California without being pursued by process servers. He is no longer charged with contempt of court. Nora Eddington Flynn Haymes, his third wife, claimed that she gave him his freedom to marry Rita on his express promise to pay her $100 alimony per week. (Continued on page 92)
now it can be told:

LIZ TAYLOR'S SECRET FIGHT FOR LIFE

This is the story behind the news—the story that only a handful of close friends knew—and no one even whispered about!

BY RICHARD MOORE

For two days it was touch and go whether Elizabeth Taylor would live.

On February 27 she gave birth to a baby boy, born by Caesarean section. He wasn't due until March 10, but Liz wanted him on her birthday, and Dr. Aasberg, who had delivered her first child, gave his consent.

The doctor anticipated no trouble from the actual birth, and encountered none—except that Liz' blood count dropped. Immediately after the birth, she was given a blood transfusion. It was an emergency measure. That was the start.

The next day Liz insisted that she felt well enough to see her new son. They wheeled her down to the nursery, because Christopher Edward was in an incubator. He wasn't in danger at any time, but the incubator was prescribed as a precautionary measure; once, when taken out of it he turned blue and had to be put back at once. He had weighed only five pounds, twelve ounces, at birth, and his weight dropped soon after. The nurse took Chris out and showed him to his mother. Liz beamed. Then she was taken back to room 367, where Mrs. Underwood, her nurse, made her as comfortable as possible.

The next day the real trouble began.

Liz Taylor never has been a strong girl. She has suffered over the years from a variety of ailments, including anemia. Pregnancy places strong demands on the bone marrow—where blood cells are created—and Liz' body was unable to (Continued on page 85)
Surrounded by Eddie’s pictures and presents, Debbie says, “I'm living for the future, when we can stop corresponding!” The future starts late in June.
With the big day only weeks away, Debbie finally talks about her plans for the most talked-about wedding of the year!

BY MARVA PETERSON

- Proudly, Mary Frances Reynolds held out her small, slender left hand. The light reflected brilliantly from the large, emerald-cut diamond. Her audience was more than appreciative—they were overwhelmed. "How dreamy!" "It's gorgeous!" "What a rock!"

Debbie beamed at them. A few years ago she had been a girl like these. Now she was the object of their admiration. Or at least, the ring was. All afternoon at Glendale High, where she was visiting her friend, Jeanette Johnson, and Jeanette’s pupils, the girls' eyes had been straying to the diamond. They glanced at it even while they questioned Debbie about Eddie and her wedding plans. They clustered around her on the school playground (Jeanette had achieved what used to be Debbie's ambition: to be a gym teacher) and stared at that left hand, until finally Jeanette interrupted the questioning and said, "You may each take a quick look at Debbie's ring." Then they were satisfied.

At first, they had been a little shy. When Jeanette had arrived on the playground with the star beside her and called, "Girls! I'd like you to meet my best friend, Debbie Reynolds," they had dropped their chatter and subsided into an awed silence from which finally emerged a collective and worshipful, "Hello."

"Hi, gang," Debbie had said, airily.

In pink corduroy pants and flat-heeled shoes, she was as short and as young looking as most of the high school students. Except for her poise and professional demeanor, Debbie might easily have passed for one of them.

"Last fall," Jeanette began, (Continued on page 82)
WHY
BOB WAGNER
DATES A GIRL
ONLY ONCE

Bob Wagner woke up in a Wichita, Kansas, hotel one morning last February, officially a year older than when he had turned out the lights the night before—twenty-five to be exact.

Sleepily, he yanked a fan of yellow Western Union greetings from under his door—happy returns of the day from his mother and dad in La Jolla, California, his married sister in Claremont, pals at 20th Century-Fox and interested parties, male and female, around Hollywood.

He read them all before he scraped his face, pulled on his clothes and ordered his breakfast. Then, bucked up and happy, he breezed into an auditorium packed with 3000 high school students. That was the reason he was in Wichita—to make new friends for himself, and to publicize his latest picture, White Feather.

The gang greeted him singing “Happy Birthday.” For an hour he had a ball holding open forum on movie-making and Hollywood life in general. He answered questions about everything—screen stunts, camera tricks and techniques, the joys and headaches of a screen star’s life. When they yelled, “Hey, Bob—when you kiss Marilyn Monroe on a set how do you really feel?” he came back, “When you kiss a girl how do you really feel?”—and the meeting turned into a good-natured riot, as ordinarily happens when Bob hits a town.

He was just making his exit when a deeper voice hailed him, this time in a cynical tone. “Say, Wagner,” Needled a reporter, “you’re a big boy now. What’s the matter with you? Why don’t you fall in love? When are you going to get married?”

Bob Wagner felt his face get hot, and suddenly the starch drained out of his act. “I’ll have to pass on that one,” he said. “So long, everybody. Got to make a plane.” But his voice was flat. For him the party was over.

The bellhop was singling his bags into a cab at the hotel when the clerk beckoned him. Hollywood calling. And the gossip columnist’s insistent voice was too familiar. “About this Anne Stebbins, Bob,” (Continued on page 65)
IT'S MAGIC

Becoming a star, being a star, is more than just good looks, more than just talent, more than just breaks—

RUSS TAMBLYN: This boy’s magic is love. Not the romantic headlines type: just an unaffected, vital liking for people in general or in particular. It comes across in his friendly grin, his young, eager voice—and is enthusiastically returned. Five feet, ten inches tall, he weighs 148, is twenty years old, and hasn’t lost a bit of the enthusiasm that got him his start. This occurred at the tender age of five, when neither convention nor theatre ushers could prevent him from climbing out of the audience and onto the stage of the Granada Theatre in Los Angeles to do an entirely spontaneous and unrehearsed dance. Since that day he’s never regained his amateur standing. His one unfilled longing is to do as much for others as his brother, a Mormon missionary in Germany, is doing. His romantic interests are reported to be centered around one Cindy Robbins, blonde. His latest picture is MGM’s Hit the Deck.

GEORGE NADER: To George, miracles, like most good things, come in threes. His first happened shortly after he appeared on TV’s Fireside Theatre. He opened an envelope, expecting a check, and lo and behold—it was something better, namely, his first fan letter! He read it twelve times, pasted it in his scrapbook. It came from Florence Lewis. He doesn’t know the name of the girl who worked his next miracle for him. He was driving down a street in the San Fernando Valley (in dark glasses, mind) and, as he went past Corvallis High, heard her say, “Why, there’s George Nader!” That was just after Six Bridges to Cross. The third—and probably not the last—occurred before he went to work on The Second Greatest Sex. A fan asked for his autograph! This so overwhelmed him that stalwart Navy veteran George shakily signed, “Thank you very much”—and left off his name!

FESS PARKER: His great loves are adventure, the outdoors, women and fighting. He’s had more than his share of all four, though, “Competition for girls is very tough in Texas, where I come from, and I lost out.” He’s six feet, five inches tall, and is Davy Crockett to millions of TV fans. He has a knife scar, chilly feet, veteran status (he was on a mine sweeper in World War II) and a new house. It stands in Benedict Canyon, has plenty of room (“...in case I should find me a girl to marry”) and radiant heating in the floor to keep his feet warm. Twentieth wants him for The Tall Men, Disney has big plans for him (Davy Crockett, King of the Wild Frontier, a full-length film), everyone likes him—but the magic spell of stardom didn’t hit until he was introduced to a four-year-old. “The little fellow didn’t say a word, but all of a sudden he gave me that quick bear-grin, like in the picture. Just about bowled me over and I said to myself, ‘Fess, looks like you’re getting to be somebody!’”
People have been saying to me lately, "Marilyn Monroe must be all mixed up."

I disagree. I think Marilyn knows exactly where she’s going—and that it’s forward. It’s just possible that she’ll turn out to be not only the sexiest but the smartest blonde of our time.

Marilyn has a knack of getting what she wants—especially from men—by acting rather vague. Some superficial observers would think she’s just a frivolous blonde.

But she isn’t. In New York recently she posed with some posters advertising the Rheumatism and Arthritis Fund. Several reporters turned out for a press party at Sardi’s, and some of them began to pepper her with questions about whether or not she was going back to Joe DiMaggio.

“Oh, let’s talk about arthritis," begged Marilyn.

The reply was just preposterous enough to make the reporters laugh and drop the questioning.

Marilyn got what she wanted—no more questions—by this little trick. Right now she wants to act and to get well paid for it. I predict she will. I was present at a big Actors Studio party which she stole completely although the biggest stars were there. And I witnessed something that shows she is respected as an actress around Broadway.

“Could I get her autograph?” asked Lawrence Langner of the Theatre Guild, who has directed or employed the greatest stars, including Katharine Hepburn and Helen Hayes.

I transmitted the message to Marilyn. She inscribed a card, "Love and Kisses," and then her name—and when I mentioned who he was, she said:

“I should get his autograph!”

And he gave her one of the most glowing messages I’ve ever seen. It said:

“Dear Marilyn: We need you for our Shakespeare Theatre. Yours admiringly, Lawrence Langner.

P.S. For A Midsummer Night’s Dream. What a dream!”

Langner told me the last time he had asked an actress for an autograph was in London in 1908—forty-seven years ago—and that her name was Zena Dare.

At first Marilyn was believed to have made a mistake by leaving Hollywood and coming to New York when she battled with her studio. But with the help of photographer Milton H. Greene and agent Jay Kanter of MCA, she did a good public relations job for herself in Manhattan.

She has so much warmth and charm that she won everybody she met—and she met many.

When she went to a première of East Of Eden to be an usherette, Marilyn was such a sensation that some of the other glamour gals did some jealous muttering.

A TV commentator interviewing Denise Darcel when Marilyn came in couldn’t, or didn’t try to, conceal the fact that he wanted to finish with Denise—and get to Marilyn.

Marilyn was also smart in refusing to sing "Diamonds Are A Girl’s Best Friend" at this party.

She hadn’t had time to (Continued on page 64)
IN DEFENSE OF MARILYN

by Earl Wilson
For ages I tried to look sophisticated. And nothing worked because I just didn't feel sophisticated. Then Mama said, “Change your hair!” —and overnight everything changed!

Four years ago, I got a bad scare. George Jessel, who was to produce *Anne Of The Indies*, in which I had been cast, suggested that I change the color of my hair for the role—to red! I was startled by the request and pretty well upset. It's a major step for any girl to take, of course. But when you are in a profession in which your appearance can make or break you, it's triple major! But then a counter order came down from Mr. Darryl Zanuck, the head of our studio.

"I don't want a hair on that girl's head changed!" he told Mr. Jessel. Mr. Jessel passed the word on to me. I heaved a sigh of relief and remained a brunette. Yet only a few years later I was to turn redhead all by myself. That's women for you. That's this woman, anyway!

"Today I am a redhead and it is one of the happiest things ever to happen to me. The new color to my hair seems to have triggered a big change; I feel like a new person. I have discovered a new zest, not only in dressing my new self, but just in *being* my new self. I feel that I have added immeasurably, and in many, many ways, to the old Debra.

There was even a mystery reaction at first. People kept telling me that I not only looked better, I *sounded* better. Then, of course, I realized that with my new appearance I had adopted a new personality; nine girls out of ten would do the same thing, I am sure. You unconsciously try to live up to yourself—if you can only get yourself to looking right!

When I was a small girl, and even during my first months at the studio, I was a strawberry blonde. Then my hair began to darken quickly. Fortunately this was right for the kind of parts that came my way; I was a Polynesian, an Indian, a Creole, an Oriental and an Egyptian—but never a blonde. It was all right with me at first, but after a few years I thought I saw a sort of relationship between the color of the hair and the kind of part which came my way. I think my mother got the idea first, to tell the truth. I think that's what made her figure it would be a good idea to encourage producers to think of me when they had roles other than Indian maidsens and temple dancers. And from her own experience on the stage, when she was known as Margaret Gibson, she knew that the most (Continued on page 79)
They're telling tales out of school about Badman Bob again.
And he, as usual, is grimacing and bearing it—as long as possible. But when the last straw falls—stand back!

BY TONI NOEL
One thing Bob’s kids will be is honest. Bob is—to the point of rudeness, sometimes. Occasionally people refuse to believe that he means what he says. “Bob, you're a character,” they say. Mitchum grins, repeats what he said, and gets fired.

There are many facets of the Mitchum personality not often mentioned—such as his intellectual inclinations, his generosity to his family and co-workers, his real popularity with those who know him well—including stars who've worked with him.

A few months ago Robert Mitchum received what might be considered a surprising and flattering offer: a two-week engagement with Britain’s Stratford-on-Avon company, to play King Richard. Except that nothing surprises Mitch very much, and flattery will get you nowhere with him. Predictably, he declined the bid.

“Demmit, Bob,” said Charles Laughton, who was then directing him, “you ought to do it. It would be the first time they had a living, breathing actor in the role in quarter of a century!”


Than an actor? “Than anything.” Robert corrected; he had already dismissed the honor, if such it was, and gone on to other things. “I’ve worked at just about everything a man can do to earn a living, and the longer I think about it, the more I’m convinced that I just don’t like to work.”

Yes, but you can’t not work when you have a wife and three children. Bob snorted derisively. “Look, I can be a bum and still make half a million dollars a year to take care of my family. Don’t you see? I am a bum. And I have nothing to prove, so why should I go to England to play Richard when I’d rather travel with my wife? . . . Besides, if I worked myself to death at acting, the same people would be saying I was wasting myself. No matter what I did, they’d still say it. Why bother, since being a bum is more natural?”

There are these people who believe Mitchum is an undeveloped genius. Like Mr. Laughton, who found nothing odd in the idea of his playing Shakespeare.

Like young (Continued on page 95)
I never had a Doll
by Barbara Stanwyck

I'm a movie star and
this is the story of my life.
I wouldn't say it's a
very glamorous story,
maybe not even a happy one
—till the most recent chapter.
But I've learned almost
as much from telling
it as from living it—so here
it is—straight.
Seven years after my divorce I met Robert Taylor. In 1939 we were married. In 1950, divorced.

I don't remember them at all.

Catherine, my lovely Irish mother, died when I was two and my English father, Byron Stevens, just up and disappeared soon after. He had loved my mother madly, and when she died he went gypsy; working—when he worked—as a laborer.

Millie, my youngest sister, took on most of the responsibility of looking after me. She managed, through some miracle of ingenuity, to stretch her skimpy chorus-girl wages to pay for my room and board with various families in Brooklyn.

In the environment in which I grew up, kids existed on the very brink of domestic or financial disaster. We were alert, precocious and (Continued on page 88)
No one since Roger Bannister has run so conspicuously as Audrey Hepburn did during her Paris holiday. From the moment she and Mel Ferrer got off the plane from London until they took off again three days later, Audrey was on a continual sprint.

She ran—from the plane to her car, from the car to her hotel, from the hotel lobby to her rooms on the first floor. Later, wherever she went, she ran—always with her head down. When she wasn't running she was hiding or disappearing or ducking in and out of doorways—and all to avoid having her picture taken.

It would have been so much simpler to have cooperated, but Audrey felt that she had done her duty. During a press conference arranged by Paramount, she had politely answered questions which were sometimes banal and often indiscreet. She had grinned obligingly at a hundred photographers, all of whom got the same shot, that of Audrey seated at a table.

This she did for the sake of Paramount and Sabrina, then playing to capacity audiences at seven Paris movie houses. But that was absolutely all she intended to do.

The hide-and-seek routine she used the rest of the time was aided and abetted by the Ritz Hotel, which assigned ten men to patrol the entry to Room 24; by restaurant keepers who threatened mayhem to cameramen who invaded her privacy; by all the persons she visited; and especially by Mel Ferrer, who performed his duty with unconcealed relish. But the photographers never gave up.

Audrey and Mel landed on a Monday afternoon. They leaped into the Cadillac Paramount had sent and sped to the hotel. Their first appointment, after a quick change of clothes and a visit to the hotel cashier, was for cocktails in the apartment of John Nathan, head of Paramount for Europe.

Right behind them as they drove to Avenue Foch came several cars, filled with reporters and photographers.

Audrey seemed to be (Continued on page 94)
The only time Audrey consented to sit still for color pictures during her entire stay in Paris produced this photo—taken by Paris-Match.
Ask Van Johnson to go through fire, fight off tigers, handle dynamite—he's ready, willing and able. But ask him to look you in the face and sing, and . . .

It's Murder Man!

BY GEORGE SCULLIN
Charlie Morrison is one of Hollywood’s most beloved institutions and so is Charlie’s club, the Mocambo. So when Charlie had a stroke and landed flat on his back in the hospital, half the stars in Hollywood took over for him, providing the entertainment and personal touches that Charlie had always given his place. The other half came to watch. And there was plenty to see. For ten days Charlie’s friends knocked themselves out, putting on performances such as not even Las Vegas ever saw. And then they sent tape recordings to Charlie, just to let him know that someone was looking after the club.

Van Johnson found himself scheduled to do the fourth night’s show, all by himself. Being an old friend of Charlie’s he accepted the offer for the honor it was, and said yes promptly. Then, very quietly, he had a fit. There wasn’t enough money in the whole of Hollywood to have lured him back onto a stage. There wasn’t anything but friendship that could possibly have bought him for what he knew would be a repetition of the most terrifying moments of his life.

Which moment? Well, there had been the times when his life appeared to be in danger every time he set foot on the street. There were the days when, if he had his coat buttons sewed on too tight, the fans would tear off half a lapel and maybe a sleeve with them. There were the nights when they climbed through the windows into his house and wrote messages to him in lipstick on his walls, his tables, even on his car and the hotel to which he fled for refuge. It was great for the lipstick manufacturers, but for Johnson, it was altogether murder.

But he wasn’t expecting that now. Those days were pretty well over, which was more than all right with him; for years he’d been trying to finish them off. But he was subject to different attacks these days, and no (Continued on page 97)
"I'll be back before you know it," Stewart Granger told his wife, trying to make light of the five months he expected to spend half a world away.

Jean Simmons agreed brightly. But in the back of her mind ran a phrase, a typically American phrase, which seemed to be a more appropriate answer. "I hear you talking," it went, "but are you making sense?"

Well, maybe he was. If you are an actor, you play your cards where the game is best. After all, their profession brought them a good living, a darn high level of living, to tell the truth, and it didn't make sense to cry about the unavoidable drawbacks. As the old cliché says: "Play the game, darling."

Jean knew she must. And she does. But it isn't too easy.

After Jimmy (his real name is James Stewart) had left for Pakistan last February to make Bhowni Junction with Ava Gardner, Jean began to go for long walks along the fire trails over the hills around their Beverly Hills home. She took along not only her two beloved miniature poodles, "Young Bess" and "Old Beau," but a third companion who was Jimmy's latest present to her, a bright-eyed, long-nosed, black and white quadruped classified by Jimmy as a "true-blooded" Tibetan water spaniel. (Continued on page 63)
Six hours after Vic Damone proposed marriage to Pier Angeli a few months ago, that fragile, doe-eyed little Italian creature went out on a date with a twenty-four-year-old actor named James Dean.

"I had a previous appointment with Jim," Pier recalls, "and it would not have been right for me to break it."

Pier Angeli is a girl of admirable integrity, and Jimmy Dean has plenty on the ball.

As anyone who has watched his electric performance in East Of Eden will testify, Jimmy has an inexplicable, boyish magnetism, a youngish sex appeal.

One senses latent passion, great depth and seething, smoldering energy, and wonders about a momentary eruption.

After seeing East Of Eden, one critic wrote, "Jimmy Dean is a rare and true genius." "As fine an actor as Marlon Brando," wrote another, "maybe better. "The best thing to have hit the screen in years," attested a third.

And the columnists, not to be outdone, have climbed on the bandwagon. "Jimmy Dean is the greatest." "A screwball, sure, but what a talent!" "One of the most colorful kids in Hollywood history." "Of the T-shirt school of actors, probably the best."

Not since Marlon Brando has any young actor prompted such unanimous praise. And not since Brando has any young actor aroused so much controversy in the movie world.

One group steadfastly maintains that Jimmy Dean is copying Marlon Brando in both his personal and professional life.

"Marlon Brando has a motorcycle," one young actress points out, "so Dean buys himself a motorcycle. Marlon Brando plays hide-and-seek with the press, so Dean plays hide-and-seek with the press. Marlon Brando won't tell anyone about the girls he's dating, so Dean doesn't talk, either. He's a carbon copy of Brando. Absolutely no difference. There's nothing original about Jimmy Dean."
James Dean: SMOLDERING DYNAMITE

Here is the life story of the boy who is frankly the most important young man to rock Hollywood since Brando hit town!

A co-ed who dated Jimmy in 1950 when he was attending Santa Monica Junior College, represents those who believe James behaves in the way that is natural for him.

"Jimmy," she says, "is the most individual young man I ever met. He was the way he is long before Marlon Brando came upon the scene. Everything he does is sincere and heartfelt. It is not calculated for effect.

"Unlike Brando, he is not a shocker. He is gentle, sensitive and masculine. Yes, he's moody and introverted. Sure, he's a non-conformist but he's very well brought up. His background is so conservative that he is not likely to defy convention in the brazen way that Brando does.

"I happen to remember when he was going with Pier Angeli. He was stuck on the girl. No doubt about it. When she was at Warners working on a picture, he used to leave the Eden set and watch her every day.

"One day I was out there and (Continued on page 60)
Jimmy was photographing Pier. They looked very much in love. And I remember saying to myself, 'This is the same boy who once told me that he never would get married.'

"Anyway, Jimmy took Pier to meet his father and stepmother. His parents live in Los Angeles, and Jim arranged for a lunch at Frascati's on Wilshire Boulevard. It came off very well. Now, what could be more conventional than a young man introducing a girl he's very fond of to his parents?

'They say that Jimmy is a recluse, that he drives around like a madman on a motorcycle, that he refuses to wear anything but a T-shirt and blue jeans. Most of what they say about him is nonsense or exaggerated. Investigate. Ask the people who really know him. They'll tell you the truth.'

According to his parents, his teachers, his relatives, his colleagues and his friends, James Byron Dean at twenty-four does not fit the Hollywood mold stamped "Typical Young Actor."

He does not always wear blue jeans and T-shirts. He dresses in black boots, slacks, polo shirts, sports coats, sweaters—any kind of informal wear. He owns more formal clothes but wears them on special occasions. He has always done this.

Jimmy Dean does not "drive around Hollywood like a madman (Continued on page 70)"
JIM'S HIGH SCHOOL YEARBOOK, THE BLACK AND GOLD SHOWS HIM AS ACTOR, ORATOR, ATHLETE, LEADER!

"GOON WITH THE WIND" AND FRANKENSTEIN

The play, "Goon With the Wind," and Frankenstein, directed by Gerald H. Mesko, took place in the auditorium on October 13 and 14. Jim Dean and Jack Berlick did the acting in a pantomime play entitled "Goon With the Wind." The play was presented by the Junior Class.

Two plays presented by the Sophomore Class during the week of October 11 were: "The Cat and the Fiddle" and "Madame Buttermilk.

Double feature guy from horror to hoops

THE DEBATE CLUB

The debate club consists of the following members:

President: James Dean, vice-president: Barbara Leach, secretary: Mary Brown, treasurer: David Brown, and Paul Johnson.

The club met every week to discuss topics of current events.

JOHN DEAN, M. F. L.student, earned winter mention, decl. dedication.

THE STUDY HALL

Here we have the hard-hitting study hall with Miss Betty Lewis supervising. Students from the precision of using the reference room and they can take out library books and magazines for specific studies of interest.

FRENCH CLASS

French is back again at J.H.S. We hope it will last for quite a while. No one has any idea of the number of students learning to say "Bonjour" or "Au revoir." Many of the students compare it with French classes of their age.

P.S. Class prophecy: Jim Dean has his masterpiece of Barbara Leach hanging in Carnegie Hall.
The people who scare you the most are probably the very ones who need your friendship the most. But you have to dare to be yourself to find out!

CALL YOUR OWN BLUFF

by Jane Wyman

As a youngster I was terribly shy. I may not have been the original hide-under-the-bed-when-company-comes Nelly, but I couldn't claim to be far from it. I have a picture of my school days that I don't particularly want to remember but will never forget. I see a girl standing before her class making a simple book report. She sweats, she stammers, she trembles. That's me.

I also see myself telling lies to hide some simple truths that I wrongly thought were a disgrace—I was poor, lonesome perhaps, hadn't any clothes—and the lies fastened about me so that they constantly tripped me up.

You know, I never used to think of myself as a dancer when I was a youngster, even though I did have feet which seemed to know what they were doing. When Mother took me for lessons I had to be tied into my dancing shoes. I really used to believe that I didn't care about dancing. But today I am sure there was another reason. What really bothered me was the unconscious dread that if I became a dancer I would have to dance before an audience. (Continued on page 68)
Of course you could tell him about Jimmy, but you could tell him about "Meelo." He was a real companion. The pooleid hate him at first, but quick, won him over with a little, ear-flipper, kitty, kind of thing. He was crazy about the walks over the hills reminded by them of his native Tibetan mountains, she figured. So when there was nothing going on for his pet, he would take himself and her dogs silly. And for the first few nights after Jimmy was gone she enjoyed a certain "liberty" around the house or thought herself to be. "At least, now I can see what I want to see on the television, without interference!" she told Bill Rushton, Jimmy's former orderly of his British Army days, who managed the house. She meant that up to now she had always been obliged to give up looking at the dramatic and comedy shows she liked because Jimmy (and Rushton, too) always tuned in the fights or other sporting events. But it didn't turn out as she had planned. Watching TV just wasn't the same, somehow, when Jimmy wasn't there. She would buy anything that seemed never to get anywhere, Rushton would be out in the kitchen splashing the dishes about, and things were dull, dull, dull!

And that was when she began to feel grateful for being alone. And for more than a week after her picture started, she would come home, eat sparingly (for good reason—she had really made a "porker" of herself during her winter trip home to England), and be happy to tumble into bed.

There was solid reason for her weariness, of course. In 

G A Y D O L L S

she not only had an exacting characterization to fill, but there was some singing and dancing to do—something quite new for her. Once before, English picture called 

W O R L D T H E S T A R S,

she had been asked to sing. The director, Anthony Asquith, had listened to her with deep concentration, after which he had advised: "You've had better go abroad!"

Nevertheless, Joe Mankiewicz, who was directing 

G A Y D O L L S

for Samuel Goldwyn, and who had written the screenplay adaptation from the novel and the play, insisted that Jean use her own voice.

He pointed out that in the picture she played the role of a Salvation Army lass, not a professional singer, and what she had to be was herself, not Lily Pons.

The singing and dancing, and working in strenuous scenes with such stars as Marlon Brando, Frank Sinatra and Vivien Blaine called for a lot of mental, as well as physical, energy.

She was going to write Jimmy about her singing; she was going to say something funny, like, "...and I did it all without once using my own voice." She didn't. In the first place, no letter from Jimmy came for until almost a month after he had left—so wretched was the mail service that she couldn't tell the truth, no letter from her to Jimmy came, even started—so horrible a correspondent was she, she realized with a guilty twinge.

But she came to think about that later. First there were the walks with the dogs. Then there were the rides she would take in her Jaguar. On one of these she came across a dog—lady. An old habit of occurring in a girl's life when events find her without the protection of the man she has depended on for so long.

She had stopped her car at a street corn-

er for a red light when a strange man walked over and started talking to her. "But I've admired your lady beauty and a pair of horses," he said. "In Hollywood I guess it's a case of pretty women and these here scat cars. Ain't that so, darlin'?"

Jean didn't know. When she saw the light she changed "scat."

And during the first week or two after Jimmy left the only feeling she had besides the certain apprehension which gripped her whenever she happened to pass the telephone. This, in fact, caused her to answer almost every call with a certain edge of suspicious inquiry in her voice. During the last time Jimmy had gone off on location—last when he went to South America for the outdoor shots of 

G R E E N F I R E,

the telephone began to be used for sending messages. It would ring and yet, when she answered, there never would be anyone on the line. She didn't want that sort of thing to start again this time.

But this time the telephone behaved. And if anything threatened to get out of order, it was Jean. One day she looked out of the window and thought she saw a man down on the road below who was peering up at the house through a telescope. Taking a second look, she realized she had made a mistake. He was a surveyor looking through his theorems.

Another time she found herself standing in the living room giving birth to an idle thought that concerned one of Jimmy's

African trophies mounted on the wall—a fine rhinoceros horn. What would happen, she wondered, if she carved her initials on it? And knowing Jimmy, she was able to deduce the answer immediately; she probably would be shot and mounted on the wall beside it.

All this showed that Jean wasn't enjoying being alone, of course. When you get used to living with a man you have to work at getting used to living without him; it doesn't happen automatically. Jimmy knew this, too. He had known it when he left and had managed to leave a lot of himself behind in a certain way. For instance, he had suggested that she go on a shopping spree after she left. He said he thought she should pick up at least two or three things.

She did. She went to her favorite store and bought herself a slew of slacks, sweatshirts, ties and accessories. But even as she wrote about being compared to Jean, the first article, she thought of Jimmy and what he would think of her choice, and she realized that he was going to stay right there in her mind, every purchase she made. Because he had given her this judgment about what she should wear, had in fact picked most of her clothes, she couldn't very well even buy a belt buckle without wondering what he would think.

Had he guessed this would happen when he told her to go shopping? She felt there was no doubt about it and she had to smile at him kindly. He had done more than this, as she now realized.

When they had been in London last winter, they had met one of his favorite painters, Sir Matthew Smith. Jimmy was an art lover and the extent of five of his paintings, gay floral works, acquired years before and now decorating the living room in their Beverly Hills home. Yet when Sir Matthew said he would like to paint a portrait of Jean, she thought it could hardly be arranged because of their busy schedules. But Jimmy had reworked all arrangements so that she could pose in two settings—and now that painting, a color and mood impression of her, was hanging on his living room wall along with the other Matthew Smiths.

It was a portrait of her which she couldn't help seeing every day. But it was the reminder of Jimmy, of how much he had wanted the picture of how happy he was to have his favorite painter put her on canvas.

But even that Jimmy is a Jimmy you have to recall, not a Jimmy in actuality, and when he had been gone for some time, her days began to slow down. The point was to do was to go out; there were many "friends of the family" to talk to. Yet six weeks after Jimmy had gone Jean had been out only twice, both times escortless, in the proper sense of the word.

One night of the Guild Awards Dinner she had gone along with Mr. and Mrs. Mankiewicz, the Danny Kayes and the Bert Allenbergs. She had a wonderful time listening to the clever satire of the most charming host. Yet it was perhaps not so wonderful as she would have had Jimmy been along. He liked good writing, and he liked the view- points and wrangling of the matters of the world. She enjoyed these things more seeing them through his eyes.

Her second night out was a visit to Liz Taylor in the hospital when Liz's second child was born. And it was the occasion when she had become a godmother for the first time in her life—to Christopher Edward, the Wildings' baby boy.

But that's when she turned down the many invitations to dance and concentrate on her work. There were several demanding aspects about her role in 

G A Y D O L L S.

It would be in production for four months, so that would limit her to the entire time that Jimmy was to be away. It was a picture on which she had to study almost every night to make sure she was up to American accent.

Once before, when she co-starred with Spencer Tracy in 

T H E A C T R E S S,

she had made to sure she was speaking American, American as it was spoken around Boston, two generations ago. And as a cockney, as it is at least a token similarity between Bos- tonian English and British English. But the Broadway version of English, of the lingo as spoken in 

G A Y D O L L S,

was something else again. And so, as this is written, Jean Simmons is sending her time away from the set practicing the lines and the accent of the part. And of outside of this she has to see to all other activities except one, which involves a present Jimmy gave her about a year ago—a 22 caliber rifle.

When she finds that she has gone on the ground's in back of her house and prac- tices shooting at a standard small target, about twelve inches in diameter, from a distance of fifty yards away. She has decided that she wants to get it up.

Anybody who knows Jimmy knows that he plans to go to Africa again soon to do some painting. Before this he has gone alone. But she did give him a good shot she might come along. Just about now, Jimmy will be receiving something in the mail in Pakistan that will continue the couple's African flirtation.

It won't be a letter. Jean may not be used to get around to writing. Instead it will be a tar- get in which the whole bull's-eye center is the word "Trumpet," just as Jimmy put seven out of ten bull- ets into that bull's-eye. Now she is content to wait for Jimmy to get back. For the next time she goes, she goes, too!
in defense of marilyn

(Continued from page 44) rehearse the song. Furthermore, she might have been compared with others who've sung it, and as a Hollywoodite at a Broadway party, she might have been resented. She wisely just sat there at the party—and let all of the curious stars stare at her. And they surely did!

Marilyn also went to the big Friars' dinner for Martin and Lewis, where she was the only woman on a slate of about forty celebrities.

Sitting between Eddie Fisher and Bobby Clark, she was the center of attention all evening. When she took a bow, and gave Martin and Lewis each a smooth, she won tremendous applause.

Marilyn admitted that she had one embarrassing moment that evening—when she left the dais to go to the ladies' room.

"The President of the United States does that," I told Marilyn. "At big banquets he leaves the dais to go to the powder room.

"Then I guess I can do it," said Marilyn. "I'm a president—of Marilyn Monroe Productions."

Marilyn discovered that New York show people—supposedly hard and tough—have real respect for her. She hasn't had one bad experience with them. Carol Channing had been urged to trap her into getting up on the floor to sing "Diamonds" with her at the Actors Studio party. But Carol thought it over and decided not to do it. I talked to her about it when she came off the floor.

"I decided it wouldn't be fair to Marilyn," Carol said. "I just know that I'd kill anybody who'd do it for me, so why should I do it to her?"

Many actors seemed to be going around asking, "Do you think Marilyn would mind this?" One of those was comedian Joey Adams, one of the dais-sitters.

"I've got a gag about Joe and Marilyn. Do you think I should tell it?" he asked a friend.

"No," replied the friend. "There's nothing wrong with the gag, but it might be embarrassing to her."

So Joey chuckled the joke.

While she was around New York, Marilyn doubled her contacts and acquaintances—and nearly every new one was on her side.

One of the funniest experiences she had was at Jackie Gleason's thirty-ninth birthday party at Toots Shor's.

"I've got splinters!" she suddenly announced, patting the area where she had them. Everybody laughed—and several general managers offered to remove them. Marilyn didn't laugh, though. She hustled out to the ladies' room.

My wife and another guest at the party happened to be there and they helped yank the big splinters out of the Monroe epidermis. Marilyn got them by sliding down into a chair. She demonstrated to my wife how to have watched her get into a chair. In Fort Wayne, Indiana, a group of fans got up something called "The Society for the Prevention of Splinters In Marilyn Monroe."

Marilyn was the hit of that party, too. Joe DiMaggio escorted her to it. Later on Joe happened to be at another party—and Gleason phoned him that he was coming to it.

"I just want to warn you that I'm bringing Marilyn," Gleason said.

Sure enough, he arrived with Marilyn—his girl friend, Marilyn Taylor of the June Taylor Dancers.

One of Marilyn's big excitements in New York was helping to stage a surprise party for Milton Greene, the vice-president of Marilyn Monroe Productions.

Greene's pretty wife Amy got Marilyn to help. So Marilyn and Agent Jay Kanter called a meeting of Marilyn Monroe Productions at about three o'clock on the afternoon of Greene's birthday at the Hotel Gladstone where Marilyn was living.

"Keep him out till six-thirty," Amy directed.

"We had a hard time with Milton," Kanter told me later. "We transacted all the business in a couple of hours. But we had to keep him another hour.

"So Marilyn wouldn't say, 'Oh, that reminds me of something else I've been wanting to take up.'"

"We'd dispose of that in a few minutes and Milton would say, 'I've got to go.'"

"Then I'd say, 'Oh, here's something else to worry about.'"

Marilyn, Kanter and Greene finally arrived at Greene's studio at about sixty-five and everybody shouted, "Surprise!" to Greene, who really was. Marilyn was wondrously happy, for she felt she had put it over—and she had.

"It's the first time Marilyn ever had a surprise party for anyone," Amy said.

GREENE, who is thirty-three, has excellent taste, and is primarily interested in seeing that Marilyn is not cheated or "pushed around."

Photographing her for one of the top magazines, he remem-bered her as potentially a Great Woman. He didn't photograph her the easy way—with a towel on—but brought out her sex appeal in a more dignified manner. One of his prize pictures of her shows Marilyn in a black robe. She's well-covered. Only her bare legs show.

Yet, how it all conveys the idea of Marilyn Monroe's sex appeal far better than most—and still nobody can ever criticize Marilyn for it.

That's the direction Marilyn wants to take with the help of the Greences, who invite her frequently to their home at Westport, Connecticut.

Toward respectability.

Marilyn has given serious consideration to the Broadway stage. She and Greene had a long meeting with George Abbott about the show, Damned Yankee, based

short shorts story

Wherein Lana's happy vacation takes an unexpected twist.

- Lana Turner's favorite story is one she tells on herself with difficulty, as the telling is interspersed with giggles.
- Lana and Lex were in Acapulco, land of leisure and sunshine. The vacation was idyllic and Lana had never felt better. She allowed as how she looked pretty good, too, being tanned to a rich walnut color. So she was in high spirits the afternoon she and Lex drove into the village to pick up some things at the general store. When they discovered there was no parking space Lana trilled happily that Lex should double-park and she would run to the store. She jumped out and waited for traffic to clear, standing there in all that tan and white shorts.
- It was only natural that she would be spotted by the two American sailors lounging in front of the store.
- "Hey!" said one in stentorian tones. "There's Lana Turner!"
- "You off your rocker?" boomed the other. "Where? Where's Lana Turner?"
- "There!" yelled the first sailor, pointing at the vision. "Where?"
- "There, you jerk! She's coming this way!"
- They spoke as though no one in all of Mexico had ears and Lana, whose hearing is as faultless as her figure, was amused. She sailed across the street, cleared the high curb with a bound and stood face to face with the Navy.
- "Well, I'll be damned!" breathed the doubting young salt. "It's the old girl herself!"
- Telling the story, Lana chokes back her laughter. "You might think I'd been around for fifty years! I was even skipping, for heaven's sake!"
- And after that, every time she suggested eighteen holes of golf, or racing Lex into the ocean, he'd shake his head in mock concern and say, "Aren't you getting too old for that sort of thing?"
- For the record, Lana has been a Hollywood fixture for eighteen years, but is a supple, shapely age thirty-four.
why Bob Wagner dates a girl only once


"Okay," replied Bob proudly. "I will. She's a nice, attractive young lady—but we've never had a date. You're on a crazy, cold trail. I'm just a friend of her father."

"How about that picture Bob?"

Bob had been at the Friars' testimonial to George Burns and Gracie Allen down at the Blimore. Alone. He ran into Artie Stebbins with his wife and their eighteen-year-old daughter. Suddenly he shot a picture. He hadn't seen her since. Ha! scoffed the skeptic. "Still kidding the public, hey?"

Bob had been thinking you can't win, wherever you are. The others they'd romanced him with raced through his mind—Barbara Stanwyck, Debra Paget, Terry Moore, Joan Collins, girls he'd never even taken out on a date. Suddenly he felt a hundred and two and as jumpy as a jack rabbit. In the rest of the twenty-three cities he visited he didn't dare show up with one. Suddenly he found himself in New York, although a very beautiful one he knew lived there and he liked her a lot. But on his last visit he had escorted her to a premeire and the columnist had him engaged to Josephine Abercombie.

Bob Wagner has been back in Hollywood since early spring, but in his own hometown he's as unknown as a two-tailed rabbit. He gets within two feet of a girl people say he's in love with. If he is seen out on a date it's a Big Thing. He's had his phone number snapped up by girls, too. Suddenly he's feeling as young as he ever was. Now, most eligible young Hollywood males learn to live with this hunted feeling, as others besides Bob—like Rock Hudson, Paul Nitson, Richard Crenna, and Dick York—could easily confirm. Bob has been in pictures since he was eighteen, a swoon star for almost three years now, and except for a few times, has been with girls, very hard to stick with a Valentine all that time. In fact, you practically have to dig out Wagner's dates with a Geiger counter, a fact that reporters find increasingly amusing as Bob's years and his fame grow.

Of late Mister Robert John Wagner has been popping in and out of his apartment in Beverly Hills like a restless gopher. He described it, "To one who is even prettier than Garbo." Marilyn was especially interested in the sections of the book which told of Garbo's battle with her studio. At no time has Marilyn spoken out harshly against her studio. "They're all a wonderful group of people," she says. But she has felt that she would have done better if she'd had a voice in the old days.

It didn't make her happy to be in "There's No Business Like Show Business," alongside such expert singers and dancers as Ethel Merman, Donald O'Connor and Mitzi Gaynor.

"Ethel Merman is one of the greatest singers in the world," points out a friend of Miss Monroe. "There's a good singer who's learning a lot. But her singing would be bound to be overshadowed by Merman—just as Merman would be overshadowed if she tried to take on the role of the king Marilyn can do so well."

In "The Seven Year Itch," Marilyn comes into her own, and makes up, she hopes, for another mistake, "The River Of No Return."

"That may sound selfish," Bob conceded, "but actually it's not. Nobody's in love with another, and as my phony item gets out—and I don't like to hurt anybody. Now I know reporters run out of something to write. So they take anything that looks promising and build up a story. I don't want to end up in a film with Arte Johnson or some girl, they've got me and it's okay—an occupational hazard, I suppose. But frankly, I dodge."

A CASE IN POINT, Bob said, was Anne Stebbins. When Bob was in Phoenix working out with the Giants it wasn't mysterious that Anne was there, too. Her dad, Artie Stebbins, is a close old friend of Leo the Lip's. In fact, he introduced Bob to Durocher. But even with that tie-in Bob figured it was risky to be nice. When he was asked to a party at Leo's it was natural for Anne to expect him to take her instead. Bob had to dodge. "What do I want to waltz you around that gang for?" he kidded her out of it. "I didn't want to end up with Fairy Mays." He felt like a dog, but he also knew what would happen if they showed up together again. Of course once when I first hit pictures," grimaced Bob. "Said I'd get married before I was thirty. Now each birthday the heat's on. What a crazy crack! How could I possibly know then when I'd get married? You don't just wake up one morning and say, 'Nice day—think I'll get married.'"

"I'll give you a scoop," razzed Bob. "I like girls. Cooked eggs, not raw ones. I've dated since I was in knee pants. I'm steady and I thought I was in love. I've been unofficially engaged a time or two, but have never let the word get around."

"I've never regretted it. Maybe if I had stuck with the steel business I'd have been married by now. But something else happened to me. And the something that happened made a difference. You don't just walk out and say, 'I'll have a career,' either. You work for it. I work almost every day, shooting or not. It's a full time job. So is marriage. Something's got to give."

A STACK OF MAIL three feet high stood by his desk. "Come in while I was gone, he said. "I got a call this morning, and waded through it. Two thousand letters pile into this apartment every week, not counting the rest. It costs..."
MR. FORD
of the peach patch

Glenn Ford collects trees in the way other people collect stamps. His three-acre estate in Beverly Hills is an informel jungle of every tropical vine, bush or tree that will grow in southern California.

He has sixteen kinds of peach trees, a banana tree (no bananas on it because the climate isn’t warm enough), walnut, pecan and almond trees and a hundred more.

Glenn can make anything grow. For delicate baby avocado trees, he rigged up a line to the house’s hot water system, so that the trees would have a fine hot spray on cold nights.

For weeks Glenn’s wife Ellie complained that there was no hot water, but by the time she found out the reason, the trees were old enough to live without it.

When Pete Ford (who is now ten) was six years old, he went on an ‘I hate fruit’ diet. So Glenn bought a peach, an orange, a grapefruit and a fig tree, and let Pete plant them.

There never has been any trouble making Pete eat fruit since. On the contrary, he nearly drove his parents to distraction by asking every day, “When does my fruit come? Where’s my fruit on my trees?” It’s understood that the fruit from the four trees belongs exclusively to Pete.

Right now Glenn has a problem.

“There’s hardly room for another tree, and someone promised me a magnolia from Mississippi and a pair of dwarf figs. And there are some others that I’m sure will grow here. At least I’d like to try.” Then he grinned and said, “I’ll make room behind the swimming pool for the figs, but after that—"

After that, he will probably buy the acre next door.

Bon’s off quite a bit these days. Up to Dei Monte for golf, down to Palm Springs for Jolla for home life. If you press him he’ll admit he’s got girl friends in each of those places and a few more besides. “Just girls you know,” he said. “And I hope you don’t find out about them. None of them threaten to change the picture.

I’m not too sure I’m psychologically ready for more.”

No walking around and nobody to run a check if I don’t hurry back. Right now that’s how I like it.”
Grace Kelly's type—smart, independent, beautiful—and a lady. Maybe it's a corny word but she's got class. I'm a great admirer of Jean Peters, too. There's an honest, sincere girl for you. I like Mona Freeman; she's an old friend. Just say I like girls. And I only hope when the chips are down, the one I love loves me.

"When that happens I'll get married so fast I'll make your head swim," Bob promised. "And I hope for as long as the vow says. Tell you what, Dad, I'll call you first and tell you when I'm ready to take the gas. But meanwhile, come on over to Romanoff's. I've talked so much my throat's cracked, I need a drink. Got to kill those amoeba bugs I picked up in Mexico."

So he flipped the key. At Romanoff's, Bob ordered a Martini and sipped it reflectively. "You know," he said, "it may sound silly and even superstitious. But I guess the really big reason I don't want to get mixed up with anyone in the heart department just yet is because I don't want things to change. I'm the luckiest guy in the world and I'm scared to rock the boat."


Home to the wife and kiddies, and how about him?

"I turned the key, didn't I?" grinned Bob. "That means I'm off—and don't you wish you knew where!"
call your own bluff

(Continued from page 62) For the same reason I never gave the slightest consideration to becoming an actress. That I did, that I have achieved some success in my profession cannot therefore be a personal triumph for me. The credit must go elsewhere and I know to whom. It belongs to the team—the team of human beings we are all a part of.

Let’s go back to the day when I uttered my first line before the camera. The studio was Warner Brothers, back when they were making their famous Gold diggers series of musicals. I was just a girl who had been in a half dozen pictures and never had spoken so much as a word of dialogue. The very idea of it would have petrified me—and did right then and there. The director’s eye caressed over me as he announced that he wanted one of the girls to exchange a few lines with the star of the picture, Dick Powell. He called me out, waved aside my protests, and the next thing I knew, the assistant director was coaching me.

“But I can’t!” I told him.

Ah! He scoffed at my fears. “Sure you can! You must!”

I was telling my fellow man that I could not live up to one of the important moments of my life and for me. And my fellow man was eager to show me the way.

The scene began. I was standing in a line with the other dancers and Dick Powell came by slowly, inspecting us as candidates he was supposed to be staging. The starch ran out of my knees; I knew that before this was over, my heart was going to beat itself into a rag.

“What is your name?” he asked.

Suddenly, I felt the answer. “Bessie Phumphrit.” It was supposed to make him smile. He did smile a little, which in a sense meant I had done my part so far, and his encouragement had made me sure-footed where I had been hesitant.

“Why do you?” he asked.

That was the time for my long line. I was sure I couldn’t get it all out but someone else was sure that I could. And maybe that was why I did.

“I swim, ride, dive, imitate wild birds and play the trombone,” I told him, without a fluff.

Instead of just briefly laughing, Dick broke up completely and howled at this. The fun became infectious, everyone had to laugh, and the moment went over as one of the funniest on the picture.

“You’ll do!” Dick was supposed to answer. And he did. But the way he said it made me think there was a real life significance. I told him I felt too, that I personally, “would do.”

“Why!” I thought to myself. “I can act! I am an actress!”

I was a typical actress at that moment. When I asked about the assistant director who had given me the courage and confidence I myself didn’t have. But later I did remember and understand where the faith I had found that day came from.

Do you know how it is when you try something new and don’t seem to be getting far? Then someone calls, but Dick Powell, and the courage flows through you and you know just what you are doing? This is what we need from the other person and what we give in return. It was my life began when I came to know this.

Let’s go back again. I went to the studio to ask for a dancing job because a friend had practically begged it. I was lucky enough to be friendly, because for a long time I suffered from a false pride which ruined my friendships. Since I didn’t trust people to like me for what I naturally couldn’t like me for what I was pretending to be. Ergo, as the scholars say, I was not just giving myself a chance.

One of my troubles was that I tried to please everybody. I had to be me, but I I was poor. I was better if I had two dresses to my name; generally, I used to have to show up in school day after day wearing the same dress. I was hardly noticed; I kept talking and acting as if it didn’t exist.

When a girl whom I knew to be rich invited me to her birthday party and I ar the picture, apparently, and I didn’t feel I had to call myself to blame out of it.

An interesting thing happened to me during the war. Like many of us, I made trips to camps and hospitals as a way of entertaining. About this time I had finished The Yearling, in which I played a young wife and mother, a most sympathetic part. Many of the boys had seen the picture, apparently, and I didn’t feel I had to call myself to blame out of it.

I remember that for a period I felt terribly bitter about this girl and her mother. It didn’t seem fair to me. As I know now, this wasn’t true at all. They were fine people, would have made wonderful friends, but I had ruined all that. That girl, rich as I knew, was probably very much like the heroine of a novel I had run across about that time. One I shall always remember.

The chapter which stuck in my mind concerned the time she decided to come and see me. To her, I had donned a new and pretty dress. But she happened to look out of the window as her chauffeur and saw that she was dressed in the same old, middle-blow, and skirt she wore to school every day. Instantly, the rich girl changed her dress—also to a plain middy and skirt, so she didn’t look so lonely.

It was the most wonderful story I had ever read, I thought, and I remembered that I had woken up ruefully why people cooled me over, and I took a long time for me to realize that a lot of them are, but only to those who don’t clothe themselves up as I did. By fearing the worst from others, by not opening up, I was not getting any hurts or many joys, and I was also not living very much.

I began to realize that I could go on like this, having little happiness in the moment, that a man should open up and meet people on a you’re-as-good-as-I-am level. Gradually I did, and gradually I began to be part of a much more interesting world. And I have never looked back since.

Girls always figure that it’s their looks that win them happiness. I know differently. Looks make you a candidate only. The ability to feel an harmony with the thoughts and feelings of others is the thing that gets you elected.

“I love you,” says a boy to a girl. This is not really true most of the time. You can’t love. But he is talking about her appearance. He still has to learn to love the person behind that appearance. If she is a person, a pretty person, he has to learn to love her; if not, I suppose the “you’re-as-good-as-I-am” thing can work, and he is happy and I have been helped to be people, as you can see. No special people, just people.

As infants we all begin to develop this fact out of our own need. We discover that there is security and comfort in the arms of another. But for some of us our confidence in man doesn’t go beyond this immediate relationship to mother or father, and this is a great pity.

It seems to me that without some confidence in the other fellow, until one really begins to like one’s fellow man, such valuation of personality and human dignity are impossibilities. After all, to have poise and humility means to be blessed with inner ease, not only when among friends, but among strangers as well.

When you can be distrustful of people or uneasy with them. You can only bluff your way. I know because I was distrustful, I bluffed and I was unbalanced. I had to call my own bluff to come out of it.
HOW TO FEEL LIKE A MILLIONAIRESS...

LET LOVABLE SUPPORT YOU!

More precious than jewels... for keeping up appearances!
Three Lovable beauties, flattering for all they're worth, rounded with foam, curved with low scalloping. Left to right: “Sweetheart” 2.00, “Dance Time” 5.95, “Strap Tease” (with wear-as-you-please T-straps)
*for strapless, halter, cross-over, scoop, basic, off-shoulder fashions! 2.50. Wherever you like to shop, or write dept. M6:
The Lovable Brassiere Co. • 180 Madison Avenue • New York 16 • Also in Canada

IT COSTS SO LITTLE TO LOOK LOVABLE
smoldering dynamite

(Continued from page 60) on a motor-cycle.** He is the proud owner of a white Porsche convertible, approximating $4,000. He takes care of this car with the solicitude of a new mother. Let the motor idle improperly, let one cylinder skip a thrust. Immediately the car is in Jay Chamberlain's care across the road from Warner Brothers.

Like most actors he keeps odd hours, staying up until two or three in the morning and sleeping (in shorts) until eleven or noon. When he's working, he's up at six-thirty and always at the studio on time.

Not only does he not look like an actor, but I've heard he that he cares little for money or publicity. "Just don't go in for either," he says, "They don't interest me. I've been without money. And what good is publicity if you don't have talent? Then you're just kidding yourself."

At Warner Brothers, where Dean is under contract for two pictures a year, he appears in two roles or he won't play. Jim is described by one spokesman as "a kid who spent his whole life on an Indiana farm, a regular, healthy farm boy with a flair for acting."

It's true that Jimmy lived on a farm for nine years, from the time he was nine years old when his mother died in West Los Angeles. His grandpa told him how to fight bulls. He teaches art, literature and music.

He is a bullfighting enthusiast. He sometimes goes to bullfights in Spain.

Agriculture and animal husbandry have never interested him.

At Fairmount High School he was a crack basketball guard, an outstanding pole vaulter, one of the greatest debaters in school history. In 1949 he won first place in the National Forensic League contest held at the University of Miami, and was selected by the national board to compete for the national contest at Longmont, Colorado, where he recited Charles Dickens' The Madman.

He didn't win, but in the words of Mrs. Adeline Nunn, her high school dramatics teacher, Jim became impressed with "the power of the spoken word before a great audience."

Unlike Marlon Brando, who recently admitted, "I became an actor through accident," Jimmy Detalle is capital invention. All through high school he took part in plays, character parts, roles that were difficult and challenging for a youngster. When he came to Santa Monica Junior College in 1949, he majored in Theatre Arts and received fine grades, but his father tried to discourage him.

Winton Dean reasoned, "Suppose you do have dramatic ability. Will you be happy living an actor's life? Why don't you study law? Your acting will come in handy."

But Jimmy Dean has determination. Orstein—his agent—told him to agree, "When Jimmy makes up his mind to do something," Mrs. Winslow affirms, "nothing stands in his way."

"I can't tell you," says Mrs. Jean Owen, who looked at his dramatics at Santa Monica, "what an intense student Jimmy was. He worked on his voice. He studied Shakespeare. He did an awful lot of radio work. To work so hard was intense and dedicated. He learned the rudiments. I remember one time he made—'

up another student to look like Lincoln. 'The make-up job was absolutely masquerading as a boy. He needed much and then an opportunity to play a role as a blackmailing Arab in Billy Rose's production of The Immoralist. He appeared on television at CBS and NBC, in shows such as Radio One, You Are There and Television Playhouse.

Last year Ella (Continued on page 72)
For you... and the one who makes your temperature rise...
Catalina look-alike swimsuits!

Shown here—a fabulous Signature Fabric from the land of the Pharaohs.
See Catalina Sweetheart Sets also in Clansman’s Plaid, Dalmatian and other fascinating patterns.

Ladies' swimsuit: Pharaoh's Darling—$10.95.

Men's sport set:
Sudan shirt—$6.95;
Sudan 3-row boxer—$4.95.

For name of nearest store, write: Sweethearts, Catalina, Inc., 443 So. San Pedro
Los Angeles 13
© Catalina, Inc., a division of Julius KAYSER & Company hosiery • lingerie • gloves

Tan with Tartan
Here's another chance for Modern Screen readers to obtain brand new 1935 editions of the famous Modern Screen Super Star Information Chart! These amazing encyclopedias of information tell you all about almost five hundred stars—their marital statuses, vital statistics, current pictures, hobbies—just about everything you want to know—and they are to be sent absolutely free to the first one thousand readers who fill out and mail to us the questionnaire below. So hurry! The first one thousand win!

Please check the space to the left of the one phrase which best answers each question:

1. Did you read the HAYWORTH story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Hayworth story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Hayworth story I've read]

2. Did you read the TAYLOR story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Taylor story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Taylor story I've read]

3. Did you read the REYNOLDS-FISHER story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Reynolds-Fisher story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Reynolds-Fisher story I've read]

4. Did you read the WAGNER story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Wagner story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Wagner story I've read]

5. Did you read IT'S MAGIC? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a story about new stars did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst story about new stars I've read]

6. Did you read the MONROE story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Monroe story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Monroe story I've read]

7. Did you read the PAGET story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Paget story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Paget story I've read]

8. Did you read the MITCHUM story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Mitchum story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Mitchum story I've read]

9. Did you read the STANWYCK story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Stanwyck story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Stanwyck story I've read]

10. Did you read the HEPBURN story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Hepburn story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Hepburn story I've read]

11. Did you read the JOHNSON story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Johnson story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Johnson story I've read]

12. Did you read the SIMMONS story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Simmons story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Simmons story I've read]

13. Did you read the DEAN story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Dean story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Dean story I've read]

14. Did you read the WYMAN story? □ No □ Only a part □ All of it [How good a Wyman story did you think it was? □ Best I've read □ Very good □ Good □ Fair □ Poor □ Worst Wyman story I've read]

15. The stars I most want to read about are:

a. ____________________________  b. ____________________________  c. ____________________________


Age: _______ Name: __________________________________________

Address: ___________________________  City & State: ___________________________

Mail To: READER POLL DEPARTMENT, MODERN SCREEN

BOX 125, MURRAY HILL STATION, NEW YORK 16, N. Y.
She and Winton Dean were married in Marion in a civil ceremony early in 1930. The following February Jim was born in a small apartment on West Washington Street. His father was a dental technician in a Veterans Administration Hospital.

The Deans came out to West Los Angeles in 1936. Winton was transferred to the Veterans Hospital out there.

An only child, little Jimmy was enrolled in the Brentwood Grade School on Sunday Avenue. In 1940 Jimmy's mother, not yet thirty, died of an incurable disease. Jim's father knew that death was coming, and he tried to prepare his son for it. "But it was very difficult for me," he recalls. "I just couldn't get through to the boy."

Jim went back to Indiana with his grandmother Emma. His father asked his sister if she and her husband would look after his son. The Winslows said they would be only too happy.

They have brought him up as their own boy. They take great pride in his achievements and his rise to fame.

They recall that, "He got straight A's in art all through school and was given violin lessons but wouldn't practice. Now he could kick himself around the block because he didn't." Dean himself says, "I enjoyed a pretty normal youth as a boy in Indiana, although my father remained in California, working. Since 1941 the American farmer has enjoyed a fair degree of prosperity. There was always enough money in the Winslow household. As a youngster Jimmy Dean did not have to pinch pennies."

One of his schoolmates at the West Ward Grade School in Fairmount recalls, "Mark Winslow always did well with his wheat and corn and livestock."

The farmhouse Jimmy Dean was raised in is old, big, white, roomy, well-furnished and comfortable. His foster parents are Quakers who are well-liked and respected.

As a matter of fact, Fairmount these days, banks in a good deal of story reflected from James Dean's success. He is the local boy who made good, and nowhere in that small, clean town can you find anyone who will say a harsh word about him.

The kids from Fairmount High are thrilled by his accomplishments. His former classmates remember him fondly as "an all-around guy, an outstanding athlete." His school teachers say with pride, "He was always blessed with the spark of brilliance. All he needed was application."

A few months ago, Jim came back to Fairmount with a photographer, and the town buzzed with excitement. Jim couldn't understand why the kids at the drug store stared at him or why he was stared at when he attended a high school dance.

He considers himself no celebrity, "only an actor trying to learn, trying to do my best."

Eventually, he plans to direct. Sensible and intelligent, he realizes that he has a great job in trying to maintain the acting level he established in East Of Eden. He realizes, too, that he has now become a target for the envious and cynical. And for the columnists who want every crumb of personal information.

To these inquisitors, Jimmy is always out. He keeps his phone number a secret. He is also shy of interviewers. A Warner Brothers publicity man recently explained, "He's hard to figure out. Some people he'll see and others he won't. He's one kid you can't figure. The only concessions he will make are to his own conscience. He is determined to live his life in his own way—no according to the rules of a young actor's conduct as prescribed by Hollywood."

Left: White embroidered rayon linen sheath with white linen-look jacket... piped pockets. Navy, lilac, coral, black or blue. 14 1/2 to 22 1/2.
Right: HAND WASHABLE! Garlands of white daisies trim the scoop neck and huge pockets. Smooth Springmill broadcloth in Olive, navy, black, cornflower blue, charcoal grey or teal. 14 1/2 to 24 1/2. Each about $9.

For the name of the store nearest you, write:
Max Wiesen & Sons Co., Inc. • 463 Seventh Avenue • New York City 18
DAZZLING NEW SWIM FARE
To help you shine under the sun, the season's choice swimsuits and eye-catching accessories

Film credits, descriptions, prices and where-to-buy information are on the following page
DEScriptions of swimsuits 
and accessories 
on pages 74 and 75


Ann Miller, in MGM's Hit The Deck; wears Sea Nymph's glamorous pearl grey cotton Ballerina swim style. The bra is boned for strapless wear. The plaid ruffled top and full skirt enhance the long torso section of the suit. Pearl grey (as shown), pretty pink or ice blue. 32-38. About $9.


Jane Powell, in MGM's Hit The Deck, poses in Rose Marie Reid's Ticker Tab, a little-boy shorts silhouette with contrasting cinch belt. Piping trims the bra, button tabs and legs of this Celaperm (scaled-in color) Lastex suit. Black, red, violet or blue on white background. 8-16. About $18.

Peacock, violet, Alice, coral or black.


IN THIS ISSUE:
Sunglasses by American Optical
All casual shoes by Cobbler of California (except those worn by Jane Russell)
Sports jewelry by Capri
Baskets by She-She Originals

These fashions may be bought in person or by mail from the stores listed on page 83.

Figure-molding swim style of Paraflex Lastex, worn by lovely ballet dancer, Taina Elg, who came from Helsinki, Finland, to make films at Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studios. This sleek and trim Surf Togs shirred-front swimsuit features the built-in bra for you. It comes in black, navy, brown, cherry red, lime or peacock blue with white piping. Sizes 32 to 38 or 10 to 16 Teens. About $13. For swimming, keep your hair lovely and dry with a Kleinert Gamin Sava-Wave swim cap. Taina can soon be seen in MGM films The Prodigal and Dianne, both in Cinemascope.
**Camisole top and lantern leg** are the style features of this one-piece Catalina Chemisette swimsuit worn by pert Terry Moore. Made of famous Dan River Cotton (wrinkle-shed finish), the camisole top has a stay-side inner bra for strapless wear and is smocked in white. It also has a puckerette zipped back, button-on straps and tie belt. Black, skipper blue, tiger lily, violette or powder pink with white trim. Sizes 32 to 36. About $13. For a pretty over-all tan, Terry rubs on Tartan suntan lotion. She is currently appearing in the 20th Century-Fox film, *Daddy Long Legs*.

**Tucked and jeweled all-around** top and hemline give extra glamour to this Catalina Laton taffeta one-piece, long torso corsett suit called de Gracia. Stayed zipper back. Front and stay-side inner bra for strapless wear. Black, wild cherry, spice brown, violette or Siam sapphire. Sizes 32 to 40. About $25. Before Janet dives into the pool at the Racquet Club in Palm Springs, California, she covers her long, blonde hair with a U.S. Water-Tite swim cap. Janet can soon be seen in Columbia’s *My Sister Eileen*.

More fashions on page 78
Smooth-fitting
princess sheath
cuffed with white

why I went redhead

(Continued from page 47) effective encouragement would be a whole new appearance. There was only one trouble with this. I balked!

Mother, with her years of show business behind her, knew what she was about. I had to be reasoned into it. She explained:

"My idea to see a woman as she is, not as what she can become. That's why women are always trying for something new in their appearance, in their ways, in their interests; because they know it's their job to show that they are capable of growing; no one is going to guess it can happen. Producers are men. In your case—well, they still think of you as the little girl they see around the studio, wearing peasant blouses and bouncy dresses, who plays Indian maidens. You have to show them you are getting to be a young woman who does very nicely in a form-fitting gown and who can live up to the more sophisticated roles."

"Well, can't I just wear the form-fitting dress as a brunette?" I asked.

"Yes, but then in their minds you would probably still be the little Indian girl, but now trying to look sophisticated," she answered. "Make the change complete. Be a new Debra altogether!"

"Be a new Debra altogether!" It is powerful medicine for any girl to be a new edition of herself! But still I held back. I thought of it, I played with the idea, but I didn't have the courage to go ahead. Mother would talk. I would listen. But then the thought of remodeling myself would frighten me.

Then one morning I heard that Jeanne Crain had gone redhead. I will be very frank and admit that I was impressed by this; especially when I saw Jeanne. She was a bright, radiant, new personality.

Now my mother revived the idea, and this time I didn't say no, nor yes, either. I thought I would go along, but guardedly. So I said, "If I could be the same kind of redhead as Jeanne, get the same shade, maybe I'd consider it."

Mother was way ahead of me. She whipped out the name of the very place Jeanne had gone, she said. The Bentley Beauty Shop.

"The first thing I did after seeing Jeanne was to find out where she had her hair done," Mother said.

And while I was still wondering about it, Mother went to the phone and made an appointment. In no time I was no longer a brunette. My hair was flame red!

The first thing that happened when I went back to the studio was that I saw Mr. Zanuck coming up the studio street toward me—and I ducked! I remembered what he had told Mr. Jessel, and I just hadn't the nerve to face him. Next I bumped into Mr. Charles LeMaire, the studio's head wardrobe designer, and while I held my breath, and figuratively stuffed my fingers into my ears to keep out a critical blast—he started raving!

"It's wonderful!" he said. "The best thing you could have done!"

He talked to me about getting it cut short in the back, but keeping it fluffy elsewhere, and went away still raving over it. From that moment on I began to perk, really perk! I looked like a redhead. Something seemed to say, "Act like one!"

Of course, I was still sensitive to general reactions. They were very interesting in the way they reflected personal philosophies. For instance, all the old male friends of our... (Continued on page 51)

A SEA STAR FROM HOLLYWOOD

Gloria De Haven

co-starred in Paramount's "The Girl Rush"
filmed in VistaVision color by Technicolor

Ever wish upon a star... dream of having a shapely figure? Then come see what Sea Stars can do for you! They're designed outside to flatter you, designed inside to hold you, smooth you, hide you where you need it most. Hollywood stars know that the right swimsuit can create a beautiful figure... so follow their lead, choose your Sea Star today! "Chantilly," a vine-print elasticized faille, 14.95

SEA STARS

by Kerrybrooke

Sears, Roebuck and Co.

Sold only at your neighborhood Sears Retail Stores, Catalog Order Offices or through Sears Mail Order Spring Catalog
Petals outlined by colored piping

Barbara Rush blossoms out in a petal-top clinging Lastex swimsuit by Sea Nymph. It has a figure-flattering princess cut outlined with multi-colored piping and a boned inner bra within the petal top for strapless wear. Celaperm (sealed in) shades of sky blue, ruby, pink, sapphire, yellow, jade, black or brown. Sizes 32 to 38. About $9. Barbara is prepared for the sunshine with a bottle of Coppertone suntan lotion. Nylon foot coverings, Peds. Barbara is in U-T's Captain Lightfoot.

These fashions may be bought in person or by mail from the stores listed on page 83.
(Continued from page 79) family, plus all the older or more mature men we knew in the studio, who were not in the creative end of the business—like the studio policemen, for instance, or studio technicians—didn’t like my new hair at all.

“Oh, no, Debra! Change back to what you were!” cried one of them—and that’s what they all felt. But all the producers in the studio (except Mr. Zanuck, who still hasn’t seen it), the directors, the writers, the other players, plus all the girls I knew—including many who aren’t connected with show business—were highly in favor of my new coloring.

For some days I was puzzled by this sort of group thinking; one class of people hating my new hair color, the other liking it. And it was then that I understood the reason behind it had to do with how each group was motivated.

The studio policeman and technicians thought of me as they’d think of any other old friend, but not in terms of my duties, and certainly not in terms of the successful pictures I would have to make to continue on the studio’s payroll. They were veteran employees who had nothing to do with the films being made, and their minds didn’t run in that direction. But the producers and the directors were more like me. They knew they had to keep coming up with something new. They could well understand why it would be important for me to shine in a novel, bright light.

Now I was beginning to dig behind any words of praise or criticism I was getting for what they were based on. When I realized I was doing this, it flashed into my mind that I was finally growing up, and that this was a special bonus for me from my new hair color! Up till then I had heard people tick without knowing why. Now I knew that if I listened to their ticking, and figured out why they were ticking just so, I might be able to be the kind of redhead who knows exactly what time it is in her life!

I hope I don’t sound mixed-up, but what I am trying to say is that you can’t always depend on your friends’ advice as being the best advice for you to follow: you have to ask yourself why they think as they do, and if what they want for you is what you want for yourself. In my case it wasn’t.

For instance, I had always been a quiet person, the kind who relies on “yes” and “no” more than any other words in the language. It was my nature to be quiet, but it wasn’t to my liking to be that quiet. I had always wished to be able to talk interestingly, but somehow I never seemed able to.

It’s different now. I do get away with a bit of a discourse these days—and it started when I stopped being brunette!

One of the magazine writers I know, but whom I hadn’t seen since my “dark” days, was quite surprised. “You know, you seem to be able to express yourself so much better these days,” he said.

It was true. And I knew why. It’s because redheads have so much in them they have to express! And don’t tell me I’m not a redhead. If I have found out one thing, it is that when you change your hair to red you become a 100% redhead.

It’s really funny how you can go around making new impressions. And not only on new people, but new, fresh impressions where you already had made indifferent ones!

Honest! The fellow who smiled so-so yesterday gives you that old eyes-lit-up smile today!

Jeff Hunter, with whom I worked in White Feather and who isn’t given at all to soft-soaping, stopped short when he saw my new flaming locks, and just plain looked impressed. It was the nicest compliment I could have had.

Mr. Henry Koster, who directed me in Stars And Stripes Forever at 20th Century-Fox, took one look at the new hair color when he saw me in the commissary and said just, “Ah-h-h!” But he made that sound like a whole bookful of praise.

Dale Robertson, whom I hadn’t seen for months, stopped me in the street to lavish approval that I knew came straight from his Oklahoma heart.

These are the people with whom I must work, and whose endorsements I must have if I am to continue successfully in my business. When they reveal that they think I am right! I am right! No wonder I can talk, and open up to strangers, instead of freezing up. I have the confidence that is born of security; and it all came that day when I had my hair turned red!

Mother thinks that as a redhead I may get the urge to go out on dates, something I haven’t done up to now. I don’t know. That never was a matter of the color of my hair. I simply see no sense of frittering away time on someone in whom I am not completely interested. And I am not completely interested in anyone yet.

When he does come along, when I see the one I want, he had better look out. I’ll hang back on him.

And there is one thing he can be sure of. He will be going out with a redhead.

An assistant director we know told Mother the other day that he thought I should go back to being a brunette.

“Over my dead body,” said Mom. “Over mine, too!”

---

Fashion’s newest look in wonderful, washable cottons

by HOLLYWOOD-MAXWELL

The Wonderful Wizard of Bras

What a wonderful little price!

What a figure-flattering bra!

The ¾ Whirlpool-stitched cups have foam petal boosters to give you prettier curves and supple wire underscores the cups so the lift is all upward the fashion-wise way!

White cotton broadcloth, A B C cups, 3.95

Write the Wonderful Wizard of Bras for your free copy of "Between Us Girls.”

HOLLYWOOD-MAXWELL COMPANY, DEPT. DM 6-5
6773 HOLLYWOOD BLVD., HOLLYWOOD 28, CALIFORNIA
HOLLYWOOD • NEW YORK • CHICAGO
HOLLYWOOD-MAXWELL COMPANY OF CANADA, LTD., BELLEVILLE, ONTARIO

---

END
an old-fashioned wedding

(Continued from page 39) "Debbie promised to visit my classes some day when she wasn’t too busy. She’s not making a movie until September, so here she is. She has been kind enough to agree to talk to us informally. You’ve got fifteen minutes."

Squeals of delight interrupted the introduction. "After that," continued Miss Johnson, "I want you to divide into teams. I want you to show Debbie what sort of volley ball we play these days. Then she can see what kind of teacher I am."

The Glendale girls were thrilled, but for a second no one said anything. Then one asked the first question.

"Do you always want to be in movies?" she stammered.

Debbie smiled. "No," she answered. "I wanted to be a gymn teacher, too. But when I was sixteen I won an amateur talent contest in Burbank. The prize was a contract at Warner Brothers. From then on I was in show business for keeps."

"Is it really as wonderful as they say?"

another sophomore asked.

"It certainly is," Debbie assured her.

"But it’s hard work. Harder than school and the hours are twice as long."

"When do you and Eddie plan to get married?" someone asked.

"During the last of June," Debbie said readily. "Probably the thirtieth."

"Her friendly, relaxed manner put the girls so completely at ease that their questions now came rapidly. "How about the honeymoon? What is Eddie really like?"

At the question, "Will you have a large, formal wedding?" Deb Reynolds grinned from ear to ear. "I guess you’d call it large," she pointed out. "I’m planning to have six bridesmaids and my four-year-old niece is going to be my flower girl. As for guests, if we just invited our families we would have a good-sized affair. Eddie has six brothers and sisters, three of whom are married. Then there’s his father, mother and stepfather."

"On my side I have my parents, my brother Bill and his wife, my grandmother from Texas, and a flock of cousins. We’ve met so many wonderful people in our work that we hate to leave anyone out."

The guest list is already enormous, and I’m not even half finished.

"About the formal part," the pert little actress raced on. "Eddie and I want our wedding to be warm and memorable but not stiff or formal. I don’t know whether I’m making myself clear. But we want it to be traditional, too. I want to do all the things brides are supposed to do."

"T’ll wear something old, something new, something borrowed and something blue. My dad will undoubtedly be a little nervous, and I’m sure Mother will cry a bit, but it’s going to be wonderful and beautiful. Then after I throw my bouquet, I’m even looking forward to having our gang of friends follow our car, honking horns and all that kind of kidding."

A girl from the outer edge of the circle inched forward. "Will it be a double-ring ceremony?"

Debbie winked. "Eddie says it will."

"What’s your wedding gown like?" another voice whispered eagerly.

"Now, that," Debbie said, "is going to be a surprise—even to Eddie."

Just as she had promised, she stayed through a whole afternoon of gym classes. Repeatedly, she named her bridesmaids: Diane Cheek, Marian Weingarten and Jeanette Johnson, chums from her Girl Scout days.

Joyce Reynolds, her sister-in-law, would be her matron-of-honor. Little Peggy King, the cute vocalist on the George Gobel Show, Lori Nelson and Eddie’s young-

Rose Marie Reid
JEWEETS OF THE SEA
FANCY YOURSELF A MERMAID. IMAGINE YOURSELF A SRITE... THEN
COME MATCH YOUR MOOD TO "MARDI GRAS"! ITS INNER WORKINGS
REALLY RE-SHAPE YOU... SMOOTHING AND LIFTING. CAMOUFLAGING
WHERE YOU NEED IT MOST. AND THROUGH THE WONDERS OF WARSHFAST.
AN OUTER MIRACLE TOO: COLORS WITH LASTING RADIANCE. FAST TO
SALT, FRESH OR CHLORINATED WATER. AND SUPERBLY RESISTANT TO
THE SUN! ASK FOR "MARDI GRAS." 1995. FOR STORE NEAREST YOU.
WRITE: ROSE MARIE REID. DEPT. PA, LOS ANGELES 45, CALIFORNIA
eat sister Eileen would be her bridesmaids. Her honeymoon would start early in July with a plane flight to New York.

"After a few days in New York," she explained, "we'll sail to Europe. We had reservations on the S.S. America but we had to cancel when our wedding date was moved back from June 17.

"Eddie has been to Europe four times, and I've been to England just once by plane. Eddie says going by boat is the best honeymoon way, and I'm following his advice. When we get to Paris we're going to pick up a little car and drive all over the continent. Eddie's planning the itinerary and I don't know it completely, But I do know we'll tour Spain. I speak a little Spanish. We'll also visit France, Italy, Switzerland, any countries that we have time for. We expect to be away three months, and I figure we can see plenty in two or three months. Any place that appeals to us—we'll just stop and hang around until we get tired of it. Then we'll move on.

Come September, Debbie told the Glen- dale girls, she and Eddie will be back in California. She and Eddie hope to buy an English-style house with a pool somewhere in Beverly Hills or Hollywood. When Eddie's career takes him to New York they'll probably live in a midtown hotel.

At the end of the school day Debbie invited Jeanette home for supper. Zipping along in Debbie's new Ford Thunderbird—it's fireman red—the two friends rode in comfortable silence for the first few miles. Then Jeanette said, "I hope you aren't exhausted from talking."

"Now, when," Deb joked, "have you ever
told me to get tired of talking?"

Jeanette smiled. All through school, she remembered, Debbie had been a regular magpie. Her report card had always sug- gested, "Mary Frances could improve her work if she talked less. . . She's inclined to be too sociable in study periods . . ."

"Well, if you aren't too exhausted," Jeanette said, "how about filling me in on a few details. How come you changed the wedding date from June 17?"

Debbie looked at her pal for a fleeting moment, "Eddie and Mr. Blackstone. Mr. Blackstone's his manager," she explained.

"They sat down one day and realized that Eddie couldn't possibly finish his television show before the end of June, so we postponed the wedding. We're both determined to get married and go on a honeymoon in the old-fashioned order of things. We didn't want to have any work days between the wedding and our European trip."

Originally, Deb ran on, and Eddie had announced June 17 as the big day for sentimental reasons. It was the anniversary of their first date. A year ago that day Eddie had telephoned from New York. Would she go to the Cocoa nut Grove with him? Only after she accepted did she learn that it was opening night for Eddie's engagement at the Grove.

"Of course," Debbie admitted, "it might be easier if we gave up our romantic illusions and got married right away. But frankly we can't do that. Besides, then our European trip would be a vacation and not the real honeymoon we want. Eddie and I are sticklers for certain traditions."

Debbie Reynolds is a stickler for convention in other ways, too. In her own upper-bringing her father was the indisputable head of the Reynolds tribe. Debbie feels strongly that this is as it should be.

In her marriage to Eddie, Mr. Fisher will take on all the financial responsibilities. Any further income accruing to Debbie will go into investments. Moreover, the Fisher career will be the dominant fac-
tor in deciding where they live at any given time.

Debbie, in turn, will decide on furnishings and plan the meals, manage the household staff, and look after the children.

In the matter of bridal showers and parties, Deb told Jeanette that Lori Nelson and another friend, Milly Erickson, John Erickson's wife, had asked for the first bridal shower to include the old Burbank gang. Terry Moore had also spoken for a free evening early in June so that she could invite the show business friends who had toured Army camps. Then Helen Rose, the MGM dress designer, had asked if she might give a party for studio people.

"All they asked me," Debbie said, "was to name the kind of shower I needed. I had to laugh. Honestly, Jeanette. Because all I've got so far are six cut-work pillowcases, some doilies that my grandmother made for me and the Westmoreland t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-t-
appealed to Mary Frances, as she was called in those days, were vine-covered English Tudor houses with massive oak doors.

This past winter when it became apparent that she would soon need a home of her own, Debbie took to driving up and down the streets of Beverly Hills again. One day she saw her dream house. She summoned her courage and walked to the front door, cold. She knocked and waited. No answer, so she jotted down the address. Next time she tried the house, Eddie was with her. On this day the owners were home. Eddie explained their interest in the house, and the owners invited them in to look around.

"It had just what we need," Debbie recalls. "A paneled living room, a small dining room, and two bedrooms. Only it wasn't for sale.

"When we do get a home of our own, it will be English outside but modern inside. We want to use contemporary furnishings rather than English period, which is too heavy for our taste. Eddie and I like large couches and plain modern wooden cabinets. We want simple fabrics and big handsome lamps, and we're going to bring back from Europe, if we have any luck, some paintings and art objects and maybe a grandfather's clock—things that will reflect our taste and remind us of our honeymoon."

The mailman's whistle cut into Debbie's speculations. She rushed to the door and handed the man an airmail envelope, addressed to Mr. Eddie Fisher, Essex House, New York City.

"This is one more reason why I'm living for the future," she laughed, "so we can stop corresponding and live happily forever after."

END

elizabeth taylor

(Continued from page 56) meet these demands adequately. The supply of new blood cells was insufficient. The day after she saw her son she grew light-headed and dizzy. She felt weak and fragile, she seemed completely without energy. She lost strength rapidly.

The telephone rang in her room and she could hardly lift the receiver. It was a friend. "How do you feel, darling?"


The blood seemed to be draining out of her face; she became frighteningly pale. She grew even weaker and refused all nourishment. A blood count was taken. Her haemoglobin content was down to fifty-five per cent.

Dr. Aasberg ordered an immediate blood transfusion. Liz had that. Then she had liver injections. It was not pleasant; Liz hates needles.

The next day she was not quite so weak but she was terribly depressed. She had not bounced back as hoped. She seemed completely inert, and was given a drug to make her feel a little more cheerful. Then they took another blood count. It was still too low.

"Prepare Mrs. Wilding for another blood transfusion," Dr. Aasberg said. Mike Wilding, who had been with his wife every day, knew real fear. The hospital staff buzzed worriedly.

They gave Elizabeth another pint of blood. And this was the one that brought her through.

After she had slept for a while, another blood count was taken. The haemoglobin content had gone up. It was seventy-five per cent, approximately normal.

Mike breathed again. Little Christopher Edward, who was out of the incubator after

Is there an air of freshness about you...always?

...are you really lovely to love?

A sweet, appealing air of freshness is yours, always... when you use Fresh Cream Deodorant.

Fresh keeps you free from embarrassing underarm odor and stains. Underarms are dry! For Fresh contains the most highly effective perspiration-checking ingredient now known to science.

When you open the Fresh jar you'll discover... its delicate fragrance... its whiteness, its whipped cream smoothness. Not a trace of stickiness. Not a trace of greasiness. Gentle to skin, too.

For an air of freshness use Fresh Cream Deodorant every day—be sure you are lovely to love, always.

FRESH is a registered trademark of Pharma-Craft Corporation. Also manufactured and distributed in Canada

a FRESH girl is always lovely to love
two days, was pronounced fit by Dr. Jurgensen, the pediatrician, and doing well on his formula. Dr. Aasberg replied to all questions about Liz, "Fine. Everything's satisfactory." And Liz left hospital slowly, because she had been a very, very sick girl. But the crisis was over.

Her first confinement had kept her in Santa Monica Hospital for five days. This time she was there for two. Toward the end of her stay Dr. Johnson, a plastic surgeon, removed some tissue which had grown up around her vaccination scar. Mike was with her constantly. He brought news of little Mike, of the English nanny taking care of him, of Peg Rutledge, Liz's secretary. He said nothing of the fact that he had been having his ups and downs after his back, that it gave him more and more pain, that he might have to have an operation. Liz had been beside herself with worry when, during the filming of The Glass Slippers, Mike had slipped disk in his back. Now he said nothing, but he was seeing a doctor frequently.

A nurse at the hospital was asked about Liz and Mike as a couple. After all, there had been rumors.

"I've never seen a more devoted couple," she said. "Mr. Wilding would come every day a little after lunch. He would keep her afternoon and all evening with his wife. She had a television set in her room and they would take dinner together and talk and then watch a program."

"Their devotion wasn't obvious. I mean it wasn't ostentatious. But from the way they spoke to each other and looked at each other, you could tell that they're happy and in love."

He smiled out of her room until ten o'clock every night. I'm sure he spent about eight hours a day with her.

"I remember the day Mrs. Wilding was going home. Her husband had arranged for this big limousine from MGM to fetch her."

"Dr. Aasberg was around, and he loves to tease. He said, 'Elizabeth, there are hundreds of reporters downstairs, and when Mike wheels you out of the elevator, I want you to give them a big smile.'"

"Liz, who is in the present, said, 'You're kidding,' and of course he was. But she surely looked beautiful sitting in the wheel chair, that little baby cuddled in her arms."

So the tragedy had been averted, and a healthy, though weak, Mrs. Wilding took her new baby home. But her entire pregnancy had been marked with trouble.

W HEN SHE DISCOVERED last summer that she was going to have a second child, Liz told no one but Mike. They shared their secret happily for a longer time than some; they rode in their Jaguar, searching for a larger house. They didn't care whether Mike, Jr., in the exciting process of saying his first words, would have a brother or sister—either would do. They were very happy.

Hollywood should logically have guessed what was in the offing. Why were the Wildings looking for a larger house when for they had just finished furnishing their hilltop one? But no one guessed. In the fall, trouble began. Liz hurt her leg and was slow to get around. Her doctor feared hepatitis and nervous tension. At this time a studio hairdresser did suggest the possibility. "Maybe she's pregnant again?"

"If Liz is pregnant," came the answer, "she's our case."

The first time Liz was expecting, she certainly had. She had gained forty pounds and had made a miserable try to get back to 117 after Mike was born. No one dreamed that she would be able to hide a second pregnancy.

But this time she gained only nine pounds during the entire nine months.

She carefully followed Dr. Aasberg's instructions and when the coming event was officially announced many of the Wildings' aunts were present.

The announcement, however, explained more than Liz' nervousness. It explained the extra solicitude with which Mike had been treating his wife; it explained Liz' increasing dependence on her husband.

Without a blessed event in the offing, the Wildings are one of Hollywood's happiest couples. With, they are a truly beautiful couple.

When Mike's parents were ill in London several months ago, and the death of one was imminent, Mike flew home. Mike alone, Liz being too weak to leave her bed. After he left, she packed up and followed him across the Atlantic—she was six months pregnant at the time.

W HILE HE WAS MAKING THE GLASS SLIPPER with Leslie Caron, she lounged with him every chance she got. One day, on the set, she slipped the disk in his back. Mike may have minimized the accident at first, but Liz worried for two. That was a trouble they haven't surmounted yet; surgery may still be necessary.

Without the presence of Liz, the Wildings, who have a habit of lavishing expensive presents on each other, even though they have bought, built and furnished two houses in two years, ran a little short of money. Money never has been a source of anxiety to Liz. She spoke to her agent, shrewd and charming Jules Goldstein. She offered to sell the Studio One after-noon and had no difficulty whatsoever in making a deal. As a result, Metro paid Liz her regular salary all during her preg- nancy and the two were granted a one-year extension of her contract.

All in all, it was a complicated pregnancy, but no one anticipated the truly terrifying climax. When it was over, the Wildings were left with physically exhausted. But the story has a happy ending.

When Liz took Christmas leave, she was writing a book and was back on location the moment the part of Mike, Jr. Many first children are jealous of the second. To everyone's joy, little Mike adored Chris from the start. He's a riot.

No doubt that reaction is at least partly due to the fact that Mike, Jr., is still getting his share of admiration—and justly. He is one of the most charming children in the film colony. He's bright, full of life and spirit—and yet remarkably obedient. Tell him even to go to bed and he trots off without a murmur.

A S FOR HIS MOTHER, her health restored, she's one of the most contented young women in town. The evening she and Mike were invited out to an elaborate Hollywood party, she said, "I want to go?" she asked Mike.

"How about you?" he countered.

"I'd rather stay home with all my men," Liz said. "Let's just have a couple up for dinner." So they invited Dr. and Mrs. Aasberg and made an occasion of it by serving Dover sole, a favorite of all four. They put it in a large living room, with a gilded room. Presently Liz Taylor rose and walked to the picture window overlooking Beverly Hills and Los Angeles.

Dr. Aasberg joined her. "How's my girl feeling this morning?"

Liz turned her back on the scene below and looked around the room. "Right now," she said, "I am the happiest, luckiest girl on earth." Having come close to death and having been restored to her full and happy life, she has every reason to mean what she says.
One thing is sure: Not next year or any other year could the voters make a more popular choice than the one for Make Room For Daddy as the best situation comedy. It's about time somebody who hands out awards paid some attention to this show. The only thing wrong was that Danny Thomas and Jean Hagen and Sherry Jackson and little Rusty Homer couldn't each get an Emmy. The next-to-the-best award, for us anyway, was the one to George Gobel's writers, who got the salute they deserve for keeping the Gobel show on top practically every week. Those boys work, and work hard, for that thirty minutes of hilarity on Saturday night. George, by the way, couldn't stay to make a speech. He was due at another shindig right away. That's why he picked up his Emmy first—and then ran! Another well-deserved one was Robert Cummings', it's about time somebody handed him a statuette, too. This has been a good year for Bob—a new TV show that's going well, some top dramatic spots, a brand new baby girl and an Emmy ... Art Carney is doing so well these days that he has set up an office with a full-time helper just to sort his mail and keep track of his interviews. Even has his own official office stationary ... Audrey Meadows, Art's co-worker on the Gleason show (and co-Emmy winner), just may fool everyone by getting married soon. The possible grooms-to-be is not in show business. He's a well-to-do businessman in Washington. Audrey has been spending a lot of time commuting between New York and the capital, and this is supposed to be it. Did you know, by the way, that Gleason almost didn't hire Audrey because he thought she was too pretty for the role of Alice? She had to wash her face and screw up her hair before they would even think she could look like Ralph Cramden's wife. Don't be surprised if Milton Berle and his ace writer Goodman Ace come to the parting of the ways. Ace, you know, is the man who devised Uncle Miltie's new format and made him stop wearing women's clothes and throwing pies. You've probably noticed that Milton has been sneaking in some of those old routines lately. If he's happy with the old slapstick, he and Ace just won't be able to work as a team. Incidentally, Berle is going to copy Gleason in one way if he has anything to say about it. He, too, wants to own a show (as Gleason will own the Dorsey Brothers show in the fall). Why? That same old TV reason: money. There Berle is, the man with one of the most publicized long-term contracts in broadcasting history, but a man who needs to own a property as well as earn a salary. The way things stand now, he could leave very little to his wife, Ruthie; with a production to call his own, he could rest assured she'd always have a job, too. Max Liebman, too, wants more than an astronomical salary. Everyone is singing those capital-gains blues! Her friends are astounded at Kim Stanley's acting in the hit, Bus Stop. They've known she is a fine actress, but they didn't dream she could play such an unpressed part as she does now. No two people could be further apart than Kim herself—a shy, sometimes speechless, girl—and her Bus Stop character—a honky-tonk singer with a loud voice and a Shady past. Just playing the part may have helped Kim come out of her cocoon, incidentally; when she had to appear on a TV show as herself, she was tongue-tied. Yet, when she went over to Steve Allen's Tonight right after opening in Bus Stop, she managed to chat and smile and ad lib with the greatest of ease—a real switch from the time she almost burst into tears. For those of you who saw her re-enact a scene from the play, by the way, here's a tip: It was toned down from the stage version for TV. This is often true. Sometimes the scenes you see, say, on Toast Of The Town, are word for word like the Broadway scenes. But there are words that can be used on Broadway that are never uttered on TV! ... That so-called romance between Gloria Vanderbilt and Frank Sinatra never amounted to anything. The only reason they even met was that Sinatra blew into New York from the west coast suddenly and needed a date. He called an actors agent he knew, and she said one of her clients was free that night. It was Gloria. It's hard to imagine two such people on a blind date, but that's exactly what it was! Gloria, incidentally, apparently goes into all her projects with vim and vigor. People who visited her home when she was living with her husband, Lepold Stokowski, are still surprised that she ever left him. They say she was the very picture of a dutiful wife. She even, you know, insisted that her name be spelled Glyora Stokowska—the way it would have been done in her husband's native country. Marlon Brando is not planning any TV work, unfortunately, but he has many surprises up his sleeve for movie-goers. Don't think that his Guys And Dolls role is an "off-beat" thing and that then he'll return to his "tough guy" roles. He fully intends to play the biggest variety of roles he can find. Joan Caulfield, for all her lightheartedness in her role as Liz Cooper on My Favorite Husband, is a person who urgently needs company all the time. Joan just doesn't like to be alone.
I never had a doll

(Continued from page 51) savage. I endured this world by developing a bitter hatred of it, which I made no effort to conceal, and by retreating to a dream world of my own.

One blistering afternoon I was hanging around on the sidewalk watching a group of boys lazily playing catch in the street. I heard a kind of hissing sound and there was a dirty-fed hat there before cur crouched up, hat at me. "She's a orphan!" she yelled. The kids circled around me, a stealthy, menacing, yelling mob, jumping up and down and chanting: "Yes, yah, of us hoopers, ace dirty fed orphan!" I gritted my teeth, salt stinging my eyes. I stared them down as long as I could keep the tears from spilling. I hid for the rest of the afternoon in the darkest hallway I could find.

On Sunday afternoons, sometimes, Millie would take me to a movie. Pearl White serials—The Perils Of Pauline, The Exploits Of Pauline—were my passion.

From these sessions with dazzling adventure in hot and stuffy neighborhood theaters, I emerged, no longer Ruby Stevens, with a new-found urge, but the counterpart of my idol.

In all my life, in all the parts I’ve played, I have never forgotten Pearl White. Except whenever one of my pictures has any kind of a stunt scene, not to have a double. True, the double is hired and gets her check but I have to ride over that cliff or under that way-girl, run through that burning building or scream through that train wreck—all in the best tradition of my intrepid Pearl.

The Reverend William Carter, Pastor of the little Dutch Reformed Church in Flatbush, always smiled at me whenever I walked by, and one day, he spoke to me. He asked me if I’d ever been baptized. I told him no so sorrowful that I asked him to baptize me. I’ve always kept the New Testament Reverend Carter gave me to my twelfth birthday.

Whenever Millie took me backstage on a Saturday matinee at whatever theatre she was working, I stood in the wings, promising myself, passionately, that I would, someday, be a great dancer—another Isadora Dunce!

When I was thirteen, I got a job as a clerk for the telephone company and got myself fired as soon as I was hired. I irate supervisor told me it was a mistake in her bill. Where I came from—somebody yelled at you, you yelled back louder. I was out of my job in nothing flat.

I trudged from one place to another, in answer to every likely ad in the help-wanted columns and finally landed in the pattern department of Condé Nast.

One day a lady came to me, in instructions in cutting some expensive material to the pattern I’d sold her. With the super authority of utter stupidity, I gave her as many explicit directions as the lady trustingly followed them.

The management struck me from the payroll. This time, I bunched happily down the stairs. Now I knew where I was going. Show Business That was my business! As for trying to be anything but a dancer, I’d had it.

Confidence and the example of an indomitable queen of riposte assets in the teen years. I was fifteen—a statistic to be denied. I went winging my way in and out of casting offices, my hair plastered in "dips," mouth painted, eyes heavily, unfailingly outlined, my lashes loaded with mascara. I’m sure the man who hired line dancers for the Strand Roof knew how young and green I was, but he hired me.

I was a hooper! In my solo compatibility with the neighborhood kids, I had danced for "hot potatoes," peeling potatoes for passers-by. The ruthlessness I’d developed as a part of my survival equipment, because my fists were as important as my feet in getting my share of the tossed coins, was priceless.

When the Strand Roof closed, I shuttled from one chorus job to another. I loved going through the battered stage doors. I loved the cheer of the at that certain time; the music, the excitement, the color. I even loved the hazards. I didn’t panic when I was broke between jobs, and like Pauline, I played the streets, laughed a lot and kept worry a stranger.

One night Billy LaHiff collared me and said, "Ruby, I think I can get you a job. Willard Mack’s casting—looking for a chorus girl. Come meet him.

Willard Mack! A top "legit" producer, actor, playwright, director. I was not awed. Legit had little to do with my bowel movements.

Mr. LaHiff said, "Name’s Ruby Stevens, Bill. Hello! little hooper—sweet pair o’ gams, too." Mr. Mack said, after giving

Vincent Lopez, the bandleader, recalls the time he discovered little Betty Hutton in Detroit. "After she joined my band, I took her to breakfast. She ordered steak. She had lunch and ordered steak. At dinner she had steak again. And at a midnight snack—steak again. Finally I asked her how she could eat steak four times a day. She explained, ‘I’ve never had steak in my life. And I promised myself when I ever get it, I’d stuff myself!’—Paul Devis

me a sharp-eyed inspection, that, yes, I could have the chorine bit in The Noose. There are three of us hoovers, Mr. Mack," I said, "I don’t accept any job except it’s one for all of us. We’re a team of amusement splashed the corners of his eyes. "All right, Ruby," he said, "bring your friends."

The tryout of The Noose in Philadelphia was a dandy one, turkey. Mr. Mack went to work again. He re-wrote, re-cast and rehearsed, rehearsed, rehearsed. When he changed the story, he became possessed. In a situation that could be trained into an actress! I was never so shocked in my whole life. I felt like Pearl White, in a real big peril. But by now, I kept my mouth shut when Mr. Mack gave any orders.

Day and night he drilled, drilled, drilled me to play one of the most poignet dramatic roles he ever wrote. After a week, made up of days and nights of endless work, work, work, it was again curtain time for The Noose, in Pittsburgh.

When the curtain fell on that second
performance everyone was ecstatic. Except me. I was just lightheaded—from no sleep and gallons and gallons of coffee and skipped meals. But, taking my first bow, I was lighthearted. If the applause was to be trusted, I hadn't let Mr. Mack down.

We tried out for three more weeks on the road. Then we went to New York for pre-Broadway rehearsals at the Belasco. We were all in the green room when Mr. Mack arrived. He walked over to me and said, "Ruby Stevens is no name for a star." He glanced around the room. The walls were lined with famous names. I could read, "Jane Stanwyck in Barbara Fritchie." Mr. Mack turned, held out his hand, "Hello, Barbara Stanwyck," he said.

That's not because of Ruby Stevens, who was going to be a dancer.

Nothing was the same after that. Mr. Mack introduced me to a world I entered reluctantly only because this great and kind man had staked his reputation on my performance. I lived, ate, slept, dreamed the part I had to play. Most of the time I was too tired to breathe.

I did get a wire off to my sisters in Brooklyn telling them I had an important part and that there would be tickets for them at the box office. The Noose was a hit. I was bespangled with the lavish excitement of a Broadway first night. Everyone else had friends and family galore backstage after the performance. Mr. Mack introduced me to lots of people, but I kept watching for my sisters. Finally, when the crowd was all gone and only the eerie work lights were left on the stage, I gave up and went to a telephone booth.

Well, they'd been at the theatre all right. They'd had their seats, right down in front; they lived through the program, didn't see my name and when I didn't come on in the first act, they decided there was a mistake somewhere and went home.

I had forgotten to tell them I was Barbara Stanwyck.

The Noose ran for nearly a year on Broadway. Mr. Mack continued to coach me—to teach me what acting was all about. It was a lonely, concentrated, consecrated life. He made me learn a new play every week. He drilled me as carefully in each week's role as though I were going to open it on Broadway. No one ever had so great a gift from so great a master. Willard Mack was theatre. Acting was his religion. It became mine.

I still missed Wanda and Mae, remembering our zany laughter whether we were in or out of jobs. In the midst of being a successful dramatic star on Broadway, I'd wonder, when I had any time at all to do anything except study the endless scripts Mr. Mack assigned me, what would have happened to Ruby Stevens if Billy LaHiff hadn't decided to get her a job.

She was a kid who never had been a child, really. No one ever had a job all.

One night Oscar Levant brought friend to my dressingroom. Loving show business, I worshiped at the shrine of talent. I'd seen Frank Fay in his incomparable one-man show called "Waves" at the Palace Theatre. He had, also, indisputably irresistible personal charm.


I lacked the social ease which those who have always been welcome wherever they go wear as gracefully and casually as a maid wears a mink coat, and our life was a series of glamorous parties where I sat in the corner attracting no more attention than the furniture. Listening to all the bright, easy, sophisticated conversations Frank sprinkled his magic over everything, watching the women glow under the spell of his charm.

The danger in waiting for your child to outgrow pimples

by MARCELLA HOLMES

NOTE D BEAUTY AUTHORITY

(former beauty editor of "Glamour" magazine)

Of all the mail that reaches a beauty editor's desk, there is none so urgent as letters from adolescent girls with pimples. That's why I want to alert mothers to the dual dangers of this problem. Psychologists tell us that pimples undermine poise and self-confidence, can cause permanent damage to a child's personality. Skin specialists warn that acne-type pimples, if neglected, can leave permanent scars on the skin.

Is there a way you can help your child? Yes, thanks to CLEARASIL, a modern, scientific pimple medication proved effective in doctors' tests on 202 patients. In these tests, 9 out of every 10 cases were cleared up or definitely improved while using CLEARASIL.

Greaseless, fast-drying, antiseptic... CLEARASIL may be said to "starve" pimples because it helps remove the oils pimpls "feed" on. Ends embarrassment immediately because CLEARASIL is skin-colored to hide pimples as it works. Guaranteed to work for you as it did in doctors' tests or money back. Only 59c and 98c at all druggists.


BUILD NO BARBECUE PIT... until you've seen how easily you yourself can do it in just one day at so little cost.

BUY Dell's brand new BARBECUE magazine.

Now on sale everywhere—just 25c

Also includes 1,000 choice recipes to make you the envy of everyone this summer.
watching Frank, gay and happy and unaware of me until going-home-time.

I polished the trophy on my shoulder. I stuck a smile on my face. I hated everything but the hours I had with Frank alone. As these grew fewer I grew more silent. If he kept very quiet I could hear all the lovely, happy chatter of my dream-world people.

True, I was in Hollywood as Mrs. Fay, but as nothing in my background had fitted me to fill the endless hours of Mr. Fay's absence from the hearthside, I thought I ought to put Mr. Mack's teachings to practical use. I got an idea.

I made test after test—nine of them, by actual count. Each and all were deplorably unproductive.

One day a young director—his name was Frank Capra—sent for me. "I think you'd be great for this part. I'd like to make a test," he said. Bitterness overcame me. "Poker-faced, I walked to the door.

No, there was no light to the door. I looked around, hoping my trembling didn't show. "I've had some," I started out. "Take it easy, Barbara," Capra spoke, real quiet. I stopped. I looked back.

Capra was grinning. He said, "Report for wardrobe, nine o'clock Monday. Our picture is Ladies Of Leisure. I've got faith in it—I've faith in you!"

That faith and Ladies Of Leisure changed my life in Hollywood. It also established Capra as a director of the first magnitude. Now I was a girl named Stanner—whom he had cast. But the director—a closest friend a girl can have in Hollywood.

Just as my marriage to Frank Fay was inevitable, so, I guess, was our parting after two years of divorce in 1938.

Once again, I knew the world was alien and unfriendly and I didn't want to know any different. The chip on my shoulder, held my shoulders straight and my chin up and my eyes were certain, but that no one would know I didn't believe in anything in the world.

Marian and Zeppo Marx refused to be snubbed or indifferent. Heaping on the idea of establishing a horse breeding business in the Valley, they urged me to join them. I found myself co-owner of Monarch Park. I was also a bit of self-casting as I've ever heard of!

They built their house on one hill—I built mine on another adjoining. I built the swimming pool, they the tennis courts—both of which we leased. The stables spread across the land beneath our houses. When all the building was done I had no interest in any of it. I sat in my house on that hilltop looking through eyes clouded with the bitterness inside me, across the acres which were half mine. I knew it was a far cry from the Brooklyn tenements. I knew there was beauty in all; the kindest friends there was beauty in me. I was still a bitter child covering in a dark hallway.

Zeppo and Marian persisted in saying they wanted me to meet a man whose name, I gathered, was Artique. They insisted I'd like him. Finally, I gave in and said I'd go to dinner with them at the Tocadero. Marian, a young beautiful picture box-office rage, was sitting at our table. I was introduced to Robert Taylor. We made polite conversation, while I wondered why he had written me "date." Then I confided, "I was supposed to meet a Mr. Artique here tonight."

Taylor's blue eyes twinkled like crazy; he grinned and made a joke, and gave with the warmest chuckle I'd ever heard. He murmured, "R.T., Ma'am, R.T. That's the one you were to meet—and—I am her!"

It was okay with me. Marian and Zeppo were right. I did like Robert Taylor.

For the next three years, R.T., my friend, held an absorbing place in my thoughts and absorbed most of my time. We were not, we protested publicly and to each other, in love; we simply and frankly enjoyed each other.

Bob had to go to England to make A Yank At Oxford. When he returned, the old, good-companion relationship, the camaraderies, had been so rewarding, just wasn't there any more. We were possessed of an awareness of each other that made mere friendship impossible.

On May 13, 1939, we drove to San Diego with Zeppo and Kovarner and we were married by a Justice of the Peace at one minute after midnight. The Little People made pretty music in my secret world.

No sooner was the dream house built a long-awaited reality, than Navy Lieutenant Robert Taylor left for duty. The loneliness of waiting for the lieutenant's return was not like any other loneliness because I shared it as a member of an enormous family which stretched from coast to coast. It was a family made up only of women—and men too old or too young to leave us. In this loneliness no wife was really alone; millions of wives endured the living in a state of suspense—of suspended thinking life would resume, at the war's end, exactly as it was before. Eventually, it was over. Eventually, our men came home—those who could come home.

Soon after Bob's return he got his own plane and flew all over the country on fishing and hunting expeditions. One long trip I accompanied him to look for the fox or took him away, too. To England, Italy, Utah, New Mexico—we were weeks apart after years apart. Ten days before Christmas of the first year, I called Helen Ferguson and told her to prepare my divorce announce for the papers.

I bought a new house, sold our house, and every stick of its furniture. Wandered into the parlor of a roomy house that had the neatness of a room; the secret of a room and the loneliness of a room. A room which held in it a wrack;

I started down the stairs. A sort of blackness enveloped me.

When I opened my eyes, Helen was leaning over me and the doctor was there. I said, "I've lost my husband," as though that explained everything. I expected her to go on, and back her statement with an "No." But she said, "What makes you so proud of that? It's a very commonplace accomplishment."

I could have killed her. I didn't move over her leave. My world was filled with what she had whispered. I'd been called "daughter."

I wish I could say that from that moment I did everything that Robert Taylor had held out to me reach me. It would be a lie. I didn't get rid of my bitterness. I went to parties dressed in my finest, and I talked with carelessness—and too much. And I laughed a lot.

Then Nancy Sinatra planned a surprise party for my birthday. When I saw all the smiling, loving faces in her living room, I realized the worst was over. My misery. But I made myself very gay.

I didn't want to open the presents piled high at the end of the room. But they all seemed to be the best. So I opened all the generous and extravagant gifts and everyone smiled, rewarded, and I felt like a worm in a spotlight. I came to Helen's gift—she had written it. Some word, some thing she had written—something lettered on parchment and it was in a little silver frame. It had a title; "A Prayer For Missy."

Even before I finished reading it the dam inside me broke.

And now the tears were sweet and cleansing and I heard, with my heart, the tinkling sounds of the joy of my Little

For gayer, brighter, more colorful looking hair, be sure to use LOVALON after each shampoo. Lovalon removes dull film, blends in all color or graying streaks and softens the appearance of dyed hair. Not a permanent dye, not a bleach—Lovalon is a rinse made in 12 hair shades. Select the shade for your coloring:
10¢ for 2 rinses
25¢ for 6 rinses

631 MOVIE & TV STAR PICTURES
EXCITING NEW COLLECTION! For the first time—unusual pictures of your favorite movie and TV stars! A super-duper offering FREE Home addresses of over 165 stars and hundreds of 900 with order of your favorite 25¢ or more Send 25¢ to DELUXE PHOTO SERVICE, Dept. 642 Box 947, Church St. Annex, N.Y. 8, N.Y.

EARN OVER $25 WEEKLY Address Our Postcards at Home Good Handwriting Necessary WRITE ATLAS MELROSE, MASS.

ASTHMA

Eczema — Psoriasis

People from all walks of life — lawyers, priests, clergymen, doctors, nurses, famous celebrities, farmers, working men, and women, even unemployed — have visited this office from all parts of California, the United States and foreign countries and have been treated at this office for practically all of the ill's of mankind. Why? Because many people with asthma, heart trouble, blood pressure, skin disorders, eczema, psoriasis, ilia, bad cold, overweight, gland failure, insomnia, neuritis, rheumatism, arthritis, headaches, and many other ailments have responded to these treatments — as if by magic. SEND FOR FREE BOOK. A most comprehensive explanation of "the true cause of disease." Amazing! Educational Proven! Outstanding! WORLD'S LARGEST INSTITUTION OF ITS KIND

DR. SASSONE, D.C., 355 South Broadway, Los Angeles 13, Calif.
People. It was no strain to hear them, because there was no sound at all in Nancy Sinatra’s lovely room. It was filled with the waiting, understanding silence of people who loved me.

Part of the miracle was that I wasn’t embarrassed because I was crying.

In those tears, the death of my bitterness began. This was the start of my journey away from my childhood.

Next day, I showed “A Prayer For Missy” to Nana (that’s what we call Helen’s mother). She smiled and I smiled, and there was a glow about everything.

We were in Nana’s room. She was surrounded by dolls of all styles and sizes and piles of paper and she was wrapping each doll very carefully. I knew the dolls had belonged to her granddaughter.

“Nana,” I accused her, “aren’t you a little old to be playing with dolls?”

“I’m just loving them a little as I put them away.” She looked at me and said, “Never be ‘too old’ for anything, Bobbie.”

It is said of Nana by all who love her, that she talks in Braille, but we’ve learned she has a special way of telling us what she knows it is time for us to hear. Nana never bludgeons us with her wisdom. She offers it with a bright unexpectedness; with a soft delicacy.

So I was quiet, thinking. I watched her tender inspection of each doll before she hid it in the paper. Then she looked up and asked, “Didn’t you ever have a doll?”

“No,” I said.

“Ah,” said Nana. She looked again at the doll in her hands. Her face was sober.

“Well, it does take a lot longer to grow up without a doll,” That’s what Nana said. Then she grinned at me, and we shared another secret. A peaceful secret.

That was three years ago.

Before I knew better, one of my proudest boasts was that I was always prayed for by others. I still pray for others. But in all humility, I now pray for myself, too.

And I know He listens. Nana taught me because her years are so many and her heart so young and trusting—not to be afraid to grow up. Nana’s example brought me to restored believing, to faith, to daily prayer; to gratefulness for the blessings I have had—and which I truly love to share. I have had so many of them. I’ve given a lot of lip-service to God, but now I know how to properly thank Him.

When bitterness goes, there’s plenty of room for a lot of nice things. Like—really wanting Bob and Ursula Taylor to be happy in their whole future together; like appreciating the things I receive, whether they are just exactly what I’ve asked for or not; like waking up in the morning knowing I’ve had good hard work ahead of me at the studio, and friendly folk to help to do it; like laughing because I’m happy and not laughing at something or someone as a cover-up for disappointment and turmoil within me; like filling the hours I spend alone with hope instead of distrust; and like praying with confidence instead of being afraid to pray at all.

Last Christmas Helen gave me a doll. Tied to its hand was a card which said, “I belong to Ruby Stevens.”

I laughed and laughed until I cried! I’m a big girl now!

PHOTOGRAPHERS’ CREDITS
The photographs appearing in this issue are credited below, page by page:

5—RCA Victor; 9—Albin; 10—Scott, Beerman, Parry; 11—Scott, Beerman, Parry, Allin; 12—Wide World; 13— MGM; 14—Scott, Albin; 15—Scott, Women’s; 16—Inp; 22—Beerman, Parry; 36—Beerman, Parry; 37—MGM; 38—Scott, Beerman, Parry; 40—Beerman, Parry; 42—Disney; 43—MGM; 44—Wide World; 45—Wide World; 46—Beerman, Parry; 48—Inp; 49—Inp; 51—MODERN SCREEN staff; 52, 53—Black Star; 54, 55—Beerman, Parry; 56, 57—Engstedt; 64—Beerman, Parry.

ARE YOU “ALL MOUTH” AND NO EYES?

If you use lipstick, you need MAYBELLINE eye make-up to accent your eyes—for real beauty is balanced beauty.

Your eyes are your most important feature! Don’t leave them "washed-out looking" in contrast to a vividly made-up mouth.

Make your eyes truly lovely—to quickly and easily—with

Maybelline
PREFERRED BY SMART WOMEN THE WORLD OVER

EYE SHADOW • EYEBROW PENCIL • MASCARA

THIS COULD BE YOUR LIFE!

because the stories you see weekly on NBC-TV’s newest and most exciting late afternoon program

“MODERN ROMANCES”

are based on true-to-life stories taken from the pages of “Modern Romances” Magazine. A complete new “LIVE” story is brought to you every week—Monday to Friday.

featuring MARTHA SCOTT as Story Editor

“Modern Romances” sponsored by Ajax the foaming action cleanser, Fab with more active dirt remover (made by the Colgate-Palmolive Company) and Cashmere Bouquet Soap.”

Check your newspaper for the time on your local NBC-TV Channel
things are looking up

(Continued from page 35) "After the first week," Nora swore, "he flew the coop." Nora sued for back alimony. Simultaneously, second wife Joanne Dru got a bench warrant for Haymes' arrest. Joanne claimed he owed $8,000 in child-support payments.

As soon as Dick and Rita arrived in Hollywood in February, Haymes appeared everywhere walking into Judge Doyle's court. He promised to pay all charges in arrears.

A few weeks later he did. Full-bearded and natty he offered to pay Nora's attorney, S. S. Hahn. He handed Hahn a check for $7000. For a minute Hahn couldn't believe it, but the check cleared.

"This check," Hahn announced, "not only takes care of all alimony payments but stops once and for all the payments of $30 a week Haymes promised my client.'

People were curious about where Dick Haymes was getting the money to square all his debts. Rita, of course, is tremendously helpfully by the 'Moustache Judge' back in jail and him one penny. She herself has little money until her own corporation, Beckworth Productions, can obtain an accounting of what cash is in the vault. The answer lies in the Crystal Bay Corporation. This corporation was formed by Dick and Rita to produce films for United Artists.

Several weeks ago United Artists advanced Crystal Bay Corporation $100,000. It did not advance the money to Haymes, since the Government could have attached $45,000 of his income to pay income taxes. The money went directly to the corporation. As an official of the corporation, Haymes is empowered to disburse such funds as he sees fit.

The man who extricated Rita and Dick from their financial quagmire is Bartley Crum, the same brilliant attorney who finally extricated a settlement with Rita's third husband, Aly Khan. As a result of this settlement," Rita said recently, "I plan to take Yasmin (her five-year-old, the 'year-old prince') to Europe some time this summer, probably when my picture is finished. Her grandfather has been terribly anxious to see her.'

The Aga Khan, who is near death in France at this writing, has wanted desperately to see Yasmin for the last three years, but Rita steadfastly refused until a definite support agreement was drawn up.

At five, Yasmin is a bright-eyed little pixie, open-hearted, cute and talkative. Lonely may smile on Rita again. Her older daughter, Rebecca, is the child of Orson Welles. It is said that Welles, in financial difficulty, has been unable to support Rebecca, who is currently offered $25,000 per week to appear in Las Vegas. If he does Rita will undoubtedly receive a wad of money for Becky's support.

T H I N G S are looking up for Rita. But what counts most to her is that in Dick Haymes she has finally found the great love of her life. Dick said over and over again, "What Rita has gone through for me—it's just impossible to talk about it. When things looked blackest, when I was being betrayed, acted on like a complete fool, it was her courage that saw me through. I give you my word we're man and wife forever.'

Rita is not nearly so eloquent as Dick, but how loudly her behavior speaks! Just look back at what this glamorous beauty has gone through. She married Haymes in a circus-like wedding staged in Los Vegas. Deputy sheriffs and a special nurse watched her two children as she was interviewed by approximately 200 reporters and cameramen.

A threat of deportation hung over Haymes. He was also flat broke. Following the highly publicized wedding, however, Haymes received $150,000 in nightclub offers.

He accepted a few, and Rita, temporarily abandoning her own career, stayed at his side. Her children remained in Connecticut.

You know what happened. Wherever Haymes entertained his salary was at stake. The two of them were threatened to throw him into jail. While Rita and Dick were staying at the Roney Plaza in Miami, Rita was charged with neglecting her children and Rebecce and Yasmin were held in court 'custody.'

At the same time, she was suspended by her studio and Haymes was in danger of being bounced out of the country. There was a dispute going on the Aly Khan financial settlement.

A lesser woman would have retired to a sanitarium with a full-fed nervous breakdown. Not Rita. Under no circumstances would she give up her husband. She loved him too much, no matter how much bad publicity, aggravation and heartache he caused.

Rita Hayworth knows one thing for sure. The whole Haymes deportation confusion would never have occurred if Dick
New! **DOCTOR’S DEODORANT DISCOVERY**

Now safely stops odor 24 hours a day!

Proved in comparison tests made by a doctor. A deodorant without M-3, tested under one arm, stopped odor only a few hours. Yet New MUM with M-3, under other arm, stopped odor 24 hours! M-3 clings to skin, destroys odor bacteria all day long.

New MUM with M-3 won’t irritate normal skin or damage fabrics. Originally a doctor’s formula, New MUM contains no harsh astringents, will not black pores or rot fabrics. Creamier, won’t dry out in jar. Use New MUM daily.

---

**This is the ONLY Vaginal Suppository for FEMININE HYGIENE that can make ALL these claims!**

As a means of hygienic protection in feminine hygiene, a suppository is unequaled for convenience and ease. Zonitors offer so many extra advantages:

1. Zonitors are greaseless, stainless. They require no extra equipment. Young wives are delighted with their ease of use, compactness and ease of concealment.
2. Zonitors contain the same powerful germicidal and deodorizing type of medication as world-famous Zonite liquid.
3. When inserted, Zonitors form a protective hygienic coating which lasts for hours. They’re not the old-fashioned greasy type which quickly melts away.
4. Positively non-poisonous, non-irritating. Safe to the most delicate body tissues.
5. Zonitors completely deodorize. They keep you so dainty. A blessing to fastidious young wives.

Buy Zonitors today. Only 98c per dozen.

---

**New MUM® cream deodorant with long-lasting M-3**

(Hexachlorophene)

Another fine Product of Bristol-Myers
will be allowed to visit her father every summer from now on.

Next then was the problem of settling the fight between Rita and Columbia Pictures. Crum worked that one out, too, and helped Judith and Art settle arranging with the Crystal Bay Corporation. Then he announced, "Rita Hayworth is returning to Columbia Pictures. Dick Haymes is to become a screen writer and producer.

Crum did not say that Haymes was becoming a writer and producer at Columbia Studios although many newspaper mistook the statement. It is no secret in Hollywood that Columbia and Haymes will see to eye. But Rita's days at Columbia are rapidly drawing to an end. Then the Haymes's are to dangerous but fulfilling voyage of independent production.

With Dick beside her, Rita feels that everything will turn out to be good and golden and glorious. For almost a year she and Mel lived together twenty-four hours a day. In a mountain cottage on the shores of Lake Tahoe they enjoyed companionship and intimacy that few other couples have ever been destined to know.

For Rita that was, at last, marital fulfillment. All her previous marriages were to men who traveled widely, who had diverse interests, who left her alone for long periods of time.

With Dick it has been different. It has been the two of them and the children, the peace of love and the peace of tranquility and adjustment.

Now that Rita is back at work, there will be the usual items hinting at divorce and reconciliation. But these are inevitable for stars in the spotlight.

But after what Rita and Dick have been through these last two years, the rest of the way looks easy.

---

**FREE FOR ASTHMA**

If you suffer with attacks of Asthma and cough and gasp for breath, if restless sleep is difficult because of the struggle to breathe, don't fail to send at once to the Frontier Asthma Company for a FREE trial of the FRONTIER ASTHMA MEDICINE, a preparation for temporary symptomatic relief of paroxysms of Bronchial Asthma. No matter where you live or whether you have faith in any medicine under the sun, send today for this free trial or buy Frontier Asthma Medicine at your druggist.

**Frontier Asthma Co.** 59-X Frontier Blvd. 462 Niagara St. **BUFFALO 1, N. Y.**

---

**FREE HIGH SCHOOL COURSE AT HOME**

Many Finish in 2 Years

Go as rapidly as your time and abilities permit. Courses equivalent to regular school work—opportunity for outside entrance exams! Standard I & II tests supplied. Diplomas, royalty paid on completion of course. Satisfaction guaranteed. 60 lessons. Send 50c for catalog. American School, 1499 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

---

**BLENDING**

BLONDE MOTHERS and DAUGHTERS

Wash New Life Into Your Hair! ALESSY!

Special Shampoo for Blondes Brings Out Shining, Radiant Color

 Mothers and daughters showing young together when sunny golden curls are gloriously lovely! Now, without tints, rinses or ugly bleached look, give your hair that radiant blonde color! BLONDEX, the blonde lashes—shampoo instantly removes dingy film that makes hair dark. Washes blonde hair, blonde color, gives it lovely lustre, lightness and shine. Safe for children's delicate hair. Get BLONDEX today at any drug or department store.

---

**AUDREY ON THE RUN**

(Continued from page 32) amused by the frustrated efforts to get pictures of her. She often turned to glance at the press cars following her, grinned broadly and resumed the conversation.

From Nathan's apartment, Audrey and Mel hurried to La Crémaillère restaurant for dinner with New York Herald-Tribune columnist Ann Duchwald. It was the only private interview Audrey gave—a fact the French press naturally resented, accusing her of favoritism.

While Mel gulped down a dozen oysters, half a dozen glasses of créme de menthe and a consommé, Audrey, who claims she stays thin by “eating a little and working a lot,” played with a bowl of consommé, a slice of salmon and a dish of ice cream. Photographers were not admitted.

The next day Audrey attended a private showing of Sabrina, with French dialogue dubbed in, made a radio broadcast and appeared at the press conference, which disclosed nothing more exciting than the fact that she “hopes one day to have a family.” She denied the rumors that she was pregnant, was forced to confirm the story and denied steadily, however, and she has, as she said, denied them.

While the press was busy in the Ritz salons, the hidden tet composed of photographers, photographer mounted to Audrey's room, hoping for shots of her return from the conference. Ferrer was there. He was furious at such audacity and called the manager, who was to be prepared to throw out the photographer by force. It was mentioned that this might occasion extremely unfavorable publicity for his honor in the country. He was persuaded to let the matter drop. But permission was not given.

That evening Audrey and Mel dined with Ray Ventura, who produced Monte Carlo, and his wife, who was named press minister for the opening of Stephen. She was picking to play Gigi. They went to Berkeley's, a restaurant on the Rapin-Pondt, whose policy is cooperation with the press. But not this evening.

At Berkeley's, the chef, who knew she could make the crépes suzettes, willingly obliged. The photographers wrung their hands when they learned what influence they had missed. Audrey told Ventura that she had decided not to accept a role in his Bonjour Tristesse. "I don't want to play it because the lead is not a sympathetic character." Wednesday she and Mel entertained Gig director Raymond Routhier at their hotel for cocktails. Around seven-thirty p.m. Routhier informed lannen's waiting in the lobby who shouted there was no reason for them to hang around—the Ferrers were eating in their rooms. The chauffeur of the Cadillac told reporters that he wouldn't be needed that evening, so he was going to put the car away and drive away—to a back entrance of the Ritz.

The skeptical reporters followed the Cad- illac. And saw Audrey and Mel racing it to it. Just at that moment a Buick convertible coming from the opposite end of the street stopped dead. From it leaped Jean Pierre Aumont, who had recognized Audrey and Mel. He left his car and skidded to the center of the street, tying up traffic on both lanes, while they chatted. Photographers tried to snap them, but Audrey withdrew into the shadows of the car.

Once, she allowed a photographer—to Paris-Match, the French equivalent of Life. It was taken at the apartment of the late Colette, at the urging of Colette's husband, who was a personal friend of the photographer. Actually, it was this need to use personal contacts and cordon-and-rondes techniques to out-maneuver Audrey that aroused real anger.

**SATURDAY NIGHT AT THE DUTCH EMBASSY**

A European incident which became a minor scandal. Three guards had been assigned the task of keeping everyone away while Audrey was there. This ban included Dutch papers. Before the Embassy could enter the grounds of their own Embassy, because Audrey Hepburn was lunching there. The affair is even now being discussed in important circles in The Hague. The French press, for whom the Dutch became more a matter of principle than everything else, ended by giving Audrey very little space. I guess she took her place a few hours later in a conducive séance.

"She ought to take a few hints from a real princess—Margaret!" Some people are saying that the grand queen has no time for this. She signs letters, "Audrey Ferrer," and is always grabbing people to say, "Have you met my husband?" Mel responds with what seemed like an English inn air.

The projected filming of Ondine, with Mel and Audrey co-starring, has been canceled. But there will no doubt be others. Ferrer did tell friends in Paris, "I think it's time they let us play together too often. I'll accept only those roles for which I'm ideally suited." But there probably will be a great number of them.

At this time, the French press can think of some roles for which both Mel and Audrey would be ideally suited. They would occur in films in which the dialogue leads frequently: "They went that-a-way!"
mitchum's way

(Continued from page 49) Tab Hunter, who said in tones of pure hero-worship, "You have to work with him to know. Walking from the parking lot to the set he would learn whole scenes and do a performance you could never forget."

Or like Stanley Kramer, who was deafened but undaunted by the walls of anguished...)

...in the role of Lucas Marsh in Not As A Stranger. Wrote Kramer, less in self-defense than pride, "We knew the instant the script after the first reading that Mitchum was Lucas Marsh. We consider Bob's crinkly-eyed loping through a decade of bad pictures not the faintest indication of his talent as an actor."

When Kramer was a newly minted idealist has to look or talk like an underfed Shelley, Mitchum has the power, the sex, the violence and—above all—the brains to be Lucas Marsh."

I T GOES WITHOUT SAYING that Robert Mitchum had not sought the controversial role, though Jane Russell was the only star in Hollywood who didn't covet it. But I'll tell you this: after I've read it, if I think Monty Clift or Brando would be better for you, I'm ready to say so.

This during the acting plum of the year, one of the men sitting in on the conference was understandably confused, "What gives with this guy?" he appealed to Stanley Kramer. "It sounds to me like he doesn't want to make the picture." But I'll tell you this: after I've read it, if I think Monty Clift or Brando would be better for you, I'm ready to say so.

"No," answered the smiling Kramer. "He's just being honest and you can't ask for more than that."

As it happened, didn't work out that way. Robert never laid eyes on the script before the deal was closed. He was on location when the final shooting script was being prepared, and when he got back he found Kramer in a bind for time. He needed an immediate ya or nay, because two other top stars were holding themselves in readiness to slip into the role if Mitchum should change his mind.

The momentous decision took about this long: Mitchum asked, "Do you think I'm right for it?"

"Yes, Bob, I do," said Kramer.

That was all. Without even knowing what the role would demand of him, Mitchum said, "I'll do it." A pretty big decision to leave to someone else, but he was serene and untroubled in mind. "I knew I could trust Stanley's judgment," he commented later. "Who knows more about making pictures?"

This comes who like to characterize Mitchum as an irresponsible slob who merely happens to affect women the way uranium affects a Geiger counter would have had a tough time recognizing him during this period. As Wolfman for a man he respects on a picture he knows nothing about in Bob was a model of decorum. Granted that he, Frank Sinatra and Broderick Crawford were not an explosive array of potential mischief, they were not too busy riding herd on his supercharged pals to get into any trouble on his own.

There was the sentimental moment when they decided Mitch should not be separated ever, by anything, whenupon Brod calmly kicked the door off the dressing room in which they sat. The other doors soon followed—but Mitch was there to excuse any prying before the walls came tumbling down.

And there is the story that Frank him-
laughed when he should have been listening. Mitch is not a simple personality, to say that he is utterly in his efforts to remain as uncomplicated as possible. On this occasion, a party, he was approached by a gentleman who wanted to make a film deal, and this was not the kind of man whom Robert deals with. If he had been evasive, suggesting that they discuss it over lunch at some nebulous future time, the man would have been all the more suspect. So, for the fright Mitch ex posed he said instead, "Look, I'm not interested in a picture deal with you. I don't like you. I heard about you before I met you, and every word in all I heard." This is not to imply that it is the right way and it certainly isn't the tactful way, but telling the unvarnished truth is Mitch's way.

The film executive thought he was kidding, as people do too often do. With a nervous giggle he said, "Bob, you are a character!" and moved on to greet some other person. Later, we heard it was back, making the same pitch about a deal, and Robert, who thought he had made himself clear the first time, became irritated. He couched a few words unsuited to these pages, still to get one over and that the gentleman was no less than the village idiot and stalked away.

What happened next? "What happened," was the dry contribution of Bob, and the answer was to Fredrick's, Reva Fredericks, "is that Robert's 'village idiot' figure rather prominently in the forthcoming Batac productions. He went home and thought about it for a few days, and the next thing we knew, Robert was out of Blood Alley."

"Well, Duke Wayne and Bob Fellows couldn't afford to keep me in the cast once he started turning the screws," said Reva reasonably. "After all, their pictures have to be released by someone, so these guys can't go around antagonizing important people for the sake of a principle. They couldn't let me make the picture, and if they had fired me without cause, I'd have sued for a million bucks. Robert Mitchum had to be made to look like a naughty boy."

They visited, and Reva said, "If you're a comical, artistic, shrug. "Duke and Bob? Sure, they're still friends of mine—why fight City Hall?" Now that it was over and done, there was no animosity in it. Only a mild, in contempt, the man who would take out his malice in such a petty, underhand way.

They were at lunch, Mitch, Reva and a friend. Reva Fredericks is Robert's secretary, a lively, cool-eyed girl endowed with more than her share of brains, who would just as leave be shot as to see her name appear in the papers. She is also Robert's friend, advisor and chief brow-beater, and at the time she was giving a working demonstration of what happens when you tell people that you don't believe in it and in Reva is enjoying her frustration to the utmost.

Reva's problem was a writer of the sort who relies on his talent as a comedian to cover up his other service. The entire time she attempted to order, he was offering feeble jokes to Robert, so that she had to repeat herself several times. She told him how to huge salad and some Melba toast; he brought a side order of salad and no toast and asked what Mr. Mitchum would like to have for lunch. He forgot to bring it. It was his habit, it escaped him that coffee had been ordered with the meal. When he did get around to bringing it twenty minutes later, it was stone cold.

"You," Reva addressed him, "are an inefficient moron." That frustrated him.

Next time around, she tried again. "I've got news for you, you bumbling idiot. I'm going to sign the check for this meal, and if you think you're going to get a nickel tip, you're crazy."

That made her almost as funny as he was, and he laughed fit to bust.

The service didn't improve, though, and finally Reva said, "Look, go away. Tell the matre de I want to see him—and don't come back.

"Sure, sure, Miss Fredericks, you bet, first thing," he chortled, trying to chuck her under the chin.

She took her head in desperation. "He thinks I'm kidding. I tell him exactly how it is and he thinks it's a big joke."

The entire time she belabored the waiter, Mitch grinned from ear to ear. "Did she learn this from Bob?" she was asked.

"No," he said, "but it's her defense against me. Any time I start acting up, she clears me off, too."

"Before the smoke had cleared away on the Blood Alley situation, Robert had fired me fourteen times and I had quit fifteen times. Which nonsense probably ceased once."

"I'm going to try," he answered, looking. "Then his awful secret came out: Mitch has demophobia. The guy who can call a studio head the village idiot without turning a hair is petrified by the perfectly ordinary personnel of the shops. Not because they starve at him, though he doesn't like that any more than any one else. Not because he's so easily recognized, but because of that higher price tag immediately—that's human nature, and Robert would be the last one to quarrel with nature."

"I don't know what it is; I can't define it," he said slowly, "but I've been that way all my life. I get the feeling that I can't breathe. Sometimes when I have something to buy, I drive around in circles, trying to make a left-hand turn—and then I light out for the hills."

"I'll buy it for you, Robert," Reva offered.

"Nope," Mitch answered as he jack-knifed his long legs into the Jaguar. "I've got to get over this some time, and today may be the day."

"He didn't say goodbye or even wave when he roared off. But then, he never does.

END

Shrinks Hemorrhoids

New Way Without Surgery

Science Finds Healing Substance That Relieves Pain—Shrinks Hemorrhoids

For the first time in science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrink hemorrhoids and to relieve pain—without surgery.

In case after case, while gently relieving pain, actual reduction (shrinkage) took place.

Most amazing of all—results were so thorough, that sufferers made astonishing statements like "Piles have ceased to be a problem!"

The secret is a new healing substance (Bio-Dyne*)—discovery of a world-famous research institute.

Now this new healing substance is offered in ointment form under the name of Preparation H.* Ask for it at all drug stores—money back guarantee.

rypted.

Movie and TV Stars

Free Catalog Listing Latest Scenes, Prints, Posters, and Related Shows. All scenes available on Every Production as Their Art Released, 25-50 Different Scenes From Each Production. Includes Black and White, Color and Full Color Prints, Regular and Limited Editions, and Vanity and Western Shows. For Sales in S.F., Color Sidewalk Stars in New Camel Posters, Star & S. S.S. British and White Glossy Prints 75c each, 15c for 5, 50c, 35c.

P.O. Box 52, Gracel Station, N. Y. 383.

Marvel Whirling Spray

Syringe for Women 350
At Drug Stores Everywhere

Health to his not inconceivable height, suddenly turning serious. "Now I've got to go. I'm going to Beverly Hills to buy Dorothy a present."

"You think you'll make it this time?" Reva asked sympathetically.

"I'm going to try," he answered, looking.
this is a success story, it naturally led to a period in which when he had worked up to starvation wages he was at peak. It was then that he discovered that while it was fine to be homeless but to discover you it might be more practical if one discovered oneself. So Van discovered Van. With that he was off.

He was born the dynamic Billy Rose, looking over one of his multitudinous casts at the Texas Centennial in Dallas, "Give me ten more like that redhead in the chorus, and we'll go after the other thousand go."

Work. Not of the kind but what is known in his trade as beating your brains out. He worked with a group called Eight Men of Manhattan and a gal named Mary Martin. This girl, according to Martin, said, "Come on, kid, you're going to make it." He sang as the eighth man of Manhattan, when he sang, until his six feet, two inches of broom was reduced to six feet, two inches of both hands. So Van was getting on the emaciated side. By 1937, when he had reached the mature age of twenty-one, he had the relatively secure because of a change in the Gershwin partnership in of 1937, and it was so good that it has continued to be up-dated. The latest news of major excitement has been Eartha Kitt.

So Van discovered all over again, and of course that was a part in this, a chorus of a Broadway play — a real good one, incidentally — called Pal Joey. Opening night held no particular terror for him. Even his lines to speak, and when he sang, it wasn't that he crowded the chorus, but the rest of them might as well have gone home. Being from Hollywood called him and assigned him a small part in a thing called Murder In The Bighouse.

That was the one that did it. Lucille's suggestion led to one Against Mrs. Hadley. Van knocked it off in five style, and he was in. In for what?

J ust FAME, FORTUNE and the hole in the head. The hole in the head is the only accident in the story. One day early in March, 1943, being the movie fan he is and always will be, he was on his way to a Katharine Hepburn movie in the car with him were his best friends, Keenan and Evie Wynn, not to be lightly dismissed from his story. The other car appeared out of nowhere, and the resulting crack-up has been considered so garbled here from Van himself, is what happened:

"Honest, it was the war that saved me. Show business had taught me to save for a day and so was donating blood to the Red Cross, figuring that with my low draft number, I'd be needing it back any day now. All told, I guess I had parted with nearly 100 gallons, and my body was getting well-adjusted to the drain by the time of the accident. When my coupe turned up, Evie and Keenan went out the side, but I went over the windshield, along the rear-view mirror with my forehead as I went. It wasn't a happy deal, and it took all the blood I had donated to get me back into the world. I might not have made it if my body hadn't been prepared to deal with a loss of blood. Talk about casting your bread upon the waters!"

I spent three months in the hospital, bone set, and three months in the hospital, bone set, and then I was too big to patch the shattered bone and skin of his forehead. As far as his draft board

Mind you, going on stage had not always been such a nightmare. There were songs. On an opening night the moment Johnson was doing—for and frequently went hungry for.

He was born on Avyulk — 1937, Newport, on August 25, 1916, and he could have a Swedish accent in his songs when he was ten years old. There were songs. He sang while he moved his wares, while he learned his trade, while he sang his father, Charles Johnson, was singing while he swept out the beach cabanas at the gold-plated resorts of Newport. Quite obviously he was told to go on the stage, and just laugh at the "discovered" at frequent intervals. Being a serious youth, for all his vocal exuberance, he took his advisors seriously, and since
was concerned his head injury and weakened arm put him out of the war. But he did return to his old job, who saw him as G.J. Joe and again in his unforgettable Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo knows that if he couldn't go to war himself, he could be a hero by bringing it home to the rest who couldn't go.

By that time the cries of the bobby-soxers were loud in the land, and they wanted Van. They showed him, with 50,000 letters a month.

Not even Frank Sinatra got the personal hounding that was Van's lot—and still is to no small extent. Frankie has a kid not long before, and had his idols—though not so violently—understood and accepted it good-naturedly. What was harder to understand was that the bobby-soxers were allowed to grow up, but he wasn't. Even back in 1947, by which time his original fans had grown up, met their real-life heroes, and were wheeling baby buggies, a similar indignity was made to go up at the notion that he would desert them to get married himself. He who had been raised by his grandmother from the age of four, and barked it as a father from the age of ten, and lived alone all his professional life, was not permitted the joys and comforts of marriage which his fans were so prompt to grant the Right mate ond along. That was unreasonable.

His long-time friends, the Wynn's, had come to a parting of the ways, and what had been friendship between Van and Evie had evolved into something much more substantial. In a ceremony in Juarez, Mexico, they became Mr. and Mrs. Van Johnson, and the long-time friendship between Keenan and the Johnson's has continued uninterrupted to this day.

So on January 23, 1947, Van took on not only a wife, but a couple of charming sons. Almost a year later, on January 6, their daughter Schuyler Van Johnson was born. There was no revolution. The bobby-soxers quickly adjusted to the shock and moved right back in, augmented by their older sisters who could appreciate a movie star with three kids.

In fact, so vast was the adolescent and mature sweep to Van that psychologists were compelled to make scientific note of it. One of those people, a wealthy trend. "The kid next door" had moved into the top spot as "the national lover." Pointing out that heretofore female acceptance of some lovers had tended toward the romantic, dashing types like Rudolph Valentino, Clark Gable, Robert Taylor, they saw in Van's grin, freckles, and grin a "realistic acceptance of men as they are."

What more could a movie star ask? Not only was he accepted by his millions of fans more than ever, but by the generations of them who could remember him. Well, for one thing, he could ask for something that might be, maybe, a little bit important? Being an entertainer, Van has a high regard for entertainment as such, but so do Spencer Tracy, Humphrey Bogart, Gary Cooper, Jimmy Cagney and the other dramatic actors. How about moving into that league? They provide entertainment, but they provide much more. It was that "much more" that Van wanted.

That was when he left the comfortable fold of Hollywood, where he had become something of an institution, and went out into the cold world of the free lance. Shortly thereafter Stanley Kramer, remembering Van's vivid portrayal of Ted Lawson in Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo, suggested that he play Maryk in The Caine Mutiny.

It was a tough part, filled with mental and physical violence and it was to be played without the make-up that concealed the scars on his forehead. Opposite him would be the master tough guy, Humphrey Bogart, from whom no one ever seemed to worry. It was the challenge that as Van says, "It scared me to death," but it was what he was after, and he knew that if he failed on that one, he would be back to the light entertainment for him for keeps. He passed the

ROCK HUSDON

With malice toward some and charity toward most, Rock takes this occasion to pass judgment on just a few things.

Music
Basketball
Benfires
Chinese Modern
Red
Parsnips
Change of weather
Very warm rooms
Feather ticking
Disaster
Stone
Blue enamel
Europe
Purple
Conversation
Medicine
Rivers and lakes
BlaBla-Blah
Wine
Mexican-type kitchens
Painting
Poetry
Swimming
Gloomy days
Reading
Ceramics

first of the tests of professional maturity he had set up for himself.

But the second test was the agonizing one. Las Vegas nightclub. Was he on top the talent in the land, each club vying with the other to hit a peak of lavish entertainment never seen before in show business. He had to prove that he could perform there, and survive the intense competition, could perform anywhere. With the help of his musical friends, Van got together an act that was part song, part pattering and all Van Johnson. He wowed 'em. He took the act to Chicago, and he wowed 'em there. But the price was tremendous.

The critics were kind, and the people were just wonderful, but every night was opening night for me. I couldn't get used to it. Every night I'd sit in my dressing room in complete agony, buried in cold sweat, and dreading the moment I had to go on. Other performers kept telling me that the opening night jitters' would go away, but instead they got worse. When I finished the Chicago run, I was so worn out that I knew I could never face an audience from the stage again.

The memory of his pre-show torment haunted him until it became something of an obsession. He even turned down good stage roles because of his fear. But he was an entirely new man.

He returned to MGM to star in the tender, sensitive The Last Time I Saw Paris, and then he went to London to make The End of the Affair. His greatest in acting ability, and the latter, with its deeply serious religious theme, will long be remembered. But the stage had somehow become indispensable to him.

So actually, except on a superficial level, he hadn't passed his second test. He hadn't entirely become the new Van Johnson, but he had given up. Well, so what?

So Charlie Morrison got sick. What do you do when fate hands you something like that? You play with a wall, a way a you'd given up. Well, so what?

Van listened in dazed disbelief. He had no more with his old job as there is anything in his repertoire, and it had exhausted the last bit of starch in him. But still the frantic din continued. And it got to him, deep in his bones, that he was no longer the one he was. His freckles lost their prominence as some of the color returned to his face. He got up, and there was a bounce in his step. He didn't have anything to lose, but he could give the other side of the same.

He did the part called 'The Old Actor's Dream,' and there was not a sound from the house as he sang the lines, "But nothing ever ends, as long as you have friends." He sang it like he meant it. The audience knew that he meant it. Charlie Morrison, hearing the tape recording of the show, wasMove it.

But something did end that night. Mentally, that was the evening Van Johnson really handed in his crown as King of the Bobby-soxers. Once his fan mail had reached 50,000 letters a month and his freckled face had decorated the covers of eleven national magazines. Once there had been so much attention, so much sound and glory, that Van himself had been buried under it. This can happen. There are more painful ways of getting lost than under a few million dollars, but there are few things more painful. At MGM he had discovered Van Johnson once more, and he liked it fine.

Another thing that ended was Van's fear. This time he had really passed his second test. Not only had he been able to build up to the stage immediately. First he goes to New York to star in Miracle In The Rain for Warners. Then to the Salzburg Music Festival to play in a series of plays in Fondindia. That will occupy his summer.

And daily, scripts and offers come in. Parts for the new Van Johnson. Parts for the Johnson who sang at Mocambo.

"Here I am in Chicago, where I started, Back where I belong."

I never thought at my old age, I'd ever want to go back on the stage—"But here I am, Back where I started—Started with a song."

And discovered, somewhat to his surprise, that he meant that, too!
For trousseau collecting...or blanket protecting
...a Lane is a girl’s best friend!

Gathering a trousseau is more fun when you do it a little at a time. Your lovely things stay fresh in a Lane, and friends and relatives have plenty of chance to add to the collection.

After you’re married, a Lane Cedar Chest keeps blankets and woolens clean and fragrant—safe from moths and dust—as no other storage method can.

Lane Chests are sold at most leading furniture and department stores—and just one nice garment saved from moths can pay for your Lane!

Also makers of Lane Tables

Lane is the ONLY pressure-tested, aroma-tight cedar chest. Made of ¾-inch red cedar in accordance with U. S. Government recommendations with a free moth-protection guarantee, underwritten by one of the world’s largest insurance companies, issued upon proper application. Helpful hints for storing are in each chest. The Lane Company, Inc., Dept. Z, Altavista, Va. In Canada: Knechtels, Ltd., Hanover, Ontario.

* $5.00 higher in the West due to greater freight costs—and higher in Canada.

| Attractive Modern Chest in blond oak. Has Lane’s convenient self-lifting tray. Model #3132. $59.95* | Handsome 18th-Century Chest in mahogany with self-lifting tray. Model #2601. $59.95* | Space-Saver Chest in blond oak. Opens at front; has 2 pull-out shelves. Model #C-128. $69.95* | Smart Modern Chest in blond oak. Has convenient self-lifting tray. Model #3127. $49.95* |
NOW—be a PIN-up Girl with the PIN-up Curl!

PIN-IT

WONDERFUL NEW EASY-TO-DO PIN-CURL PERMANENT

Perfect for new, softer hair styles...gives you that lovely picture-pretty look!

In hairdos, today’s look is the soft look, and Procter & Gamble’s wonderful new pin-curl home permanent is especially designed to give it to you. A PIN-IT wave is soft and lovely as a pin-curl set, never tight and kinky. PIN-IT is so wonderfully different. There’s no strong ammonia odor while you use it or left in your hair afterwards. It’s easy on your hair, too, so you can use it more often. And PIN-IT is far easier to give. You can do it all by yourself. Just put your hair up in pin curls and apply PIN-IT’s Waving Lotion. Later, rinse and let dry. With self-neutralizing PIN-IT, you get waves and curls where you want them...no resetting needed...a permanent and a set in one step. For a wave that looks soft and lovely from the very first day and lasts weeks and weeks—try PIN-IT!
"There's nothing like it," says Mrs. Charles J. Gassner, a radiant Camay Bride. "Cold cream Camay is the perfect beauty soap as far as I'm concerned. It's so mild and gentle on my skin. And so delightfully fragrant!"

It's a great day for your beauty when you discover the Caressing Care of cold cream Camay with its exclusive fragrance, luxurious lather, and skin-pampering mildness. It's no wonder gentle Camay is the beauty secret of so many exquisite brides. Let its tender touch caress your skin to new loveliness, too. Change to regular care... use Camay alone. You'll be delighted with the way your skin will become softer... smoother. And remember, you get the added luxury of fine cold cream in Camay at no extra cost. For your beauty and your bath, there's no finer soap in all the world!
IF YOU WANT TO WIN THE BOYS...

Stay Sweet
As You Are!

There are good times, good friends, and gaiety ahead if you do. And laughter and love . . . and marriage almost before you know it. But if you don't . . . you're headed for boredom and loneliness.

And it's so easy to stay sweet . . . stay adorable . . . if you let Listerine Antiseptic look after your breath.

Every morning. Every night. And especially before every date when you want to be at your best.

Listerine instantly stops bad breath, and keeps it stopped for hours, usually . . . four times better than any tooth paste.

No Tooth Paste Kills Odor Germs
Like This . . . Instantly

Listerine Antiseptic does for you what no tooth paste does. Listerine instantly kills bacteria . . . by millions —stops bad breath more effectively, instantly, and usually for hours on end.

You see, far and away the most common cause of offensive breath is the bacterial fermentation of proteins which are always present in the mouth. And research shows that your breath stays sweeter longer, depending upon the degree to which you reduce germs in the mouth.

Listerine Clinically Proved
Four Times Better Than Tooth Paste

No tooth paste, of course, is antiseptic. Chlorophyll does not kill germs—but Listerine kills bacteria by millions, gives you lasting antiseptic protection against bad breath.

Is it any wonder Listerine Antiseptic in recent clinical tests averaged at least four times more effective in stopping bad breath odors than the chlorophyll products or tooth pastes it was tested against? With proof like this, it’s easy to see why Listerine belongs in your home. Every morning . . . every night . . . before every date, make it a habit to always gargle Listerine, the most widely used antiseptic in the world.

LISTERINE ANTISEPTIC STOPS BAD BREATH

4 times better than any tooth paste
Brushing For Brushing, It's The Surest Protection Ever Offered By Any Toothpaste! Because Only Colgate's—Of All Leading Toothpastes—Contains Gardol® To Guard Against Tooth Decay Longer—Stop Bad Breath Instantly!

ASK YOUR DENTIST HOW OFTEN YOU SHOULD BRUSH YOUR TEETH! But remember! Even if you brush only once a day, Colgate Dental Cream gives the surest protection all day long! Gardol, Colgate's wonderful new decay-fighter, forms an invisible shield around your teeth that won't rinse off or wear off all day! And Colgate's stops bad breath instantly in 7 out of 10 cases that originate in the mouth! Fights tooth decay 12 hours or more! Clinical tests showed the greatest reduction in decay in toothpaste history!

IT CLEANES YOUR BREATH While It GUARDS YOUR TEETH!
FROM
DIME-A-DANCE
TO ZIEGFELD
FOLLIES!

THE STRANGEST
LOVE STORY
EVER LIVED
FLARES OUT
OF LURID
CHICAGO
IN THE
MOB-RULE
DAYS!

SPOTLIGHT ON DORIS
as she sings 15 hit songs
including...
"Ten Cents A Dance"
"It All Depends On You"
"You Made Me Love You"
"Mean To Me"
"Everybody Loves My Baby"
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

M-G-M’s LIFE-INSPIRED DRAMATIC MUSICAL!

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

THE man who gave her
everything but couldn’t
win her love!

M-G-M’s LIFE-INSPIRED DRAMATIC MUSICAL!

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

M-G-M’s LIFE-INSPIRED DRAMATIC MUSICAL!

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

M-G-M’s LIFE-INSPIRED DRAMATIC MUSICAL!

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

M-G-M’s LIFE-INSPIRED DRAMATIC MUSICAL!

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

M-G-M’s LIFE-INSPIRED DRAMATIC MUSICAL!

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

M-G-M’s LIFE-INSPIRED DRAMATIC MUSICAL!

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

M-G-M’s LIFE-INSPIRED DRAMATIC MUSICAL!

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"

DORIS DAY • JAMES CAGNEY
"Love Me Or Leave Me"
Harsh shampoos "dry" your hair!

Halo Glorifies it!

No other leading shampoo leaves your hair so sparkling clean—so shining bright—yet is so mild as Halo!

Yes, tests in hardest water prove no other leading shampoo leaves your hair so sparkling clean—so shining bright—yet is so mild as Halo!

No wonder you'll see a beautiful difference in your hair... when you change to milder, gentler Halo!

The reason—there are no drying, irritating chemicals, sticky oils or harsh soaps in Halo! Milder, gentler Halo's exclusive "glorifying" ingredient removes dull film and loose dandruff... leaves your hair cleaner, softer, more sparkling—never dry! Halo is so effective, just one Halo shampoo brings out all the natural brilliance of even dull hair... makes it more fragrant, much easier-to-manage. All without special rinsing!

So change from harsh shampoo to Halo—and see the shining difference! Try the 29¢ size—or get an average three months supply 89¢.

Halo glorifies dry, oily or normal hair!

---

Arthur Godfrey and some of his friends celebrating in happier days before the wholesale firings.

TV TALK

Carl Reiner prepares to direct... Godfrey skidding?... James Dean shifts style

Wally Cox and his wife Marilyn are apartment-hunting. What with all of Wally's stuff—his carpenter's tools, his metal lathe and all the rest of his equipment for his many projects—his old place is just too small. They're both getting pretty tired of eating out all the time, and Marilyn just can't get up the steam to cook very much in their tiny kitchen. It's one of those Pullman jobs that opens out right into the living room, and it's just not much fun to cook in. If you're a fan of Mr. Peepers, by the way, don't be too sad about the news that the show probably will not return in the fall. (You shouldn't be too surprised either; don't forget, we've told you that three years is often quoted by tv bosses as being the expected life span of a show.) If Wally's advisers are smart—and they are—and if our guess is right—and we'll bet on it—he will be doing a great variety of stuff that will surprise his fans who think of him only as the Jefferson Junior High science teacher. He has been playing that part so long that some people have forgotten that he spent years being a monologist in nightclubs—and one of the funniest ones in the business. He could make a fortune by just getting a few new routines to add to his old ones—and not getting anywhere near a television camera. But Wally likes tv, so you can expect to see him, doing monologues and acting, on a lot of programs. Knowing that Peepers was not too long for this world, he started this last season doing more guesting on other shows—acquiring himself beautifully in all cases. Wally was being careful to see that everyone didn't think he was Mr. Peepers, period. That's why he likes to guest on panel shows and chat with Steve Allen on Tonight. It's just possible that he may make as big a splash next year as he did when he first became Peepers... Carl Reiner is a man with an eye on the future, too. Howard Morris, his fellow second banana on the Sid Caesar show, is perfectly satisfied to hitch his career wagon to Sid's star and not do anything but work for Sid, but not Carl. He is a careful man, and he didn't even move his family out of their four-room Bronx apartment until recently—although he had been earning good money for years on Show Of Shows. Now that he has a new $35,000 home in Westchester, he intends to keep it, too. So Carl is preparing himself to be a director—just in case something should happen to his job on the Caesar show. He may even direct a variety show this summer... Not many people are aware of Susan Strassberg's background, although many tv and movie fans are beginning to be aware of Susan. (She played Juliet on the Kraft show, and is cast as John Kerr's girl friend in his first movie, The Cobweb.) And Susan's father, Lee, is the teacher at Actor's Studio and has taught such prominent thespians as Eva Maria Saint (who swears by Mr. Strassberg), James Dean, Julie Harris, Jo Van Fleet, Karl Malden—you name 'em, he's taught 'em. Susan surely has a head start on other young actresses!... Don't, incidentally, believe the printed rumor that James Dean acts all the same way all the time. He was not the same person in the play See The Jaguar that he was in Broadway's The Immoralist; and neither of those performances was similar to his magnificent job in East Of Eden. One thing he undoubtedly has in common with Marlon Brando is that he can act—which means his performance changes with each part... Everyone seems to know about Liberace's famous piano-shaped swimming pool, and everyone has (Continued on page 6)

Imogene Coca, husband Robert Burton (now seriously ill) at "East of Eden" preview.
Bob Hope as Eddie Foy in
The SEVEN LITTLE FOYS
Color by TECHNICOLOR

THE STORY OF
A Husband Who Never Had
Time To Come Home!

Here's the wonderfully funny, richly human story of the most famous pop in show business... EDDIE FOY... who vowed he'd do a single all the way... on stage and off but wound up mothering his seven wild hooligans the only way he knew... by putting them in the act!
No other hair spray holds a wave in place so softly yet so surely... no other hair spray manages your hair so naturally. And now laboratory tests show that Helene Curtis Sprays are one hair spray that's never, never sticky.

No wonder so many millions of women insist on genuine Helene Curtis Spray Net.

Now when you need Spray Net most (remember summer's wilting weather is all but here) Helene Curtis brings you a Spray Net Special that takes care of all your hair care problems. Both hair spray and shampoo for only $1.25, plus tax. Don't wait another minute for your Bonus Package.

NOW IN TWO FABULOUS FORMULAS
NEW SUPER SOFT SPRAY NET without lacquer, for gentle control. Created especially for baby-fine hair, casual hair-dos.

REGULAR SPRAY NET, for thick, harder to manage hair, for more elaborate hair styles. The favorite of millions of women.

Choose the one that's right for you during this Special Offer... but do it now... stocks are limited!

get ready for summer with this extra special offer

Helene Curtis spray net®

America's most popular hair spray with a bonus bottle of Shampoo Plus Egg

Sammy Davis, Jr. and Red Buttons strike Red's familiar "ho ho" pose while attending preem. taken it for granted that his is the only one. It's not. Guess who built one years ago, in Palm Springs, when Palm Springs was just beginning to attract Hollywood stars as a vacation spot! None other than Frank Sinatra!... Nearly everything you read about Sonja Henie mentions her many magnificent diamonds, but she also creates quite a stir with her clothes. Her most eye-filling number: a skin-tight, floor-length evening dress completely covered with bright blue sequins, with a skirt split as high as a skirt can be split. Nobody who's seen that outfit knows whether Sonja is wearing her diamonds with it or not!... Tis said that the relationship between Paul Newman and Robert Montgomery is too close. Although Montgomery, who staged The Desperate Hours, gave Paul his first big break on Broadway, the two of them had entirely different opinions on how the part of the gang leader should be played. Montgomery won, and two or three days before the show opened on Broadway, Paul had to change his characterization entirely. He is not happy.... Kaye Ballard has moved from her little Greenwich Village apartment—but not to a fancy east side one, even though she is now an established hit at the fancy east side supper clubs. Her new place is in the Village, too—and not on one of the "better streets." It does boast an elevator, but it's a freight elevator, not a passenger one. And it does have a view, from a small balcony off the living room. Another advantage over her old place is the fact that the bedroom is separate from the living room. But in spite of the elevator, the view and the extra room, it is still an unassuming place. The kitchen—although it consists of a spanking new sink, refrigerator and stove—is in the front hall. And, even with the woodburning fireplace going full blast and New York City spread out below the terrace, it is just as unassuming as any place a star ever lived in... With Arthur Godfrey's shows skidding down the rating lists, someone had to go; and, knowing Godfrey, we weren't surprised when it turned out to be not one but six singers and three writers. And, no matter what people say about how Arthur fired them, they have to admit that his shows needed a change of cast. You just can't keep on with the same show and the same people year after year—not and stay on top of the rating heap. The puzzle, of course, is why those six were fired rather than any of the others. One good guess: Helene had been a Godfrey regular for a long, long time; and neither she nor the Mariners ever got the fan mail that some of the others did. As for Marion Marlowe, well, maybe Godfrey never has gotten over being mad about her engagement to Larry Puck. He certainly didn't fire her for lack of talent; he has said that she was the only one with a really good voice. We wonder, however, if Godfrey can ever get back up in popularity where he once was. But he's sparing no one trying.
Search the seven seas—you won't find excitement like this!

John Wayne • Lana Turner

A skipper sworn never to be taken! The fuse of his floating time-bomb!

"The Sea Chase"

CINEMASCOPE
WARNERCOLOR • STEREOPHONIC SOUND

Across 26,000 miles of terror-swept ocean from Pom Pom Galli to the North Sea he ran and hit, and ran again! The mighty sea hunt for the man turned renegade by a girl whose tempting lips half-the-world wanted to keep shut!

Presented by Warner Bros. Also starring
DAVID FARRAR • LYLE BETTGER • TAB HUNTER

Screen Play by James Warner Bella and John Twist
Directed by John Farrow
DOCTORS PROVE A ONE-MINUTE MASSAGE WITH PALMOLIVE SOAP CAN GIVE YOU A Cleaner, Fresher Complexion...Today!

GETS HIDDEN DIRT THAT ORDINARY CLEANSING METHODS MISS!

1. Dirt left on face after ordinary cleansing!

Rub your face hard with a cotton pad after ordinary casual cleansing with any soap or cold cream. You'll see that you didn't remove deep-down dirt and make-up. "Ordinary-clean" is just superficially clean!

2. Beautifully clean after 60-second Palmolive facial!

Rub your face the same way after 60-second massage with Palmolive. Pad is still snowy-white! "Palmolive-clean" is deep-down clean. Your skin is free of clinging dirt that casual cleansing misses.

Only a Soap This Mild CAN WORK SO THOROUGHLY YET SO GENTLY! PALMOLIVE BEAUTY CARE CLEANS CLEANER, CLEANS DEEPER, WITHOUT IRRITATION!

No matter what your age or type of skin, doctors have proved that Palmolive beauty care can give you a cleaner, fresher complexion the very first time you use it! That’s because Palmolive care gets your skin deep-down clean by removing the hidden, clinging dirt that casual methods miss.

Just massage your face with Palmolive’s rich, gentle lather for 60 seconds, morning and night. Rinse and pat dry. It’s that simple! But remember ... only a soap that is truly mild can cleanse thoroughly without leaving your face feeling drawn and uncomfortable. And Palmolive’s mildness lets you massage a full minute without irritation.

Try mild Palmolive Soap today. In just 60 seconds, you’ll be on your way toward new complexion beauty!

DOCTORS PROVE PALMOLIVE’S BEAUTY RESULTS!
modern screen’s 8 page gossip extra!

LOUELLA PARSONS
in hollywood

Pier is better and Vic has her back!

IN THIS SECTION

Good News
Grace goes to Las Vegas
Wedding in France
Jack Webb at work
I nominate Carol Ohmart
It's springtime in Hollywood with new babies, new marriages.

Christopher Edward Wilding posed for his first photo with Liz and Mike. Liz has completely recovered from her illness after his birth and is going down to Texas for Giant. Mike will join her with the children.

Janet Leigh took her attractive mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Morrison, out to dinner. They didn't seem to be worried about Janet, but a lot of other people are; she has been losing a lot of weight again.

We're beginning to see Kim Novak with Kerwin Matthews, the boy who was to play Joseph in Joseph And His Brethren. But Kim is really very serious with Mack Krim—talking marriage in fact.

Rosemarie Bowe and Robert Stack are constantly together these days, and of course everyone is saying it's a big romance. They do make a handsome couple and they seem to have a lot of fun together.

RITA HAYWORTH IS DOMINATED completely by the man she loves. There is no longer any doubt in anyone's mind about that. It started with husband No. 1, Ed Judson, then Orson Welles, No. 2, Aly Khan and now Dick Haymes.

A very telling scene took place at the home of Jerry Wald, production executive of Columbia, just two days before Rita announced she would not appear in Joseph And His Brethren because the picture was too long in getting started.

Wald had invited Rita to his home to go over the script of the $4,000,000 picture. When she arrived, she was not alone. Dick Haymes was with her.

Slightly irritated, Mr. Wald explained to Dick that this was a business meeting involving only Miss Hayworth. Would he please leave until they had completed their talk?

Haymes said, "I have no intention of leaving. Any business involving my wife is my business!"

Apparently unsatisfied with the way the picture was moving and perhaps with the script, Dick advised Rita to ankle the entire production.

What is this girl, a truly big star, doing to her career?

I'LL NEVER BELIEVE Susan Hayward ever meant to take her own life, no matter what is written officially on the police blotter about "attempted suicide." I can only believe that distraught and beside herself over troubles with Jess Barker, she took too many sleeping pills trying to gain peace of mind before shooting her new picture, I'll Cry...
and a whole spray of budding new romances

Corinna Calvet and Jeffrey Stone had more trouble just getting married! Portugal refused them a license because Corinna's visa wasn't in order. But they finally made it in the U. S. Consulate in Tangiers.

Jeff Hunter has been dating pretty little Peggy King, the girl who sings on George Gobel's show—and looks and sounds so much like Judy Garland. Jeff seems happier now than he's seemed since his divorce.

This may be your first look at Joan Collins, but you can bet it won't be your last. She's becoming just as much of a hit here as she was in England, and Land Of The Pharaohs should make her a big star.

Tomorrow, about Lillian Roth.

I've had many shocks in my years of reporting, but when I was told that Susan was in the hospital from an overdose of sleeping pills, my heart almost stopped.

Susan, the redheaded youngster, went out on a personal appearance tour with me in 1939 along with Jane Wyman and Ronald Reagan when they were all just promising young actors. She was the gayest and happiest girl in the whole company.

"I'll be a big star, Ma," she used to tell me happily.

But success and marriage failed to bring happiness to Susan. Only in her twin sons and in the closeness of her devoted mother has she found strength to carry on her fight with jess.

I sincerely believe that her high courage failed only that fateful night when the police found her unconscious on the floor of her home.

Knowing Susan as I do, I can only believe this was a tragic accident in her attempt to find much-needed sleep.

A LETTER ABOUT DEBBIE AND EDDIE comes from a highly incensed Beatrice Farraday of London who writes:

"I couldn't be angrier after reading a clipping forwarded to me from a friend in New York about the way a London critic panned Eddie Fisher while he was appearing at the Palladium here. You see, at this time, our London newspapers were on strike.

"But this self-appointed reviewer sent a story to the American papers which presents a truly false impression of wonderful Eddie Fisher who completely delighted all of us, including our beautiful Queen and the Duke.

"This person wrote that Eddie 'has lost all his humility' (shades of Arthur Godfrey!) and that he 'prodded' the audience with jibes when they didn't applaud him. Didn't applaud! We tore the house down every time he concluded a number. I know. I was in the audience opening night and later.

"I also waited backstage for Eddie to come out of the theatre with his pretty fiancée, Debbie Reynolds, and they were so wonderful to the fans, signing autographs and even chatting about their marriage plans.

"I would certainly appreciate it if you can print my letter in detail so the American fans will know that we London fans are just as crazy about Eddie and Debbie as they are. Thank you." Thank you, Beatrice.
I'M ON MY SOAPBOX to say I want to hear no more about Grace Kelly’s being cold, aloof and lacking in a sense of humor.

Grace is responsible for one of the nicest things that ever happened to me, or perhaps I should say she made a memorable evening in my life an even brighter occasion.

The Variety Club of Las Vegas, Tent 39, (an international group of show people devoted to charities for children) were honoring me at a dinner and presenting me with an “Award of Appreciation.”

One of the boys got the bright idea that it would be very nice if Grace, who won the Academy Award, and who was vacationing in Las Vegas with the Cary Grants, made the presentation.

“Oh, I doubt if she can do it,” I said. “She and the Grants are here only until Sunday night and the dinner isn't until Monday.”

But my friend decided to ask Grace anyway. “Oh, I’ll be delighted to stay over,” said the “chilly” Miss Kelly. “I know what a wonderful thrill it is to win an award and I’m so happy for Louella.”

Not only did Grace stay over, but so did the Grants. And I’ve never seen anyone laugh harder than Miss Kelly at the great show Las Vegas entertainers put on for us. And she was a perfect doll, posing patiently for all the photographers, who posed us for what seemed like a hundred different shots.

But Grace really won my heart when she went into near hysterics after we had returned to our table and Betsy (Mrs. Cary) Grant failed to hear her name called as the master of ceremonies introduced her and applauded long and loud for herself!

With tears running down her face and actually rocking with laughter at her girl friend, Grace said, “I’ve never had so much fun in my life!”

And I’ve seldom had anyone so charming make such a delightful gesture to me, Grace.

Grace was staying at the Hotel Sahara, and gave more autographs than I could count to all the fans who clustered around her. Even on windy days, she looked smart and lovely.

Practically every star working at a Las Vegas hotel took the spotlight to entertain at the Variety Club Presentation Dinner. It was a great honor for me—and a wonderful show.

WEDDING IN FRANCE!

Olivia de Havilland married French journalist Pierre Galante in a tiny French village after a two-year romance.
Cory and Betsy Grant were her constant companions. Ray Bolger came by to say hello and take photos.

Those print pedalpushers looked cute on Grace, who has exquisite taste in sports-wear. She spent much of her time near the pool—but never went in the water.

I was more than thrilled with the "Award of Appreciation." Grace stayed on in Vegas just to present it.

So many of my favorite people were there. Jimmy McHugh, Joe E. Lewis behind him, and Sonja Henie over to the right. It was one of the happiest evenings of my life.

At the banquet afterwards she spoke twice. "Women," she said, "always want the last word."

A band from Orleans serenaded them, to the delight of Livvy’s little boy, Benjamin Goodrich.

Then they had an Italian honeymoon. Livvy, I’m told, cried for happiness at the wedding.
DONALD O'CONNOR SEEMS TO BE A
Lost Cause. Girls, I guess you're just going
to have to give up on him as a matrimo-
nial catch. He told me, "I doubt if I'll
ever marry again. The chance for success
is so slim in show business. Meanwhile, there
are all the pretty little girls to take to dinner
and go dancing with."
Don told me this after I had called him to
check on whether or not he had actually given
pretty Gloria Noble a big ring.
"Yep," Don said, "I did. She's a nice girl
and I like her. It's a friendship ring. That's
all."
"You sound cynical, Don," I put in.
"Not cynical," he denied. "Just getting older
and wiser."
Ha!

THE PARTY OF THE MONTH: Every
year agent Ray Stark and his Fran throw
a big party attended by the Who's Who of
Hollywood, but this year's was the biggest
and best yet.
The garden of their big Holmby Hills estate
was completely covered by the largest tent
I've ever seen, the whole place abloom with
gorgeous roses and plants, and each table
set around the large dance floor adorned with
the most beautiful spring flowers.
And the lovely gowns the girls wore made
this truly a dreamboat setting.
First guests I ran into were Dorothy and
Bob Mitchum. Dorothy looking so pretty in
white. And surprise! surprise! Old man Mitch-
um was groomed to the teeth in a new dinner
jacket, shiny dance pumps, a clean shave,
the works!
"We're off soon on a trip to Europe," Doro-
thy said happily. "If we waited for a good
time to go we'd never make it because one
good script after another is offered to Bob
—and he's a weak man for a strong story.
But you promised me, didn't you?" Mrs. M.
asked her spic 'n' span spouse.
"I promised," Bob agreed, "and we're go-
ing."
When I first glimpsed Jennifer Jones I didn't
recognize her. For one thing, she doesn't at-
tend many parties ("This is my first in ages," she
whispered) and then she is much plumper
than I remembered. Her gown was of red
lace and she wore her hair in a long bun
on the nape of her neck.
Jennifer and David Selznick sat with the
Joseph Cotten's most of the evening.
Our hostess, who is the daughter of the
late, great Fannie Brice, was stunning in a
green, sequinned gown, and the beautiful
diamond and pearl necklace which had be-
longed to her mother.
Green, I noted as the evening wore on,
seemed to be the most popular color of the
evening. Bob Zsa Zsa and her sister Eva were
in green, very appropriate for Zsa Zsa, as it
turned out.
When her boy friend, Porfirio Rubirosa,
walked in late and was obviously sulking
with Zsa Zsa, making no effort to speak to
her, I asked what was the matter.
"Jealous?" she laughed. "Just terribly
jealous."

Here are the first shots of Jack Webb, hard at work on his greatest
never seen anything like Jack in action—he works like ten people

The whole cast—including the kids—like Jack very much. He's a perfectionist, and
will spend hours getting a detail just right, but he's patient and fun to work with.

Jack was so happy to get Ella Fitzgerald for his movie. She's not only a great singer but
a wonderful person. The whole picture is about jazzmen with lots of famous names in it.

Singer Peggy Lee is in it, too. Jack has wanted to make this picture for ten years and as
soon as Dragnet's success made it possible for him to choose his own films, he started.
movie, *Pete Kelly’s Blues*. I’ve—and loves every minute of it!

He has personal charge of everything concerned with the production—including photography.

Teddy Buckner and Matty Matlock were amazed at how much he knew about jazz.

Jack is pretty tired at day’s end, so Dorothy went to Mexico while he finished shooting.

---

**I nominate for stardom:**

**CAROL OHMART**

- You’ll understand the "Oh" in beautiful Carol Ohmart’s name when she makes her screen debut in the top femme role in Paramount’s *Too Late, My Love*.

  It’s not often that I am present, actually on the set, to watch the birth of a brand new star, but I was visiting my good friend, director Mike Curtiz, on the set when he was putting Carol through one of the most dramatic moments I’ve ever seen. And, believe me, she is good!

  Ever since she was one year old, the grey-eyed brunette Carol has been winning beauty contests. Entered in a Salt Lake City contest for the “most beautiful and healthy baby” in her native town, Carol won hands down and her picture appeared in all the papers and most of the newsreels.

  But she had many discouraging moments between the perambulator and her new Paramount contract. She nearly starved to death trying to support herself between modeling jobs.

  As long as she lives, Carol will be grateful to her vocal coach, Ruth Cleary, and to Carmel Myers, former star turned agent, for helping her when the going was very rough.

  Her brief marriage to radio writer Ken Grayson was annulled in March, 1951.

  Carol’s most important Broadway role was in *Kismet* just before she came to Hollywood.

  Right now she is living in an apartment in Westwood with her mother and her good friend, Anne Francis.
the letter box

"I want Sue and Alan Ladd to know that their fans love them none the less because they had a battle, parted briefly and made up. My husband and I, both ardent fans, had parted—and when we heard that the Ladds were together again, he called and said, 'If Alan and Sue can try again, why can't we? And we did!'" writes ELYNIA, FROM MILWAUKEE.

LORETTA JAHNKE, BROOKLYN, resents my saying that Russ Tamblyn isn't as handsome as Tony Curtis or Rock Hudson. "He's better looking," she insists. "He looks more like a typical American date than any other young actor in Hollywood."

BLANCO RAMIREZ, FROM SEVILLE, SPAIN, sends a suggestion to Hollywood producers which he says will make more money in Spain than any other movie coming up. "Just co-star Bing Crosby and Leslie Caron in a musical! Good idea, Blanco, but bad news for you: Bing's making Anything Goes with another French ballerina, Jeannaire.

MRS. ALMEDA MC MILLAN, PERU, KANSAS, says, "For years I've been waiting to see an item in your Good News department or a feature story in Modern Screen about that fine actor, Dan Duryea. So far, nothing! Are you listening, Chuck Saxon?"

"I'm disgusted with the Academy Awards," says CHARLEEN WILSON OF MEMPHIS. "My favorite picture of '54, A Star Is Born, got nothing! You aren't the only fan complaining about this, Charleen. I've had many similar complaints from fans who loved Judy's picture.

INEZ BOHN, W. COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA, sends a challenge: "Give the three most important causes for all the disillusioning divorces in Hollywood." I take your dare, Inez, and in the order named. I believe 1. lack of religious ties, 2. lack of discipline of oneself, 3. lack of good common sense!

MUFFY, SAN DIEGO, gives me another tough one: "I dare you to print a list of women stars who are under thirty years of age! Not on your life, Muffy. Not on your life!

"Well, you have on the right color for jealousy," I couldn't help cracking. I don't know whether she was amused or not. Jeanne Crain and Paul Brinkman arrived very late as Jeanne worked on her new picture, The Second Greatest Sex, way past party time.

But the latest and most surprising guest to arrive was Aly Khan. He had planned in at midnight and had come directly to the home of the Starks, his hosts during his entire visit.

WHAT A CHANGE IN GENE TIERNEY!

This girl who was formerly so gay, slipped quietly into Hollywood to make The Left Hand Of God and slipped out just as quietly when it was finished without seeing a single old friend!

Can it be that Gene is really shuttered over the ending of her romance with Aly Khan? Something has hit this girl very hard and very deep.

Gene didn't even call her former close, close friend Peggy McNulty, who was her companion on that much publicized trip to Mexico where she kept her last romantic rendezvous with the irresistible Aly.

RANDOM NOTES ON HOLLYWOOD

Bob Wagner is a disappointed boy about his career. Feels he isn't moving fast enough. It has been eight months between his last picture and his new one, Girl On The Red Velvet Swing.

Aldo Ray and Jeff Donnell were really brokenhearted after Jeff lost their expected baby. She kept the secret to herself for three sad weeks because she didn't want to worry Aldo, who was working on location in Honolulu.

Anne Baxter is not the pride and joy of the Universal International lot.

Once again, Janet Leigh is too painfully thin, this time suffering from mysterious pains in her face. I believe in my heart that Mario Lanza will not find peace of mind until he turns back to his religion and his God instead of making his voice his God.

I just couldn't help sending Judi Garland the following wire: I BET GRACE KELLY WOULD GLADLY SWAP HER OSCAR FOR YOUR LITTLE JOE.

Wait until you see wonderful Shirley Jones in Oklahoma! And never in his life has Gordon MacRae looked and sung like this.

We ain't gonna be seen! Ingrid Bergman in Anastasia because Ingrid won't make it in Hollywood and Darryl Zanuck won't make it in Rome.

THE KIRK DOUGLASES had one of the nicest parties of the season in the beautiful penhouse at Romanoff's. This probably is Anne Douglas' last social activity before she has her baby.

Barbara Rush, who recently obtained her freedom from Jeff Hunter, came with handsome Richard Gully, eligible bachelor who is much sought after for parties.

Although just days before the party Edmund Purdom and his wife Tita had promised a judge to sincerely try to patch up their marriage over a period of ninety days, Purdom came with Linda Christian—as usual.

Aly Khan, who was in Hollywood to see his and Rita Hayworth's daughter, Princess Yasmin, brought Jacqueline Beers, pretty starlet who lives at the Studio Club.

Just before time to sit down to dinner, Zsa Zsa Gabor telephoned Mrs. Douglas in tears to say she had had such a fight with Porfirio Rubirosa that she wasn't up to attending the party. Rubirosa placed out for Paris and the marriage, as of today, is definitely off.

Romanoff's penthouse lends itself beautifully to parties, and the lilacs and roses were a lovely combination on the pink tablecloths. A three-piece musical group played the tunes from Freddie Brisson's Damn Yankee, another feather in Freddie's cap as a producer of successful musicals on Broadway, Rosalind Russell, of course, was there to applaud.

THAT'S ALL FOR NOW. SEE YOU NEXT MONTH!
Seldom has the screen captured such passion and emotion...fierce human hungers that probe deep into the very heart of life itself!

stands alone! first as a book... now as a motion picture!

STANLEY KRAMER Presents

NOT AS A STRANGER

with MYRON MCCORMICK - LON CHANEY - JESSE WHITE - Written for the Screen by Edna and Edward Anhalt

Based on the Novel by MORTON THOMPSON - Music by George Antheil - Released thru UNITED ARTISTS

Produced and Directed by STANLEY KRAMER

Coming! – Watch for it at your favorite theatre!
NEW MOVIES by Florence Epstein

Unhappy in his marriage, intense young doctor Mitchum falls for pretty widow Gloria Grahame.

Pal Frank Sinatra finds Mitchum brilliant but not sensitive, too involved with his profession.

Mitchum's wife Olivia de Havilland longs for a family, but Mitchum wants her to remain a nurse.

Picture of the Month: NOT AS A STRANGER

Still a best seller on the newsstands, Not As A Stranger, becomes a powerful film in the hands of producer-director Stanley Kramer. It's the story of a young doctor (Robert Mitchum) whose drunken father blows Mitchum's small inheritance on liquor. Mitchum, who's dying to be a doctor and will go to any lengths to achieve that aim, thinks it's perfectly okay to marry nurse Olivia de Havilland for her neat little bank account. She adores him. Mitchum isn't a bad guy. As a student he's brilliant and as a doctor he's inspired. But as a man, it seems that someone put a stone where his heart is. He starts practicing in a small town where Doctor Charles Bickford—a great if unknown practitioner—trains him; and Gloria Grahame, a rich widow, toys with him and Olivia de Havilland tries everything in her power to make him happy. But she can't reach him. There are many dramatic scenes which capture the heroic aspects of the medical profession: there is an endearing performance by Frank Sinatra, who is Mitchum's buddy at school and is instrumental in slitting the ice-pack he's been living in. Henry Morgan and Broderick Crawford give fine characterizations in smaller parts. It's a movie that will move you extremely, even though it seemed to me that Olivia de Havilland was just too pretty for the part. —U.A.
The naked truth about the girl in the locker room!

She's the belle of the beach... even the waves seem to snuggle closer. She's the girl with the eye-stopping figure, slim waist, smooth hips, flat tummy. She's the girl you think it's impossible to be... (you're wrong!) She's the girl who never slips into a bathing suit or summer dress, pair of slacks or shorts, without first slipping into a Playtex Panty Brief!

Introducing the New Playtex High Style Panty Brief

And now, newer than new, and waiting for you is the Playtex High Style Panty Brief! Magically slimming latex outside, cloud-soft fabric inside, and a lovely non-roll top. Comfortable, flexible... and not a seam, stitch or bone to show through—anywhere! Washes in seconds, dries quickly, and works miracles—no matter what your size.

Look for Playtex® High Style Panty Brief in the slim tube in department stores and specialty shops everywhere.

And for extra control, the famous Playtex Magic-Controller Panty Brief with hidden "finger" panels. Only $6.95. The bra on the wall is the new Playtex Living! Bra..."custom-contoured" of elastic and nylon. $3.95

Playtex...known everywhere as the girdle in the slim tube.
FOR YOUR DATE BOOK!

The picture that you must see with your sweetheart because it's a wonderful story of love-at-first-sight!

M-G-M presents with SONGS, COLOR and CINEMASCOPE

"INTERRUPTED MELODY"

starring

GLENN FORD
ELEANOR PARKER

with ROGER MOORE • CECIL KELLAWAY

Written by WILLIAM LUDWIG and SONYA LEVIEN
Based On Her Life Story by MARJORIE LAWRENCE • Photographed in EASTMAN COLOR • Directed by CURTIS BERNHARDT
Produced by JACK CUMMINGS • AN M-G-M PICTURE

"Picture of the Month!
One of the screen's great movies!"
—LOUella PARSONS

"A wonderful love story!"
—HEDDA HOPPER

"A great picture!"
—SHEILAH GRAHAM

KISS ME DEADLY The people who get sore about what certain comic books are doing to our young had better lock their kids in the closet when this movie shows up—and stay in there with 'em. Never have I seen such a collection of brutal, sadistic, sick and revolting characters. And when a Government man (representing our Government, I presume) turns on a private eye and snarls, "Let him go to hell," well, then I've had it. Mike Hammer (Ralph Meeker) picks up a desperate girl on the road; then they're picked up by a faceless mob who tortures her, sends them both over a cliff. Mike lives. Figures this girl was mixed up in something big, and for about an hour and a half there is nothing but senseless murders and acts of violence. Finally, Mike's part-time girl friend asks, what's it all for? She should ask! (With Cloris Leachman, Gaby Rodgers, Paul Stewart, Albert Dekker)—U.A.

A PRIZE OF GOLD Richard Widmark is just another happy-go-lucky G.I. in present-day Germany when he runs across Mai Zetterling, who is more than beautiful; she's got a mission—a whole schoolful of war orphans whom she wishes to transplant to Brazil. But to obtain the wherewithal she must withstand the passionate embraces of a fat, rich German who is very jealous. Widmark figures the least he can do for his love is steal some of the pure gold that has lately been found in an old canal and be bringing to London. Since he is not a crook by nature he gets a little nervous about the whole thing, especially when the going gets rough and the plane he has hijacked with the aid of a pro (Nigel Patrick) catches fire, and a few of his former friends are getting very hot inside. Widmark comes through, however, but as you might expect, not without a few permanent scars on his soul.—Technicolor, Col.

SOMETHING TO SHOUT ABOUT!

You've got another chance to see six great films now in re-release. Run, don't walk to your local theatres playing these superspecials.

CAMILLE There will never be another Garbo, and this was one of her best—the story of a tragic Paris courtesan and her loves—with Robert Taylor.

THE INFORMER Victor McLaglen's Academy Award best as the Irish underground stool pigeon who sold out his gang. A classic suspense chiller.

GOING MY WAY with Oscar winners Bing Crosby and Barry Fitzgerald as the two famous priests. Remember Bing singing "Would You Like to Swing On a Star?"

THE WIZARD OF OZ Judy Garland in her top role, with Ray Bolger, Bert Lahr, and a host of stars as the famous citizens of the land "Over The Rainbow."

WUTHERING Heights Did you hear the haunting cry "Heathcliff, Heathcliff!" before it became a byword? Merle Oberon was calling Laurence Olivier in this all-time honored film.

I REMEMBER MAMA This is the original, the story on which the familiar TV series was based. And it's still the greatest—with Irene Dunne and Barbara Bel Geddes.
How you can stop odor, check moisture, with Tussy
... the instant Deodorant

Tussy Cream Deodorant instantly checks perspiration moisture; no waiting to dry. Instantly stops odor and keeps it stopped 24 hours or longer... even through the hottest day!

Follow arrows for daintiness plus. Tussy Cream Deodorant is a cosmetic, made with face cream... so you use it like a beauty cream.

Blend it into the skin, moving finger tips up, then out to the sides.

It smooths and beautifies, and vanishes into your skin.

You can't become immune to its effects. Day after day, year after year, Tussy Cream Deodorant protects you against offending, when you use it daily. Safe for normal skin or any fabric. $1.

When you travel, always carry a Tussy Stick Deodorant. So easy to use anytime, anywhere. Only $1.

CONEY ISLAND — Revere Forest arrives in Paris to study for the priesthood, but that beautiful man just isn't sure he's spiritual enough. And when Anne Baxter crosses his path, nay, hops right into his taxi cab, in a red net gown gleaming with sequins, he is soon put to the test. Anne is somewhat hysterical, seems she just witnessed the murder of her boy friend and if she doesn't slip town in two seconds she will be carried out in a box. All the time she is acting like an innocent victim, but believe me, this nightclub singer doesn't know where her next passport is coming from. Well, Forrest's good looks are exceeded only by his compassion and he practically gets himself killed chasing after this girl so that he can save her. Meanwhile, Father Victor Francoen and student Robert Christopher wonder if their boy chose the wrong vocation. He didn't, no sir.—CinemaScope, MGM

FOXFIRE Jeff Chandler is half Apache, but in this late day he doesn't go around whooping it up. Fact is, every time somebody reminds him of his illustrious ancestry he's like to take a flying leap into a cement mixer. Rich paleface Jane Russell comes out to Arizona for a spell (Jeff's an engineer there in the mines) and before Geronimo can turn in his grave she's Mrs. C. They're in love, all right, but he can't believe it. Thinks Jane's carrying on with Doctor Dan Durzya, who's usually too drunk to carry more than a light headache. Jeff wants to find a gold mine for Jane; she keeps telling him she don't need no gold, she's loaded. But a man has his pride. Wife has her pride, too. She doesn't mind she married half an Apache, but she just burns when the minute she wants to talk about Life he clams up like a cigar-store Indian. And when Jane burns, watch out! With Max Corday.—Technicolor, U.I.

VIOLENT SATURDAY It's just a nice small town where nothing much happens—except that young copper skunk Richard Egan is a drunkard, his wife Margaret Hayes is a playgirl, librarian Sylvia Sydne is an incipient purse snatcher, bank officer Tommy Noonan is a Peeping Tom confining his activities to the activities of nurse Virginia Leith, and nurse Virginia Leith would steal a husband (Richard Egan) if she could. Well, anyway there's mine foreman Victor Mature, a real family man whose son (Billy Chapin) hotly defends him against charges of not being a war hero. Into this placidity come bizarre operators Stephen McNally, J. Carrol Naish and Lee Marvin lugging plans to rob the bank, which plans they set into action with deadly efficiency. But I tell you—they never get a chance to count that money!—CinemaScope, 20th-Fox
AN ANNAPOLIS STORY Diana Lynn has a problem which would lead most other girls to biney. That is, she has just about given all her heart to Midshipman Kevin McCarthy—a leader if ever there was one—who racks up A's in all his courses at Annapolis without hardly trying, when she meets John Derek (Kevin's brother) who nearly flunks all his courses at Annapolis without hardly trying, but is a whiz on the football field and in the swimming pool. And wherever there hangs a piece of athletic equipment. So, what's she gonna do? While she's thinking everything through, the boys won't talk to each other. To make up for the prolonged silence there is a good deal of interesting footage about naval training. And the boys do break down to save each other's lives when a John falls out of a helicopter at sea and, b. Kevin blacks out in his plane above Korea. It's a nice story.—Technicolor, Allied Artists

THIS ISLAND EARTH Here is science fiction to top all science fiction, and if you don't like it you're just a square and will probably be an earthman all your life. Rex Reason is a brilliant nuclear scientist who thinks he's working on very secret stuff till some one sends him a mysterious do-it-yourself kit and, following enclosed instructions, he builds a monstrous machine which looks like a television set. But did you ever see a television set with an atomic ray gun inside? Well, Jeff Morrow appears on the screen and invites Rex to come to his abode, wherever that is, and be he will see things to make his eyes pop. And I am not talking about Faith Domergue, but about the other magnificent scenery that Universal-International has dreamed up to represent outer space and a planet so far away it's out of our cosmos entirely. Of course, there's a reason Morrow extends his invitation to Reasons, and it's dangerous!—Technicolor, U.I.

STRANGE LADY IN TOWN All Greer Garson wants to do is practice medicine, but those old-fashioned folk in Boston don't want her to practice on them. So off she treks to Santa Fe territory where her younger brother, Cameron Mitchell, is stealing cattle from the U. S. Government (in whose Army he's a lieutenant) and cheating at poker. There's Drusilla Andrews, breeding horses and rearing a teen-age daughter (Lois Smith)—and if you thought the folks in Boston were old-fashioned, will you get a load of them? Women's place is in the home—he keeps spelling out Greer, who meanwhile is curing all the patients he has spent years cultivating. So, whoke she's handing out pills with one hand and slapping Drusilla's face with the other, and before you know it they're in love. Lois is in love, too—with Cameron. But Cameron is headed headlong for hell.—CinemaScope, Warners
THE PRODIGAL. Wait till you see Lana in those bugle beads! She is a real-life goddess for whom young men willingly dive into a pit of fire. And when Edmund Purdom spots her he says goodbye Poppa (Walter Hampden) farewell Ruth (Audrey Dalton) hail Samarra (that's Lana)! I'm your slave, Trouble. He is, Louis Calhern who plays Damascus with a necessary kind, doesn't like the independent spirit of this young Hebrew. With the help of Lana and a wealthy landowner (Francis L. Sullivan) he soon divests same of all his worldly goods. Purdom is thrown into a dungeon (stinging from the whiplash of Neville Brand) and there he has time to repent his sins, return to the Lord whom he has forsaken and plot his escape. He acts dead, gets himself thrown to the vultures, rises in savage wrath to destroy Louis and his followers. The tragedy is, Lana loved him all the while but she just couldn't stop being a goddess. Of course, Purdom then goes home to eat the fatted calf. It's beautifully done, sets are superb.
—CinemaScope, MGM

THE PURPLE MASK. It's 1803 in Paris and danged if Tony Curtis don't turn up in pink satin pants. But don't let that outfit fool you. He is the highly admired, greatly feared Purple Mask who keeps snatching away the heads of the nobility just before they're about to roll under the guillotine (it's that Napoleon working overtime at this exotic contraption). Napoleon calls on the man extant (Dan O'Herlihy) who is wily enough to trap the Purple Mask. But not so wily as a fox, which is how wily Tony is. Even other members of the aristocracy furiously plotting in the underground against Napoleon take Tony for a charming fop; they even ask him to masquerade as the Purple Mask so that the real one will be free to save the Duc de Chateaufort (Paul Cavanagh) who is even now halfway up the steps of the guillotine. Need I say more about the fantastical exploits of this boy, who naturellement wins the heart of the Duc's daughter, Colleen Miller. It's plenty of fun. With Gene Barry, Angelo Lanbury.
—CinemaScope, U.L.

RECOMMENDED FILMS NOW PLAYING

LOVE ME OR LEAVE ME (MGM): Doris Day stars as Ruth Etting, the showgirl who wanted success at any price. James Cagney and Cameron Mitchell are among the men she meets on her way up. Off-beat musical.

END OF THE AFFAIR (Col.): Hollywood's version of Graham Greene's beautiful story of a love affair between a man and a married woman. Deborah Kerr is the woman torn between love and her desire for redemption, Van Johnson her lover.

BLACKBOARD JUNGLE (MGM): Glenn Ford plays the young teacher assigned to the "garbage can" of city schools, with the most violent youngsters you ever saw as his students. With Anne Francis, Louis Calhern.

A MAN CALLED PETER (20th-Fox): This is Fox' tribute to Peter Marshall, the young Scotch immigrant who became Chaplain of the Senate. The movie includes many of Marshall's exciting and very modern sermons, delivered by Richard Todd, With Jean Peters.

EAST OF EDEN (Warner): One of the best films ever made in Hollywood, this is a violently dramatic tale of a boy (James Dean) who longs for love. Richard Davalos, Jo Van Fleet, Raymond Massey give excellent performances as his family. Julie Harris is splendid as the girl who understands him. Dean is nothing short of marveloust. Don't miss this latest Elia Kazan production.

MARTY (U.A.): Ernest Borgnine and Betsy Blair turn this simple story into a beautiful little movie. Adapted from the play, it tells of the love between two ordinary people leading ordinary lives. There's comedy as well as tenderness.

THE GLASS SLIPPER (MGM): Leslie Caron and Michael Wilding do a charming job in MGM's idea of the Cinderella tradition. Not as good as Lilli, but fun.

They'll Go-Go-Go for you in

WESTMORE
HOLLYWOOD

Kiss-Tested

GO-GO-GO PINK
lipstick

Many other exciting colors. Westmore Kiss-Tested Lipsticks proved BEST in movie close-ups. Smear-resistant • non-drying. Guaranteed no finer quality at any price. At all variety and drug stores. HOUSE OF WESTMORE, INC., NEW YORK • HOLLYWOOD
Want the real truth? Write to INSIDE STORY, Modern Screen, 8701 W. Third St., Los Angeles 48, Cal. The most interesting letters will appear in this column. Sorry, no personal replies.

Q. Is it true that before Cecil B. De Mille gave Vavonne de Carlo a job in The Ten Commandments he asked her to avoid headline romances for two years? —M.L., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.: A. Yes.

Q. Bob Hope’s home is so tastefully done, I’d like to know who decorated it for him. —B.K., BOSTON, MASS.: A. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Stanton, Carmel, California.

Q. Can you tell me why Marlon Brando’s picture, The Wild One, was banned in England? —V.F., NEW YORK, N. Y.: A. It was considered too cruel.

Q. I understand that Marlon Brando, Jimmy Dean and Tony Curtis all play the bongo drums. Who plays best? —H.J., FALL RIVER, MASS.: A. Brando, according to musicians.

Q. Janet Leigh has been losing weight rapidly for months. Is it true that she’s suffering from an unnamed illness? —R.D., PORTLAND, ORE.: A. Doctors claim she’s overworked, needs a lengthy vacation.

Q. I’ve been told that actor Robert Newton’s third wife, Natalie Newhouse Newton, was a drug addict who died of a drug overdose. True or false? —B.L.S., LONDON: A. True.

Q. What is Jimmy Dean’s salary? A. $1200 per week.


Q. Is it true that Humphrey Bogart’s savings are tied up in oil and uranium investments? —P.H., MIAMI, FLA.: A. They are tied up in banks, in cash.


Q. What is Judy Garland’s next picture? Or has she definitely retired from the screen? —C.K., CHICAGO, ILL.: A. Judy is not retiring, has no picture scheduled, is planning stage appearances in several cities.

Q. Can you tell who really discovered Kim Novak and how much money she earns? —C.N., URBANA, ILL.: A. Kim was discovered by agent Wilt Melnick; her current salary is $200 per week.

Q. Why do the rumors persist that all is not well with Lana Turner-Lex Barker marriage? —P.K., LOS ANGELES, CAL.: A. There have been quarrels.

Q. After getting a divorce what made the Jeff Chandlers reconcile? —S.T., NEW YORK, N. Y.: A. Their children.

Q. They are saying that Anita Ekberg, who is under personal contract to John Wayne, has a much better build than Marilyn Monroe. Can this be possible? —H.T., HELENA, MONT.: A. Miss Ekberg is not under personal contract to Wayne. She is under contract to Batjac Productions, a Wayne company. She is taller and more bosomy than Monroe.

Q. Is the Bing Crosby-Kathryn Grant romance on the level? —B.L., LOS ANGELES, CAL.: A. Yes.
Only Bobbi is specially designed to give the softly feminine wave needed for this new "Bewitching" hairdo. No nightly settings necessary.

Only softly feminine hairstyles here
because these hairdos were made with Bobbi, the special pin-curl permanent—never tight, never fussy

These pictures show—better than we can tell—the softly feminine curls and waves you get with a Bobbi Pin-Curl Permanent. A Bobbi is specially designed to look soft and natural from the very first day.

A Bobbi gives your hair the beauty, the body, the soft, lovely look of naturally wavy hair. Your curls and waves are exactly where you want them. And they stay there week after week after week. Just put your hair in pin-curls. Apply Bobbi's Special Creme Oil Lotion. A little later, rinse with water. Let dry, brush out...that's all.

If you love softly feminine hairdos, then Bobbi is the pin-curl permanent for you.


Just pin-curls and Bobbi. No separate neutralizer, no curlers, no resetting. Everything you need—New Creme Oil Lotion, special bobbi pins. $1.50 plus tax.

With Bobbi you get waves exactly where you want them, the way you want them. Notice the easy, gentle look of this new "Sunrise" hairdo.

Bobbi is made especially to give young, free and easy hairstyles like this "Rosebud" hairdo. And the curl is there to stay—in all kinds of weather.

Soft, Natural right from the start...that's the "Sea Breeze" hairstyle after an easy Bobbi. A Bobbi Pin-Curl Permanent is so easy, no help is needed.
Both of Mrs. Louise Sturtevant's hands were soaked in detergents. Only the right hand was treated with Jergens Lotion. Compare the two! This photograph is unretouched.

Exciting Proof: Jergens Lotion stops "Detergent Hands"

A national research laboratory* proves Jergens Lotion more effective than any other lotion tested for stopping detergent damage.

Your hardworking hands can be beautiful hands. If you're having the old, familiar trouble with everyday detergents (rough, red hands), listen to this!

Under supervision, 447 women soaked both hands in detergents. After each soaking, Jergens Lotion was applied to the right hand. Left hands were untreated.

In 3 or 4 days untreated hands were roughened and reddened. The Jergens Lotion hands were soft, smooth and lovely.

Of all the lotions tested this way, not one proved as effective as Jergens Lotion. In addition, Jergens was never sticky or greasy.

Jergens Lotion has been steadily perfected for 50 years. You'll find it's just as good for wind and weather chapping as for "Detergent Hands," and it takes just seconds to use.

Get a bottle of Jergens Lotion today. Notice how much heavier and creamier it is—with a delightful new fragrance. And still only 10¢ to $1.00, plus tax.

Jergens Lotion positively stops "Detergent Hands"
On the surface, everything looked so bright. The grueling courtroom scenes were over, the glare of publicity on the sordid details of Susan's fights with Jess had been turned off. In so far as such battles are ever won, Susan was the victor. She had custody of her twin sons, and she was devoting herself to them. Socially, her life was full. She dated a lot, with an especial interest in Jeff Chandler, an old friend from her Brooklyn days. Career-wise, her life was even fuller—almost overflowing. She was completing Soldier Of Fortune opposite Clark Gable. She was in rehearsal for the role she had wanted above all others, that of Lilian Roth in I'll Cry Tomorrow. Emotionally, she seemed happier than she had been in years; from a moody, withdrawn girl she had become a sociable, cheerful one.

And then the police found her on her living room floor, with two sleeping pill bottles empty beside her.

Why, Susan, why?

The strange thing is that the reason—or the reasons—should be so apparent.

The divorce was over—but not the fighting. There was no more publicity, but the battles continued. "Miss Hayward," her physician said, "has been despondent for some time because of marital problems." Only hours before she swallowed the sedatives, Susan had had a violent telephone battle with Jess—and that was only the most recent argument. Jess was permitted to see the boys every Wednesday and on alternate week ends. Every time he picked them up there were scenes. "Because the servants wouldn't talk to me and neither would Susan, and this was not good for the children," he explained. It wasn't good for Susan either, who preferred not to discuss the tortured relationship with her ex-husband. Yet Jess, when he heard of her suicide attempt, broke down, crying, "Oh, my God, I love her." Then he sent her a telegram, "I'm coming home as fast as I can. Love, Daddy." and flew to her bedside. Perhaps he does love her. But can his presence help her now?

Her social life was full—but her only serious date was Jeff Chandler. He must have been a great help to her, remembering, as (Continued on page 69)
EVERYWHERE THAT AVA GOES...

She's one of the world's most beautiful, exciting—and startling women.

Where she is, reporters swarm. After all, if Ava comes, can trouble be far behind?

BY KEVIN BURKE

Wherever Ava Gardner goes—and Ava goes everywhere—there's sure to be a collection of admiring men. And in each collection one turns out to be strangely important.

In Madrid it was bullfighter Luis Domingui. In Asia there was Ram Gopal, the Indian dancer. In England before Ava left for Pakistan she suddenly appeared in the company of the Earl of Granville, a desirable bachelor of Princess Margaret's set. Characteristically, Miss Gardner is not discreet about her personal life. And often her escorts are delighted to be recognized as such, some of them clearly basking in the limelight that Ava cannot escape.

But Ava's friendship with Lord Granville has been top secret. It was soft-pedaled into obscurity by the British press and Ava herself tossed a concealing cloak of mystery about it.

The Earl is a distinguished young (mid-thirties) bachelor, member of one of England's first families, related to the Queen Mother.

He escorted Ava to the première of The Colditz Story (he has escorted her on many other occasions), but he beat a hasty retreat when he saw the cameramen descend upon the star. Result: there are many pictures of Ava at the première, but none of her with Lord Granville. Yet they were there together.

When queried about the pleasure he takes in her company, Lord Granville is very polite, adroitly uncommunicative, and manages to convey, without once losing his temper or his courteous Old World manner, that it's all none of anybody's business. British photographers, seeing them together, would never violate the Earl's protests and take a picture of them. It just isn't done.

Now that Ava's back in London from Pakistan, will she continue to see Lord Granville? Will he risk the notoriety associated with Ava's escorts?

No matter how much a man likes a woman who is a movie star as important as Ava is, he must find the crowds very trying indeed. Because there's not only a group of admiring gentlemen wherever Ava goes, there's likely to be an unruly admiring mob, as well. In her well-publicized travels, these uninhibited fans have been making headlines. And Ava seems (Continued on page 87)
we say:

BING WILL WED!

by WILLIAM BARBOUR

This photo, never seen before, was taken at Bing's ranch, where Kathryn Grant visited him last fall—proof of the length of their secret romance!

Look at those photographers come—first time they've seen us together.

And the columnists moving in... let's face the music and dance.

Howdy, haven't seen you in ages. Who, us? Oh, we've been around...

Questions, questions, they all ask questions. Well, what can you do?
There is no one in Hollywood more deserving of a little happiness than Bing Crosby.

It now looks as if Bing has found that happiness, found it in the form of a lovely, vibrant starlet, Kathryn Grant. Rumor says that he is going to confirm that happiness by marrying Kathryn—and even goes so far as to predict that it will be in July. Maybe that's the date, maybe it isn't. But Modern Screen's information says that Bing will marry—within the next two years. And more than likely, more than maybe, the girl will be Kathryn Grant. Here are the facts.

Kathryn was Bing's date at the Academy Awards—and has been dating him secretly for more than a year. She has seen him at his ranch in Elko, Nevada, at his desert retreat in Palm Springs, at various secluded places in Hollywood. Possibly because she is only twenty-one, thirty years younger than Bing, they have preferred to keep the entire romance to themselves. Then Bing marched jauntily into the Academy Awards with Kathryn on his arm. The lid was off.

"Who's the girl with Crosby? . . . I thought he was supposed to take Grace Kelly . . . Where did Bing find that cutie? . . . Gosh, she's young!"

The interest is completely understandable when you realize that ever since Dixie Crosby's death, Hollywood has been wondering about and discussing the possibility of Bing's remarriage.

Following the Academy (Continued on page 74)
Can Grace teach Hollywood some manners?

BY MARVA PETERSON

Alone, single-handed and quite unintentionally, a bright new screen star is changing the tastes of Hollywood. By the quiet force of her ladylike personality, Grace Kelly, for the moment, at least, has stolen the spotlight from Marilyn Monroe, Rita Hayworth, Ava Gardner and others of a sexy stripe.

Grace has caused the pendulum of popularity to swing away from the pin-up girls. She has set a new standard of beauty and manner that everyone in the movie capital suddenly wants to acquire.

Overnight, producers have stopped searching for busty beauties. They're trying instead to find girls with the "Grace Kelly quality."

Fashion experts find themselves promoting styles that de-emphasize the bosom and the tight skirt. They're designing clothes that look more pretty than provocative. Following the Grace Kelly trend, the starlets are making the change from the sultry look to the well-scrubbed look. Their tousled, careless, Italian hairstyles are giving way to soft, loose hairdos. And as a badge of success the cashmere sweater is replacing the mink stole.

And not the least of the causes is the popularity of a lovely young actress from Philadelphia.

How has Grace Kelly been able to inspire such an about-face? Those who study Hollywood trends maintain that the town has long been ready for a change. The swing toward genteel charm, they say, really started with Deborah Kerr and Audrey Hepburn. It was Grace Kelly's phenomenal success, however, combined with her genuine refinement, that really wrought the mild revolution.

Grace, of course, is totally unaware of her pace-setting. "I'm merely being myself," she says. By being herself, she has brought a whole new set of values to the Hollywood scene.

One of the wardrobe girls at Paramount who has worked with Grace on four pictures, says, "She's so nice she doesn't seem like a star. By that I mean that she's undemanding. Most movie actresses get so accustomed to having things done for them—their hair combed, a chair reserved, a wrap delivered—that they expect people to jump at their slightest (Continued on page 88)
Fess has been riding since grammar school, when he straddled work horses on his grandfather's farm. The freedom to roam at will out of doors is still his big love, all discipline still his pet hate.

He cooks for himself in his tiny one-room apartment, but will be moving into a new house, soon. He steadily-dates, would like to marry, but not until "it'll be for keeps, and a big family, Lord willing."

WITH THE GUTS, THE LOVES, THE RAMBUNCTIOUS, FIGHTING SPIRIT OF DAVY CROCKETT, FESS PARKER

During his thirty-odd years around Hollywood Walt Disney has collected such a flock of prizes that when Bob Hope handed him his last two Oscars at the recent Academy Awards, he had to stifle a yawn. But it's beginning to look as if the biggest prize Walt ever captured is a tree-tall, trap-lipped, steely-eyed Texan named Fess Elisha Parker.

"Big" is a moderate word for Fess. Physically, he rears six feet, five inches from his number fourteen boots to his wild mane of brown hair, with 210 pounds of lean, lively muscle in between. In personality, Fess seems to combine the virility of Gary Cooper, the rocky force of John Wayne, the gentleness of Jimmy Stewart and the quiet dignity of Gregory Peck—with the homespun saltiness of Will Rogers thrown in for good measure.

But even more heroic than Fess Parker's physique or manner is the living legend this amazing young giant has forged in a few short months. Since last December, when Fess first loomed on TV's Disneyland clad in buckskins and a coontail cap, an estimated 52,000,000 Americans have refused to accept him as a Hollywood actor at all. To them, he's the reincarnation of the b'ar killing, Indian fighting frontier hero, Davy Crockett.

When Fess traveled to the national capital a few weeks ago to hand out National Rifle Association trophies, newspapers announced, "Davy Crockett Comes Back to Washington"—just as if the backwoods congressman of 100-plus years ago had actually risen from his martyr's grave. (Cont'd on page 78)
HAS INVADED HOLLYWOOD—AND IS LIVING UP A LEGEND ALL HIS OWN! ■ BY KIRTLEY BASKETTE

FESS WENT TO WASHINGTON IN BUCKSKINS, TOTING A GUN—AND WAS GREETED—AND TREATED—AS IF HE WERE CROCKETT HIMSELF.

More pictures on the following pages
Like Davy, he came from pioneer stock and rode a horse before he was three but—
Although he rebelled early against any sort of discipline, broke rules just because they were rules, Fess brooked no nonsense from others, especially where food was concerned. The only creature who stood up to him successfully was his equally stubborn donkey.

At eleven Fess was "not really bad, but just ornery." His mother posed with him between trips to the principal's office at Austin Grammar School.

graduated to a Model T.

A fraternity boy, sorority sweetheart and campus athlete, Fess took up water skiing in his senior year at Texas U—aided by company like Prisilla Kern.

A graduate student—this time in theatre—at U.S.C., he found time for formals and co-eds, but left school before getting his Master's Degree.

Too tall for Annapolis or the Naval Air Corps, Fess went into boot camp at San Diego, ended up on a mine sweeper.
At sixteen Lana was too sexy for comfort, at twenty too troubled for happiness. But—being Lana—

SHE'D DO IT ALL OVER AGAIN

"ONE OF THE BEST THINGS ABOUT LEX AND ME—WE HAVE FUN."

"I even get out mornings—sometimes."

"Independence can be a mixed blessing."

Dissolve to Now. The Polo Lounge at the Beverly Hills Hotel. A delectable honey blonde with a wolf-whistle figure, named Lana. Enter reporter with question.

Lana looked back at Julia Jean. Her face, sparkling a moment ago above the butter-yellow twin sweaters, turned thoughtful. But decision came promptly, "The answer is yes. I believe too strongly in kismet not to feel it was planned for me this way. Why else was I sitting there that day? Why else did Billy Wilkerson walk in? If I had married John Smith and gone to live in Podunk, how can I tell whether I’d have liked it or not? I never tried it. I like the movie business. It’s not the sky-blue heaven kids build up in their dreams, including myself at sixteen. You get special rewards, and you get special headaches, not to mention heartaches. But given the chance and with my eyes wide open, the answer is yes, I’d do it all over again."

Headaches, heartaches and all, she’s still the golden girl, alive with that indefinable magic which hoisted her to the top and kept her there for over ten years. "Heaven knows," she went on, "that I wasn’t an actress, to begin with. I’ve tried to learn. I’ve always tried to do the best job in my power. But I’m not the kind to chase after glory and Oscars, and I’m not one who’ll perish-if-she-can’t-act. For me, the biggest reward is financial security. You have to be honest. Where else could this happen to you? Only if you married a prince, and that’s for fairy tales. The work is hard; don’t let anyone tell you different. There are times when you’re so beat up, body and nerves, that something (Continued on page 82)
“I love Josie,” Marlon Brando said, “and we’re going to get married sometime this summer. It’s going to be for keeps and that’s all I want to say about it.”

This declaration, forceful and positive, was made a few weeks ago on the set of Guys And Dolls, when Marlon was asked, “Is it true that you and your fiancée have changed your minds about marriage?”

The question had been prompted by the persistent Hollywood rumor that Brando and Josanne Mariani-Berenger, the twenty-one-year-old stepdaughter of a French fisherman, would never get married.

Despite Brando’s protests, this rumor still thrives. It is founded, as usual, on Marlon’s unique behavior. All through the preparation and filming of Guys And Dolls, for example, he dated many of the cutest girls in movieland.

One of them confided, “He surely didn’t act love smitten to me. I asked him if it were true—you know, that he was tying the knot—and he just gave me that big, broad grin of his as if to say, ‘Are you kidding?’”

Another of Marlon’s recent dates claims, “This boy acts on impulse. He himself doesn’t know what he’s going to do next. When I was with him he never mentioned his fiancée once. He was wondering how his singing voice would sound in the picture. I don’t know. Maybe he was just being gallant.”

Steadfastly and fiercely Marlon refuses to discuss his love life.

But his charm, his animal magnetism, his talent, his unpredictable and nonconforming ways have appealed to many women: Shelley Winters, Susan Cabot, Rita Moreno, Jean Peters, Joan Collins, Francesca Scaffa, Movita Castaneda—the list goes on and on.

How many of these beauties would have married Marlon is anyone’s guess.

The prevailing opinion at one time was that only Movita was strong and tolerant and understanding (Continued on page 62)
To marry or not to marry: that is just one of the questions. Marlon says he’ll wed Josanne—but why has he been dating other women? What kind of husband and father will he make?

BY RICHARD MOORE
Their first date was heralded in every column, the news that they were “engaged to be engaged” hit the front pages, and their official engagement was covered like a Coronation. Debbie and Eddie have been the most publicized pair of lovers in a decade. But the marriage plans were veiled in mystery. Why the secrecy? What forced postponement after postponement? Here, for the first time, MODERN SCREEN brings you the real story of the June Wedding that didn’t happen.
Dear Debbie and Eddie:

This was to have been the time for congratulations and great joy. It didn't come out that way. A lot of people are saying I Told You So. Not us. We believed in you both from the start and we still do. We have been watching the plans alter, rumors grow, statements change with growing sadness.

This wasn't the way it had to be—it should have been the month of happy endings. Well, you won't be a June bride, Debbie, but you can have your happy ending. All you both have to do is take a deep breath and try to remember the simple clarity of your plans for the future—not as other people have pictured it, but the way you wanted it to be.

Get us—adding even more advice when what you want most right now is to be left alone. But if you'll bear with us for just a little while, we promise not to muddy the water any further. When you fell in love you became the kind of human interest story editors cry for. Some 20 years ago a couple of American kids were born, miles apart. Any connection between fame and you two youngsters of the depression age would have sounded like a pipe-dream. Yet you found fame and more than fame—you became an entire nation's dream of love come true. We have no wish to probe or rush in where angels fear to tread. We have fully shared the floods of good will and affection poured at your feet. But, as we said, for months now we have been observing the danger signs—perhaps watching them a bit more carefully than you have done. And our very real affection for you makes us point them out.

We could never understand, for example, all the mystery about your wedding day. You said from the start that it would be in June, and picked the 17th for its sentimental significance. Then suddenly you didn't know and couldn't, or wouldn't, tell. And from England rumors came sifting through that you planned to marry there, avoiding the fuss and feathers. Yet fuss and feathers were exactly what Debbie wanted—the bridal procession, the music, the flowers, the works. All that takes time and planning. The date should be set as early—not as late—as possible. Under the circumstances, can you blame us for wondering why a boy and girl, deeply in love, officially betrothed, should for so long refuse to name their wedding day?

You've been unhappy over publicity that you say was without taste. Forgive us for asking whether some

(Continued on page 69)
The way it all started

WHEN TWO KIDS FALL IN LOVE, MOTHERS ARE THE FIRST TO SEE THE LITTLE THINGS, THE SECRETS IN THEIR EYES.

by Debbie's Mom

Debbie always wanted to be a June bride. By the way, if I switch between Debbie and Franny, don't let me confuse you. As you may have read elsewhere, she was christened Mary Frances, and to us she's Franny. Also to herself, to her close friends and to the man she's marrying. My daughter likes the habits of home. When she comes over that hill and into the valley where we live, her movie name stays behind. She won't even let the neighborhood kids use it. If they yell, "Hi, Debbie!" she'll stop them. "What did you call me?" And I'll hear some youngster chirp, "I mean, 'Hi, Fran!'"

By either name she wanted to be a June bride. Until last year, it was just every girl's vision of an event in the unforeseeable future—the bridesmaids and flowers, the candles and music, and herself drifting down the aisle in misty white toward some wonderful guy whose face was a blank. Well, he's real now and so is the traditional wedding she dreamed of. As far as Eddie is concerned, I don't think most men care much one way or the other. Whatever Franny wanted was great with him. When they were planning the trip for his (Continued on page 66)

by Eddie's Mom

My Sonny Boy (that's what I always call Eddie) taught me once not to believe any rumors unless I heard from him that they were true. So last summer when people started coming up to me and saying they'd seen by the newspapers that Sonny was getting very romantically interested in a certain Miss Debbie Reynolds of Hollywood, I just shrugged and brushed them off with remarks like "That's nice, isn't it?" or "Very interesting, I'm sure!" or "It's healthy for young fellows to go out with girls, I hear!"

Then I got the phone call. Sonny was in California at the time. He used to call me about twice a week when he was away, and always he would kid and tease me and make me laugh. But this time—I could tell right away—this time he was feeling serious about something. "What's the matter?" I asked him. "You got a stomach ache from all those oranges or something?"

"No, Mama," he said. "Don't worry, I've been eating good."

Then, all of a sudden, that smile of his came traveling 3000 miles across country. I could see it in the next words he said. "I've met a girl, Mama," he told me. "I've met a girl—and she's really something!"

I asked him, "Is it this Debbie Reynolds everybody in Philadelphia has been telling me about these last (Continued on page 59)
Chaperoned by Louella Parsons, Jimmy McHugh, Debbie joined Eddie in Las Vegas. "We’re not engaged," Eddie said. "I don’t know if Debbie wants me."

Debbie did. She flew east to meet Eddie’s family, spent time in their Philadelphia home. Left to right are Eddie’s sisters, Janet, Eileen (the youngest one of Debbie’s bridesmaids), Nettie and Miriam. Seated are his stepfather, Max Stupp, and his mother, Kate.

The much-rumored engagement was announced at the huge party given by Eddie and Ida Cantor, who had discovered and befriended Eddie F. in his borscht-circuit days. The party gave Debbie a chance to display her seven-carat ring to hundreds of friends.

In April Debbie was busy packing for her trip to England with Eddie; equally busy denying that she was already married.

London loved the lovers, packed the Palladium to hear Eddie and see Debbie. But Eddie’s "mystery voice" (D.R.) record flopped. Did that hurt Eddie?

Back in New York, they were met by Eddie’s mother—then came news of a tiff and Debbie went to California alone. They’ve stayed apart. For reasons, turn page.
Debbie could tell you why

Doubts began to sift through the golden clouds early this year. While everybody was busy speculating whether or not Debbie and Eddie were secretly married—or if not already married, on the verge of elopement—Debbie was slowly taking a whole new look at the picture. That she loved Eddie, she hadn't a doubt. She'd told her mother and father that the night Eddie had proposed. She'd told the world the next day and you would have thought the smog would vanish from Southern California forever, she was so happy. That was last summer. But by this spring she began to wonder slowly, hurt: "Does Eddie love me?" Or rather, did Eddie love her enough to stand up to the army of friends, managers, self-appointed advisers and bystanders and announce that he and his girl were going to make their own decisions about their own future? The indications were that Eddie was not going to stand up. They had set the wedding for June 17, a sentimental anniversary of their first date. They had picked the place for the re-

Eddie could tell you why

How could any boy show his girl how much he loved her more than Eddie Fisher did? Long before he actually met Debbie, Eddie told reporters she was his dream girl. When he did meet her, sparks began to fly and kept flying from that day forward. He began commuting to the coast with the regularity of a guy catching his nightly local. He even moved his entire TV crew to Hollywood for extended periods. When he sang a love song, he sang to Debbie. When he spoke of the weather, there was Debbie in his eyes. Did the publicity men make too much of it? How could you blame them? Two of the most famous and beloved young- sters in the world had fallen in love and the world wanted to know everything about it. First, they announced that they were "engaged to be engaged." It was front page stuff across the country. When Eddie Cantor gave them a party to make the official engagement announcement, every wire service and photo agency was on hand to cover the event. If they had gotten married right away, it would have gone
ception, Hollywood's Ambassador Hotel. Then they were to take a three-month honeymoon tour of Europe. "I've always dreamed of going to Paris and Italy," Debbie had told a friend. "And now to be able to go with Eddie, as a bride!" She went to the bosses at MGM, arranged her shooting schedule to give her the time off. She went to Helen Rose, the studio's top designer, and asked her if she would design her wedding dress and trousseau. Helen said she'd be only too happy to. Debbie's mom said she would personally make the trousseau. But in March the golden clouds began to fade. Eddie's people told him he would have to do some pre-recording work through the end of June. This cancelled out the 17th as the wedding day, but Debbie gladly postponed it to June 30. "She was going to be married in June if it killed her," a good friend has said. "This was her wish, her fondest wish." Then they left for London—Eddie's Palladium date—accompanied by Mrs. Reynolds. When they got back to New York in late April, things blew sky-high. Eddie's people told him that he'd have to forget about broadcasting his future TV shows from New York or Hollywood. Eddie's new schedule called for traveling around from city to city playing a TV version of one-night stands. Debbie thought of the dream house in Hollywood she and Eddie had spent all those hours planning. No, she said, she didn't like the idea at all. Eddie didn't like it, either—but Eddie said nothing. Then they told him he might have to postpone his wedding to July or even later. Eddie gulped—but still he said nothing. Debbie left New York for Hollywood, while the gossip lines buzzed at maximum voltage. "What's happened to the wedding," everybody asked. Debbie answered simply. As far as she was concerned, she said, the wedding was still on. There were no changes in her plans, she said. The words all sounded all right but the usually-bubbly Debbie looked near tears when she said them—and the way it looked to all the insiders was that Eddie had walked out.

down in the books as one of history's brightest love affairs. But they didn't get married right away. Eddie sent wonderful gifts—a poodle, a fiery red convertible. And the publicity mills kept right on churning out the hearts and flowers. Is it any wonder that Eddie's people began to consider the effect all this was having on his career? Eddie's record of "I'm Always Hearing Wedding Bells" and "A Boy Chases A Girl" was the first Fisher disc to miss being a top seller. They blamed it on bad timing—it was released within two weeks of Eddie's "Near To You." But the doubts were still there. How were his fans taking the prospect of Eddie the husband, settled down to married life in Beverly Hills? They decided Eddie should get around the country more, meet the people. There would be plenty of time later on for settling down. The wedding? It had waited this long—it could wait a little longer. But the orders to move Eddie's business headquarters to Los Angeles were permanently cancelled. The July and August vaca-

tion he had scheduled was cancelled. Eddie was absolutely bewildered by the sudden turn of events. When a radio interviewer asked him what the plans were, Eddie paused to search for words—paused so long that the interviewer finally said "take your time—we're on the air for an hour and a half more." Finally Eddie said "I want to keep my private life to myself." His manager, Milton Blackstone, answered similar questions with "I don't discuss Fisher's personal life." The most publicized romance since the Duke and Duchess of Windsor had suddenly become a private affair. It was reported that Eddie was upset because Debbie had accepted a club date in Las Vegas only weeks before the June wedding date. But Eddie refused to comment on his own inability to get to Hollywood for the wedding day. "We still love each other," he told friends, "but I don't think this is the time to get married." He glanced at his manager before continuing. "I don't know when—I just don't know when."
Mitzi Gaynor’s miracle diet required self-control—and the assistance of Jack Bean, now her husband, who stuck to it with her.

Terry Moore keeps down to 100 pounds by living at a furious pace, dieting briefly every six months under doctor’s care.

Four times a mother, Jeanne Crain keeps her figure without fuss, diets when necessary as sensibly as she lives. Exercise is a big help, too; she gets it at a gym.
There is only one thing a movie actress guards more jealously than her reputation. That's her figure.

In Hollywood, as in any community, losing one's reputation can be ruinous. But losing one's figure is professional suicide. The movies have been harshly criticized from time to time, for putting too much emphasis on beautiful bodies. The cult of slimness has been attacked as the first step toward tuberculosis. But the American public likes slender stars. Even the beauteous Gina Lollobrigida and exquisite Jean Simmons found that they had to trim off weight to please audiences on this side of the Atlantic.

American men are particularly vocal about the shape and size of the women they admire. They say Venus de Milo is too plump. They like streamlined fashions, lissome girls and sylph-like screen beauties. In the final count it's for some man that every woman takes the trouble to be extra beautiful.

Doctors agree that it's far healthier to be thin than to be fat. Being overweight is a strain on the heart and lungs and hard on the blood pressure. A heavy person ages faster. Psychologically, obesity is a handicap. And danger of illness from inadequate food can (Continued on page 51)
FOR EVERY FIGURE THERE'S A DIFFERENT SECRET OF SUCCESS. ONE

Esther Williams attributes her excellent figure as much to Ben as athletics. Falling for Ben made her lose her appetite entirely; marriage to him keeps her slim in hope of compliments.

Elaine Stewart relies on dancing. She frankly doesn't like sports, considers herself more the indoor type. Dancing she loves. "It makes you graceful, but not muscular—and it's fun."
OF THESE MAY BE JUST WHAT YOU NEED!

be avoided by taking supplementary vitamins and minerals under a doctor's care.

Hollywood stars know all this, so they watch their figures with the same interest that they eye their bank balances. The gain of two or three pounds is a matter of vital concern because a star looks about ten pounds heavier on the screen than she does in person. Even girls with the most perfect measurements give some thought to keeping their curves in balance.

Some of the best kept figures in Hollywood are pictured on these pages. Each has her own tricks for keeping thin. Many of these beauty secrets are being revealed for the first time to Modern Screen readers.

According to Esther Williams the simplest way to get thin and stay thin is to fall in love and have it requited. Esther says that she always had a swimmer's figure of no hips and long legs but she also had an athlete's appetite. She loves to eat Mexican food, cream cheese and caviar, sirloin tidbits in a rich sauce and such gourmet snacks. To counterbalance her regular lunches and dinners she practically had to swim all day. That is, until she met Ben. A certain evening (Continued on page 64)

Anne Francis is just plain lucky. She doesn't like what isn't good for her—desserts, for example—and she's mad for milk. Besides, she's led an active life since the age of three.

Liz Taylor had weight trouble once—but never again. Though she loves lazy living, she works so hard when making films that she "hasn't time to be fat," doesn't need to diet.
Miss Saint regrets...

BUT SHE'S NOT LEAVING HOME AND HUSBAND FOR HOLLYWOOD. SO SORRY.
On the non-historic occasion when Marlon Brando was introduced to Eva Marie Saint for the first time, he very rapidly made up his mind what he thought of her. "Prudish," he said, "and stuck-up." Eva Marie didn't know this at the time, but if she had, it would hardly have disturbed her. Marlon had made quite a strong first impression, too. According to Eva Marie, putting delicately what was then the general conclusion, Mr. Brando was "kind of a slob."

The meeting took place at the Actors Studio, where both were studying under the direction of Elia Kazan. Saint and sinner attended numerous classes together, but all they had in common was acting and their admiration for Kazan.

Some time later, they had On The Waterfront in common, too. Having become co-workers, they gradually also became friends. They lunched together, chatted idly, discussed their roles thoroughly. Before the picture was concluded, Eva had reversed her opinion. Marlon, she said, was "a sensitive human being as well as a great actor." Brando's opinion of his co-star had altered just as much. They even compared notes on their first impressions of each other, and laughed at them.

But despite the amount of time they spent together, despite their immensely tender, immensely realistic love scenes, despite their obvious enjoyment of each other's company, no one printed, hinted or even thought of a romance between the two.

The reason for this amazing reticence was not the reformation of Mr. Brando, who, by behaving more conservatively these days, has lost none of his appeal for women. The reason was not even Eva Marie's innocent, girlish aura. It was simply that no one, not even a gossip columnist, could conceive of Eva's ever looking at Another Man. She has one of her own; his name is Jeffrey Hayden; he is six feet tall, dark and handsome; he is a television director; and he is probably the best-loved husband ever to belong to an actress.

It might be said, however, that Jeffrey's gain is Hollywood's loss.

Eva Marie Saint is a fine actress and a beautiful young woman. She has an Academy Award for her first effort in moving pictures, and a slew of invitations from various studios to come out and try for another. But Mrs. Hayden politely declines. She isn't leaving home—not for no one nor nothing. (Continued on page 89)
WHY FRANKIE CAN'T STOP SLUGGING

The kid was skin and bones. He was lying half on the sidewalk and half in the gutter. Blood trickled from one nostril and a corner of his small, thin mouth. One eye was beginning to puff.

That's how the three big kids had left him after they beat him up.

But the kid with the blood on his face just lay there breathing hard; afraid to move because he was hurting. His bony chest rose and fell. Inside his head a ten-year-old brain was trying to figure it out.

Minutes ago there had only been thoughts of candy, running, jumping, dogs, God and watching out for automobiles. No one had warned him to watch out for big kids.

Now there was nothing but the thoughts of pain streaking through his body. Not at all like the little hurts when his mother kissed his finger. But awful, frightening, new hurts in his mouth, his eye and his nose.

And between the hurts he was trying to remember what had happened.

The three big kids had been his friends until they learned his name was Francis. For some reason he couldn't understand, that made them laugh at him. And they called him, "Francy, Nancy, silken panty!" and said he was a sissy.

Again for some reason he couldn't understand, he ground his teeth and struck the nearest big kid with his fists.

The next thing he knew he was being punched and pummeled, frightened and hurt by the crack of six fists hitting his head and body. After they had beaten him they had run off and left him half in the gutter.

All this, the kid thought, as he looked at the blood on the back of his hand, because his name was Francis. Francis Albert Sinatra.

It has been a long time, twenty-seven years, since the kid from Hoboken, New Jersey, suffered that spontaneous slugging at the hands of a trio of small-fry muscle men.

But Francis Albert Sinatra has not forgotten. He never will. And he'll still hand out a faceful of knuckles to any man foolish enough to risk the "Francy, Nancy" business.

Yet Sinatra has said that he doesn't want to hit anybody. "I learned one very important lesson from those Hoboken hassles when I was a kid. If you take a poke at somebody—somebody will slug back."

A boyhood chum of Sinatra, however, claims that Frank will always be quick to settle things, "if you'll step outside."

"One thing you never did with Francis Albert unless you knew him well, and that was kid him. Boy, was he sensitive! I can remember when he was about sixteen or seventeen.

"He wasn't tall, but he didn't look short, either. There was a kind of slightness about him.

"He had high, pointed cheekbones, like an Indian. And he was tough. Not wise-guy tough, but that surprising kind of steel-wire toughness some men have.

"But the incongruous thing about him was his eyes. Big, wide, long-lashed and cool blue. They trapped you. The girls loved him."

"His father taught him how to box pretty well. Frank never picked a fight and he didn't carry a chip on his shoulder, but—well, let me put it this way—it was awful easy to start a battle with him. He was a born battler.

"He was most sensitive about being small and skinny. He wanted to be a big, tall man awful bad.

"But I remember once somebody needled him about his singing. He was always singing. Anyhow, somebody said he sang like a girl. Then whoop! Frank and the guy are clouting each other around a fire hydrant.

"When I read that Frank has conked somebody, it's no news to me."

These and other stories told about Sinatra, by his friends and enemies, make one point on the singer-actor very clear.

He has (Continued on page 71)
Audie Murphy is a very funny young fellow. People don’t ordinarily think of him as amusing, probably because his incredible bravery during the second World War stands uppermost in their minds and they regard him with a kind of grim awe. Growing to know him, however, is a delightful experience, for Audie’s humor is quiet and gentle and particularly tickling because it is so unexpected.

To anyone who has read his book, To Hell And Back, the fact should come as no surprise, for all through the story the tautness of battle in the front lines is relieved by the singular humor of the American G.I. The banter of Audie’s buddies is unique in that it is not, like that in most war books, obscene. His outfit was no different from any other, but Audie chose to record only the conversation that struck him funny. The humor in the book is Audie’s own humor, and it is therefore typical that the reader, drawn with the story into fierce and bloody battle, should suddenly surprise himself by laughing out loud at a chance remark of one of the soldiers.

It is the same way when you talk with Audie himself. He can be telling you of a collision he had with a truck the other day and you find yourself most concerned with the state of the fenders involved, and then Audie suddenly launches a sneak attack on your funnybone by drawing, “There we were, the (Continued on page 85)
Slip into one of these sleek and trim sun-sets for relaxation or relief from summer's heat! Barbara Rush, soon to be seen in U-I's Captain Lightfoot, selects two Lovable sun-sets, wears them with jewelry for leisurely but glamorous home wear. Left, a cotton twill sun-set—the halter with contrasting piping and new wide-apart straps (cushioned undercup wiring for strapless wear). Matching cuffed little-boy shorts with zippered back, two deep pockets. White with red or navy trim; red or navy with white trim. About $3. Right, a poplin sun-set—the top with gay contrasting cuff that can be lifted or lowered (padded undercups, cushioned undercup wiring). Matching little-boy shorts with zippered back, side pockets. Tangerine with tangerine plaid, turquoise with turquoise plaid; pink or white with pink check, black with black check. About $4.

Halters, A and B cups only. Shorts, 10 to 16.
Both sun-sets by Lovable.

LOVABLE SUN-SETS ARE AVAILABLE AT LEADING DEPARTMENT AND SPECIALTY STORES.
Be in style and in form all summer long with the new Playtex High Style Bra and the new Playtex High Style Panty-Brief Girdle. Wear these Paris-inspired designs under all your summer finery and under all your play fashions. Wear the girdle under your swimsuits while splashing through the waves, too! The bra is made of the finest embroidered combed cotton, sheerest nylon mesh and batiste elastic. It combines the Paris uplift, which gently molds and lifts the bosom as nature intended with an upstretch elastic diaphragm band and elastic back for freedom of movement. Nylon mesh separates the cups sharply and controls invisibly under deep necklines. Adjustable straps. White only. A, B and C cups. About $3. The panty-brief girdle with Paris lines is made of baby-smooth, slimming latex with soft fabric lining that fits like a second skin. It features a low-cut back and perforations to let you breathe in ease. No stays, bones or seams. Dries in seconds. White only. Sold according to measurements. About $5.

PLAYTEX BRAS AND GIRDLES ARE AVAILABLE AT MACY'S, NEW YORK AND ALL OTHER LEADING DEPARTMENT AND SPECIALTY STORES.
(Continued from page 44) few weeks?

Sonny said it was. Then he said: “I love her, Mama. I plan to marry her.”

At that point my heart, like they say, jumped with joy—all over the living room and into the foyer and up and down the stairs and out of every window in the house. My Sonny Boy—getting married—All my wishes, all the blessings, come true. But I tried to keep my voice calm. Some-how I managed. “Well, Sonny,” I said, very serious. “If you think this is the right girl for you, then I know she is.” Then the calmness started to give way a little, and I said: “I wish I could meet her, Sonny.”

“You will, Mama,” he said. “Just as soon as possible, you will.”

After we hung up, I went into the kitchen. My fifteen-year-old daughter, Eileen, was sitting having lunch. I told her what Sonny had said. I was a little sorry I’d told her the news while she was eating, she got so excited. When I saw that it was no use trying to get her back to her lunch, that she and her sandwich had terminated being friends, I said to her, “Eileen, do you know what she looks like, this Debbie Reynolds?”

Eileen, of course, couldn’t realize how her mother could be so ignorant of such matters. “Mama,” she asked me, “don’t you ever look through any of the magazines I bring home?” I informed her no. “Honest to pickles,” Eileen said, shocked. She rushed out of the room and came back carrying about ten magazines. She went through one of them, frantic. Then she stopped on a page and pointed. “This, Mama,” she said, “is Debbie Reynolds!”

That was the first time I ever really saw Debbie—that pretty, smiling face of hers. I liked it very much. I thought of some excuse to send Eileen out. Then I picked up the magazine and I said, “Hello.”

With Sonny’s schedule so busy and with me having a big house to run and other children to take care of and everything, it was a few months before I finally got to meet the next Mrs. Fisher.

Once, around Thanksgiving time, there was a phone call from Sonny and he put Debbie on to talk to me. I think she was as nervous about it as I was. “Hi,” I heard this soft little voice say. “This is Debbie, Mom. . . . I’ve heard so much about you. Eddie has such a lovely place out here in California. . . . He’s so anxious for you to come and see it.”

I forget exactly what I said that afternoon. But I remember thinking to myself, “The voice I like. Now I want to get to know the girl behind the voice.”

The getting-to-know came a few weeks later in New York City. Sonny was up there making records and doing his television show. He phoned me one night and said Debbie was flying in from Hollywood with her mother. He told me I was to be sure to be at Idlewild Airport out in Long Island, New York, early the next morning to meet them.

I and my daughter, Janet (Janet is married and her full name is Mrs. Janet Weit-novski) were at the airport about fifteen minutes early. Sonny was already there. We’re usually a pretty glibby group when we get together. But that morning everybody was so quiet, a person would have thought we were on our way to one of those yogi conventions or something.

Finally, the plane was announced. Sonny let out with a very nice, not-too-loud “Yippee!” and I knew that at least one of us had our voice back and would be able to do the honors.

As soon as we got to the plane and

ARE YOU REALLY LOVELY TO LOVE?

Is there an air of freshness about you...always?

A sweet, appealing air of freshness is yours, always when you use Fresh Cream Deodorant.

Fresh keeps you free from embarrassing underarm odor and stains. Underarms are dry! Too, Fresh contains the most highly effective perspiration-checking ingredient now known to science.

When you open the Fresh jar you’ll discover... its delicate fragrance... its whiteness, its whipped cream smoothness.

Not a trace of stickiness. Not a trace of greasiness. Gentle to skin, too.

For an air of freshness use Fresh Cream Deodorant every day—be sure you are lovely to love, always.

Fresh is a registered trademark of Pharma-Craft Corporation. Also manufactured and distributed in Canada.
modern screen's exciting august issue
features lovely pier angeli
on the cover plus a surprise feature—
hollywood's five greatest love stories!

On your newsstand july 7.
"I am all through as a singer, Mama," he said. 'I've tried. I've tried so hard. But nothing's happening and I have the feeling that I'm through—all washed up.'

"I let him cry a little more. Then I turned his head towards me and I said: 'Sonny, you remember when you were a little boy? How often you said to me: Mama, when I get big I want to be a singer. And if I can't be a singer then I might as well become a street cleaner?"

"Yes, Sonny," I said to him now, "what are you planning on doing after you finish crying? Going down to the Board of Sanitation to apply for a job?"

"Sonny couldn't help laughing a little bit when I said this. He took hold of my hand and I knew that I'd won the first round. But now, I knew even more, I had to win the whole fight.

"So I said to him something that had been in the back of my mind for a long time, something I was pretty sure he'd forgotten. I said: 'Sonny, you remember when you were at the Copacabana? How there was a man there, an agent, who said he liked you and who told you to call him any time you needed a job?"

"Sonny nodded. He tried to think of the name. For a few minutes, he tried to think. And then he remembered. 'Milton Blackstone,' he said. He began to get all excited. 'That's right, Mama. Milton Blackstone. He's the one who said he liked you. He's the one who—'"

"I tugged Sonny's arm. 'Hey,' I said to him, happy. 'Before you go through the roof, why don't you get up and phone this Mr. Blackstone and tell him you'd like a job?"

"The rest, like they say, is history. Sonny jumped up from the couch, went to the phone, called Mr. Blackstone—who, by the way, is Sonny's agent now—and who'll be best man at the wedding—and got an appointment to go up to Grossinger's, the big resort in the Catskills, for a tryout. Sonny got the job after only one song. And then, one night a few weeks later, Eddie Cantor was there, heard Sonny sing, signed him up for a tour he was making and then, everything started to work out all right."

The day after I had this talk with Mrs. Reynolds, the wonderful trip to New York ended and Debbie and her mother flew back to California and Janet and I came back to Philadelphia—and to my baby daughter, Eileen, of course, who had to hear all about every detail of the visit a couple of thousand times.

It was the same thing all over again a few weeks later, after I flew back from Hollywood and the engagement party Eddie Cantor and his Idas had given for Sonny Boy and Debbie—telling Eileen about the beautiful ring Debbie had got, about all the movie and television stars who were there at the party, about how Debbie had rushed up to me the minute she saw me and told me that she'd tried my recipe and how surprised Sonny had been and how much he'd enjoyed it and how they now referred to the dish as Limon Beans à la Sonny Boy.

"And," I told Eileen—saving this bit of news for the end, "and Debbie asked me to ask you if you'd like to be a bridesmaid at the wedding next June."

Eileen was so flustered, she couldn't talk. I took advantage of this rare occasion by adding: "Debbie told me she'd like to have you very much, that one of the big designers at her studio was going to design all the gowns, that if your answer was yes you should go phone right away and let her know."

Finally, Eileen was able to talk and move again. And as she rushed to the telephone she shouted, "Oh, Mama. Debbie's so terrific. So terrific!"

Well, "terrific," is a youngster's word I don't use very often. But I could certainly agree with my Eileen there.

Debbie is terrific—and I'd like her to know that I'm glad she is the girl my son has chosen for his wife, that deep from my heart comes a wish that she and my Sonny Boy may be blessed forever and ever. END
we're repeating this cover twice

We've done our best to make the cover itself especially enticing because inside this brand-new Dell magazine are all the facts and barbecue hints you'll ever need to fully enjoy modern outdoor living!

So fix this cover firmly in your mind for the next time you pass your favorite newsstand. BARBECUE is one magazine you won't want to be without this summer—it contains Hundreds and hundreds of tasty, delicious, truly “different” recipes and OUTDOOR FEATURES GALORE:

- “for quick meals on the patio”
- “look what you can do with hamburger”
- “the fish fry”
- “vegetables for outdoor meals”
- “breads-on-a-stick”
- “favorite hot-weather desserts”
- “what are you drinking?”
- “barbecue apron”

Extra added attraction—
HOW TO BUILD YOUR OWN BARBECUE IN JUST ONE DAY FOR $36.95 . . . STEP-BY-STEP

If you don't spot the cover of BARBECUE at first glance . . . be sure to ask for it by name.

wherever magazines are sold . . . JUST 25¢ A Dell magazine

(Continued from page 40) enough to put up with his unconventional behavior. But he has seen little of Movita for a long time now.

If MARLON is to be taken at his word, the only girl who counts is Josanne, the petite, dark-haired, fiery French-Corsican he met two Februarys ago in New York. Perhaps Marlon's frequent dating these last few months (when he was in Hollywood and Josanne was in New York) may have been a prospective bridegroom's last fling. So putting that aside, what sort of husband will Marlon Brando make?

According to many marriage counselors, most men make extremely poor husbands. They are vain, self-centered and egocentric. The record bears this out. Most of Hollywood's established leading men have been divorced at least once.

Will Marlon Brando be an exception? Will he be kind, considerate, tractable, responsible and understanding? Will he make a good father? Will he permit Josie to have the acting career she reportedly wants so much?

If you ask Marlon any of these questions, he will frown. He will accuse you of being "gullibly distasteful," and he will walk away. "My private life is a very personal thing," he has always maintained, "and I have no tolerance of people who attempt to pry into it."

Many of his friends and colleagues, however, think they know the answers to these questions. In private they are saying that the chances for a successful Brando-Bernieri marriage are extremely remote.

One actress who has played opposite Brando on the stage in New York said, "Marlon is too eccentric, too unsteady, too unreliable to have a good husband. I feel with him will be exciting, but Josanne will have to live it on his terms. He has known freedom so long—unbridled, unconventional freedom—that no woman is going to train him. And it will be especially difficult for a young French girl who has been in this country only a few years."

An actor buddy of Marlon's feels much the same way. "Marlon," he points out, "is not what I'd call ideal husband material. Josanne is going to have her hands full, because Marlon is so attractive to women. If Josanne is at all human she's going to get jealous. The girl who marries an actor needs a sense of humor, a will of iron and the patience of a saint. I don't know whether or not Josanne has those qualities."

But a well-known motion-picture director who admires Brando's talent says, "Marlon is blessed with tremendous powers of concentration. If he wants the marriage to succeed, it will. He is unusually intelligent, sensitive and adaptable. What is even more important, he has changed. He's not a kid any more, satisfying every whim he has. He's a man of accomplishment who recognizes his responsibility to society."

That Marlon Brando has changed radically in the last two years even he will admit. "Sure," he says, "my behavior has been adolescent in the last two years. I've changed. I've realized I've been a wrong guy. I went around in T-shirts and blue jeans, and because of that some of the writers labeled me a slob. But I've realized things are different. I've rented a house. I own a tuxedo. I wear garrison suits. I live like a normal human being. I'm doing my best to live down that slob tag."

I've reversed my views on a lot of subjects. I used to feel that Hollywood producers weren't nearly as creative as they were, that they were just a bunch of money-grubbing hucksters. Now I realize that they have a financial responsibility, that a picture has to make money."

In line with this, Brando has formed his own film production company, Pennsylvania Productions.

"The truth is that up until a while ago I regarded acting not as my career, but as a way of making a living. I really didn't know what I wanted to do. Eventually, a man's got to channel his energy into something, and for me it's acting."

"I want to be a versatile, well-rounded actor. That's why I like the Sky Master- son role in Guys And Dolls. Heretofore I've always played heavy, lugubrious roles. This one gives me variety. It's light, and the light side is something I've neglected."

"Up until this picture," Brando continued, "I did most of my singing in bathtubs. I've got a voice that sounds like the mating call of a young yak. I guess it stinks. Maybe by the time the picture is finished it will be better. Part of an actor's trade is to be light and entertaining. Not serious all the time. Maybe an actor is a poet for a moment, then a rostabout. I want to be able to mix it up. I'm tired of 'screamer parts.'"

This is the Marlon Brando of 1955 talking. He is calm, polite, outgoing. He smiles when he tells you about his singing lessons. His eyes light up when you discuss his father—"my pop"—who invests the Brando earnings in land and cattle. He's happy as he describes playing the drums with bongo expert Jack Constanza. Apparently, he is at peace with the world.

What a contrast to the sullen, moody, vitriolic Brando of, say, 1953!

Victor Borger, visiting the Coun- try Antiques Show, said, "I like everything Early American but the mornings."

Earl Wilson in The New York Post

Who is responsible for the change, the change that may well make him a far better husband than anyone imagined? Some say it is Josanne who has quieted him down, who has stillled the inner turmoil. Others attribute it to time and maturity, some to psychiatry. But the truth is that Marlon, it was still a reformation, if such it is, should be dated from March 3, 1954, the day his mother passed away.

Those who knew Mrs. Dorothy Brando will recall her as a very talented amateur actress and a mother who imbued in her three children great self-reliance. Marlon, and "Bud," as his family calls him, was her only son, and she seemed to recognize very early in his life that he was a spirited and intense child, imaginative and almost too sensitive. Most of Marlon's youth was lived in Evanston and Libertyville, Illinois. The family occupied a remodeled farmhouse, and in Marlon's words, "I had a happy life and a kind one.

The family was fairly well-to-do. Marlon's two sisters, Fran and Jocelyn, indulged him and his mother showed him great love.

He attended the Lincoln grade school in Evanston and spent four years at Libertyville High. "When I came out," Marlon says ironically, "I was still a sophomore." He then enrolled him in Shattuck Military Academy at Faribault, Minnesota.
He was well-liked and respected by his fellow students. True, he was mischievous and later eccentric, but not once the student body had written a letter of protest to the headmaster.

As a boy, Marlon Brando loved nature. He owned guns, for example, but he never could shoot any creature. Today when he's on location, he will flop on a lawn, pull out a blade of grass, chew on it and just study the sky and landscape.

He is completely unlike the Stanley Kowalski character most people imagine him to resemble. In the words of one relative, "He has much of his mother's warmth and loving spirit."

In Marlon's Laurel Canyon home a portrait of his mother hangs over the mantel. On the opposite side of the room, in the far corner, stands a hussack and a Hassock, and to the left of these, Marlon's collection of records and a portion of his library.

Sitting in his favorite easy chair, reading or listening to records, Brando will stop from time to time and gaze at the portrait of his mother. This seems to give him a feeling of serenity.

Before she died last March in Pasadena, Mrs. Brando's whole family was at her hospital bedside. To Marlon, who was then fighting with Twentieth Century-Fox (he hadn't received his pay and the studio was suing him) she said, "Bud, I want you to promise me that you'll try and get along with people. You must love people."

Two days later, Mrs. Brando died. After the funeral Marlon returned to New York. He asked his agents to sign a peace treaty with Twentieth-Century. One of the terms of the treaty called for him to make Desires.

Brando agreed. He came to Hollywood with Josanne, rented Lucille Ryman's house in Benedict Canyon and started work on the picture. He loathed doing it. Today he refers to it as "a serious retrogression and the most shamming experience of my life." But at the time of actual production he had no reservations or compulsions of any sort. He wants very much to go to the Far East. In fact, he wants to cover the entire globe. His intellectual curiosity is boundless. He probably will try his hand at writing.

Because he is older than Josanne, more talented, better known and more experienced he probably will be more than a match for the head of his household. Setting attempts to domesticate Marlon will end in divorce or separation. Marriage is not going to change his basic character, and basically he is a free soul.

The last known name of the-Jones is repulsive to him, and Marlon will have no truck with it. Much of life's trivia leaves him cold. He is not likely to become a member of the Chamber of Commerce.

He will always keep himself in good physical shape, and he and Josanne will undoubtedly commute between New York and Hollywood and have homes in both cities. Once children arrive, however, it is questionable whether Marlon would want them brought up in the heart of Manhattan where he keeps his apartment. He and his family may settle down on his midwestern cattle ranch.

In marrying Marlon Brando, Josanne Mariani is facing a great challenge. Whether this girl, at twenty-two, can live up to the expectations of the world is a question.

Generalissimo Marlon Brando will have to figure out the answer to that question himself.

When Brando was making The Waterfront with Eva Marie Saint, he took her out to lunch each day, had conferences with her, saw her as much as possible. Eva is extremely happily married to Jeff Hayden, a young TV director, and the only reason Brando showed her so much attention was that he wanted to understand her personality. If he's going to play a love scene opposite an actress, he finds this sort of relationship necessary and helpful.

Karl Malden, who knows Marlon well, says, "When he gets married, I believe it will be for keeps. I've seen him date a lot of girls, and while many of them haven't had beauty, all of them have had either brains or talent. Marlon is a pretty good judge of character. He usually knows what he's doing."

As a father, Brando should be absolutely marvelous. His way with children is instinctively right. They seem to sense the love he generates for them.

The Maldens, for example, have two girls, Mila, seven, and Karla, two. When Marlon visits them, he plays ghost with Mila by wrapping himself in a white sheet and helping her to scare her parents. Karla, he just takes up in his arms and fondles.

Certain conclusions can be reached about Brando, the husband-to-be. He will be a good provider. His salary for Guys And Dolls is $200,000, and the earnings from his previous pictures have been wise and liberal.

But he is thirty-six and, by the time he's forty, his Pennypacker Productions should have netted him a million or two. Moreover, he has no extravagant tastes. Josanne will be able to have pretty nearly anything she wants, but she is accustomed to very little by American women's standards.

Marriage certainly will not curb Brando's love of the theatrical. He hates restrictions or compulsions of any sort. He wants very much to go to the Far East. In fact, he wants to cover the entire globe. His intellectual curiosity is boundless. He probably will try his hand at writing.

Because he is older than Josanne, more talented, better known and more experienced he probably will be more than a match for the head of his household. Setting attempts to domesticate Marlon will end in divorce or separation. Marriage is not going to change his basic character, and basically he is a free soul.

The last known name of the-Jones is repulsive to him, and Marlon will have no truck with it. Much of life's trivia leaves him cold. He is not likely to become a member of the Chamber of Commerce.

He will always keep himself in good physical shape, and he and Josanne will undoubtedly commute between New York and Hollywood and have homes in both cities. Once children arrive, however, it is questionable whether Marlon would want them brought up in the heart of Manhattan where he keeps his apartment. He and his family may settle down on his midwestern cattle ranch.

In marrying Marlon Brando, Josanne Mariani is facing a great challenge. Whether this girl, at twenty-two, can live up to the expectations of the world is a question.

Generalissimo Marlon Brando will have to figure out the answer to that question himself.
(Continued from page 51) In 1946 when Ben Gage came into Esther's life the problem of weight departed. "What writers say about being in love and losing your appetite is true," says Esther. "When I fell head over heels for Ben I lost all interest in food. In fact, I hardly swallowed until after he proposed. The extra padding melted away and I've had no trouble keeping around 125 pounds ever since."

"Some years later, when I do enjoy eating," adds Esther, "but it's so nice to see his look of admiration when I put on a slinky dress that I don't mind keeping trim just to please him. But I have to be careful, because other two boys of mine, who give an appreciative whistle for their mom now and again, are six, of course, if you haven't a six-footer with wavy brown hair and the disposition of a St. Bernard in your home, there is always Esther's other figure molder. She swims a mile and a half every day, rain or shine, winter or summer."

Debra Paget's yardstick for her curving figure is clothes. She has one of the largest wardrobes of all glamour queens. She spends a small fortune on everything she wears from nightgowns to pedaler-pushers. Each sweater, skirt, and dress is made exactly to fit her contours. If anything is a fraction of an inch too tight, if a zipper is too close, Debra knows she must pare off a pound or two.

She does her reducing the lazy way. She goes to a gym and takes exercises, has massages and steam baths. She even has a steam cabinet at home. Most of the time she is a catch-all for wet Darling suits and her little sister's toys, but whenever Debra is determined to fit into a size eight sheath dress she goes on a slimming rampage. She takes steam baths at home, visits the gym regularly, and swims in her heated pool regardless of how chilly the weather may be. She soon fits the dress to a T.

A little over a year ago Mitzi Gaynor had a frightful time with her weight. It was the sort of thing that happens to a little girl. Her appetite was removed and practically overnight she developed a ravenous appetite. She was hungry six times a day and ate twice too many meals. Food combined with the post-operative inactivity filled her out like a boxer out of training.

"I've seen this happen to other people when they've undergone a major operation," says Mitzi, the voice of experience. "It happens to girls who go away to school for the first time. It happens to some girls with their first baby also."

"The doctor explained it to me this way," says Mitzi. "Your routine slows down and your meals become regular and all of a sudden you're gaining weight like crazy."

Mitzi's weight problem was complicated by the fact that she has dancer's muscles. All of the added avoirdupois turned to hard, knotty muscle tissue. Soft fat. When Mitzi reported back to the studio wardrobe before her next picture (several weeks before the start of every movie, wardrobe stills or shots are taken of the principal stars) she was shocked by the way she looked in front of the camera."

"You look fat!" gasped the irreproachable Mitzi. "I'm actually fat!"

Before the studio bosses had time to yell about her generous curvés, Mitzi was rushed to her family doctor about a diet he had prescribed her. A low-calorie diet. He gave her a handy printed card showing caloric values. He told her to eat well but to stay within the limits of 1000 calories per day. He explained the importance of eating mineral and vitamin-rich foods and urged her to fill up on bulky foods that are low in calories but filling to the stomach so that she wouldn't feel hungry all the time.

"It wasn't easy," recalls Mitzi wryly. "At the time I called it the Big Starve, although actually I never felt hungry. It's just that the job of losing twenty pounds if firm muscle is no picnic. But I had help."

Mitzi was referring to her fiancé-turned-husband, Jack Bean, who went on the diet with her. They made a game of counting calories. They ate dinner at the same restaurant every night, where their favorite waiter, Peter Chassis, was in on the diet program. He helped to bolster Mitzi's will power whenever it slipped.

According to Mitzi, a strict, prolonged diet takes a lot of determination. Even when you're getting marvelous results it's an awful temptation to stop short of your goal. But once you hit your best weight, it's easy to maintain it by such healthful practices as eating a steamed vegetable dinner one night a week, drinking sugar-free beverages and, in general, keeping active.

For Mitzi Gaynor, activity is now a furious round of dance routines with Donald O'Connor for their Paramount picture, Anything Goes.

Elizabeth Taylor, as every movie fan knows, was endowed at birth with beautiful figure, lovely parents and good fortune. But her tale beginning can have its drawbacks. For one thing, Liz never learned to work at anything. She didn't have to cultivate her good looks, she didn't have to work at it. It was all so easy, not because she wanted a career. And for the first twenty years of her life she never gave her figure a thought. And I think she knew the meaning of the word reduce.

Then she had her first baby, Michael Wilding, Jr. After the birth of her son she was on lay-off from MGM for six months. Liz is admittedly lazy. She likes to sleep late, eat a leisurely breakfast and loll around her house. Such a regime would put weight on an angel and it rounded out Elizabeth Taylor.

In the middle of her comfortable, carefree holiday from movie-making Liz was unexpectedly called in by Paramount to return to her usual weight, which wasn't much of a necessary collapse while making Elephant Walk in Ceylon. The only prerequisite for Liz to get the part was that she must slim down to a figure that the studio would fit the partly completed wardrobe. This meant a quick dropping of fifteen pounds. Everybody—her agent, the director, her husband—urged her. But not Liz.

"I'll lose weight as soon as I go back to work," she predicted. "Just you wait and see."

She was right. For Liz Taylor, at least, the best figure restorer is hard work.

"When you have to get up early, eat a quick breakfast and drive to the studio before seven a.m.," explains Liz, you haven't time to be fat. At the studio it's a hard thing to do, you have to hurry to make-up, run to wardrobe and onto the sound stage. Lunch is short. Hurry back for the afternoon shooting. At six I rush home to see the children before they're put to bed. In the evening I'm too tired to want much dinner so I eat lightly and fall asleep early. This schedule is repeated each day and the pounds just disappear."

Liz learned her lesson with Mike, Jr., and with this last baby she gained only nine pounds. Right after her birth by Caesarian section, Liz was negotiating for a role in Warner Brothers' Giant. Six weeks after the arrival of her baby, she reported to the studio looking like a dream weight. There's no question. Work and babies agree with lovely Liz.

Jeanne Crain is another star who hasn't let motherhood upset her figure. Jeanne-who has a matter of pride with Jeannie to have a baby and then slip into one of her most form-fitting gowns within a couple of months—has managed four times already, never fails to amaze her husband or arouse the envy of her women friends.

The secret of Jeanne's streamlined form is quiet deter-mination. She never moans or groans over having to watch her weight. She never calls attention to herself by announcing that she ought to lose five pounds. She just does it quietly without ever acting like that. When she wants to reduce a little, she silently and systematically eats only high protein foods. If she thinks that she and Burt are going to be going to too many parties and eating too much rich food, she simply drops into Terry Hunt's reducing salon and takes massage and exercises to see her figure to its best. Jeanne Crain keeps the matter of weight

HERE ARE THE MEASUREMENTS OF THE NINE STARS WHO TELL HOW TO KEEP GLAMOR ALIVE!

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Height</th>
<th>Weight</th>
<th>Bust</th>
<th>Waist</th>
<th>Hips</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Esther Williams</td>
<td>5'7&quot;</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>36&quot;</td>
<td>26&quot;</td>
<td>36&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Francis</td>
<td>5'7½&quot;</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>36½&quot;</td>
<td>24½&quot;</td>
<td>36&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Paget</td>
<td>5'2½&quot;</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>34½&quot;</td>
<td>23&quot;</td>
<td>36&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Moore</td>
<td>5'7&quot;</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>35½&quot;</td>
<td>23&quot;</td>
<td>36&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitzi Gaynor</td>
<td>5'6½&quot;</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>36&quot;</td>
<td>21½&quot;</td>
<td>36&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anita Ekberg</td>
<td>5'7&quot;</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>35&quot;</td>
<td>22&quot;</td>
<td>37&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Stewart</td>
<td>5'8½&quot;</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>36¼&quot;</td>
<td>24&quot;</td>
<td>35&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine Stewart</td>
<td>5'6½&quot;</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>35&quot;</td>
<td>24&quot;</td>
<td>35¼&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne Crain</td>
<td>5'9&quot;</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>36½&quot;</td>
<td>23½&quot;</td>
<td>35&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Anne Francis is one of the lucky ones. She doesn't like fattening foods. Desserts don't appeal to her. Fried foods and rich sauces make her sick and she rarely drinks anything stronger than milk. Her eye-catching figure is simply a result of no temptation.

In addition, Anne has always had the advantage of being a very busy actress. She was three years old when she started modeling in New York. As a mere youngster she had her own TV program. Right down to today when she's making The Scarlet Coat at Metro, Anne Francis has been too active to put on even one excess pound or inch.

Fans have been printed to Terry Moore's delicate figure—with photographs to illustrate. Nobody but Terry would dare suggest that something could be done to improve it. But Terry is a perfectionist who takes all kinds of lessons to improve her talents as an actress. Normally she keeps at an optimum weight of 100 pounds, not by dieting but by living at her own furious pace. But about every six months Terry decides she'd look better if she lost five or ten pounds. Her mother protests these periodic spells of self-improvement but Mother's words fall on deaf ears.

"I feel better when I'm thin," says Terry, in line with what the medical profession preaches. "And I love it when my clothes feel a little bit looser."  

Terry's recommendation for losing those few crucial pounds is to first consult your doctor or school nurse. They will check your heart, lungs and blood to determine your general health and they will tell you how many pounds it's safe for you to lose. After the examination a doctor can usually tell you what calorie count you can safely consume and still shed weight.

Once you get your own calorie budget, you just keep a running total of how much you eat in any given meal and make sure to use up all your necessary calories. Terry wholeheartedly endorses the Metropolitan Life Insurance booklet, Overweight And Underweight, as a marvelous guide to losing a small amount sensibly. You can get this pamphlet by writing to the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 1 Madison Avenue, New York 10, N.Y.

"Then," adds Terry, "it always helps to have the cooperation of your family because so much of dieting depends on how foods are cooked. For instance, fried or scrambled eggs have twice as many calories as boiled ones. Broiled fish and meats are less fattening than the same food fried. Lemon juice and herb seasoning is less fattening than salt.

"When I go on my semi-annual fast," says Terry with a smile, "the rest of the family diets, too. After a couple of weeks we all feel better for being a few pounds lighter."

Anita Ekberg, the former Miss Sweden, who is currently working in Artists And Models with Dean Martin and Jerry Lewis, is the cause of the extra dining crowds of studio visitors to this Paramount set. She has a figure that moves even blasé actors and hardened studio crewmen to open admiration.

"There must be something about that cold climate that produces sensational women," commented one cameraman the other day.

"Actually," says Anita in her charming accent, "I don't do anything special to keep my figure. I swim. I cook Swedish foods and I walk."

At home in Sweden, Anita loved to hike under control by balancing parties with exercises and babies with a sensible diet. Obviously it's a successful plan.

Veto's exclusive anti-perspirant checks perspiration instantly—prevents odor 24 hours for 9 out of 10. Smooth, gentle Veto is safe for normal skin . . . certified safe for fine fabrics by the American Institute of Laundering. Use Veto daily—satin-soft cream or super-fine spray—and be without "deodorant doubt"!
A bullet sang through her sleeve

O N T H A T D A Y K a t A n t i e t a m , w h e n B l u e a n d G r a y f o u g h t t o a b l o o d y s t a n d s t i l l , a b u l e t s a n g t h r o u g h h e r s l e e v e a n d k i l l e d t h e w o u n d e d s o l d i e r s h e w a s c a r e f o r .

And later, at Frederickburg, where the dying lay frozen to the ground, a shell fragment tore her clothing but could not frighten her from working while the battle still raged on.

It is not surprising that after the war, this slender determined woman founded the American Red Cross almost single-handed. For Clara Barton had become an artist at meeting grim disaster.

Like Clara Barton, today’s Americans still meet trouble with skill and resolution. For her great qualities still live in the American people. And the fact that these people are the real guarantee standing behind our country’s Savings Bonds tells you why U.S. Savings Bonds rank among the world’s finest investments.

Why not join the millions of your fellow citizens who are now guarding their futures—and their country’s—by investing in, and holding, U.S. Savings Bonds? Start today!

* * *

It’s actually easy to save money—when you buy United States Series E Savings Bonds through the automatic Payroll Savings Plan where you work! You just sign an application at your pay office; after that your saving is done for you. And the Bonds you receive will pay you interest at the rate of 3% per year, compounded semiannually, for as long as 19 years and 8 months! Sign up today!

Safe as America—U.S. Savings Bonds

The U.S. Government does not pay for this advertisement. It is donated by this publication in cooperation with the Advertising Council and the Magazine Publishers of America.
she thought he was completely nuts to run around with girls when he could have been improving his game. This divergence made life interesting. Through Bill’s marriage, we gained a lovely new daughter and grandchild. As for Franny, there was always a gang around and, without giving it much thought, I suppose she always popped in her own good time she’d find someone. Some parents plan on these things. Our attitude was, let nature take its course.

I think her indifference to boys stemmed from a dislike of what has been called ‘hand-clash.’ As a family, we’re close but not the least bit demonstrative. The warmth is there and we know it and we feel no need to make how we feel ourselves more than it. I don’t think that it means. All I know is, if my husband really likes some man, he’ll call him Boss, and from him it’s a term of complete affection. He has other funny little names. He’ll look at Franny and say ‘pokka’.

That’s the same as saying “I love you,” which he couldn’t say. Just as he couldn’t tell her that he’s proud of her. One day a friend of mine visited and said that his whole locker was plastered with pictures of her, and I couldn’t help teasing him. “How did you find that out?” he growled, looking like a man who has been caught with his hand in the till.

Our boy is the same way. Not long ago, after working like a son-of-a-gun, he passed a very stiff course in electronics. Franny was等问题ing his idolatry, he put her to work and convinced her she might have something to offer in the entertainment field. Their faith sparkled in her own and she tackled the job with a will. I’m not going to rehearse the ins and outs of her career. Suffice to say, she adjusted to the new life without giving up the old. Hollywood is supposed to change people. It changed Franny’s name to Debbie, it changed her line of work, it changed her income bracket. I can’t see that it has changed the girl or her values.

All through school she had no intention of being anything but a gym teacher. She couldn’t think of a more positive profession, one that has earning power with sports. Then came the Queen of Burbank contest, with its prize of a six-month contract at Warners. Like lots of the other girls, I insisted for the sake of a blouse offered to every winner, win or lose or draw. She had picked up this pantomime stuff on her own. It amused the gang and she thought it might get her a ride. As usual, I stepped in, unaware of consequences. Because when the night came, she didn’t want to go. I made her. I figured she’d enjoy the fun, but, of course, they never follow through. Sometimes, when things get real frantic, I wish I’d kept my mouth shut. But those moments pass.

Well, the impossible happened. They picked her, and it was the first time in her life I beheld my daughter with nothing to say. She was shocked speechless and stayed that way for the rest of the evening. And, to my great joy, she didn’t lose any weight.

How did we feel? Tickled, of course, as any parents would be, which didn’t prevent us from thinking secretly that the judges had all the same story and ran a deep disturbance about the contract. You must remember that to us Hollywood represented an unknown world, strange and rather frightening. My family were Free Methodists. As children we weren’t allowed to attend shows and the habit persisted, though we never forbade our own kids to go. Still, that was a little different from bearding the lion in his den, as it were. We were simple folk and all we knew about studios was what we read in the papers, which can sound pretty awful. On the other hand, we trusted Franny’s judgment. The studio offered her opportunity we’d never be able to afford—like singing and dancing lessons. We had no right, just arbitrarily, to put our paws on her feet. Instead, we all three talked it over and left it up to her as to whether she’d like to try it or not. Her reaction was highly practical. “What can I lose? It’ll be a change from working at the five-and-dime this summer.”

I’ve got to admit that, in spite of our surface calmness, Dad and I still had a few tremors. Without telling Fran we decided to march ourselves over to Warner Brothers and take a look at these so-called horrible people. They couldn’t have been nicer. And right now I’d like to state that the record that in all these years I’ve yet to meet my first heel. It’s true you run across some you admire less than others, but that applies in every walk of life, and in every walk of life it averages out. Completely reassured, we signed what we thought was a six-months contract, which was fine with Franny for the summer. By the time September rolled round, she had it. What started as a lark wound up as a nuisance. She wanted to go back to school. That’s when I threw in all my ignorance, demanded out and learned the truth about options. They picked her and she had no choice but to stick. It made her pretty miserable for a while.

MGM snapped her out of it. Instead of letting her idle, they put her to work and convinced her she might have something to offer in the entertainment field. Their faith sparkled in her own and she tackled the job with a will. I’m not going to rehearse the ins and outs of her career. Suffice to say, she adjusted to the new life without giving up the old. Hollywood is supposed to change people. It changed Franny’s name to Debbie, it changed her line of work, it changed her income bracket. I can’t see that it has changed the girl or her values.

Take the single question of where she lives. I suppose a hundred interviewers popped that question and she never failed to be taken aback by it. At first she was inclined to get mad, until she realized that no offense was intended. Even her dad and I talked seriously about renting an apartment—especially after she hit that eighteenth-year mark. Our place is small. Any resemblance between it and a studio doesn’t exist. Besides, the valley is a long way from MGM. But we never discussed it more than the once, seeing how strongly she felt on the subject. Glamour could go jump in the lake, she’d rather live twice the distance than live by herself. This was her home and she wasn’t about to leave it till she left it to marry. Her decision rather pleased us other than the fact that she’d decided differently, nobody’s feelings would have been hurt. She waited her dad into letting her put in a pool and enlarge her wardrobe space. Apart from that, it’s the same house we moved into.

Boys were just a necessary evil until Edwin Jack came along. I think she was a little more taken with R. J. Wagner than any of the rest of us, but that was more like a crush on the high school football captain. So far as really caring about fellows, no. When she had a preem, it was always the same story with a kind of meaning. “I’ve got to ask a guy: who’s going to ask?” Once she roped her brother into taking her, but never a second time. Two or three times she asked her dad, who went as a favor to her. Once they double-dated with Lori Nelson and her father, which made it a little easier on both men.

It was Mr. Pasternak who introduced...
Eddie to Fran. Actually they'd met four years ago for a fast minute or two. She was doing the Capitol Theatre in Washington with Carleton Carpenter and went to the Walter Reed Hospital to entertain the soldiers. Eddie was there. He shouldn't wonder if he made more of an impression on me than on my daughter—he looked about sixteen, skinny as a reed, and I remember thinking that that little boy was doing in uniform.

But their introduction came through Mr. Pasternak on the studio set. Next thing they were all calling to New York, wanting a date with Fran for June 17. He never said a word about its being his opening night at the Cocoanut Grove and I didn't make up what was known as the gang. That night everyone knew everyone else except Edwin Jack. He was sort of the newcomer—which, if he'd been a different kind of fellow, might have been awkward. So I didn't have to. In a way it made Patsy's date very much like a cabaret. That's what it was. He didn't have to bring his mother out, but couldn't. So the main objective was to meet her, which made the trip well worth while, for she's one of the great young women it's my pleasure to know. As for all the hullabaloo, that wasn't the children's idea. Being public figures, I guess it just couldn't be helped. The limelight has its disadvantages. For instance, their first date was on June 17. On the Fourth of July one of the columns had them married in Las Vegas, which gives you a rough idea of what it's been like, more or less, ever since. In view of all that, I think they've conducted themselves beautifully. I've had my temper. I've done it—behind closed doors.

I don't know just when Franny fell in love and wouldn't say if I did. One thing I don't believe in is prying into the private lives of people. I wonder what's become of Harry.
letter to Debbie and Eddie

(Continued from page 43 of the weekly do-it-yourself magazine)

Dear Debbie and Eddie,

I hope you are having a fine time playing and enjoying yourselves. You can't imagine how sorry I was to hear about the seriously injured arm that you have. I hope it gets better soon. We're all thinking of you and praying for your speedy recovery.

I was so happy to receive your letter. It was a great surprise to hear from you after all these years. I'm really glad that you are doing so well and enjoying your new home. The pictures were wonderful and I could see how much you both have been growing.

Please give my love and thanks to your parents and to Eddie's grandparents. I know that you will be happy and healthy in your new home. I'm looking forward to hearing more about your life there.

Remember to always stay healthy and happy. I love you both very much.

With all my love,

Susan

P.S. I'm sending you a few Christmas cards to help you get into the spirit of the season. Enjoy them!

Dr. Mary

(Continued from page 27) he would, the girl she had before Hollywood brought her success and heartbreak. He must have been someone to lean on when things got rough. He must have been many things to Susan. A short time ago Jeff and his wife called off the divorce. No doubt Susan rejoiced for him. It was nice to see him reunited with Marge and his beloved daughters. But without Jeff there was loneliness again, terrible and empty—most awful because it was familiar.

She was one of the highest paid and most respected stars in Hollywood. When she refused to leave her sons to go to Hong Kong for Fortune (she had another legal battle with Jeff over the boys) the studio arranged for her scenes to be shot in Hollywood. When she wanted I'll Cry Tomorrow desperately enough to fight for it, she would do it for her. But it was Susan who paid the real price. She had to start rehearsals for it while finishing the shooting of Soldier. She hurried from set to set, from role to role, with seeming calm, with great determination—but, finally, with utter exhaustion. So tired was she that the shooting of I'll Cry had to be postponed a month—Miss Hayward needed more rehearsal. As worn emotionally as she was physically, Susan had to feel that keenly. And then came the final blow.

The director and the writer of I'll Cry Tomorrow decided that they didn't want her at all. She was wrong for it, they said, wrong for the role of Lillian Roth, the girl who had been brought to the point of suicide—survived, and rebuilt a wrecked life. They wanted someone else to play the part.

Of course, the role was not actually taken away from Susan. Instead, both director and writer were replaced. But Susan had been struggling to do her best in two vastly demanding parts, trying to maintain some measure of emotion if a life gone away. To say that she was hurt would be the understatement of the year. Her whole world seemed to be crumbling away.

And she was too tired, finally, to try to hold it together.

It was her mother, Edith Marriner, who called the police. Susan had phoned, hysterical. That she would be "taken care of" and her mother grew alarmed. Her mother has always been there for Susan when she needed her. Susan has loyal and close friends in Hollywood; they will be there to help her also. And she will need them. But most of all she will need strength within herself to do what Lillian Roth did—to survive tragedy and learn to live again.

END
DEBBIE AND EDDIE IN LONDON

Chaos and confusion marked the beginning of Debbie and Eddie's trip to London for his two weeks' engagement at the Palladium Theatre. The date of arrival had been changed a dozen times and until the last minute no one was quite sure whether or not Debbie and her mother would come with him.

These two handsome youngsters, whose romance has thrilled the English young people as much as their American cousins, landed in London on the last Sunday in March. They were greeted by the cheers and sighs (with the English accent they both love so much) of thousands of Reynolds-Fisher fans. The London newspapers were on strike during all their two weeks' stay, but the reporters turned out for their first press conference at the Savoy Hotel.

Only Coca-Cola was served. Debbie and Eddie were charming, eyes twinkling as they smiled at everyone and at each other. Debbie looked fifteen in her simple brown-jacketed dress and Eddie looked like a well-dressed schoolboy. They talked frankly and happily about their romance. And they made a big hit.

Eddie had been having a bit of bad luck with his records. Although they are steady sellers in England, they have never achieved anything like their success in America.

With Eddie's engagement to Debbie, the jinx seemed to have been broken. He had a hit to welcome him to England. His "Wedding Bells" had become the top-selling record in England.

Debbie had a part in Eddie's run at the Palladium. It was a minor part, perhaps, for an MGM star, but it was the sensation of Eddie's act. Debbie's was the mystery voice in "A Man Chases A Girl" and after her phrase-echoing she made a brief appearance on-stage with Eddie. The audiences loved it when Debbie, pert and pretty, stepped from the wings for a bow and a kiss from Eddie.

Eddie played to a full house at every performance. The absence of press notices had no effect on the box-office receipts.

Debbie was constantly at Eddie's side. She spent long, dull hours in his dressing room between shows, waiting patiently while he rested or looked over new songs, talked to agents, song pluggers and the assorted cogs of the music business.

Eddie had been in London before, but Debbie was a joyous tourist. Together they "did" the sights, scouring taxis to sit on the top decks of the red buses. They visited the Tower of London, Parliament, Westminster Abbey. For a few minutes they sat on the old bench opposite the Abbey where for centuries the lovers of London have exchanged silent vows.

They hired a car and went off to look at the countryside. They saw Eton, Windsor Castle and, much to Debbie's delight, they were able to see many English provincial houses. It's her favorite style and she hopes to have an English-looking home of her own someday.

Debbie doesn't have much in her hope chest. As she says, "I haven't had a chance to have any showers yet." She has a set of silver, some porcelain she bought in Japan, a bit of linen. Because Debbie wears such a small size and always has to have her clothes altered, she even by-passed an invitation from the Queen's dressmaker to see her collection. She bought only a cashmere sweater and scarf for Eddie ("It gets cold in the theatre."). a scarf for Eddie's pianist, Harry Akst, and small gifts for friends back home.

Eddie's schedule left little time for shopping, but he bought Debbie's birthday presents in London. He gave her an exquisite evening bag and white airplane luggage.

Her birthday, April 1, the first Eddie has shared, gave him a chance for one of those surprises he loves to spring on her. This was a small party, complete with birthday cakes at London's Embassy Club.

They had most of their meals in Eddie's dressing room, sandwiches and hot tea, with doors opened and closing, people shouting, phones ringing, and strangers strolling in and out.

Mrs. Reynolds, always urged by Eddie to accompany them on their nocturnal excursions, usually went home and to an early bed. It's no secret that Eddie and his future mother-in-law adore each other. Mrs. Reynolds never let her presence become annoying or obtrusive. She was there, and it was proper that she should be. But as Debbie said, "My mother understands us because she's so young herself."

At one point Mrs. Reynolds finally became exasperated by the hectic pace and by the presence of so many people. She took Debbie and Eddie aside and said, "Now go off, both of you, alone! Go to a movie, or anywhere you can hold hands in private."

They did. They went to see A Man Called Peter; they sat in the balcony and held hands. It was one of the few moments they had to themselves.

When Eddie's work was finished, they went to Paris for a day, to Portugal for three, back to London to meet the Queen and then to New York. Neither Debbie nor her mother had been in Europe before, so they had an extra thrill. Although Eddie worked most of the time, Debbie's real reason for going to England was to be with her fiancé. So the trip was a great success, any way she looked at it.
SINATRA'S HUNGER to be top man is also held to be the reason for his split with Ava Gardner. It started, according to the Hollywood gossip columnists, with Ava's big row with Ava during a week at Palm Springs shortly after their marriage. Frank had driven to Hollywood for a recording session. During his absence, Lana Turner dropped in for a chat with the new Mrs. Sinatra. The conversation turned to ex-husbands, of whom both Lana and Ava have a couple
Hollywood has been asking lately, "What has Linda Christian got?"

Well, she's got custody of $132,500 worth of jewels, for one thing. Lots of people think she ought to give them back. Mr. Robert Schlesinger does.

Mr. Schlesinger, thirty-six, playboy of a wealthy Milwaukee family, was so taken with Linda that he gave her an Imperial jade ring for her birthday November 13. Then he gave her a platinum bracelet set with emeralds and diamonds—and valued at $35,000. A few days later he sent Linda a diamond ring valued at $44,500. Then a diamond necklace valued at $53,000.

In partial payment for these bagatelles, Mr. Schlesinger made out a $100,000 check. It bounced. New York's fashionable jewelry store, Van Cleef & Arpels, filed a claim and delivery action against Linda for the return of the jewels. At the same time, Schlesinger confessed to Linda that he had been prematurely generous. Would she be a sweet girl and give the trinkets back? His family in Milwaukee was really awfully mad.

Linda's answer: "I told his family lawyer in Milwaukee it was a gift and I was keeping it as a gift. A gift was a gift, I said. I said his family had the means to help him."

A few weeks ago, Linda swept into Superior Court in Los Angeles and won the right to retain possession of her treasure, at least temporarily.

"Mr. Schlesinger always knew," she explained, "and understood that even though I was separated from my husband (Tyrone Power), I was married and had no intention of entering into any romantic engagements of any kind. He knew that and understood it. I was never alone with him at any time. We were always accompanied by friends or family. These gifts were given expressly as a matter of friendship and only in that spirit were they accepted."

Linda is not sensationally beautiful. She is not a full-fledged celebrity. She is not a talented actress.

She is, however, charming, intelligent, carefree, humorous, widely-traveled, experienced in the ways of love and endowed with the kind of figure men stare at twice. That—and the baubles—is what she has got.

 Sinatra, returning earlier than expected, got in and overheard himself being compared to men like Artie Shaw, Mickey Rooney and a few other one-time loves. Allegedly, that's how the fight started.

The insiders say Sinatra has never forgiven Ava for this blow to his importance.

In another way, however, Sinatra's unswerving faith in his own importance instigated a maneuver which Hollywood won't ever forget. Frank was in Africa when he heard about the Maggio role in From Here To Eternity. He had read the book and knew that the character died from a beating at the hands of a bullying Army sergeant.

Sinatra decided that no one knew better than he what it was to be laughed at and beaten up. He flew 7,000 miles to test for the part and won an Academy Award for his trouble.

But not even Hollywood realized how much that Maggio role meant to Sinatra. In 1946 Frank's popularity as a singer had begun to slip. And in 1947 Sinatra woke up one morning to find that the bottom had dropped out of the heart market.

The bobby-soxers who made him had grown up. The "Oh, Frankie!" era was over. The old delighted squeal at the hot glissando disappeared. To the former teenagers Sinatra was no more than a pressed rose in their scrapbooks.

His records gathered dust on music-store shelves. The critics said his voice was gone and that he had lost his touch for picking the right songs.

His long, spat-studded marriage to Nancy finally foundered on the rocks of a noisy divorce.

Old friends deserted him, this the truest sign of all.

His radio show folded. His television show raised its head weakly and died very young.

Sinatra, however, claims that he didn't slide at all. He was just too busy wooing and winning, "the most beautiful woman in the world," Ava Gardner.

"And I had the toughest competition in the world—a brave bullfighter."

But Sinatra hadn't been married to Ava more than a few hours when the old slug-'em-and-leave-'em impulse reared itself again.

Annoyed by one of the hundreds of photographers shooting the wedding pictures, Sinatra threatened to punch the cameramen in the face, "You better get me up the street and cool off."

Other stars who dislike being photographed usually grin and bear it. Not Frank. Pow! Right in front of the bride. A fist is sure to come in the next wedding photo that of one of their own is attacked, even one they know has a bad core. It's the way things are.

To make his press relations worse, Sinatra has repeatedly asserted that his private life is nobody's business.

A Los Angeles judge, however, in sentencing an actor arrested for drunken driving, gave sound advice to all entertainers when he pointed out:

"Your career does not belong to you. It is held in trust for you by the public. Every dollar put down at the box office by a theatre-goer is his investment in you.

"Your behavior on and off the screen is important to the movie fan. Everything you do, your high income, your cars, your security, comes from him. Don't ever forget it."

Why can't Sinatra stop slugging? The answer comes easy when you know his past. For, like the man said, "Frank's a born battler. And there are other reasons.

As friends of Linda Christian should know: a gift is a gift is a gift—alas.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD

Sinatra,
Will Sinatra ever change? “No,” say the Hollywood oracles, “he will not.” But maybe they’re wrong.

FRANK SINATRA today is the sum and substance of thirty-seven years. Tough years, easy years. Lean, fat, fabulously successful. Years of happiness, years of misery. Years of hope, joy, heartaches and headaches. His half-lived life has been peripatetic with every known human emotion.

Today he is high on the heap. The radio and television interests that deserted him a few years ago would pay staggering sums for his services, good or bad. He refuses. His friends came back, but he has dropped them this time.

His separation from Ava and the resulting loss of importance as the man in her life has shaken his outlook on love. Now his romantic inclinations seem to be, to the public at least, casual. Most of the women he has been dating are assorted personalities and considerably younger than Sinatra. Actress Mona Freeman, society's Gloria Stokowski, singer Peggy Connolly, model-actress Anita Ekberg, all very beautiful.

Professionally, he has committed his talents to work which can keep him busy for the next five years. He can pick his studio, pick his part, pick his price. Who says he's not important?

His records now gather royalties instead of dust. Sinatra's on top again and he knows it. But this time, he's the kid from Hoboken, things are going to be different. “Eventually,” says Sinatra, “I want to produce and direct. Nobody's interested in the private lives of producers and directors.”

Sources close to the actor-singer say Frank is passing through a phase which may be another step toward a well-deserved maturity.

It will be slow, they say. He is still unreliable, still a possible “no-show” on a movie set; still swinging it out with the press or anyone else who tags him with anything reminiscent of the “Francy” bit. He still yelps in fits of schoolboy petulance over real or fancied insult in print or in person. Sinatra is still incredibly sensitive, unbelievably concerned with wanting people to like him.

YET, THE INSIDERS point out, there are signs. Not too easy to see, but they are there.

He has become calmer and is beginning to think longer before he acts. He is showing serious concern over the effects of his actions on the lives of his three children, especially young Nancy, now poised on the threshold of adolescence.

Though he still disappoints friends, business acquaintances and fellow workers, his repentance is now flavored lightly with sincerity instead of the artificial regret of the old days.

But don't forget this about Sinatra—or any other Hollywood movie star. He is a man exposed to the maximum of temptation with the maximum of opportunity. That set of circumstances would be tough on a saint.

So stands Sinatra today. Moody, but mellowing. Still young at heart. With half his life ahead of him he is slowing down to study the signposts. There is no road map to the next half of his life. The decision is his. The screams of the bobby-soxers are weird echoes of the past. He feels that he has left all the fast living behind from the brass jungle and the sounds of a thousand minor keys that will never quite die down.

There is no Nancy to guide him. No Ava to please him.

Francis Albert Sinatra must go it alone. That's why he can't stop swinging.
we say bing will wed

(Continued from page 31) Awards presentation, Crosby drove his young date to Romanoff's restaurant. Kathryn Grant was among the guests at Bennett Perlberg's table. Newsman gathered at once.

"Are you and Bing engaged?" one asked.

Kathryn's brown eyes lit up. "He's just a friend.

"There's a rumor, Miss Grant, that you are really the girl friend of Bing's youngest boy, Lindsay."

Kathryn shook her head. "I'm much too busy to be anyone's girl friend."

Presently Crosby, the elder, was located. "What's with you and the slick chick?"

Shrug her. "Nice kid. Real nice kid."

The girls in his life. If questioned closely he will acknowledge an acquaintance, as he did in the case of Margot James, a secretary in his brother's office, and as he did in the case of Mona Freeman, the attractive actress. But beyond mere acknowledgment Bing rarely goes. On the subject of his emotions, he is a quiet one.

On the subject of Kathryn Grant, "She's a real nice kid I met at the studio."

Nothing more. Nothing about Kathryn's visit to his cattle ranch last September, their times together at Springs and at his Rancho Mirage house.

Kathryn, too, is diplomatically silent. What does a girl of twenty-one see in a man like Bing? What makes them want to be together?

At Paramount, where Kathryn made her film debut under her real name, Kathryn Grandstaff, they say, "Bing has always been young in heart. He's athletic by nature. Maybe the kidney operation he had a little while back has slowed him up a bit. Bing loves to dance, loves to music, loves the outdoors, loves all the things young people go in for. No wonder he's attracted to Kathryn. She's as bright as a person can be. And in fact, she's much older than her years."

"Another important point is that she's determined to get ahead on her own. She needed an opportunity to advance her career. And she could have done so very easily."

"For example, when we told her we were looking for a leading lady, she got on our list. She could have asked Bing to intervene. After all, he is a big shot around here. She never opened her mouth. After we let her go she had tough sledding for a while, but eventually Columbia picked her up and put her in several pictures. One of the latest is Cell 2453, Death Row. Another is Tight Spot."

"Kathryn is an admirable girl, fine character, good background. Lively but discreet. Peppy but polite. That's the kind of girl Bing goes for. The age gap doesn't mean anything."

Take the average, young, ambitious actress. If she dated Bing Crosby for a year, the gossip columns would be full of it. But Kathryn has astoundingly avoided this publicity until recently.

In Phoenix, Arizona, where she went on location for Phenix City a day after the Academy Awards, she was referred to as "Bing Crosby's girl friend." When she accidentally tumbled into a river, the headlines announced, "Bing's girl friend falls!" Then she was interviewed and the story was that Bing had been very, very much, the papers said, "Bing's sweetie goes for Hollywood."

This sort of publicity nettles Kathryn. She doesn't mind being referred to as Bing's girl friend—that's flattering. What she does mind is the stress that is being laid on their relationship. Kathryn 74 doesn't want that friendship to be her sole claim to fame in Hollywood.

Ever since she was a child she has wanted to become a famous screen star. Her sights have always been set much higher than being merely the girl friend of Bing Crosby.

Kathryn Grandstaff was born in West Columbia, a small town outside of Houston, Texas, on November 25, 1933. When she was fifteen, she won her first beauty contest in Corpus Christi. She was elected "Splsh Day Princess."

"From that point on," says one of her friends, "she was an incurable ham."

She took part in all the beauty contests, attended dancing school and dramatics classes. Her aunt used to drive her seventeen miles each day for dancing and acting lessons. And there, too, she met a politician named Emery Grandstaff, encouraged her acting ambitions.

When Kathryn was fifteen and a junior at Robstown High, she won a three-week visit to Mexico City as "Miss Buccaneer Navy."

A year later she was chosen the Texas Rodeo Queen at the Houston Stock Show. This time she won a 1950 Ford convertible, the car she uses today.

Two of the beauty judges at the Houston Stock Show were Roy Rogers and his manager, Art Rush. Art told Kathryn if she ever went to Hollywood, "I might be able to arrange a screen test."

One of the most frustrating conversations in theatrical history is recorded by Theatre Arts magazine: A subscriber dialed "information" for "Bing Crosby," was put through to "renee," drawled the lady, "but there is nobody listed by the name of 'Theodore Arts.'" "It's not a person; it's a publication," insisted the subscriber. To which "Theatre Arts," one of the most famous and tactful, the operator's voice rose a few decibels, "I told you." She repeated, "we have no listing for 'Theodore Arts.'" "Confound it," hollered the subscriber, "the word is Theatre: T-H-E-A-T-R-E." "That," said the operator with crushing finality, "is not the way to spell Theodore!"

Bennett Cerf in The Saturday Review Of Literature

"Why don't I come out now?" Kathryn asked. "The sooner the better," her friend pointed out. "You haven't even finished your schooling. You've got plenty of time."

Kathryn was impatient, but her folks talked her into continuing her education. She announced that she was going to Texas A&M and not only chatted up good grades in her studies but, with her pretty face and excellent figure (38-22-35), again ran off with a name. She was signed as "The Golden Girl" of the Texas Baseball League, "Miss Pecan" of 1951, "Queen of the Texas Lions." In the Miss Texas Contest, Bob O'Donnell, one of the owners of the largest theatre chain in Texas, suggested that she make her Hollywood try.

At rush, true to his word, took Kathryn to Paramount. Two days later she was screen-tested for the ingeneous lead in former Female with Bill Holden. She didn't get the role. But Paramount was interested in the five-foot, four-inch, beauty, and signed her. These are the words of a talent executive, "She has personality, sex appeal and a certain winning quality. She's the kind of girl people like to like."

One great advantage a beauty-contest winner has is poise. From the very beginning, Kathryn demonstrated that quality. She never dated—if she was, she hid it beautifully.

Soon she was given small parts in Casablan, a Big Night, Lying It Up, Arrowhead. Bill told only worked like the proverbial beaver, she continued her education. She took courses at the Los Angeles branch of the University of the Pacific. There she met her first full-fledged romance. His name is Al Lynch, and he's now in the armed forces. She also became the correspondent for two Texas Newspapers, writing a column called "Tom's Gal From Hollywood."

Naturally, the Hollywood Don Juan began to move in. Without antagonizing the gentleme, Kathryn outmaneuvered them, and she and her man lived hand in hand, such tact, for example, that one morning an actor in describing Kathryn, explained to his buddy, "You know, this girl doesn't drink, doesn't smoke and doesn't smoke. Still, I like her."

Kathryn met Bing Crosby while he wag shooting his role in White Christmas. She had seen him on the lot, of course, but on this particular day in December he was riding his bike to Sound Stage Eleven. He spotted Kathryn with some friends. "Hi, Tex," he greeted.

Bing stopped and got off his bike. Kathryn introduced her friend, Mary Banks, the mother of her roommate. "Aunt Mary" and Kathryn, despite the difference in their ages, had attended the University of Texas. Bing was at his most charming and Kathryn was most appreciative. But there was no love-at-first sight. Neither Bing nor Kathryn are love-at-first-sight people. They each take kind.

Bing, at this point, was just about over his mourning period. He began to go around with Mona Freeman, then Margot James, then Kathryn. The columns found out about the first two girls, but about Kathryn there was hardly a word.

One person who knew the score was Kathryn's old friends from Austin and share an apartment in the Valli Sahara, a modern apartment building a stone's throw from Universal Studios.

Marilin's fifteen-year-old brother, Bill Wilson, had been at the crossroads, and when the season was over, his mother, accompanied by Kathryn, drove up to Nevada to get him. Kathryn and Bing spent the following week together, and held hands, chaperoned, of course. The incident was well known in nearby Elko, but it was not mentioned in the metropolitan papers.

A year and Kathryn drove down to Palm Springs, they again succeeded in avoiding reporters.

Bing took Kathryn to a party at Bill Perlberg's home, one of the show places of Palm Springs, and several of the guests remarked that they never had seen Bing so happy.

One who has known Crosby for years, was asked if there were any possibility of a Crosby-Grant marriage. "Frankly," she said, "I don't know. Certainly Bing is crazy about her. And she's really a very well-bred girl. But Bing is no fool. He's a sensible man who doesn't believe in kiddding himself."

"He's fifty-one years old. Kathryn is twenty-one, as old as his son Gary. Marriages like that very rarely work out."

"Also there's a religions difference. Bing never has been ultra-devout. But
he always has been a practicing Catholic. Kathryn is Methodist.

"My own opinion is that Bing has always wanted at least one daughter. Most fathers do. I think there's a father-and-daughter relationship between them. Of course I could be wrong. They say that true love doesn't care about age, and certainly Bing is young looking and young acting. But my opinion is that he isn't getting married for some years. Not until he straightens out those boys of his. When the twins, Phil and Dennis, come out of the service, Bing wants to see them securely set on the ranch. Gary's doing all right in show business. But Linny hasn't made up his mind yet as to what he wants."

I T IS THE GENERAL Hollywood impression— that Kathryn is not ready for marriage just now either.

One of her associates at Columbia Studios said, "Given the choice of marriage or career at this moment, Kathryn would choose career. No matter who asked her.

"This girl is loaded with driving ambition. She wants to become a great actress, not an ordinary housewife. I can't tell you how much this kid loves to work. It's her whole life. We've used her in several of our Screen Gems television productions. She's a glutton for work.

"To give you a small idea. She not only works in pictures and television, but she goes overseas to entertain the troops. That's how she spent last Christmas—traveling all over Europe. She has been to Korea. And in addition, she is studying right here at the studio with Mrs. Bartlett, our educational adviser, on several university correspondence courses. She insists upon getting her degree from the University of Texas. She is also a Chi Omega sorority sister. She swims, rides, keeps in touch with hundreds of friends. I'm telling you, she's a little whirlwind.

"They tell me there's a big thing going on between her and Bing Crosby. Maybe there is. Personally I don't see how she could find the time."

E V E R Y Y O U N G, B E A U T I F U L, talented girl—and Kathryn is all three—finds time for love when the right man comes along. Whether or not Crosby is Kathryn's Mr. Right only she knows, and won't tell.

A reporter who found her on location for Phenix City—was told, "After I finish this picture I'm going home to West Columbia. Then I go back to Hollywood, and after that the studio is sending me out on a publicity tour."

"That's very interesting," the reporter said. "But how about you and Bing?"

"It certainly is nice of you to ask me about him," Kathryn conceded, "rather than make up things. But any story on the subject will have to come from him. All I can say is that I was terribly excited to be attending my first Academy Awards affair. The evening was made even more exciting by Mr. Crosby's presence at the show. Bing (who recently signed a contract with Paramount for one picture a year) concedes that, "I might very well marry again if the right girl came along. But then again, who would want me?"

Everything considered, the question could more aptly be, "Who wouldn't?"

It doesn't seem likely that Kathryn Grant wouldn't.

Is Kathryn the girl Bing wants? All the signs point to it, and, except possibly for her youth, the intelligent, attractive, brown-eyed actress seems to have all the qualifications of a Wife To Mister Crosby. At the moment, Bing isn't revealing his plans. But Modern Screen is predicting that in all probability, Bing will marry Kathryn. In all certainty, Bing will marry—and soon.

END

The ONLY Vaginal Suppository for FEMININE HYGIENE

That Can Make All these claims!

Today, modern women everywhere are turning to Zonitors—the greaseless, stainless vaginal suppository which offers so many advantages:

1. Zonitors contain the same powerful and deodorizing type of medication which makes zonite liquid so effective.

2. When inserted, Zonitors instantly release their powerful antiseptic-germicidal medication.

3. Zonitors form a protective hygienic coating which lasts for hours. They are not the old-fashioned greasy type which quickly melt away.

4. Zonitors are absolutely safe to body tissues. They even have a soothing effect.

5. Zonitors completely deodorize. They keep your person so dainty and feminine.

6. A blessing to fastidious young wives. So convenient. Zonitors require no extra equipment. They eliminate all embarrassment.

Buy Zonitors today. They are packaged two ways: individually foil-wrapped or in separate glass vials.

Because the stories you see weekly on NBC-TV's newest and most exciting late afternoon program...

“MODERN ROMANCES”

are based on true-to-life stories taken from the pages of "Modern Romances" Magazine. A complete new "LIVE" story is brought to you every week—Monday to Friday.

featuring MARTHA SCOTT as Story Editor

"Modern Romances sponsored by Ajax the foaming action cleanser, Fab with more active dirt remover (made by the Colgate-Palmolive Company) and Cashmere Bouquet Soap."

Check your newspaper for the time on your local NBC-TV Channel
Right from the beginning the fates—
— not to mention the folks—were against it.

**MY FIRST LOVE**

by Kim Novak

Let's call him Hal, because that's close enough. And let's say that he had all of the physical qualities I still find attractive in a man. He was tall, which made an immediate hit with me; one of the reasons I was shy was that I was taller than the other girls in my class at William Penn in West Chicago. He was dark, he was handsome.

I had an awful time getting together with Hal, because there was this other boy, George, who liked me. Now, there was an odd one. He knew I didn't like him, but that didn't seem to matter. So, being the richest boy in our neighborhood, he was always buying Hal off.

Poor George and everyone else lost out the night Hal's mother invited some of the kids from the class over for a sweet-corn party. There wasn't anything even George could do about that; he couldn't very well buy off Hal's mother. So we Found Each Other. He was there, I was there, and Fate must have been present, too, because love burst into bloom over the cornbots. Pretty soon the whole school knew we were in love, including the faculty, which was just wonderful. Even when my grades started dropping because I couldn't think of anything but Hal, they were still for us. The rest of the class was seated alphabetically, but Hal got to sit in front of me because he was so smart and could help me with my studies. Just so he didn't give me the answers on tests. We stayed after school to work on my math and writing.

I guess it wouldn't be much of a story if we lived happily ever after, so we didn't. What happened was that my mother and father went away for a week and left me in the charge of my grandparents, who lived in the apartment above ours. The first night they were gone, Hal walked me home from a show and kissed me goodnight.

Unfortunately, my grandfather saw us. He let out a bellow that scared us both out of our wits; poor Hal took off as fast as he could run, and I slunk into our apartment, practically cowering. When Grandfather stomped upstairs, I remembered that if you put your ear to the ventilator in the bedroom closet, you could hear everything that was said upstairs, so I rushed in there to hear what he would tell my grandmother. Plenty. He was so mad he was actually crying; he told her I was a wicked, sinful girl, and Grandmother tsk-tsked and cluck-clucked.

Naturally, I was in disgrace the rest of the week, forbidden to go anywhere after school, getting nothing at home except shocked, reproachful looks until I felt that I really had done something terrible. I was in an agony of guilt by the time my parents came back. Of course, the first thing Grandfather did was to call my mother upstairs—and back I went into the closet, ear to the ventilator. He began to say all those terrible things I was again, and my mother asked, “But what did she do?”

When he told her, Mother laughed so long that I was really confused.

The end was in sight. Mother didn't think a good night kiss was terrible. She did decide that Hal and I were too serious for kids our age, so she said that we would have to go to different schools after we finished elementary school. Hal's mother was offended because I hadn't come to a birthday party
she gave him during my week of disgrace—she didn't know why—so she forbade him to go with me anymore.

It was all so sweet and sad. Our teachers still let us stay after school to work on my grades, but that was the only time we had together. When we graduated, they pair us off on Commencement night, and we walked up hand in hand to accept our diplomas, knowing in our hearts that something beautiful was ending. I didn't even go to the dance afterward; I couldn't stand it, and later I heard that Hal didn't go, either.

Sure enough, I went to another high school that fall, which meant that I didn't see Hal for months. Not until summer. Right now I couldn't say why, but it seemed terribly important to be there the night that the carnival opened that summer, and I went with a girl friend. Almost the first person I saw was Hal; then I knew why I had had to come, and I told him, "I knew you'd be here."

He didn't have to say anything. He had known I would be there, too. That was the only time we saw each other for the next three years; we had a rendezvous those few nights the carnival was in town every summer. Because ours was such a young, pure love, it just wouldn't have occurred to us to sneak around and meet other places—but nobody had said we couldn't go to the carnival.

The third summer I had to tell Hal that I thought I was in love with another boy. To tell the truth, I wasn't at all sure I was when I saw Hal again, but I had started going with this other boy and didn't want him to hear it from anyone else. That was a bittersweet moment I'll never forget: the gaudy lights of the carnival, the blare of the calliope, the noisy, pushing crowd—and Hal and I absolutely alone in the middle of it all, saying goodbye. We could never be together as we wanted: our families were against it, even our ways of life were not the same. So I said I thought I was in love with someone else, and Hal said he understood. I think he really did.

I never saw him again. Maybe he went back to the carnival and waited for me the next year; maybe he had outgrown it by then. But Hal was my first love, and I'm no different from any other woman in the world. If I fell in love ninety-nine other times, I would still remember that one clearest of all.
The story of John Harper.
He was nine.
A strange secret was his.
Hunted by a man
called "The Preacher"
instinctively he knew
the dark truth behind
the two words
written into the flesh
of this man's fingers:
LOVE and HATE.
John alone
read one hand backwards:
EVL.
No one heeded John's
silent, stubborn warnings...
and he couldn't ever, ever
reveal his heavy secret.

An old woman, Rachel Cooper,
knew she dared never ask.
But
could she kill a man—
a man who claimed
to be his father
without even knowing?

DON'T MISS
"A thriller which commands one's
frozen attention ... a work of
beauty and power."
NEW YORK TIMES

THE NIGHT
"Suspense becomes almost un-
bearable ... a superior accom-
plishment."
NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE

"Part idyll ... part nightmare ...
has, too, something of the quality of
a folktale."
TRIBUNE BOOK REVIEW

"A fresh and tensely moving tale
... impressive for its unorthodox
treatment."
THE SATURDAY REVIEW

fess parker

(Continued from page 34) Before that,
when Fess faded out of Davy Crockett
At The Alamo, swinging his powderless
Old Betsy to the bloody end, something
like national mourning set in across the
land. Fifteen thousand tearful protest a
week threatened to set Walt Disney's Bur-
bank studios afoul. In Cincinnati three
thousand stunned boys donned black
crepe armbands and signed a mass pe-
tition begging, "Don't let Davy die at
the Alamo!" Other sentimental letters edged
in black revealed that Mom, Dad and es-
pecially Sister Sue had been making Jun-
or move over when Fess stalked hero-
ically onto the TV screen. The pressure fi-
nally mounted so high that Davy's epic
tale is getting its second Disneyland airing
at this moment. And soon a version in
technicolor hits the movie theatres, titled
Davy Crockett, King Of The Wild Frontier
— a line from the stirring "Ballad Of Davy
Crockett," now topping the Hit Parade.

WHILE LIBRARIES scrape their shelves for
more Crockett lore, stores stock theirs
with Davy picture books, playthings, sheet
music and records. Nine versions of the
"Ballad"—including one by Fess—sell out
as fast as they're pressed. In the back-
woods, ravenous scavenger for their lives
lest they turn into hats.

Like Davy, Fess Parker is a freedom-
loving, rainbow-chasing adventurer who
finally adopted Davy's own motto—"Be
sure you're right, then go ahead!" The
goings has not always been easy. In fact,
not long before Walt Disney accidentally
spotted him, Fess was bunking with a
Texas buddy in a basement cubbyhole un-
der a kitchen, and ducking leaky drips
every time the dishes upstairs were
washed. He was keeping his colossal
bod, alive on peanut butter, crackers and
milk, moving stoves at a dollar an hour
to pay for that and some nights sorting
ladies' lingerie in a Hollywood depart-
ment store. He had $100 left when Walt
moseyed into a projection room to catch
another actor, just as Fess' brief bit flashed
on in a picture called Them.

"Who's that?" gasped Disney, and
when nobody could tell him, answered
himself. "Why, it's Davy Crockett!" Walt
couldn't have been more right, as events
certainly proved. Fess Parker's long-
term contract at Disney's is the first Walt
ever handed a live actor. MGM, Twen-
tieth Century-Fox, in fact almost every
studio in town begs for this rugged sen-
sation. Fess has his work cut out for him at Disney's. The
Legends of Davy Crockett are already in
the works for TV and Children Of The
Covered Wagon comes up after that, with
movies to follow.

But the mantle of freedom still sits on
his wide shoulders as it did on Davy
Crockett's. "I'm still in a state of shock," he
grins gratefully. "It's great to get a
break at last and the money sure comes
in handy. But I guess the best thing
that's happened to me is that at last I'm
able to make life meet me on my own
terms." That's what Fess has been try-
ing to do—with ups and downs—all his
young life. So did Davy Crockett until
the day he died at Texas' historic shrine.
Fess Parker was born not far away, in
Fort Worth, August 16, 1927, and he grew
up in San Angelo, which is even closer.

Like Davy, too, Fess comes from fight-
ing, foraging Anglo-Saxon pioneers. The
Parker's struck west from Tennessee, Davy
Crockett's own home state, to clear raw
prairie in Comanche County, Texas. His
great grandfather fought in the Civil War
"on the right side, of course—the South"
—Fess boasts, and afterward made his
living sawing out coffins. His grandfather couldn't stand it, until he got married. His mother's line, the Allens, came from Arkansas, the state Davey's partner, Jim Bowie, called home. And there's Cherokee blood in the Lightfoots, another family branch.

Fess will reveal that his unique name really means "Proud" in archaic English, and he can quote an Elizabethan line to prove it: "A proud look fleeced and fine in her new gown." The ancient tag is his dad's name too, and it crops out way back in the family tree. Fess balked like a steeple when they asked him why, but he got it anyway. "I'm Fess Parker and Fess Parker will always be, no matter what happens to me," Which declaration could serve for his consistent creed as well.

W ith this bold heritage, Fess E. Parker, Jr., was a conspicuous young maverick even in a state that's loaded with those. Rules and regulations bounced off the Parker boy from the start. "Guess I was what you'd call a problem kid," he draws now, "not really bad, but just ornery. Didn't mean to be." allows Fess, "but—well—the way I saw things wasn't always the way other people did, especially teachers." As a result, Fess was always overtaking a path to the principal's office at Steven F. Austin, College. Fess, who has always maintained that an "erratic" student was further complicated by girls and books.

Fess confesses to being an awkward but ardent kid, from first grade on, when he flipped for little dainty girls named Evelyn Tyler. He can still name all her early sweethearts, forerunners of a pretty parade. Ask him why he's never tried a marriage—girls like his rebellious thatch, "Guess I've got a restless heel," hazards Fess. "I generally move along—or I get moved.

Books were less fickle, both ways. The minute Fess checked out, he devoured three or four volumes a day, always about heroes of the West. "Shucks," he says now, "It's not hard for me to play Davy Crockett. I've been doing that all my life—Jim Bowie, Sam Houston, Steve Austin, too. And you could add Jim Bridger, Daniel Boone and a few others. Those fellows weren't just book heroes to me—they were real people.

As things turned out, this vivid hero worship was lucky for Fess. But back then when the teacher asked a question, "Well—" he'd answer; or Fess grinned Fess, "I was exploring the Yellowmound with John Colter or shooting the Grand Canyon rapids with Major Powell."

Each summer when Fess got sprung from the barber shop, he lived for the chance to chant fervently, he had a chance to translate his adventures dreams into action. He'd go up to his Grandpa Parker's farm in Comanche County and sometimes to his Grandma Atwood's in Clay County.

Fess still invests Comanche County with the pearly glow of Paradise. His dad owns a 250-acre stretch right next to his grandparents' place and his family had a few bucks together making Battle Cry just before he turned into Davy Crockett, he plunked it down on 350 acres of his own where he aims to settle in his old age. "I'm a firm believer in water and sandy loam," he purrs deep, "and a little ole stone house with a tin roof. There's a hill in the middle. Some- day I'll build me a big house up there. You can look all up and down Onion Valley and watch the cows graze on those wild scallions. Gives 'em a mighty strong breath, sometimes" Fess, "but I never minded that a bit."

The only thing good-natured Fess Parker ever minded, to be frank, was people telling him what to do—and of course he rolled around regularly every September. He wasn't fru- trious exactly—it was just those rules. Whatever he tried, it seemed, there'd be discipline somewhere along the line and that's where Fess balked—just like the most beloved pet of his boyhood, a one-eyed, cantankerous donkey named Jenny. Fess spotted her one day on a farm out west. Jenny just had to have her. His dad made the deal and Fess said he'd ride Jenny back. It was five miles and along about sundown he had to holler for a tow-truck. He staked out on the road and climbed aboard for a battle of wills. "I guess you'd call it a draw," grins Fess. "She wouldn't move and neither would I. Some- body stole her one night and that's a pure mystery. I never could figure how they got her goin'. But I loved that stubborn donkey better than anything. Maybe that's symbolic."

It was hard to move Fess Parker, too, when he wasn't so inclined. As a result he admits he goofed a lot of his opportu- nities to shine around San Angelo High. For instance, he touted the hot trumpet and aimed at the solo spot in the school band. But the director insisted on regular prac- tice sessions, so instead of working his way up he worked his way out. Then Fess tried out for the high school play but he saw no good reason why he should give his all to art and turn in his home- work, too. The day it opened Fess showed up on the San Angelo High, and his deadly rival played opposite Fess' dream girl, Nancy Cransford.

In his senior year his dad wangled him to a principal appointment to Annapolis. In the face of Parker's ill- surgerant record that would seem like ask- ing for trouble. But Annapolis was his dad's dream and, curiously enough, became Fess' too. So he was pretty rocked when they rejected him because he was six feet, four then and overweight for the Naval Academy. "After that, to tell the truth," says Fess, "I never was real sure what I wanted to do. Till I was out of Hollywood." For the next eight years he rambled in and out of four separate colleges as well as a three-year hitch in the service, trying to find out.

H is first try, Texas A & M, didn't take. Summer after graduation, Fess worked on a roofing gang at Concho Field Air Base, salivating the thought of college and realizing Fess, "I was exploring the Wyoming with John Colter or shooting the Grand Canyon rapids with Major Powell."

Each summer when Fess got sprung from the barber shop, he lived for the chance to chant fervently, he had a chance to translate his adventures dreams into action. He'd go up to his Grandpa Parker's farm in Comanche County and sometimes to his Grandma Atwood's in Clay County.

Fess still invests Comanche County with the pearly glow of Paradise. His dad owns a 250-acre stretch right next to his grandparents' place and sometimes to his Grandma Atwood's in Clay County.

Fess' first true, Texas A & M, didn't take. Summer after graduation, Fess worked on a roofing gang at Concho Field Air Base, salivating the thought of college and realizing Fess, "I was exploring the Wyoming with John Colter or shooting the Grand Canyon rapids with Major Powell."

Nagging backache, loss of pep and energy, headaches and dizziness—help is miles away when it's necessary. Doctors say good kidney function is very important to good health. When some everyday con- dition, such as stress and anemia, causes this im- portant function to slow down, many folks suffer nagging backache and muscle, Minor bladder irritations due to cold or wrong diet may cause getting up nights or frequent passages. Don't neglect your kidneys if these conditions bother you, Try Doan's Pills—a mild diuretic. Used successfully by millions for over 50 years. It's amaz- ing how many times Doan's give happy relief from these discomforts—helps millions of kidney tubes and filters flush out waste. Get Doan's Pills today!

YOU'LL NEVER KNOW I HAD PSORIASIS

(S.D.) As hundreds of thou- sands of users have learned. Siroil rapidly clears psoriatic crusts and scales on outer layers of skin. Light implica- tions help control recurring lesions. Siroil doesn't stain clothing or bed linens. Offered on two-weeks-satisf- action—no-money-refunded basis. 22 years of successful results.

Write for free booklet.
  P.S. D. mean Skin Disorder.

My thanks to
SIROIL

Capture the magic of MEXICO on a GREYHOUND VACATION TOUR

A delightful overland adventure—
with all hotels, sightseeing, and
18 meals included.
Visit Mexico City,
Taxco, Cuernavaca,
Puebla. From
San Antonio: $140-

U. S. tax extra. Price subject to change.

FREE MAP OF U.S.A.—WITH TOUR FACTS!
Well to Greyhound and S. St. Chicago, Ill., for colorful vacation-planning map—
describes 50 Expense-Paid Tours.

Name
Address
City & State
Send me information on tour

GREYHOUND

Housework Easy Without Nagging Backache

Nagging backache, loss of pep and energy, headaches and dizziness—help is miles away when it's necessary. Doctors say good kidney function is very important to good health. When some everyday con- dition, such as stress and anemia, causes this im- portant function to slow down, many folks suffer nagging backache and muscle, Minor bladder irritations due to cold or wrong diet may cause getting up nights or frequent passages. Don't neglect your kidneys if these conditions bother you, Try Doan's Pills—a mild diuretic. Used successfully by millions for over 50 years. It's amaz- ing how many times Doan's give happy relief from these discomforts—helps millions of kidney tubes and filters flush out waste. Get Doan's Pills today!

YOU'LL NEVER KNOW I HAD PSORIASIS

(S.D.) As hundreds of thou- sands of users have learned. Siroil rapidly clears psoriatic crusts and scales on outer layers of skin. Light implica- tions help control recurring lesions. Siroil doesn't stain clothing or bed linens. Offered on two-weeks-satisf- action—no-money-refunded basis. 22 years of successful results.

Write for free booklet.
  P.S. D. mean Skin Disorder.

My thanks to
SIROIL

AT ALL DRUG STORES
Siroil Laboratories Inc., Dept. D-33, Sante Monica, Calif.
ally were—except Fess Parker. “Too tall,” they told him again. These rejections finally handed Fess a slightly dimmer light, the type of photographers would stop asking me to walk through doorways,” he complains mildly today.

The G.I.'s Navy had no objections to able-bodied volunteers, and in fact, during his three years in the Navy Fess Parker's astronomical stature came in handy more than once, starting at boot camp in Quantico, Virginia. Being tall, they put him in command of a sixty-man color guard of six-footers. He struttet st and snapped them through the manual of arms exercises, while the bugler played. After that wherever they routed Seaman Parker—aviation radio school at Millington, Tennessee, general detail in New Orleans, Camp Pendleton, California, for Marine combat training or San Francisco's Tanforan Race Track for overseas staging, he was usually squad leader, because he towered over everybody.

It was at those California bases that Fess Parker first discovered Hollywood, although the discovery was strictly unilateral. A friend had met on a train, named Jack Walsh, had been to prep school with Jim Jordan, Fibbon McGee and Molly's son. Through Jim, Jack and Fess got a close look at the studios, met stars and even bagged dates with movie cuties. With that personalized treatment it's no wonder the Hollywood bug started boring into the tall Texas sailor's noggin. One Easter week end, he and Jack were hitchhiking back to San Francisco when Walter Huston and his wife Nan gave them a lift as far as Bakersfield. He answered their questions and then asked him to visit them at their ranch next time he was down.

“You know,” Fess told Jack as they trudged on north, “I like these Hollywood people. I'm a real fan of theirs—and I think they do right all over with movies and things. I reckon I'm going to be a movie actor myself someday.

“Who's the girl with his buddy trimmed his sails. “You're too damned big and too damned stupid!” Fess never got a chance to accept Walter Huston's invitation because he knew he wasn't going around the Philippines aboard YMS 334, a 122-foot, shallow-draft sweep, popping Japese mines. The action was noisy and exciting for a while but it soon got boring.

Fess had absorbed all the regulation book life he could handle. The war was over and he had enough points to get home. But later that afternoon, he and his G.I. Bill, to slow looping out to the YMS 334, and Seaman Parker began to worry how long he'd last without blowing his top right into an incoming Japanese shell and came up with a gimmick: The reason, Fess figured, that the Navy didn't like tall sailors was because ship officers had no place to hide behind. He decided he'd cut his hair five inches over. To get around he had to bend like a Bobby-pin. Next time they put in to the Islands for mail he reported to the orthopedic officer, “Got a mighty short back,” Fess groaned, “and my neck's about broke.” He bent over like Rip Van Winkle. It was a convincing performance. It sent him to a service of Naval Hospital. They discharged him finally at Lido Beach, Long Island, in April 1946, telling him, “You never should have been in the Navy in the first place—you're just too big.” He was sent back to Texas and radio, movie and Hollywood. He wasn't crazy enough to tackle that town with nothing more than a wild idea—and he had plenty of no money. On the other hand, he had his G.I. Bill to finance school and his folks had moved 80 up to Abilene, where his mother, Mackie,
and Fess looked and acted like Panhandle Pete. “But there comes a time when a man has to make a stand—like Davy Crockett—and I figured this was mine,” says Fess. That’s when he holed up with an old friend in the leaky basement apartment, hefted stoves and sorted pink panties to buy his peanut butter and milk.

Fess set up inside a studio as a sharecropper in Untamed Frontier at U-I, speaking three short lines. That led to a buckin’ role in No Room For The Groom. Then he snagged a short spot as a Confederate sergeant with Gary Cooper in Springfield Rifle.

“Major,” he growled, “I had you in my sights, huh. Don’t know why I didn’t shoot you with my own goosefoot that he toyed with signing Fess on a personal contract. But nothing happened, so Fess went on with his bits—usually Texans in action movies like Thunder in the Sky, Them and Battle Cry, in which he had a fair part. Television helped with bits in Dragnet, Death Valley Days, City Detective, My Little Margie and others.”

“Trouble acting? Why, no,” draws Fess. “I took to this stuff like a duck to water. It’s just gettin’ the idea and hein’ yourself. Pretty soon he was solvent enough to buy himself out of a convertable, move out of the leaky basement to plush Peyton Hall with two other pals, and buy a $175 guitar. But his odd name stuck. Fess has always been a Hollywood until Disney spotted him in the atomic thriller about ten-foot red ants with their irradiated genes gone haywire. ‘First time I ever was up against any atomic action,’ says Fess. ‘That’s what caught Mr. Disney’s attention."

Anyway, Fess couldn’t have been more surprised or delighted. He first learned the trade in his army bank, as against Hollywood until Disney spotted him in the atomic thriller about ten-foot red ants with their irradiated genes gone haywire. ‘First time I ever was up against any atomic action,’ says Fess. ‘That’s what caught Mr. Disney’s attention.’"

Anyway, Fess couldn’t have been more surprised or delighted. He first learned the trade in his army bank, as against Hollywood until Disney spotted him in the atomic thriller about ten-foot red ants with their irradiated genes gone haywire. ‘First time I ever was up against any atomic action,’ says Fess. ‘That’s what caught Mr. Disney’s attention.’"

Fess still drives his "Stude-Ferrari!" as he calls his $1 Studebaker. He’s like a business man, he figures he could stand himself inside one. He still goes Sundays to the Church of Christ, to which he was converted from Methodism one night by a friend’s convincing theological arguments and then he bought his own and only Hollywood girl, Marcella Rinchart, a singer he met at Peyton Hall, “exchanging poolside philosophy, the good-natured sort of thing and while it’s steady Fess claims it’s not serious. But when I do get hitched, he sweats, ‘it’ll be for keeps and a big family, Lord willing."

Fess is talking truly when he says, "Right now they’ve got me jumpin’ sideways." He hasn’t had time to sort out what’s happened to him, or draw an accurate picture of the movie world ahead. He has been bustling off on personal appearance tours and posing as Davy Crockett so steadily that he hasn’t had a respectable haircut in about ten months now. He favors a crew cut and he says he’ll never get one again. As for his studio plans, Fess is understandably all out for anything Walt Disney tells him to do. He hadn’t been a year in Hollywood when he soberly, “that I can measure up to all this hero worship with the kids. I’ve got to do something reckless now and disillusioned."

At this point that seems practically impossible. On the Hollywood frontier Fess Parker is king right now and the king can do no wrong. But there’s a personal reason too, why. Fess has gone up to the stature fate has thrust upon him. He figures he still carries the banner of the Lone Star State. "I love you, Texan," he says, but I guess I’ll always be a Texan. That’s where my roots are and where I’ll go back some day. I want the home folks to be proud of me. Out here it’s like the poem, Farewell, that Chicken and Skull’s did. I got it long yonder—in the land of the stranger I rise or fall."

"I took a long time risin'," allows Fess Parker, ‘and I ain’t a’inin’ to fall now.”

It doesn’t seem likely. Not for a man, who, like Davy Crockett, seems to be destined to live out a hero’s legend in his own lifetime.
Think you know Monroe? You don’t even know what she looks like!

Now that Marilyn Monroe has settled down in the densely populated east, it has been observed more and more that there are really two Marilyn Monroes.

On one side of the golden coin, there is the familiar mint—the most famous face and figure in America. The other side is the private Monroe.

These are the reports from the areas Marilyn has visited most while in and around New York City. The first site is the Waldorf Towers, where Marilyn has taken up residence. The second spot is the Actors Studio in Manhattan, where many less glamorous if not harder-working actors and actresses attend classes. Marilyn is among them at the famous school-workshop.

The third place is Weston, Connecticut, where Marilyn visits frequently as house guest of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Greene. He’s the photographer who is vice-president of Marilyn’s own production company. While Marilyn lived there, incidentally, she used as a bedroom half of Milton’s photographic studio. It was divided down the middle with a large canvas curtain, and Marilyn’s room was a temporary makeshift that included a plain double bed, a canvas back chair and a dressing table.

The first Monroe, and the easiest to spot, is the glamour girl the public knows. She is carefully made up, and her hairdo takes hours to set. She is dressed in clothes of the MM stamp—low-cut gowns or attractive sweaters and tight skirts. This Monroe walks with the awareness of making a public appearance. Every gesture is well-calculated and deliberate, even the eyelash flutter.

In this version, Marilyn’s speech has the intonation of a naive, questioning child unlike her schoolmates, who use their voices with more vigor and versatility because of their Broadway, radio and television backgrounds.

The second Monroe is a casual, everyday Marilyn who leaves off her make-up, wears slacks and turtle-neck sweaters and sometimes covers her tousled hair with a bandana. Her speech becomes more matter of fact.

Women who have caught a glimpse of this second Monroe have admired her clear, beautiful complexion (“like a doll!”).

This Monroe was at a Connecticut party where one of the other guests told his wife: “You remember what I told you about women wearing slacks? That those who shouldn’t, do? And those who can, don’t? Well, there’s a gal in slacks in the corner there who never should wear pants!”

The gal, of course, was Marilyn Monroe.

There was the time last April when Marilyn made her television appearance on Person To Person. The CBS crew was setting up the cameras. They had seen no one from the household when Milton Greene and a girl came in. They had been out riding a small motorcycle.

“When are we going to see Marilyn?” some of the men asked Greene.

Greene’s companion was Marilyn. Most of the crew had thought she was Greene’s wife. It was only later that they saw Amy Greene, the brunette beauty who won a screen test after the television visit to her home.

This was the Monroe with the Greens when their car was held up by a crowd in Manhattan. “What’s the trouble?” they asked. A man said, “They’re expecting Marilyn Monroe!” They were expecting the wrong one!

(Continued from page 39) Inside you screams, “I can’t go on.” But I never heard a whisper say it was any fun to stand on her feet all day, just to make ends meet. I can afford a beautiful home and the help to run it. I can afford to travel. I can afford to build for Cheryl and the future, instead of living from check to check. NeitherLex nor I want to rely on motion pictures alone. We have four oil wells, all pumping like mad. He has pulled off a couple of other good deals. Without pictures, we never would have had the money to put into them. So I’m eternally grateful. Because now, after a good many years, I can afford the luxury of not working. You know what happened the other night?

The other night Lex said, “We’re having dinner with Mr. and Mrs. Soando.”

“What?”

“This man is very important to my business.”

“But what have I got to do with it?”

“You just go along and be charming.”

“That’s all?”

“That’s all.”

She was charming at dinner that night and next day on the golf course. The deal went through. “You think I helped?” asked Lana.

“Of course you helped,” said Lex, and found her clinging to him in helpless mirth.

“What’s so funny?”

“After all these years, we being the little woman. It slays me, but I love it. And I’m laughing so as not to cry.”

As against the big pay-off, the big beef is lack of privacy, a common complaint, to which Lana contributes her mite, though without much hope. “It makes any marriage more difficult. I don’t care whose it is. The spies, the eyes, the windows, are always on you. They tell you’re news; whatever you do makes headlines. Granted. But whatever you don’t do makes them too. Even before I married Lex, they broke out the glad tidings that it couldn’t last. Even when everything is going great, somebody writes, ‘What’s wrong in the Barker household?’ The way some people play it, they can’t wait for you to lose.”

Not long ago they attended a dinner party at the Ed Gardner’s. Lana, with a sick headache, wanted to beg off. Lex, who doesn’t much care about going out, felt like going that night. “We’ll leave early,” he promised. Her headache seemed better, so they went. But the sight of food, the din of talk and laughter brought it on again, and she asked to be excused. Mrs. Gardner took her upstairs to lie down. Temples throbbing, she wanted only to slip out of her clothes and into her own bed. After trying to create a disturbance in the dining room, she left messages for Lex and her hostess and went home, which was just around the block. Next morning she opened the paper to discover that she had walked out after a big brawl with her husband. Silently, she handed him the sheet. “Well,” he observed, “I see they’re going down the list. They’ve worked on Tony and Janet, given the Granger business, now it’s time for Lana and Lex again. Forget it.”

She understood the wisdom of his advice. “If you feel good, you brush it off. If not you start your day on the wrong foot. You know the truth, so that’s not what bothers you. Just that you’re sitting ducks for anyone who feels like taking a potshot. All we ask is a fair shake.”

On the ceiling, glamour is supposed to rate high. According to Lana, it’s a much abused word. “Webster calls it
false magic, and I think he’s got something there. Apart from the dictionary, I'm not sure I know what it means. Pretty clothes? They're very nice, but only the goop on top. Under the goop, you'll find plenty of miserable people. If it means being the center of attention, yes, that's exciting at first when you're not used to it, but pretty quickly and it leaves you pretty empty. I look back to my party days, and they meaning nothing. I look back to Europe and Acapulco and Lex, and they're full of good memories."

In Europe they shied away from public places, stopped at little pensions, set off each morning with a loaf of bread, a jug of milk and a can of peaches, now and then to cut the cheese on, and drove all day through the sun-drenched countryside. In Acapulco they rented a house for three weeks. No Box 103 blue window of tending unconsciousness of heads that turn and eyes that stare. Taking towels and magazines, a beach umbrella, a portable cot, they retired to the nearby Mexican dish of raw fish marinated in lime, they'd sit on the beach until six, go home to shower, change, dine by themselves and read.

"That's glamour?" asks Lana. "Then fifty million Americans are just as glamorous."

On the debit side, there's been romantic failure. While relating pokes from the press, she thinks too straight to charge them with her own blunders. A likable trait in the Turner gal has been her acceptance of the tight-lipped refusal to spread the blame even to her partners in failure. Nor does she flinch from facts. "I'm not proud of my personal life. I'm sorry if I have to say yes, this is my one and only, but you can't erase the past. I've made an awful lot of mistakes. I'm not so stupid that they haven't taught me something."

"Well, I'm smart that I think I know all the answers."

At sixteen she began to earn her living. Ten years ago she went into the big money. For marriage, she considers this a hazard—not only in Hollywood, but in modern life generally. "I can see it both ways. On the one hand, I love my independence. It's hardly to, once you're accustomed to it. On the other hand, it's a woman's worst enemy. When she leans on a man for her very existence, necessity comes together. When things don't go right when things go wrong, she'll find patience. But let him be self-supporting, it's too easy to say, 'Here are your walking papers. See you around.'"

The minute an altercation comes up, she can't help feeling as if they're in the doghouse in dependence and hurt him so deeply. There've been times in my life that I always had the quick comeback. Well, I'd forgotten the routine of being a picture. Only I know now that adjustment is a continual process, not something you can polish off in a year and a half."

"Let's face it, I'm no Miss Mec!, and my husband has a firm mind of his own. But neither of us holds grudges and we don't talk. When it's over, it's over. That's all."

She's no more, he's a man, our house. Big and small. If he wants to go out, we go out. If not, we stay home. Sometimes I think I'm doing all the adjusting. But I think he might sit thinking of his own. I'm still waiting for the lights to come on and the fire's going and the mood is soft. Then I take up whatever is bothering me. It's a good technique. Get you a lot, I mean more?

Whatever hurts she has inflicted, equal, if not deeper hurts have been inflicted on her. She never has discussed them; she won't discuss them now. But she went abroad resolved to think things through, leaving Hollywood gladly not because she felt any regret in Europe, but hoping that distance might lend perspective to her problems. The solution, she came to realize, lay within herself. It was up to her to find some new way of life, since the present way certainly hadn't brought her happiness. All the Barker publicity notwithstanding, she spent much of her time alone, exploring whys and wherefores, wondering what everyone wanted. A measure of inward peace.

Where had she looked for it? In crowds, crying, "I have to stay in tonight, I'll go crazy," deluding herself that maybe I was wine, that no one knew a worker who would bring her peace. What had she found? Razzle-dazzle and disenchantment.

Lana is no introvert who can dissect, stage by stage, an altered outlook. "I took time to meditate. I discovered that quietness gave me strength. The morning-round which I used to think was so much to me ran down, and I realized I'd been chasing a brass ring. It was like a slow awakening to new values. I can't honestly say I did it for No. No person can change another's attitude that much. You've got to do your own growing. But it helped to find someone who could meet me on the same ground—and someone I could mean that I had still been a scatterbrained, we'd have a couple of dates, I'd have said thanks a lot and that would have been it. As it turned out, I was a long, difficult and, I think, I only didn't know how to explain to Lex what went on in me, and he wasn't glib either. We're both short on leaving before we do it. I carried out process, getting acquainted with the other's personalities and ways of thinking. We're still getting acquainted. That's what I mean by adjusting every day. But on the whole, everything, the whole thing, I mean, I'm never out of it. She crossed her fingers, "we're like this."

Their life together is quiet. They entertain at home with small dinner parties for friends. Unlike the Mike Wingles or the Ben Gages, the Cubby Broccolis, occasionally they'll be seen at a big wingding, but Lex loathes them and Lana has had her fill. He's an outdoors guy, an early riser and an early complainer. I mean, a go-to, though less ardent. When he's not working, he'll still be up at some unearthy hour for a day on the links. Averse to all nighters, he'll make his way home by plane. The whole thing is a peaceful life.

Exciting New NAME-IN-RED PARCHMENT CHRISTMAS CARDS

Showmen's newest in-Christmas cards at magic-selling price of 25 for $1.00, You'll make more money easily the Southern way! SOUTHERN EYES ON FALSE EYES! With an experience you make $5.00 on 35 cards! Profit on New Southern Hospitality Christmas Cards! Cards: $3.00 per 50, Wholesale 120% profit. $3.00 for 100, Wholesale 100% profit. Also New Slim —Jim Cards, 10 Card Assortment. Get a 3½ x 5½ inch photo! Presentation Box that slides on top of cards. Small 4¾ x 3½ inch photo! Only 25¢ worth send on approval. Act fast, get exquisite travel glass case free. Send coupon now.

SOUTHERN GREETINGS, Dept. A-4
478 N. Hollywood St., Memphis 12, Tenn.

Name ____________________________
Address __________________________
City ____________________________
Cheerily the horn tooted its three blasts. "I'll bet you do," she retorted to the empty room, which pieces of absurdity presumably double-stuck.

Another time, leaving late for work, it was she who forgot. A message waited at the studio. "I don't know what it is, but please call Mrs. Turner right away. He sounded terribly upset."

Heart pounding, she dialed. Who was suddenly sick? Cheryl? Her mother? No, the message was for her and he had left twenty minutes ago. "What's wrong?" she quavered, as he came on the phone.

"You didn't hon: I love you." Like a six-year-old.

She wanted to shake him like a six-year-old, too, for scaring her half to death. Instead, she picked up a brush and clucked against the receiver three times. "Okay?"

"Well, it's not as loud as the horn, but I guess I'll survive."

Their talisman is a tiny ceramic donkey named Baby, sculpted for her outstanding personality. Wandering around Capri, they discovered him on a knock-knock table. Unskilled, bedraggled, looking as though through a decade's hard life, his face was still split in a wide and seraphic grin. Baby goes everywhere with them, and for a specific reason. Sometimes he says, "she was a stinker." Sometimes you're dying to say it and it sticks in your throat. Baby's the mediator for whichever one has lost his temper and him and he ambushes from the bottom of her coffee cup, Lex in the toe of a shoe. Baby can say, "I'm sorry," with ease and grace, always glad to help them over the hump.

Their daydreams include more children, if possible. Lana is a natural with kids, blending humor, warmth and authority. Linn and 12-year-old Ann are just six months with the Barkers, call her Bunny, Cheryl calls Lex "Po," her own abbreviation of Pop. She and Linn are best friends, visiting constantly, taking turns to stay overnight with each other.

Many tears have been shed for the off-spring of Hollywood stars, and you take your pick. She's a visitor. Of herself, she's been ruined by indolence. Two they're ruined by neglect, shuttled into the care of strangers, allowed to see mama looking at them, changing their status on the cheek. Both views are extreme. Neither happens to be true of Cheryl Crane. "I can't speak," says Lana, "for any boy rivalry. For myself, I'm a working mother, so I couldn't spend all my days with Cheryl. But my mother had to work too, and couldn't spend her days with me. No, it's a care I gave. Cheryl. Yes, she had nurses and governesses, but always under my close supervision. Mine was the final word, and we all knew it. I don't think she has suffered from the benefit in the movie business. I think her childhood has been happier than mine."

Which is understatement. A engaging actress and starlet, young and beautiful, Cheryl is the product of her mother's very definite ideas on child-rearing. She attends a parochial school, and for two sound reasons—her parents the values brought by the sisters. And she wants her daughher, to make friends with kids on all economic levels. At Cheryl's school, it's thrilling to see how many Cadillacs your father owns. "I don't like snakes," says Lana briefly.

She is consistent about discipline. In return for her presence, Cheryl has certain chores to perform—like hanging up her clothes, making her bed, caring for her bird and dog. If she slips up, she hears about it from Mother. Nearing 84, twelve, she's too old to be spanked, but young enough to be crushed by no tv or no ice-skating next Saturday. And even though it hurts, she has to learn to make it stick. "Unless you keep your word for good or ill, why should they trust you?"

She has reached an age where they have fun doing things together, as with the riding lessons. Last Christmas Mrs. Turner gave them their first mother-daughter dance. Two-piece numbers in red, blue, blouse, sweater, identical belts, little full skirts with lots of petticoats. Thus arrayed, they went shopping in Beverly. Since they both bow to window-shopping, Lana noted with feeling odd until Cheryl lingered before the hardware store, which she had never before honored with a passing glance. Only then did she notice a sign: "This child was studying in each windowpane the reflection of two figures, dressed exactly alike, and getting a big bang out of it. Pretending absorption in nuts and bolts, Lana watched the look on her daughter's face and got a big bang out of that.

A s her fledgling begins to edge out of the nest, she is seized by the usual maternal qualms, which she squelches—with an assist from Lex. Cheryl was all steamed up over a projected camping week end with her Girl Scout troop. Lana didn't say a word.

TEACHER’S PET

While Vic Damone was stationed in San An-tonio, Texas, in Harlandale High, he sang a song to teachers under the label "Eighth Grader," which crowd, however, was a sad looking teacher, definitely over thirty. Vic noticed her and called her up to the stage and sang, "Someday Her Song" to her and then said, "I bet I could kiss you." He did, and the crowd went wild, especially we girls.

Berta de Lara

San Antonio, Texas

L A N A HAS BEEN PUBLICIZED from the spec-tacular angle, which makes news. What doesn't make news is, she's got a brain in her head. On defense, she fights with youngsters. Put on any symphony and she'll tell you its name, its composer, who's playing, who's conducting. Always a hoot in the ladies room and when an eighth grader approached respectfully, "If it's all right with you girls, we'd like to borrow that picture of Cheryl's mother and hang it over the fireplace."" Choking with pride, she spelled out the tale at home, "Eighth graders! Imagine, Mommy! Aren't you thrilled?" And don't think Mommy wasn't.

Cheryl subsides. For the time being.

Having grown up with it, Mommy's position is nothing more than a measure of her effect as it is reflected among her associates. When she was smaller, she enjoyed visiting the set. Now, deep in her own world of shorts and mouse-eyes. Only once, a couple of years ago, did a small cloud develop. She came home from school, obviously down in the dumps. "What's wrong, Mommy?"

"Nothing, Mommy." But at length she allowed the truth to be coaxed out. "The kids had been teasing. "They kept saying—Lana Turner's your mother. She's a movie star."

"Well, honey, you've known that long. It's a job, that's all. No different from Mary's mother, only she works in a department store. She's just as unun- fused to brighten and, with sudden insight, Lana detected the difference. For the first time Cheryl was seeing her through the eyes of others—a glamour queen high on her throne, set apart from the rest of the world, maybe even from herself. She gathered the child up. "Don't you believe it. You're my only child. Lana Turner's got nothing to do with us."

Which was all her troubled daughter wanted to hear.

Now that it is Lana Turner's daughter carries distinct advantages. Cheryl is in the sixth grade. The sixth graders idolize the eighth graders. If an eighth grader says hello to you, you feel that the universe is more than a foot from your reach to Cheryl. One of her classmates brought a picture of Lana and it stuck to the wall. This made her feel rather self-conscious in her mouth and hand, and when an eighth grader approached respectfully, "If it's all right with you girls, we'd like to borrow that picture of Cheryl's mother and hang it over the fireplace." Choking with pride, she spelled out the tale at home, "Eighth graders! Imagine, Mommy! Aren't you thrilled?" And don't think Mommy wasn't.

When you go more years under contract to MGM, they can do other things unless some story comes along that I can't bear not to do. There's so much to learn that I haven't time to learn while I'm in the studio. I'm too tired to care. I want to try painting again, which I started once and gave up. I'd like to know more about music, like I used to know. "It's so small nowadays. It's stupid to go abroad, expecting everyone else to speak your language without returning the courtesy. If a story comes along, okay. I'll have that much more time to learn and learn and learn."

She speaks unpretentiously, with the quietness that comes from having learned well—the folly of wasting regrets on the past. Looking back at the inexperienced girl of years ago, she knows she'd follow the same road again and, through her mistakes, come up with the same answer. It's the past on which you build your future. She has no quarrel with life. She thinks it's been good to her. She'll go on living with her head up.  

END  

85
Audie was already a crack shot, but the only gun he had ever fired was his own .22 rifle, a lightweight weapon to which the Murphy family had often owed its dinner. The first gun the Army handed him was an '03 G.I. rifle and when Audie took it his knees buckled under its weight. The first time he fired it, the kickback at 50 yards was tremendous, and ensuing days found him on the drill field, performing rifle calisthenics by jerking the

a crisp some years before along with the county courthouse. This opened the way for fake documents and Audie happily secured the proper forms and went to call on the old doctor who had delivered him seventeen years ago.

“Would you fill this out for me?” Audie wanted to know.

The white-haired doctor smiled at Audie over the spectacles. “Like a fight, eh, son?” He scratched his head, trying to recall the dim years. “Now, let’s see, when were you born?”

“1924.” lied Audie pleasantly.

**The INK WAS BARELY dry before Murphy streaked into a Marine recruiting office. The sergeant in charge looked unbelievingly at Audie, his hand on the picture that stood before him. “Now look, kid,” he said, “the Marines build men, sure. But we got to have something to start with!”**

Audie's Irish brogue boiling, Audie consulted the Navy, and a local representative said practically the same thing the Marine sergeant had said. Audie was frantic, certain the war would be over any day. He went to the Air Force, knowing his education was insufficient, but hoping by some miracle he could slide in. After all, he wasn’t going to be humiliated by joining the Infantry, the small, Murphys were all real good to him. Already he was farther from home than he’d ever been, and he figured if he kept his mouth shut and did as he was told, he might get even closer to real action.

So for a while, he remained content to rattle around in the shoes. Then, a week later, came a thirty-mile hike to a spot known only as the “alpine.” Audie and all his troops were knee-deep in sand burrs, which meant that Murphy was up to his waist in them. When he got back to camp and pulled off Audie's pants, he found that his feet were bleeding. Finally, he got the nerve to ask for the smaller pair.

That was a day he would gladly have collapsed by the wayside, but he didn’tAnd 1924, he made a name for himself in the force he'd been trained in, the Air Force. It was a day he'd been told to consider a day of training, a day that had been spent well-honed.

**Secretly, In Your Heart** is there a place where you’ve always wanted to go?

FREE for the woman who works — 2-week vacation with pay and a 500-dollar wardrobe.

Complete information about Lady Ellen Dream Vacation on every Lady Ellen card of pin curl clips at your variety store, drug store, food store, beauty shop, department store.

LADY ELLEN

**BRENTWOOD**

*The Easy-To-Learn Machine*

MODERN: TYPEWRITING \( \neq \) SECRETARIAL WORKING \( \neq \) FAST ASCII

**THE BREVITYPE MACHINES WHICH CAN TAKE IT ALL.**

**THE BREVITYPE MACHINES WHICH CAN TAKE IT ALL.**

WRITE: BREVITYPE INSTITUTE, SAN DIEGO, CALIF., DEPT. 1019

**LEARN THE WORLD'S SIMPLEST, SPEEDIEST SHORTHAND NOW**

FREE — please send me typical lessons, details on Brevitypewriter and a free trial test. I am interested in a speedier way to write.

**NOW — SEND ME THE TRIAL TEST WITHOUT COST OR OBLIGATION**

Tell me how I earn Brevitypen? Find the time through your present job and you save minutes per day. Brevitypen is ideal for secretaries, college students, earning money while attending school, court or legal stenographers. It relieves your hands, and because of Brevitypen helps you increase your salary in the short order. Send for FREE booklet which shows and explains.
'03 to the north, south, east and west, and wondering why he didn't collapse.

"Our country was in a hurry in those days," says Murph. "I had the determination, but not the physical equipment."

By the time he was transferred to Fort Meade in Maryland he was gaining weight rapidly; also considerable strength. At Meade he found he became a score of times more proficient in battle than on the Browning Automatic Rifle which is heavier than the '03.

Still, he was a little guy, and the nicknames didn't bother him like they did his Texas, because at Fort Meade nobody knew he was from Texas. "I hate blabbermouth Texans," says Audie. "and besides, they wouldn't have believed it."

While he was at Fort Meade he got a seven-day pass and went to New York with a buddy. Audie figured New York was real fine and gawked at the tall buildings and boy he was. When he ran out of money, he simply went to a shooting gallery and fattened his wallet by fifty dollars. His sharpshooter medals of honor were proudly dangled all over his chest and eventually caused him much embarrassment. Wherever he went, passerby laughed at him, certain he was a Boy Scout dressed up in his father's uniform.

Back at camp, kind-hearted officers continued standing on their heads in an effort to keep little Murphy out of all the fires of hell. He still threatened, but now they had ideas about keeping him at Ft. Meade as a permanent member of the cadre. And for all their efforts udało him the fate of more anguish from Audie, who was steaming to get into battle.

IT WAS AT FORT MEADE that he first gave the inkling he had the makings of a soldier. One day he drew prison guard detail and was instructed to escort two prisoners between barracks.

Both were great hulking men, one up for murder, the other for rape. Audie tackled his job fully aware of the Army legend that says if a man allows a prisoner to escape there is a good chance of getting the blame. He was also aware that there was a little bit of the term himself. Adhering to rules, he herded them in stony silence, following them like a small shadow, until suddenly there came a knock on the head, a flip off the safety of his gun, and the click had a menacing sound. One of them turned to look down at him, sneering, "What would you do if we tried to get away?"

Audie eyed him coolly. "I'd shoot you," he said matter-of-factly. "Both of you." Later, he told his captain about it. "What would you really have done?" asked the officer.

"I told you," drawled Audie. "I'd of killed 'em. I don't cotton to spending the rest of my life in jail for something two other guys did. Besides, I want to see action.

He finally shoved off, bound for North Africa, and on the ship's arrival in Casablanca, Murphy consulted his only act of insubordination. Except that he didn't consider it as such to his beloved Army, the Army that had fed him so much food that even his own mother thought he had gained twenty-five pounds. He thought of it, gleefully, as an act of defiance to the Navy, that branch of the service to which he had once yearned to belong. Like all the Beef Eaters, Navy took care of docking operations and took off, en masse, to enjoy Casablanca.

They left Murph, as acting sergeant, in charge, and as acting sergeant of fursome men. So Audie locked up the 80 ship, removed himself and his fellow soldiers, all but a couple of guards, to enjoy Casablanca.

North Africa proved to be a tough training ground. Audie's temper was falling apart, and instead of action Audie was put through rigorous training, an ordeal which he is sure now saved his life. Among other things, there was the inflection of living on as few calories as possible. For this toughening-up process the Army chose marmalade, and for days on end the mush had not only cut but marmalade and more marmalade.

"That orange kind," says Audie with an expression of revulsion on his face, "with the awful peeling. He never has eaten it since.

It was in North Africa that Audie's pals learned he meant it when he said he didn't drink. The fact amazed them all, particularly when they learned he was a Texan. "You mean there's somebody from Texas who doesn't drink?"

"I just don't like the taste of it," said Audie.

Marlon Brando began as a student in a drama class taught by Stella Adler. Yesterday Miss Adler was in court to testify that she had taught "The Godfather," "East of Eden," ever had one of her pupils, too. "Frankly, I don't know," Miss Adler said. "In my classes the students are either 'John,' 'John Doe,' or 'remember them by name, not by type,'" Leonard Lyons in The New York Post.

They weren't content until they had him down some homemade red wine, homemade, that is, by a barefoot native, Dutifully the next stop was the fish docks, where in his canteen cup, turned green and then grey, and made it back to camp only by crawling on all fours. Murphy puts wine in the category with orange marmalade.

F ROM NORTH AFRICA his outfit landed on Sicily, then Salerno, then the Anzio bridgehead. He went northward to Rome. After that came the landing on the southern beaches of France, the march to the north, the final, stiff and awful resistance in Germany itself. And through it all, despite his misgivings, Audie was eternally mistaken for a recruit just out of high school. His helmet refused to fit his head, slipping down over his eyebrows. His new blue gabardine G.I. shoes, grins Audie. They pleaded with him, in and out of battle, to adjust the lacing, and Audie only replied, "I can see you, guys, and that's all that counts.

He occasionally settled the problem by removing his helmet entirely, sometimes even under fire, an act which gave other soldiers the jitters. Often, the general, observing the bareheaded Murphy and handed him his own. And Audie still laughs when he remembers the lieutenant who began giving him orders of his own, "Don't you have any—any—anybody else's dog tags," a voice said, "According to them, he's a lieutenant."

"He ain't no lookee," said another, "This joker's not even fifteen." And so they put him back in a new helmet.

Before the war was over, there were some who knew that Audie Murphy was like no baby they'd ever seen. That was why his buddy was killed. Murphy's reaction to that got him a Congressional Medal of Honor.

But the battle with his baby face lasted all through the war. Toward the end, when the army was taking older men, new officers were talking about Audie's outfit. "We're looking for the old man," they'd say and Audie, restraining a grin, would tell them, "I'm the old man." Of course, Audie knew that Audie says now they looked disgusting at what the Army was coming to.

Once, he went to a replacement depot for a three-day pass. He came back that evening and he was due to leave for the front again the next morning at four. Audie's raincoat covered evidence of his recent life, lying on the sill behind the small window grunted at Audie's entrance.

"We're closed. We close at six." "You join some damn union or something?" inquired Murph. "I want a car-bon," Audie.

"You don't say," said the sergeant. "Carbon's are only for first three-graders and officers. And I'm closing up."

"Give me a car-bon," said Audie coolly. "I suppose you're going to tell me you're some damned first sergeant."

"I'm not telling you anything," said Audie. "Just a carbon is all."

The sergeant's face grew purple with rage and his fist shot through the small aperture, connecting with Audie's eye. He stumbled out of the building, Audie cowering. He ran through the door Audie clobbered him. The sergeant fell, striking his head against a shovel, which inflicted a cut in his forehead.

"And so," says Audie now, "I went back to the front with my own carbone and my black eye.

IT HAS BEEN WRITTEN many times, and it is true, that Audie Murphy has an uncanny ability about his extraordinary valor in the war. He was lauded far and wide as the most decorated soldier in the American Army, long before he died. In his own words: "I had no idea I had any more medals than any other guy. I didn't even know what I got for what. I was too busy to keep track of it." When he went back to Fort Sam after the war, the town had a big blow-out, with a parade and flags and banners and the whole works. I didn't know anything about it—"

He often stood up and talked about how proud everybody ought to be of this native son of Texas. I hear he got all the way to the White House and said, 'And now it gives me great pleasure to introduce to you Lieutenant Murphy!' And nothing happened. It was blocks away, sound asleep. Boy, did I get chewed up. Last year. Audie found it impossible to discuss any phase of the war. Making the movie To Hell And Back was rough on him. Many of the scenes brought back memories. It also seemed to serve as a sort of therapy, for by now he can bring himself to talk about it. And it is good to watch him, now five feet ten inches tall, but fighting his still youthful face, speaking easily of that.

The only subject that makes him freeze is any reference to his being a hero, particulars of his missions. Then he says, "They're Roy Rogers fans."
Don't hallucinate.

### Handsome Handsome

**Stewart Granger**

**The giant dox-er arrived at Karachi airport thirteen minutes early.** The 36-year-old actor looked cool and crisp. Wore a handsome twopiece suit she had picked up in Rome and a two-stone choker necklace of pearls. Carried a fur stole.

But Granger, the great white hunter, looked green about the gills.

In a matter of seconds the aircraft was surrounded by Pakistan Government officials and legends.

Paul Mills, an MGM publicity man, got to Ava first. She threw her arms around him, and he kissed her.

'You look beautiful,' he said.

'Thank you, sweetie,' Ava answered.

Then the party headed for the Immigration Room.

'How do you like it?' Mills asked Granger.

Two days before, Granger had left Los Angeles aboard a Scandinavian Airlines flight which had taken him by the polar route to Doha. Ava had flown and caught the same plane in Copenhagen. They had flown halfway around the world to Pakistan.

Granger, hot and uncomfortable even in his open-necked polo shirt, said frankly, 'I was airsick the whole way while she—and he roamed noisily toward Ava.' 'While she slipped claret or oil, I don't know how she does it.'

Once Ava and Granger stepped inside the VIP room at Customs (VIP stands for Very Important Persons) the Pakistan authorities took charge of them. The room suddenly became stifling.

'Wont you please give us a breath of fresh air?' Granger called out.

Ava began to turn white. The fans pressed closer, thrusting pens and autograph books under her face. The currency control man asked Ava how much money she was carrying. Ava said she had none. Granger, who had been pulled out, a wallet bulging with Egyptian and American banknotes.

'Hello! You are rich!' Ava cooed. 'Where did you get all that loot? I don't have a cent.'

More fans swarmed into the already packed room. Ava wiped her brow as Granger began to fill out forms.

'Is this a surprise for your fellow countrymen?' a reporter asked.

'Sure. It certainly is,' she agreed.

'Why don't you take off your jacket?' a reporter asked. Ava smiled and shrugged her shoulders. 'Have you ever been to Pakistan or India before?'

'I've passed through twice but this is the first time I've been in Karachi.'

'How long do you plan to stay in Pakistan, Miss Gardner?'

'About two months, I think.'

'After you finish Bhovani Junction, what would you like to do here?'

Ava seemed to think no more. 'Please. I'm so tired I can't think. I just want to get to the hotel for a bath and a rest.'

The reporters turned to Stewart Granger. No, he said, he had never visited Pakistan before, although his father, an Army officer, had been 'in these parts about twenty-five years ago.'

He donned Alpine hat. 'A very good hat,' he announced. 'See you all later.' And with that the two stars were whisked away in a car to the Hotel Metropole.

Here again hundreds of fans were waiting. As soon as Ava got to her room, the telephones began to ring. She called the manager and the phones were disconnected.

Newsmen learned the number of her room and made a dash for the door. Hotel porters tried to block them, but one porter made it. A sturdy waiter grabbed his arm.

'I'm sorry, sir,' he asserted. 'You can't go in there. The lady is in her tub.'

Ava doing battle, took two sleeping tablets and went to bed. Downstairs, after shouting themselves hoarse, the fans began to ooze away. Then Stewart Granger and Paul Mills glided out a side exit and toured the city at night.

The next day, Ava dressed lightly and demurely in pink georgette, was ready for her first movie conference. To her great horror, mobs of fans burst into the hotel.

These were not reporters and cameramen. These were movie-goers howling for more autographs, crying for another look at the Hollywood handsome man.

A group of hefty policemen rushed to Ava's side and smuggled her out a back door and upstairs. The reporters screamed. 'In this country,' asked one 'to be abandoned?' one shouted. 'Are you going to be startled indefinitely? We were told Miss Gardner would be available today.'

Poor Paul Mills ran a handkerchief over his sweat-drenched brow. The press man went on for thirty minutes it was assumed that Ava wanted to call the whole thing off; she just couldn't take it. Mills was able to get inside and in a small room upstairs. Only holders of genuine press cards were admitted.

Inside the stuffy room, Ava, flanked by Granger, regained her composure. Someone got a little Indian girl next to her, and she smiled. Ava always had children.

As the reporters began their questions, Ava put her feet on the coffee table.

'Would you tell us the secret of your health?' a reporter asked. 'How can you travel all over the world and still look so fresh?' Mr. Granger here takes one long air trip and he gets danked.'

Ava grinned. 'My hobby is sleeping. I sleep every chance I get. That's how I maintain myself. That's the secret of whatever good health I enjoy.'

'You can say that again,' Stewart Granger interjected. 'She went to bed at midnight yesterday and got up at three the next morning.'

Granger was asked, 'Why did you bring your gun with you on this trip? Do you need it for Bhovani Junction?'

'I'm extremely fond of big game hunting,' Granger explained, while Ava looked

---

**Famous Mercolized Wax Cream**

Mercolized Wax Cream—wax, not cream—retains its soft, creamy feel, yet dries to a smooth, high lustre. A touch of this great new cosmetic will leave your skin looking and feeling wonderful! For a smooth, richly lustrous Mercolized Wax Cream, try our line of Mercolized Wax Creams in 145,000 drugstores everywhere.

 Islanders, skin dark, skin? black, skin? fair, skin? white, skin tones? beauties of color, color?

**MERCOLIZED WAX CREAM**

At All Drug and Cosmetic Counters
at him, a wry little smile on her lips.

"And I'm hoping someone will invite me to go shooting on my days off."

"Besides Stewart Granger," Pakistan newsmen asked Ava, "who is your favorite screen hero?"

"Wait a minute," Granger interrupted. "She hasn't played with me yet, brother. I've been frankly trying to get her for years."

"All of them have been very nice," Ava hedged. "Gregory Peck is a fine actor, and James Mason was just wonderful." "Who do you choose for Bhowani Junction?" That was the next question tossed at Ava and it stumped her.

"Well," she began. "I guess it was—well, frankly—" Stewart Granger came to the damsel's rescue. "The picture needed a girl who would be rather plain," he explained. "We had to have Ava. She's a superb actress, so I came for her."

"Is there any chance that you and Frank Sinatra will reconcile?"

"Please, gentlemen," Paul Mills said.

"Very well, then," continued the reporter. "What do you hear from Frank Sinatra these days?"

"Please, gentlemen," Paul Mills said.

"That certainly was my own wife's reaction, as was Wally Westmore, the famous movie make-up artist. "I raved about Grace so much after working with her that my wife thought I was nuts. Finally when I wanted to invite her and Prudence to dinner, she said to me but not excited. She had seen Grace on the screen and like lots of other people, thought she was lovely but cold."

"This is the only person changed her opinion completely. Grace is so natural and unaffected she can't help liking her. She doesn't project, as they say around Hollywood. She lets people warm up to her gradually. In fact, she doesn't talk much at all, but she surely is a flattering listener."

"If you're the one who's talking she politely says attention. A lot of other actresses I know must be the center of attention or their eyes begin to wander toward a mirror. Not Grace. She never does or says something for the effect. She can converse intelligently about practically anything—travel, current events, sports—but there's never a hint of a smirk on her face." "She's just herself and anyone who meets her falls in love with her—especially my wife."

"Wally Westmore also likes to talk about Grace's thoughtfulness. When she went to New York last winter after finishing her move work, she sent him a Valentine's Day gift that knocked him for a loop, he told me. They had lost their letters from S. S. Pierce, the well-known Boston grocery. She had personally selected all the New England specialties that Wally and his wife love and somehow can't find in California."

Simultaneously, she sent gifts to every one she knew at Paramount. Then she sat down and wrote him a letter about the address of Ann, his recently married daughter. Wally ignored the request because he figured that Ann and her Air Force husband would soon be transferred. "Besides," he says, "I didn't want Grace to be bothered sending the kids a wedding gift."

When Grace Kelly arrived in Hollywood for the Academy Awards, she disembarked from the plane carrying a large white package. It was a wedding present for Ann Westmore.

"I decided New York to do something," quipped Grace, grinning. "There aren't any stores in Los Angeles."

B u b F r a k e r . Paramount's ace portrait photographer, believes that few of Grace's photos do her justice. "So much of her acting is in her eyes and in her charm and personality that I find difficulty in catching such elusive qualities. I have to make sure not to use anything but something pretty, but I look as if I'm making it artificial. You can't use trick lighting or hokey poses with the girl. The secret is her personality is naturalness."

But smiles when he recalls that a year ago he pretty barely had to beg magazine art editors to put Grace on their covers. The first magazine to give her a break, he grins, was Modern Screen. Since then she has made the cover of practically every magazine in the country. I've shot her in all her own clothes, all her movie clothes and still the requests snowball."

As she is about most things, Grace is relaxed in her portrait sittings. She arrives promptly, takes direction superbly, never fidgets in front of the camera. "The only time I worry is any trouble," Fraker admits, "when the proofs are ready. She kills all shots that show too much leg, too much cleavage or sensual, sexy eyes. They're not her cup of tea."

"If all the actresses in town were as particular as you are, we'd be out of the cheesecake business in the morning. But with Grace Kelly, believe me, she is a real cheesecake. She's loaded with charm."

Edith Head, one of the great fashion designers, knows Grace well. She has said about the actress, "She has no theory about clothes. She has a great eye for them. The youngest daughter of John Kelly was born with a fairy godmother to watch over her."

"I've traveled with Grace in this country and Europe," Edith declares, "and I've never seen her in an awkward spot. She doesn't get in her stockings or colds in her head or misplace her pocketbook, or lose tickets like the rest of us. Life's embarrassing moments seem to pass her by."

As a case in point, Edith refers to the night of the Oscar Awards. After the Oscars were presented; and the press box was clamoring for pictures of Grace and Marlon Brando together, Grace who never had met Brando, didn't bother moving a second to the happy actor.

"How about kissing him?" a news pho
A ficker of a smile played over Grace's patrician features. "Why doesn't he kiss me?" she answered sweetly. Brando did.

In her own way and according to her own standards, Grace handles the press, the local wolves and all threats to her way of life with polite but firm gentility. As for Hollywood's established customs, she is refreshingly informal. When she's working on the west coast she rents a furnished apartment and kitchenette with another working girl. She drives a rented Lincoln Town Car sedan and wears high-heeled evening clothes. She chooses magnificent bags and shoes, and she has a weakness for gloves. The rest of her wardrobe consists of sports clothes, cottons and the casuals most girls of her age can afford.

Grace stands out from other actresses in that she never commits an error in taste. She owns a bird sedan, wears high heels with slacks. She was in Las Vegas recently with Cary and Betsy Grant, and she wore sports clothes, naturally, but always with flats.

In a society where so many women wear mink-lined chinchilla and oversize diamonds, Grace doesn't own a fur piece. She has a fabulous collection of silk, organdy, velvet and brocaded evening coats but no mink. Her custom jewelry consists of a single strand of pearls and perhaps a flower or a snap of ribbon in her hair.

**Foot Relief**

Quick-Acting, Extra Soft, Cushioning Foot Plaster To speedily relieve the pain of corns, sores, callouses, bun-tons, trigger finger, and foot cramps and give you a touch of feet—use Dr. Scholls' Kurotox. You cut this soothing plaster to any size or shape you like—then pat, pin, or tape it to the corn, sores, calloused or bun-ton area. Then add a thin layer of soothing, flesh-color, super-strength soothing pad to any size or shape you want to cover. Then add a thin layer of soothing, flesh-color, super-strength soothing pad to any size or shape you want to cover.

Dr. Scholls' Kurotox is a 5-10 store item.
next morning. So early on a rainy, miserable Sunday morning, we dragged ourselves out of bed. But when we saw the boat, we didn't have to say anything. We both wanted it and we both knew it. We just shook hands and told the man who was going to take us to the pier that we knew what we were doing, and he took us two summers to get used to the boat and to each other as sailors. They planned for a year before they tried their first big overnight trip out on Long Island Sound. That year, they had had two. In the second summer, when they saw a new couple bickering about running their boat, Eva and Jeff realized that they had occasioned that kind of thing. "We saw the familiar pattern of quarreling and small fights," Eva says. "We thought to ourselves, 'That's us a year ago!' We think we understood what caused a lot of the bad words. We were that same name."

Then Miss Gish discovered two things. First was the fact that Eva was so named because she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Mark Gish (he's a B. F. Goodrich executive). Second, Eva Marie Saint could act. In fact, Miss Gish thought so much of the young actress that she called Eva "one of the most talented young actresses in America." The tribute was all the more remarkable because at that time (1933) Eva hadn't bred, aside from a long and rather distinguished list of radio and television appearances, only a short part in Horton Foote's The Trip To Bountiful, first on television and later less than a year ago on stage. But since she was the star of both versions of the Foote play, Miss Gish had first-hand knowledge.

Those who are acquainted with the two actresses will welcome more than mere recognition of talent in Miss Gish's accolade. They say that in Eva there's much of the young Miss Gish, who took her work seriously in an era when much of Hollywood was wild and frivolous.

Eva, for instance, is tender to look at and to listen to. She talks about what she wants out of life. She, too, is serious about acting as a career, and she seems to care little about the material rewards that such a life field. She frankly admits her birthday, July 4, 1924. She thinks that some standard publicity stunts are "degrading to a person, and not for an actress."

Eva is a strong person, easy with people. It wasn't always that way. As a girl in Albany, New York, Eva was a shy child who drifted into acting mainly on the advice of her father. She had no great desire to be an actress and even failed to get a part in her senior class play. It was only at Bowling Green State University that she turned to acting, under the influence of a wise and responsible teacher named Mr. Smith. She admits her influence in her life, but she also believes that "people influence you, but you don't change your basic course."

Until that time, she had a vague idea that some day she might become a teacher. In the event, spite of her shyness, she was one of the most popular girls on campus. She was voted queen of just about every school beauty contest. She enjoyed it, but not having all its drawbacks.

"It's meaningless now," Eva says, looking back on those days. "Not that it was meaningless then. It's just that kind of thing that comes too much in college. Getting along on beauty tends to spoil you. You expect it to be like that always. The worst part of it is that graduation day, which she has always been the happiest day of her life, was terribly sad. I thought, 'All the fun is ending. I didn't believe that life ever would be better than school.'"

Whenever Eva thinks back to those early days, she knows how beautifully she was prepared for her first real part. She knew the part, and she knew the man. "I didn't know much about holding, so she told me to," Eva says. "Getting along on beauty tends to spoil you. You expect it to be like that always. The worst part of it is that graduation day, which she has always been the happiest day of her life, was terribly sad. I thought, 'All the fun is ending. I didn't believe that life ever would be better than school.'"

Whenever Eva thinks back to those early days, she knows how beautifully she was prepared for her first real part. She knew the part, and she knew the man. "I didn't know much about holding, so she told me to," Eva says. "Getting along on beauty tends to spoil you. You expect it to be like that always. The worst part of it is that graduation day, which she has always been the happiest day of her life, was terribly sad. I thought, 'All the fun is ending. I didn't believe that life ever would be better than school.'"

When Eva first came to New York, I wanted acting just about the way any person wants a thing. But I didn’t realize that there was so much to study. Now I know that acting is ending and that I'll be learning the rest of my life. I know now that, whoever you are, and as he was going our way, we and his friends walked up to our street car.

Mrs. Herman J. Zoppa
Cumberland, Wisconsin

Later that she discovered that Dr. Stanton was president of CBS and never auditioned anyone personally. "It's wonderful the things you expect when you're so naive," Eva now says.

"When I first came to New York, I wanted acting just about the way anyone wants a thing. But I didn't realize that there was so much to study. Now I know that acting is ending and that I'll be learning the rest of my life. I know now that, whoever you are, and as he was going our way, we and his friends walked up to our street car.

Mrs. Herman J. Zoppa
Cumberland, Wisconsin

later that she discovered that Dr. Stanton was president of CBS and never auditioned anyone personally. "It's wonderful the things you expect when you're so naive," Eva now says.

"When I first came to New York, I wanted acting just about the way anyone wants a thing. But I didn’t realize that there was so much to study. Now I know that acting is ending and that I'll be learning the rest of my life. I know now that, whoever you are, and as he was going our way, we and his friends walked up to our street car.

Mrs. Herman J. Zoppa
Cumberland, Wisconsin

later that she discovered that Dr. Stanton was president of CBS and never auditioned anyone personally. "It's wonderful the things you expect when you're so naive," Eva now says.

"When I first came to New York, I wanted acting just about the way anyone wants a thing. But I didn’t realize that there was so much to study. Now I know that acting is ending and that I'll be learning the rest of my life. I know now that, whoever you are, and as he was going our way, we and his friends walked up to our street car.

Mrs. Herman J. Zoppa
Cumberland, Wisconsin

later that she discovered that Dr. Stanton was president of CBS and never auditioned anyone personally. "It's wonderful the things you expect when you're so naive," Eva now says.

"When I first came to New York, I wanted acting just about the way anyone wants a thing. But I didn’t realize that there was so much to study. Now I know that acting is ending and that I'll be learning the rest of my life. I know now that, whoever you are, and as he was going our way, we and his friends walked up to our street car.

Mrs. Herman J. Zoppa
Cumberland, Wisconsin
NEED MONEY?

$60.00 CASH IS YOURS!

For Selling Only 80 of the New Cardinal "Imperial Gold" Assortments

"NEW LOOK" TALL FOLDERS

These gleaming, rich, white folders are enriched by metallic Gold, deep tone Imperial Red, and luxurious embossing. The designs are original and have a simplicity of style that marks the quality and good taste most people look for in Christmas Cards. Yet they sell for only 5¢ apiece in our 25-card "Imperial Gold" Assortment at $1.75. And 75¢ is yours every box.

Anyone Can Make Money with These Exclusives!

Why do without? With Cardinal's Exclusives, it's easy to make the money you want in a little spare time. Like thousands of men and women who have tried, you'll ENJOY showing people you know our exclusive, new Greeting Cards, novel Gift Items and Stationery. It's a friendly, rewarding experience because you show exciting new ideas, new beauty, new convenience, new benefits your friends have never seen before and will want on sight. Your friends will be pleased with the personal service you give them, and you'll be proud of the amount of money you earn on your own.

Only Cardinal Offers You So Much

Nearly everything described on this page is available only from Cardinal Craftsmen. Look over the many extra features. You can tell that our line is different—faster selling—more profitable for you—the moment you open our big box of samples. The box is extra large, to hold our sensational GIFT WRAPS BY-THE-YARD. There are four different series of Exclusive Personalized Christmas Cards at $2 to $20, besides higher-priced lines. Included is the complete catalog of famous Deeha Assortments. Our great selection of over 250 wanted items can easily double or triple your profits because you're bound to have several things everybody wants.

5 MORE EXTRA-PROFIT Cardinal Features:

1. **LOWEST WHOLESALE PRICES**
   On Every Item in Our Line—
   Cash Profits To 100%

2. **MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE**
   Assures You Up To
   100% MORE PROFIT PER BOX

3. **UP TO 8% BONUS IN CASH**
   Besides Your Regular Profits
   On EVERYTHING YOU SELL

4. **CARDINAL'S EXCLUSIVE FEATURES SELL FASTER—
   SELLS MORE FOR YOU**

5. **AMAZING SAMPLE OFFER GIVES YOU $1.65 BOXES FREE**
   WITHOUT LIMIT—ONE FREE WITH EVERY 3 SAMPLES
   YOU CHOOSE: OTHER EXTRA-PROFIT SPECIALS

Costs Nothing To See Samples

We'll be glad to send you our complete kit of samples postpaid for FREE TRIAL. It contains 5 leading Assortments on approval, 36 Personalized Christmas Card Samples and Stationery Portfolio FREE, our Party Plan, 1-FREE-with-3 Sample Offer and full money-making details. EXTRA! $1.95 Gift offered FREE for prompt action. Don't send a cent. Just mail the coupon. But do act at once.

SEND COUPON FOR SAMPLES TODAY!

CARDINAL CRAFTSMEN, Dept. Card 34-R
1400 State Ave., Cincinnati 14, Ohio

Please send your unusual sample kit of new and original Christmas Card money-makers on approval, postpaid for Free Trial. Include your FREE Offers.

Name: ________________________________
Address: ______________________________
City: ____________________ Zone: ________ State: ____________

FREE FOR PROMPT ACTION!

Famous Ritepoint ball point pen and pencil in gift box. Nationaly advertised at $1.95. Yours FREE if you act fast.

Act Now!
NOW—be a Pin-up Girl with the Pin-up Curl!

WONDERFUL NEW EASY-TO-DO PIN-CURL PERMANENT

In hairdos, today's look is the soft look, and Procter & Gamble's wonderful new pin-curl home permanent is especially designed to give it to you. A PIN-IT wave is soft and lovely as a pin-curl set, never tight and kinkly. PIN-IT is so wonderfully different. There's no strong ammonia odor while you use it or left in your hair afterwards. It's easy on your hair, too, so you can use it more often. And PIN-IT is far easier to give. You can do it all by yourself. Just put your hair up in pin curls and apply PIN-IT's Waving Lotion. Later, rinse and let dry. With self-neutralizing PIN-IT, you get waves and curls where you want them... no resetting needed... a permanent and a set in one step. For a wave that looks soft and lovely from the very first day and lasts weeks and weeks—try PIN-IT!

PIN-IT BY PROCTER & GAMBLE... for the curl of your dreams–look for it in the smart gold-foil package.
HOLLYWOOD'S HOTTEST KIDS

GIRL CRAZY
RUSS TAMBLYN

WHISTLE BAIT
KIM NOVAK

LONE WOLF
JIMMY DEAN

Surprise Bonus! POCKET PINUPS of
ROCK HUDSON, DEBBIE REYNOLDS & TONY CURTIS
SEE PAGE 50
at last!

A LIQUID SHAMPOO

that's EXTRA RICH!

IT'S LIQUID
PRELL

for
Radiantly Alive Hair

Something wonderful has happened—it's fabulous new Liquid Prell! The only shampoo in the world with this exciting, extra-rich formula! It bursts instantly into luxurious lather... rinses like lightning... is so mild you could shampoo every day. And, oh, the look and feel of your hair after just one shampoo! So satiny soft, so shiny bright, so obedient—why, it falls into place with just a flick of your comb! Shouldn't your hair have that 'Radiantly Alive' look? Try Liquid Prell this very night!

JUST POUR IT...
and you'll see the glorious difference!

Some liquid shampoos are too thin and watery... some too heavy, and contain an ingredient that leaves a dulling film. But Prell has a "just-right" consistency—it won't run and never leaves a dulling film.

PRELL—for 'Radiantly Alive' Hair...
now available 2 ways:
The exciting, new extra-rich liquid in the handsome, easy-grip bottle!
And the famous, handy tube that's ideal for children and the whole family... won't spill, drip, or break. It's concentrated—ounce for ounce it goes further!
Small-fry experts at work...testing NEW IPANA - the best-tasting way to fight decay

Here's a break for the sub-sub deb set: the tooth paste that's so wonderful for their teeth now has a brand-new flavor! It's minty and marvelous—invites pint-size experts to brush often (the best way to save pretty teeth).

And new Ipana with bacteria-fighter WD-9 gives extra protection to precious teeth. This new formula destroys decay bacteria measurably better than any other leading tooth paste...even better than fluoride!

So with every happy brushing, your family's teeth get Ipana's extra protection...the pleasantest way—good reason to change to Ipana today! It's at all toiletry counters in the yellow and red-striped carton.

New-Formula IPANA®
WITH BACTERIA-DESTROYER WD-9

Ipana A/C Tooth Paste (Ammoniated Chlorophyll) also contains bacteria-destroyer WD-9 (Sodium Lauryl Sulphate).
"After-Bath" Fresh
FROM HEAD TO TOE...

Your skin—satin-smooth, gloriously fragrant—soothed, cooled, pampered by DJER-KISS—finest of imported tales. DJER-KISS Talcum helps prevent chafing, absorbs perspiration...keeps you exquisitely feminine all day long!

The INSIDE STORY

Want the real truth? Write to INSIDE STORY, Modern Screen, 8701 W. Third St., Los Angeles 48, Cal. The most interesting letters will appear in this column. Sorry, no personal replies.

Q. Can you tell me how old Frances Dee was when she gave Joel McCrea another son this year?—V.H., SAN JOSE, CAL.
A. She was forty-seven years old.
Q. Who sang for Eleanor Parker in Interrupted Melody?—R.L., BLOOMINGTON, IND.
A. Eileen Farrell.
Q. Is the Gloria Grahame-Cy Howard marriage just about over? Isn't it stormy?—B.F., LOS ANGELES, CAL.
A. It's stormy.
Q. Did Joan Crawford have anything to do with the removal of Brian Keith from Queen Bee?—V.L., BALTIMORE, MD.
A. Miss Crawford has the approval right on leading men in her films.
Q. What is the relationship between Danny Kaye and Lauren Bacall?—P.L., PALM SPRINGS, CAL.
A. Good friends.
Q. Who or what broke up the Anne Francis-Bam Price marriage?—H.F., FRANKFORT, KY.
A. Career differences and general incompatibility.
Q. Now that Marlon Brando has learned how to sing and dance, is it true he's been offered $50,000 a week to appear in Las Vegas?—B.D., OMAHA, NEB.
A. $25,000 a week.
Q. Is Deborah Kerr washed up in Hollywood?—V.H., LONDON, ENG.
A. No, she is scheduled to play the female lead in The King And I.
Q. Why are there hard feelings between Arlene Dahl and James Mason?—C.L., PORTLAND, ORE.
A. No hard feelings. A professional altercation on a TV program caused the misunderstanding.
Q. Is it true that Doris Day and Marlon Brando were both born at the same time?—N.N., NEW HAVEN, CONN.
A. Yes, at 3 p.m., on April 3, 1924.
Q. I've been told that Jimmy Stewart refused to make Strategic Air Command unless June Allyson played opposite him. Is this on the level?—G.L., MEMPHIS, TENN.
A. June was Stewart's first choice, but he would have played opposite some other actress if Miss Allyson had been unavailable.
Q. Can you tell me whatever happened to Sonny Tufts?—Q.I., BANDOIR, MEX.
A. He played with Marilyn Monroe in The Seven Year Itch.
Q. I understand that Tony Curtis is leaving Universal-International this fall. True or false?—A.L., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
A. Tentatively true.
Q. Can you tell me something about the law suit filed against Columbia pictures by Mary Michalski? Who is she, anyway?—D.L., BOSTON, MASS.
A. Mary Michalski is the real name of skinny dancer Gilda Gray who claimed similarity between the leading character and herself in Gilda, starring Rita Hayworth.
Q. I've been told that Frank Sinatra was originally scheduled to play the Marlon Brando part in On the Waterfront. Is this so?—B.L., HOBOKEN, N. J.
A. Sinatra says it is and has filed a $500,000 breach of contract suit against producer Sam Spiegel.
Q. Who is richest: Humphrey Bogart, Gary Cooper, Jimmy Stewart?—V.L., VINCENNES, IND.
A. Probably Stewart.
Q. Isn't the Arlene Dahl-Fernando Lamas marriage going very quietly on the rocks?—B.L., PHOENIX, ARIZ.
A. No, it is working out well.
Q. Can you tell me how much money June Allyson received for making The... (Continued on page 85)
Now—be a Pin-up Girl with the Pin-up Curl!

PIN-IT

WONDERFUL NEW EASY-TO-DO PIN-CURL PERMANENT

NEW! For today's softer hair styles... gives that picture-prettty look!

NEW! No ammonia odor!

NEW! Exclusive hair styles in every kit!

In hairdos, today's look is the soft look, and Procter & Gamble's wonderful new pin-curl home permanent is especially designed to give it to you. A PIN-IT wave is soft and lovely as a pin-curl set, never tight and kinky. PIN-IT is so wonderfully different. You can tell the minute you open the bottle. It contains absolutely no ammonia. It's easy on your hair, too, so you can use it more often. And PIN-IT is far easier to use. Just put your hair up in pin curls and apply PIN-IT'S Waving Lotion. Later, rinse and let dry. With self-neutralizing PIN-IT, no resetting is needed. You get a permanent and a set in one step. For a wave that looks soft and lovely from the very first day and lasts weeks and weeks—try PIN-IT!

PIN-IT by Procter & Gamble — For the curl of your dreams —

...look for it in the smart gold-foil package.
Brushing For Brushing, It's The Surest Protection Ever Offered By Any Toothpaste! Because Only Colgate's—Of All Leading Toothpastes—Contains Gardol™
To Guard Against Tooth Decay Longer—Stop Bad Breath Instantly!

ASK YOUR DENTIST HOW OFTEN YOU SHOULD BRUSH YOUR TEETH! But remember! Even if you brush only once a day, Colgate Dental Cream gives the surest protection all day long! Gardol, Colgate's wonderful new decay-fighter, forms an invisible shield around your teeth that won't rinse off or wear off all day! And Colgate's stops bad breath instantly in 7 out of 10 cases that originate in the mouth! Fights tooth decay 12 hours or more! Clinical tests showed the greatest reduction in decay in toothpaste history!

EVEN IF YOU BRUSH YOUR TEETH ONLY ONCE A DAY Colgate Dental Cream Gives The Surest Protection All Day Long!

IT CLEANES YOUR BREATH While It GUARDS YOUR TEETH!

modern screen

hollywood's hottest kids

LONE WOLF (James Dean) by Richard Moore 28
WHISTLE BAIT by Kim Novak 30
GIRL CRAZY (Russ Tamblyn) by Alice Fienletter 32
PRETTY, PERKY PEGGY (Peggy King) by Toni Noel 36
NEVER MARRY AN ACTRESS (Ray Danton-Julie Adams) by Steve Cronin 45
MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED by Ben Cooper 34
Ben Cooper, Perry Lopez, Oreste Kirkop, Richard Davaules, William Campbell, Joan Collins, Martha Hyer, Colleen Miller, Marrian Pavan, Virginia Leith

POCKET PIN-UPS (Rock Hudson, Debbie Reynolds, Tony Curtis) 50

I DON'T UNDERSTAND MY WIFE (Elizabeth Taylor) by Michael Wilding 30
OVER TWENTY-ONE (Barbara Rush-George Nader) 40
DISNEYLAND 40
'THE BRIDGE IS LOVE (Pier Angeli) by Ida Zeitlin 46
SOMEONE TO WATCH OVER ME (Joan Crawford) by Alice Hoffman 48
I WISH I HAD MARRIED AT NINETEEN (Rock Hudson) by Louis Pollock 50
HOLLYWOOD'S FIVE GREATEST LOVE STORIES 53

I CAN STAND ANYTHING BUT A LIAR by John Wayne 58

featurettes

BRIDE'S EYE VIEW OF BRANDO by Imogene Collins 52
REPORT FROM CANNES 56
FULL OF THE OLD KNECK (Jack Lemmon) by Bertrand 60
ALL BOGIE'S BABIES! (Humphrey Bogart) 65
MY FIRST LOVE by May Wynn 68
A WORD FROM THE WISE (Bing Crosby) 70
THE NAME IS ERNEST, BRIGIDINE 80
VIVIAN, MY DOLL (Gene Tierney) 82
ONE MAN'S FAMILY (Roy Rogers) 84
THE RETURN OF THE GRABLE by Reba and Bonnie Churchill 86
DOES LINDA GET WHAT LINDA WANTS? (Linda Christian) 88

departments

LOUELLA PARSONS IN HOLLYWOOD 9
THE INSIDE STORY 2
MUSIC FROM HOLLYWOOD by Lyle Kenyon Engel 6
NEW MOVIES by Florence Epstein 18
TV TALK 24
VOTE FOR SILVER CUP AWARD WINNERS 66

*On the cover: Color portrait of Pier Angeli by MGM. Other photographers' credits on page 81.

CHARLES D. SAXON, editor
MARY ANNE GUITARD, managing editor CARL SCHROEDER, western manager
BARBARA J. MAYER, associate editor FERNANDO TEXIDOR, art director
MARILYN REISS, production editor BILL WENDIGER, art editor
KATIE ROBINSON, western editor BOB BEEFMAN, staff photographer
RUTH RAKOW, research editor AUDREY FREISHEIT, assistant art editor

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS
Changes of address should reach us five weeks in advance of the next issue date. Give both your old and new address, enclosing if possible your old address label.

POSTMASTER: Please send notice on Form No. 3579 to 923 Ninth Avenue, New York 1, N. Y.

MODERN SCREEN, Vol. 49, No. 9, August 1, 1955. Published monthly by Dell Publishing Company, Inc. Office of publication at Washington and South Ave., Dunellen, N. J. Executive and editorial offices, 251 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y. Dell Subscription Service: 10 West 33rd St, New York 1, N. Y. Chicago advertising office, 281 North LaSalle St., Chicago, III. Los Angeles advertising and editorial office: 8701 West 3rd Street, Los Angeles 48, California. George I. Delacorte, Jr., President; Helen Meyer, Vice-President; Albert P. Delacorte, Jr., Vice-President. Published simultaneously in the Dominion of Canada; international copyright secured under the provisions of the Revised Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works. All rights reserved under the Buenos Aires Convention. Single copy price $2.50 in U. S. A., and Possessions, and Canada. Subscriptions in U. S. A., and Canada $2.00 one year, $3.50 two years, $5.00 three years, Foreign, $3.00 a year. Entered as second class matter, September 15, 1930, at the post office at Dunellen, N. J., under Act of March 3, 1879. Copyright 1955 by Dell Publishing Company, Inc. Printed in U. S. A. The publishers accept no responsibility for the return of unsolicited material. Notes of characters used in semi-fictional matter are fictitious —if the name of any living person is used it is purely a coincidence. Trademark No. 301778.
Cought in the Cobweb
of Human Emotions!

This is an unusual picture. It goes where no story has ever gone before—down the twisting corridors of its characters’ desires, behind the doors where psychiatrists share the secrets of their patients—and sometimes are victims of the same strange loves and hates!

Presented by M-G-M in CINEMASCOPE and in color!

RICHARD WIDMARK • BACALL • BOYER • GRAHAME • GISH

The Doctor learned secrets

The Nurse was love-starved

The Director liked women

The neglected Wife found trouble

Despot of the Mansion

"THE COBWEB"

From the novel about the strange Mansion on the Hill!

and introducing JOHN KERR and SUSAN STRASBERG with OSCAR LEVANT • TOMMY RETTIG

Screen Play by JOHN PAXTON • Additional dialogue by William Gibson • From the Novel by William Gibson

Photographed in EASTMAN COLOR • Directed by VINCENZIO MINNELI • Produced by JOHN HOUSEMAN • An M-G-M Picture
Amazing stick deodorant!

The remarkable non-acid formula of Tussy Stick Deodorant stops odor instantly...without acid damage to underarms and fabrics!

It's neat-to-use! Cools hot underarms as it stops odor with wonder-working hexachlorophene! Yet, unlike other deodorants with acid-action, Tussy's amazing non-acid formula won't irritate normal skin! Keeps even the most delicate fabrics safe from acid-damage. $1 plus tax

Tussy stick deodorant

music from hollywood

ALL THE LATEST NEWS ABOUT STARS, DISCS AND D/J'S FROM HOLLYWOOD'S MUSIC WORLD!

No matter what the reports from Cannes, don't try to tell Columbia Records that Doris Day is uncooperative. They threw a cocktail party for her when she stopped in New York on her way abroad, planning to record "I'll Never Stop Loving You," from Love Me Or Leave Me. (See Month's Best Movie Albums.) There are so many rumors about her being cold and stand-offish that they were afraid she wouldn't show up at all. At most they hoped she'd arrive before all the guests left and spend half an hour or so, as many visiting stars do. But to everyone's delight she arrived at six o'clock—and they couldn't drag her away. Her son Terry came in briefly to be introduced around, Marty Melcher showed up to crack jokes with the press, and the only reason the party ended at all was that Columbia had rented the hotel suite for only a few hours and had to give it back! "It's a pity," Dodo said afterwards. "I was having a ball!"

When Buddy Kaye heard that Not As A Stranger was being filmed he promptly sat down, wrote a title song and sent it to United Artists—who promptly sent it back with a note saying that the song had already been written by Jimmy Van Heusen. Buddy asked around and learned that the lyrics weren't definitely set...just almost. So he requested one day's grace, took the score home and in twenty-four hours came up with a new set of words. This time he went straight to Sinatra and sang his version to The Voice—who grabbed it. Which (sometimes) is the way hits are born.

With his face, his band and his music stretched out all over the Daddy Long Legs CinemaScope screen, Ray Anthony has every reason to be the happiest bandleader in the country. But the thing that really tickles him is a happy coincidence. Not his much-talked-of resemblance to Cary Grant, but the fact that Glenn Miller once didn't film for 20th-Fox—and Ray has always wanted to parallel Miller's career.

"Thirteen years ago," Anthony reminisced, "I played trumpet with Glenn Miller's Band in Sun Valley Serenade.

"I'll never forget it, either. I got with it during a take and exuberantly flipped my mute, like you do when you get hot. I didn't realize I had ruined the take, until they told me I was distracting attention from the stars—Sonja Hente and John Payne and Milton Berle—with my musical acrobatics. I learned the hard way you don't improvise either music or action for the screen the way you do on a bandstand.

"That's the toughest thing about picture-making. We pre-record our music. Then, in front of the camera, we have to play exactly what we've already recorded. No after-thoughts, no improvisations, not a single added hot lick or you don't synchronize!"

In Daddy Long Legs, Ray synchronizes on "Sluefoot," "Something's Got To Give," "Dream," and "Thunderbird." In private life he synchronizes very nicely with Mamie Van Doren. At this time he and Mamie are vacationing in Europe, and busily denying the marriage rumors that have flown around their heads ever since they started going steady. Not that we want to add fuel to the fire, but we wouldn't be at all surprised....

The blackest Monday on record at CBS belongs to Peter Potter. It started out innocently enough, with Peter, as usual, spending the day picking out records for Juke Box Jury, the TV show on which four celebrities predict whether the new songs Pete plays will be hits or misses. His jury for the coming Saturday was nothing short of spectacular—Zsa Zsa Gabor, Tony Curtis, Billy Eckstine and Marilyn Maxwell. Mid-morning the phone rang and Pete found himself talking to Juror Zsa Zsa. The message was short, Hungarian and anything but sweet. "Pete, honey," said Zsa Zsa, "I stepped on my poodle, tripped and broke my knee. I cannot be on your show Saturday. Some other time, yes?"

"Yes," said Pete, and started phoning around. It was pretty short notice, but Constance Moore said she could make it, and Pete relaxed. Then the phone rang again. Billy Eckstine. He was most apologetic, but this engagement had come up in the (Continued on page 70)
Hi, Mister Roberts!

The Most-Loved, Most Laughed-with Play of Our Day

"Mister Roberts" is on the screen!

Warner Bros. present it in Cinemascope and WarnerColor

It stars Henry Fonda, the original Mister Roberts and James Cagney as the captain

William Powell as Doc and Jack Lemmon as Ensign Pulver

Also starring Betsy Palmer, Ward Bond, Phil Carey. Screen play by Frank Nugent and Joshua Logan. Produced by Leland Hayward.

Based on the play by Thomas Heggen and Joshua Logan, directed by John Ford and Mervyn LeRoy.
DOCTORS PROVE A ONE-MINUTE MASSAGE WITH

PALMOLIVE SOAP CAN GIVE YOU A

Cleaner, Fresher Complexion... Today!

GETS HIDDEN DIRT THAT ORDINARY CLEANSING METHODS MISS!

1. Dirt left on face after ordinary cleansing!
   Rub your face hard with a cotton pad after ordinary casual cleansing with any soap or cold cream. You'll see that you didn't remove deep-down dirt and make-up. "Ordinary clean" is just superficially clean!

2. Beautifully clean after 60-second Palmolive facial!
   Rub your face the same way after 60-second massage with Palmolive. Pad is still snowy-white! "Palmolive-clean" is deep-down clean. Your skin is free of clinging dirt that casual cleansing misses.

Only a Soap This Mild CAN WORK SO THOROUGHLY YET SO GENTLY! PALMOLIVE BEAUTY CARE CLEANS CLEANER, CLEANS DEEPER, WITHOUT IRRITATION!

No matter what your age or type of skin, doctors have proved that Palmolive beauty care can give you a cleaner, fresher complexion the very first time you use it! That's because Palmolive care gets your skin deep-down clean by removing the hidden, clinging dirt that casual methods miss.

Here's the easy method:
Just massage your face with Palmolive's rich, gentle lather for 60 seconds, morning and night. Rinse and pat dry. It's that simple! But remember... only a soap that is truly mild can cleanse thoroughly without leaving your face feeling drawn and uncomfortable. And Palmolive's mildness lets you massage a full minute without irritation.

Try mild Palmolive Soap today. In just 60 seconds, you'll be on your way toward new complexion beauty!

DOCTORS PROVE PALMOLIVE'S BEAUTY RESULTS!
modern screen's 8 page gossip extra!

LOUELLA PARSONS in hollywood

IN THIS SECTION:
Good News
Debbie and Eddie
Rosie's baby
My hat's off to Terry Moore
The letter box

GRACE KELLY:
"Yes Jean-Pierre has proposed!"
(see page 12)
Louella Parsons' **GOOD NEWS**

"NO MATTER HOW THINGS TURN out between my daughter and Eddie Fisher, he will always seem like a son to me," said Debbie Reynolds' mother to me right in the thick of all the talk that the Debbie-Eddie idyl was on ice.

"I can't tell you what our family has gone through since this talk of a broken engagement started," Mrs. Reynolds went on. "A reporter broke into our home by force demanding that he be told the truth. You can't imagine what this did to Debbie!"

I knew very well what it did to Debbie. She was in bed three days, under sedatives and a doctor's care, suffering from a bad case of nerves.

Mrs. Reynolds went on, "The truth is there has been no open break between the children. They are going through a time of sincerely trying to work out their problems, the most important being that Debbie's work keeps her on the Coast and Eddie's TV sponsors want him to work in the east.

"There is absolutely no basis for the gossip that a difference of religion stands between them. And, it certainly is not true that this has been a publicity romance."

She didn't have to tell me that. When I was in Las Vegas with Debbie and Eddie when they first fell in love, time after time Eddie would ask me, "Do you think she really loves me? Do you think Debbie will have me?"

The day before Debbie left for Korea with the Johnny Grant troupe to entertain our servicemen there and in Japan and Honolulu, Eddie called her three times. And sent dozens of red roses.

Debbie wore her beautiful engagement ring on the proper finger when she planned out.

What eventually will happen, I don't know. I just hope that these two nice young people will think things out for themselves without outside influence and be guided by their hearts and not anyone's advice that marriage might hurt Eddie's career.

It won't!

I THINK JOAN WILL RETIRE. Seems that every time Joan Crawford gets married (or divorced) I hear about it in the middle of the night. Sure enough, when Joan eloped to Las Vegas with Pepsi-Cola president Al Steele, my 'phone started ringing off the hook at 2:15 a.m., just fifteen minutes after the wedding ceremony.

Already I'm getting letters asking me, "Will Joan retire?"

Let me tell you what I sincerely believe: I think Joan will make one, two at the most, more pictures—and then move to New York to live.

Despite the "revival" of her career after some bleak years, I think Our Girl has had it.

There is a whole new field for her to conquer in cafe society and social circles in the east. As Mrs. Al Steele, Joan will be The Queen Bee of her husband's circle of friends which she may find much more gratifying than being The Queen Bee of Columbus's newest film.

On her marriage license, Joan gave her age as forty-seven. For thirty years she has worked and slaved (yes, I mean slaved) over her career, which has brought her great triumphs but which also has brought her heartaches and disillusionments.

For many years, Missy Crawford has wanted a man she can look up to and who is as important in his field as she is in hers. She has very much wanted her children to have a father they can respect.

My money says she has found him in the wealthy Mr. Steele.

SIMMER DOWN, KATHRYN

Bing Crosby's pretty date, Kathryn Grant, went out of town on location and gave an interview to a small-town newspaper blasting Hollywood columnists, including me. She said we all "made up a lot of stuff" and that I, particularly, printed the most intimate romantic items about her although we'd never
seen in months—and everyone turned out!

Heads turned at The Harwyn Club when Eddie Fisher walked in with Paulette Ames—but she wasn’t his date. She and her beau hosted a small dinner for Eddie—that’s all.

What would Audrey Hepburn and Mel Ferrer do without a photographer to dodge? They always look as if they enjoy those frantic runs from the press—even on the warm, lazy Isle of Capri. Just before she left for Korea Debbie went out with two old friends—Bill and Dean Jargaro. She was still wearing her ring and smiling a lot—but to me, she looked a little tired and her eyes were sad.

Liberace crashed Jeff Chandler’s act during Jeff’s opening in Las Vegas. Lee wore a coonskin cap and carried a rifle (now, who was he supposed to be, I wonder?) and did some impromptu cutting up.
When Grace Kelly and Jean-Pierre Aumont found each other in Cannes it looked too obvious to be real. But Grace fooled all the experts! Jean-Pierre is expected to follow her home—and nobody is making predictions about them now!

Before Grace arrived in Cannes, Jean-Pierre took actress Nadia Gray (above) to the beach, was seen with many pretty starlets. But he remembered Grace well; he had dated her in New York before she became famous. At that time, though, his heart still belonged to the memory of his wife, Maria Montez, who died so tragically.

As soon as Grace showed up she was invited to dinner at Elsa Maxwell's. It was for American stars only, but Jean-Pierre wangled both an invitation and a seat next to her. The sparks flew between them from the first moment.

After that evening they were inseparable. Once Grace took advantage of Dorothy Dandridge's arrival to sneak out for a swim with Jean-Pierre—but photographers caught her in rare déshabille. They followed her and Aumont as they dined, walked, danced.
Now, I'm not mad at Kathryn. I suppose she thought her statements would never come to my attention because they appeared in such a small paper.

But, it just isn't good for a new player to take on the press. Frankly, “us” columnists do a great deal to put over promising young players. Suppose no columnist had printed that Bing Crosby took Kathryn to the Academy Awards. Half the publicity she has received since then has been hinged on this date.

Kathryn was upset when she learned I knew about her panning and she wrote me a very gushy letter saying I had done more for her career than anyone else.

Whether that is true or not, Kathryn should watch what she pops off about in the future. Particularly as she used to be a “columnist” herself, writing Hollywood tidbits for some Texas newspapers.

P.S. No, I don’t think she and Bing will get married.

**THERE’S NOTHING FUNNIER** than watching Bob Hope in an easy chair in his own living room watching a kinescope of one of Bob Hope’s TV shows. Bob recently invited a few friends to his and Dolores’ home to see the show he did with French singer Line Renaud and to wish her farewell before she returned to Paris.

As the Charles Boyers, Line and her husband, Dolores and the Hope children, Jimmy McHugh and I sat around the TV holding our sides with laughter, Bob would jump up and shake his fist at his televised self.

“Ooh, you silly so-and-so,” he yelled at the Bob on the screen. “How many flubs can you make? Have you got mush in your mouth? I can’t understand a word you are saying. Old boy!”

It was really one of the funniest shows he’s ever done—so we just let him rave, getting as much fun out of his off-TV antics as the ones on the screen.

I like the way the Hopes have their children in to meet their friends. Their eldest daughter, Linda, now fifteen, is a beauty, but so modest and charming.

Bob pointed to a harp standing in a corner of the huge room which is English in feeling. “Linda plays the harp,” he explained. “It’s cost me exactly $7500 in lessons over a period of years for her to learn one piece, ‘Happy Birthday,’ which she strummed out for me on my birthday. But never say it wasn’t worth it. She looked like an angel sitting at the harp.”

**NOW WAIT JUST A MINUTE:** I’m talking to all of you who have written me letters similar to this one from Carol Kennicott, Atlanta, who pops off: “I’m so disillusioned about Hollywood movie stars after reading terrible things about them in a national magazine that I shall never go to a movie again.”

I’m surprised at you, Carol, and at many others of you who feel the same way. I’m going to have my say on this once and for all—and then not mention the subject again.

There are many fine men and women in motion pictures—to try to list them would fill this entire department—who are a great credit to their profession and to their country.

These are the first to respond to calls from
Fess Parker is so funny when he talks about his romance with his steady, Marcie Reinhart. I get a kick from the way he carries his Davy Crockett character into real life!

WHERE IS THE DIMPLE, ROSIE? I’ve never seen such darling pictures as these—the first

The José Ferrers named first child Miguel José. He was born February 7, 1955 in New York. The “Dimple” song was released the same day.
**I HAD TWO VISITORS:** I've made some wonderful new friends this month. Never had any more fun than when Fess Parker, Davy Crockett himself, dropped by my house. I was so busy getting autographs for all the children I know I could hardly interview Fess. But this corn-pone character interviews himself, "I come from a long line of folks who saucer-and-blown their coffee," he said.

When I asked this new idol of the juvenile world if his romance with Marcie Reinhart, his steady girl friend, is serious he cracked, "We aren't fractions—we're just grazin'".

Of course, I think some of this backwoods' talk is a bit put on, but it certainly fits in with Fess' Crockett craze.

Another young man going places is Jack Lemmon (wait till you see him in Mister Roberts—he's best yet and he's made some good ones), who brought his wife when he came a'callin'. (What am I saying, must be the Fess Parker influence!)

The Lemmons are so much in love, and she is such a darling and so proud of their brand-new baby, I couldn't help kidding them a bit. Jack is going to work on the same lot with a certain woman star who has the reputation for overly charming married men, even happily married men.

"She won't get a chance at Jack," laughed Mrs. Lemmon. "I'm going to take the baby in my arms and show up at the studio every day he's working on that lot!"

She won't have to worry. Jack doesn't know another woman exists.

**HEY, MARLON—THEY LOVE YOU**

If Marlon Brando isn't careful he's going to sweep the popularity contests and turn into one of the most lovable lugs of Hollywood history.

Terry Moore has indulged in some silly publicity in her time. But my hat's off to her for not standing still for those stories from London that she is "engaged" to singer Johnnie Ray.

"Nothing could be more ridiculous," Terry scoffed. "I had two dates with Mr. Ray. I'm afraid his press agent is working overtime keeping Johnnie's name in print."

Terry, my girl, I say the same!

It's really nonsense for a man with Johnnie's talent to fall back on these baseless engagement yarns to get space in the papers.

Now, it's supposed to be definite that he will marry Sylvia Drew, 21-year-old singer with Vic Lewis' band in London.

When he was in Australia, Ray was supposed to be about to marry Beverly Stewart Dawson, young socialite. When he flew home without marrying her, reporters met all planes because said socialite was rumored to have left her native land to marry The Crier in America. Nothing happened.

Meanwhile, Johnnie's ex-wife, Marilyn Morrison, with whom he rated so much publicity about whether they would or would not remarry, seems to be concentrating on James Dean these evenings.
It's ironic to think that just about a year ago, Marlon was walking out on contracts, getting himself sued by 20th Century-Fox for running out on The Egyptian and dashing to take psychiatrist's couch in New York. If you ask me when the big change came in Marlon, I believe it was the night of the Academy Awards, when this boy who had been resentful and had a chip on his shoulder, heard the wonderful, warm roar of applause when his name was called as the winner.

It was as though that audience, composed of the people of his own profession, was saying to Marlon, "Don't fight us—we're on your side. We've voted for you to win the highest honor an actor can receive from his own people. Good luck, boy."

It seems as though the subtle change in Brando came right after the night he won his Oscar.

When he started work on Guys And Dolls everyone was more or less waiting to see how Mr. Big would take it. They found out. He has been nothing short of an angel from start to finish of the musical.

In fact, he has been such a good boy that his boss, Sam Goldwyn, gave him a car, the first Marlon has ever owned. On the steering wheel Sam tied a card reading, "This is just my way of expressing my admiration for your work and cooperation both on the set—and off."

Jean Simmons and Frank Sinatra and other members of the cast and crew will tell you that Marlon was the first on the set every morning and one of the last to leave.

It's very difficult to get actors into the "still" gallery to pose for pictures to exploit a film. So you can imagine the surprise of the photographers one balmy morning when Marlon walked in and said, "Look, I've got a couple of days off the picture. I thought maybe you fellas would like to get me in here and out of your way later on." It's the only case on record of an entire department swooning!

As for the kids—they simply adore Marlon. Mrs. Frank Loesser (her husband wrote the music for Guys And Dolls) tells me that her nine-year-old daughter is madly in love with Brando. "He makes me feel like I'm pretty, and I'm not," the youngster told her mother.

A pretty young ager of my acquaintance who attends one of the exclusive schools in Los Angeles told me, 'Marlon is really the 'doll' of Guys And Dolls. Why, do you know that once he let us take souvenirs out of his garage when a whole carload of us drove up to his place? One of the girls got his cap from The Wild One and wears it to school every day!" Yes, it would seem we have a new Brando around these parts.

But there's still one subject he balks at—and that's whether or not he's going to marry Joanne Mariani.

My guess is no.

LIZ TAYLOR may still not be feeling well, but she was anything but cooperative before Giant started.

After being invited four times, Liz finally showed up on the Warner lot for a luncheon conference with director George Stevens and James Dean (Rock Hudson was working). Elizabeth seemed roundly bored with the talk about the script and the locations in Texas and excused herself immediately after lunch.

Nor was she happy with her wardrobe fittings. The outlandish styles of the roarin' Twenties, which she wears at the start of the Edna Ferber story, are not becoming to her petite figure.

And nothing, but nothing, the make-up department can do can make Liz look old as she needs to toward the end of the story.

Oh, well—they say bad beginnings make for good endings—so could be that Giant will win an Oscar for Liz.

THAT'S ALL FOR NOW. SEE YOU NEXT MONTH!

Rita Moreno and Jeff Hunter are a new couple around town—but both go out so much that no one takes their dates seriously.

Thelma Ritter, who is wonderful in Daddy Long Legs, attended the premiere with her husband, advertising executive Joseph Moran.
They've got bad names to live up to... but they can't keep their good deeds down!

When she catches them peeking... laughter hits an all-time peak!

In We're No Angels

Color by Technicolor

HUMPHREY
Bogart

ALDO
Ray

PETER
Ustinov

JOAN
BENNETT

co-starring
BASIL

LEO G.
BENNETT · RATHBONE · CARROLL

Produced by PAT DUGGAN · Directed by MICHAEL CURTIZ · Screenplay by RANALD MacDOUGALL
Based on a play by Albert Husson · A PARAMOUNT PICTURE
Mister Roberts: "Maybe that's why we're on this ship—because we're not good enough to fight."

Crew's solution to their voyage "from Tedium to Apathy and back!" Make the most of their rationed shore leave. Ensign Pulver's answer to boredom at sea: Invite the nurses over for "Scotch."

Picture of the Month: Mister Roberts

The Broadway play had everyone caught between tears and laughter. The movie—directed by John Ford and Mervyn LeRoy—possesses that same quality. Mister Roberts (Henry Fonda) is about as frustrated as any hero can be. At night, he peers through binoculars at huge task forces plowing through the Pacific—but what's his mission? His mission is the successful distribution of toothpaste and toilet paper to Navy personnel. The Captain of the U.S.S. Reluctant is an officious pigeon of a man (James Cagney) who drives the crew mercilessly. Considering that the crew doesn't have much more to do than chip rust and stare at a nearby "cruddy island," the Captain is not well loved. But Mister Roberts is, and his efficiency leads the Admiral to gift the Captain with a potted palm. The Captain is loath to let Mister Roberts be transferred. Here's a view of life at sea you don't often get. Much of what happens—especially what happens to and because of Ensign Pulver (Jack Lemmon)—is hilarious. The pathos stems from Mr. Roberts' realization that the ship he's so anxious to leave is full of men who've become important to him. Among these men are Doc (William Powell), C.P.O. Ward Bond and a crew of husky young sailors who almost flip their lids when a batch of nurses descends on them. CinemaScope-Warners
when the U.S. MPci... the Japanese Security Police and a kimono girl moved into action against the seething underworld of the Orient!

Cinemascope brings you the sights and sounds of Tokyo... its bizarre streets, its teeming life, its dangerous waterfronts, its modern skyscrapers and its eternal pagodas.

from 20th Century-Fox
starring
ROBERT RYAN • ROBERT STACK
SHIRLEY YAMAGUCHI • CAMERON MITCHELL
with BRAD DEXTER • SESSUE HAYAKAWA • BIFF ELLIOT • SANDRO GIGLIO
Produced by
Directed by
Written by
BUDDY ADLER • SAMUEL FULLER • HARRY KLEINER
Color by De Luxe • in the Wonder of Stereophonic Sound

COMING SOON TO YOUR FAVORITE THEATRE!
Sooner or later comes the bid to your first formal tea. Must you dress formally? Stay the full two hours? What should you say to the V.I.P.'s you meet? Answers: Wear your best day time outfit. Arrive and leave when you like. As for the Very Important People:

Do you think the lady in the limelight is —

☐ Devastating ☐ Obnoxious ☐ Dramatics coach

Her captive audience — they've had it! But Cora the Cube "must" act out the merest trivial she tells. Overworked gestures mar your word power, your pose. Practice describing a spiral, a dance step, a circle without demonstration. Pose on "those" days, too, is a matter of being self-confident. So, you choose Kotex — assured no revealing outlines show, thanks to flat pressed ends.

Which gives your sports outfit a new "ladylike" look?

☐ Bermuda shorts ☐ Bermuda skirt ☐ Ruffles

If you like shorts, but find they de-flatter your figure — the Bermuda walking skirt is for you. It's the feminine, flattering version of Bermuda shorts; but newer, smarter! On certain days, why not be smart about getting the right-for-you size of Kotex? Try all 3: Regular, Junior, Super; each gives the complete absorbency you need. See which suits you exactly.

More women choose KOTEX than all other sanitary napkins

Have you tried new Delsey? It's the 2-ply toilet tissue with Kleenex* softness. Only Delsey is clean-cut to tear evenly. It ends waste — saves money — because it can't shred like ordinary toilet tissues. And Delsey* comes in your favorite towel colors: pink, yellow, blue and green, as well as white. Be thrifty — buy quality — buy Delsey.

SUMMERTIME Even if you've been to Venice, this movie will turn up views you probably haven't found. Not in a picture post card way, either, but in a way someone who's never seen Venice comes upon it — with a sense of discovery and excitement. That's for the scenery. The story's even better. Katharine Hepburn is a secretary from Ohio who feels that the years she's spent working and rarely romancing owe her a fling. So here she comes with camera and hope to a little pension. Everybody's got somebody, but she's got nothing but good will, waveracks and a tortured loneliness. A handsome stranger (Rosanno Brazzi) is anxious to pick her up at an outdoor café, and she's anxious. In fact, she starts trembling whenever somebody under eighty just looks at her. Brazzi's persistent, though, and Hepburn's so dazzled she'd fling herself into a canal for the sheer joy of it. (As it happens she does fall into the canal, for a different reason.) Things would be great if Brazzi weren't married, or even if Hepburn were more like jealous owner Issa Miranda, who takes love as lightly as anti-pasto. But this girl has an American conscience and cannot be happy without being proposed to legally. Very moving and sentimentally done. Technicolor. —U.A.

P. S. Take everybody but your old maid aunt.

MOONFLEET Orphan Jon Whitby comes upon a pack of cutthroat smugglers led by dandy Stewart Granger. "Get lost," says Granger. "No sir, I'm with you," says Jon, "peril to life and limb notwithstanding." Little boy like that should have a Mama and not go losing himself in graveyards or hanging in baskets at the bottom of wells (looking for jewels). Yet there he is. Hard to see him, though, it's so dark in England.—Technicolor, MGM.

P. S. Guaranteed to scare the wits out of your kidd brother.

THE SHRIKE The wonder man of stage and screen (Jose Ferrer) here brings his considerable talents to what, a couple of years ago, he turned into a Broadway tour de force. A shrike, before we go any further, is "a little, soft downy bird with a long beak, on which she impales her victims." Naturally, it was no hard that drove Ferrer to attempted suicide, it was his wife (June Allyson). June has no idea her strong little character could bounce her husband off his rocker. She just loves him, wants to make sure he gets the most out of life. This she does by constantly pointing out his faults so he can correct them. For nine years she's been pointing, and otherwise lousing up his career as a stage director. The camel's hump is broken shortly after his latest stage production, which is a failure for him but a personal triumph for its star (Joy Page). Joy tells him that even his flops are better than most people's successes. June tells him, why don't you quit the theatre, honey, and take a job in Pop's store. Next time she sees him he's lying in a hospital bed, having flogged even in his suicide attempt. Just shows you what the wrong woman can do to the right man when they sign up for a lifetime partnership.—U.I.

P. S. You'll be glad you're after this one.
Without it...

**SMART GIRLS NEVER GO OUTDOORS WITHOUT IT**

**Helene Curtis spray net**

Going places? Keep your hair in place the SPRAY NET way...it's such a joy!

Whether you're working, playing, shopping...we can take one worry off your mind. Your hair! A whisper of Helene Curtis spray net will keep it just the way you set it...soft, natural, and in place the whole day through.

For Helene Curtis has found a way to put "holding quality" into a hair spray without making you hate the feel of your hair. It's the wonderful, wonderful spray that leaves no stickiness whatsoever.

A pretty hair-do will always pick you out of the crowd. Smart girls never go outdoors without Helene Curtis spray net—it's America's favorite hair spray because it really is the best...in every way.

**When You're Late For A Date...**

Just set your pin curls with Helene Curtis spray net. They'll dry in minutes!

**Ever Made This Test?**

Curl two strips of paper, spray just one with SPRAY NET...then blow on both and see which one keeps its curl! SPRAY NET's the answer—every time.

4 1/4 FULL OZ. $1.25 plus tax
GIANT ECONOMY SIZE $1.89

Only Helene Curtis Spray Net contains spray-on lanolin lotion

---

*TM

Now there are two fabulous formulas
New SUPER SOFT SPRAY NET, without lacquer, gives hair gentle control.

REGULAR SPRAY NET for more elaborate styles, harder-to-manage hair.
THE MAN FROM LARAMIE When a man travels a thousand miles just to shoot another man it's convenient to know his name. James Stewart does not know, which may be why he is given to long pauses and is not hot to the cusp. Cathy O'Donnell keeps toss ing him (this is a romance cue and a man hardly has time for that anymore). Donald Crisp, who owns most of Coronado—to which Stewart journeyed from Laramie—is always dreaming about him in his sleep. Dreaming that Stewart is going to kill his son (Alex Nicol). Well, somebody ought to kill him—he's an overgrown juvenile delinquent. Crisp's formatter Arthur Kennedy wouldn't mind killing him, but then Crisp might be offended and not give Kennedy his share of the ranch. Stewart, meanwhile, keeps looking for the man who sold rifles to the Apaches which the Apaches used to wipe out an Army battalion among whom was his kid brother. So that's why and wherefore Stewart hangs around. Even though there is plenty of violence in Coronado, all of it pinned on him. Technicolor—Col.

P. S. Why curl up with a good Western when you can curl up with Stewart?

WERE NO ANGELS There are people who will be shocked by this movie—it takes murder so gaily. For repressed characters like me it's delightful. Anybody who's used to the kind of a nasty, rich, typical ne'er-do-well relative would hardly believe his good fortune if that relative went to bed one night in blooming health and did not wake up in the morning. And if the relative had a traveling companion and nephew just like him who succumbed to the same mysterious malady, that would be pushing luck too far. About as far as Humphrey Bogart, Alastair Cooke, and June correct mog can push it. They are three escaped convicts and the island that the man, the wife, and the daughter killed him. They've been kind to the island that the man, the wife, and the daughter killed him. They've been kind to each other. They've been kind to the island that the man, the wife, and the daughter killed him. They've been kind to each other.

P. S. Enjoy yourself but remember it could only happen in a movie.

THE SEVEN LITTLE HOYS If your Dad was around at the turn of the century you've heard of Eddie Foy. Bet he didn't know what went on at the Foys home! There were all these children born to a man who didn't want to get married in the first place. Katherine (Milly Vitale), a former ballerina, liked kids, so she had kids while Eddie was off making a name for himself in show business. Same night he cops the Friars' award for Father Of The Year his wife dies. It's a little late for Foy to realize he has a family, but it hits him like a bomb. He can't think of anything else to do but drink it off. When the kids threaten to dis mantle the house out of childish exuberance Foy pulls them all together and—kicking and screaming—takes them on the road. All seven. Bob Hope as Foy is very touching and likable. He also lends some amusing Hope foot-talk to his portrayal. VistaVision—Para.

P. S. I'll give you the lump.

Be an adorable BLONDE Be the girl with "sun in her hair!" If time has darkened your hair, bring back blonde glamour with Marchand's Golden Hair Wash. Safely, easily, at home. Or you can lighten just a bit... add golden highlights, gleam dark hair with bronze. Golden Hair Wash, the complete-in-one-package safe home hair lightener, has been a favorite for 50 years. Use to lighten arm and leg hair, too. It is sold at fine drugstores everywhere. 60c and 90c plus tax

MARCHAND'S GOLDEN HAIR WASH

THE COBWEB Maybe you suspected there is only a fine line between the normal and the abnormal. In this movie, which takes place at a home for emotionally disturbed, you are not altogether sure the right people are being treated. Here's a brief rundown on the staff. Richard Widmark is the doctor in charge. He's bored but otherwise very competent. It's his wife (Gloria Grahame) who verges on hysteria due to boredom. Charles Boyer, who was once head doctor, now leans toward drink and general deterioration. Lilian Gish, the housekeeper, is a lovely, embittered old maid who paces pensive. Lauren Bacall, social worker, hopes she'll help herself over personal tragedy by helping others. While all these people are getting involved with each other, the patients sniff dissension in the air. There is not a better sniffer than Oscar Levant; or a more fragile one than 16-year-old Susan Strasberg. But John Kerr's the prize. He's a young artist you just have to touch to send flying in every direction. The story hinges around him and I found it all completely fascinating. Technicolor—MGM.

P. S. You think you have troubles?

The SEA CHASE I knew there were plenty of nice Germans in the Second World War, but a couple more pictures like this and you'll think there were only one or two Nazis. Aside from that, I didn't find anything not to like in The Sea Chase. John Wayne I would like in any chase. He's captain of a noisy old freighter which is tied up in Australia when war's declared. Wayne is anti-Nazi, but that doesn't mean he's going to hand over his ship to the enemy. He's going to take it to some out-of-reach water, some tropical paradise where he can disembark and make love to Lana Turner, (I forgot to mention—Lana's on board. She's a German spy wrapped in mind.) To get that old tub moving is quite a job, as is evading the entire British fleet and keeping first mate Lyle Bettger down (he's dreaming of dining with the Fuhrer). David Farrar's a British officer whose long friendship for Wayne turns into hatred. Cinemabean—Warner.

P. S. Here's a man's movie that any woman would love to be asked to see.

RECOMMENDED FILMS NOW PLAYING

GREEN MAGIC (IFE): An exciting, prize-winning, color film about a trip through the South American jungles. Snakes, cattle get eaten alive before your eyes.


DADDY LONG LEGS (20th-Fox): A completely delightful musical, with Leslie Caron and Fred Astaire delivering their usual, incomparable performances in the story of a French girl brought to America by her rich, anonymous guardian.

LOVE ME OR LEAVE ME (MGM): Doris Day stars as Ruth Etting, the showgirl who wanted success at any price. James Cagney and Cameron Mitchell are among the men she meets on her way up. Off-beat musical.

MARTY (U.A.): Ernest Borgnine and Betsy Blair turn this simple story into a beautiful little movie. Adapted from the TV play, it tells of the love between two ordinary people leading ordinary lives. There's comedy as well as tenderness in this prize-winner.
Antibiotics in Your Daily Life

by William I. Fishbein, M.D.

The antibiotics are responsible for saving untold numbers of human lives. Infections, once fatal, have been brought under almost complete control. Illnesses formerly causing long periods of hospitalization are now quickly relieved and convalescence materially shortened.

Many ailments, while not responsible for loss of life, nevertheless are responsible for much loss of time from work, are nagging, productive of much discomfort, disfiguring, and in general interfere with normal happy existence. Among such illnesses are colds, sinus infections, ear infections, sore throat, ulcers of the skin, and acne or pimples, particularly when small abscesses are present in the latter disorder.

Tyrothricin, the antibiotic which has been incorporated in a number of products adapted for application to the skin and mucous membrane by McKesson and Robbins, is especially effective against many of these disorders. These preparations have been subjected to prolonged clinical and laboratory studies to demonstrate their usefulness.

They showed particularly low toxicity with extremely rare reactions to usage, thus increasing their range of possible utility. Preparations have been formulated specifically for treatment of naso-pharyngeal infections, especially purulent acne or pimples, for long continuing slow healing ulcers of the skin, such as may occur in those with varicose or dilated veins in the skin.

Drugs have been formulated for many purposes—pain relief, muscle relaxation, soothing action and stimulation. Tyrothricin preparations, including those limited to cosmetic fields are welcome additions to modern treatment.

Look for these
McKesson Antibiotic Products
at Your Drug Store

NEO-AQUA-DRIN LOZENGES—for the relief of minor throat irritations.

NEO-AQUA-DRIN NOSE DROPS—for the relief of congestion due to head colds, sinus, etc.

UTOL—for relief of pimples and minor burns and skin abrasions.

POSITOL—ointment and suppositories for the relief of discomfort due to hemorrhoids.

BORIC ACID OINTMENT
AMMONIATED ZINC OXIDE MERCURY OINTMENT

NEW YODORA

The First...the Only Deodorant with Miracle Antibiotic Pertexol* for Sensitive Skin!

To Every Woman Who Has Suffered Underarm Burn, Rash...or Worse...

Now, for the first time, the protection of a miracle Antibiotic in a Deodorant!

SCIENTIFIC FACTS ABOUT HARSH, IRRITATING CHEMICALS FOR UNDERARM USE

Laboratory tests show that these dangerous chemicals often invite trouble in sensitive underarm area. This is why you may have noticed redness, roughness of underarm skin.

SCIENTIFIC FACTS ABOUT REVOLUTIONARY NEW ANTIBIOTIC YODORA

New Yodora contains no harsh, dangerous chemicals. Antibiotic Pertexol* in New Yodora protects your underarm skin—checks underarm irritations before they start! New Yodora not only gives you safer, longer lasting protection from perspiration odor, but its light, creamy base also keeps your underarm area softer—smoother—lovelier! No other deodorant ever gave you safer protection from perspiration odor!

NEW ANTIBIOTIC YODORA IS GUARANTEED BY MCKESSON & ROBBINS

Try at our risk for one week; if you are not amazed—entirely delighted—return and get your money back! At all cosmetic counters.

Tub 39¢ Large 43¢ Economy Size Jar 69¢

McKesson & Robbins Dept. MS Bridgeport, Conn.

Gentlemen: Please rush me liberal introductory sample of antibiotic New Yodora. I enclose 10¢ to help defray handling and shipping costs.

Name________________________
Address______________________
City_____________________Zone____
State_______________________Y-4
coolest thing you can wear

There isn't any other kind of sanitary protection that's nearly as cool as Tampax*. In fact, millions of women first adopted Tampax in the summertime—when they simply couldn't stand hot, uncomfortable external pads a minute longer!

Why put up with chafing . . . irritation . . . odor problems and disposal problems . . . when Tampax is as handy as your nearest drug or notion counter? It gives the wearer such a remarkable sense of freedom that many users say they almost forget it's "time-of-the-month" for them. Certainly, you feel much more poised, much more relaxed, with protection that's both invisible and unfelt when in place. You can be your dainty, fastidious self at all times!

It goes without saying that you can swim while wearing Tampax, that you don't need to remove it while taking your shower or tub. This doctor-invented product must be the nicest way of handling the trying days of the month—so many women say so! Buy Tampax now in your choice of 3 absorbencies: Regular, Super, Junior. Month's supply goes into purse. Tampax Incorporated, Palmer, Mass.

Tony Randall has hit it lucky. With Mr. Peepers fading from the channels, he needed a steady acting job, and he sure got one. As you probably know, he plays the character based on H. L. Mencken in Inherit The Wind, the smash hit that stars Paul Muni. Tony's New York apartment, by the way, is all white—ceiling, walls and carpet. It looks as though Texas is taking over tv, the theatre and the movies, too. The biggest hit from the Lone Star State right now, of course, is Fess Parker, known to everybody in America as Davy Crockett. While Fess is still enjoying the first flush of success, there is another Texan making his mark on the East Coast. Pat Hingle, who knew Fess at school, decided to try his acting luck in New York, and now, after a couple of years of struggling, can match success stories with anyone. His first important Broadway part was in End As A Man, the play that gave Ben Gazzara his big push. Then Pat showed up in Festival, a comedy that didn't last very long but that proved he was an excellent comedian. Now he's playing Gazzara's grasping, not-very-bright brother in Cat On A Hot Tin Roof, the award-winning play that every actor wishes he were in, and finds time for tv drama shows, too. Few people realize it, but Cat director Elia Kazan had hired Pat once before—for On The Waterfront. Remember the scene where Marlon Brando and Ethel Marie Saint went into a bar for a beer? Well, Pat was the waiter. Not only don't most people know this, but, at the time, Brando didn't either! Just before the scene was shot he realized he was hungry, saw Pat hanging around, and sent him out for a sandwich. Pat, not saying a word about being an actor, not a delivery boy, willingly went and returned with the food. After Brando had eaten, Kazan started to shoot the bar scene. Brando nearly flipped when he looked up and saw the delivery boy acting in it! It broke him up completely, and the scene had to be completely reshoot. What with Fess and Pat—not to mention Kim Stanley and Eli Wallach—Tony really does have something to brag about . . . Marilyn Monroe has always been something to see, but you should see her walking around New York at night! She goes at a fast trot and, as often as not, wears clothes that would look more at home in casual California than in midtown Manhattan. One Saturday night recently, she was whirring around in black-and-white striped toreador pants, a sports coat and no make-up. In fact her face looked as though she'd smeared it with cold cream just before she left her hotel. But don't think for a moment that all eyes didn't turn. Everyone recognized her, and everyone stopped and stared. Lots of times celebrities can walk all over town for all the other pedestrians care. Janis Paige—even with her bright red hair, her extra-fancy sun glasses, and her constant-companion poodle—can go unrecognized. Franchot Tone doesn't have to stop and sign autographs all the time either. But Marilyn—and Greta Garbo—never fail to turn every head. We saw Garbo grocery-shopping one day. Even in those unflamboyant surroundings and even with her unglamorous appearance—moccasins, socks, a bundled-up coat, no make-up except a little pale lipstick, and a very red nose from a cold—Garbo was the target of every clerk's and customer's eye . . . Which makes us wonder about Arthur Godfrey's perennial complaint that he cannot walk down a street without being bothered. He claims, you know, that he cannot even ride in the back seat of his limousine without covering his face when the chauffeur has to stop for a red light. His face is one of the most familiar ones in the United States, but we suspect he could walk around a little with the common folk—which he says he is dying to do—without creating a mob scene. If Monroe and Garbo can grace the sidewalks of New York without having to call the cops, so, we suspect, could Godfrey . . . Jack Paar is a very unhappy man. He knew that his Morning Show hadn't lured the sponsors the way it was supposed to, but he had no idea he was being fired until he read it in a trade paper. You'd be surprised at how many times the stars find out facts about their careers from the papers. The tv world is a big one—but a small one when it comes to leaks. Speaking of sidewalks, Judy Holiday was as excited as any fan when she passed Marilyn Monroe on the street one day. She was also amazed at how young The Monroe looks—"like fourteen," said Judy. She was extra amazed that her split-second take-off on Marilyn in a Spectacular brought such raves from the press and the public. Its success gave her an idea: Maybe she could start a whole new career doing imitations. The only drawback: Judy is a perfectionist, and she works for hours, for days, for weeks, before she will mimic anyone on tv. She reads up on her subjects, she goes to see all their movies, she watches all their television performances. She freely admits that she is not a natural mimic. She can't take one fast look at another performer and go into a funny routine. Which is one reason her impersonations wow everyone . . . Audrey Hepburn and Mel Ferrer write all their personal letters in Nlle-green ink Audrey's handwriting is the straight-up-and-down type, and she hardly ever crosses a "L." Audrey, by the way, loves all white flowers. Her extra favorite is white roses. You can bet that Mel presents them, too. This is a happy couple . . . Poor Roy Bolger. He put pots of his own money into his tv show this last year, and it's being dropped. He honestly loved it, but the sponsor and the public didn't quite agree. He'll probably still be around next year, however—as some of the big NBC shows Spectaculars.

Martha Raye celebrates million-dollar contract with Robert O. Lewis, assistant Mimi Miller.
We’ll Send a Box of Christmas Cards

To All Who Want

EXTRA MONEY!

Make $50 to $300 and More in Your Spare Time...
It’s Fun Too!... Lots of Folks Do It So Easily with

Wallace Brown Christmas Cards

Why not do as thousands of other folks do? No need to wish for extra cash to buy the things you want. You can make money so easily just by showing the famous balanced assortments of beautiful Wallace Brown Christmas Cards to your friends, neighbors, relatives, co-workers, fellow church and club members. They’ll love this convenient way to order Christmas cards at home and they’ll be delighted with the beauty, value and variety offered them. In this big nationally famous line of over 50 money-makers are the two shown here... the sensational, big-value 21-card “Feature” Christmas Assortment and the beautiful Velour on Parchment Christmas Assortment. They sell on sight for only $1.00 each and you make up to 50c profit on each box! Mail the coupon NOW!

Big Line of Over 50 Thrilling Money-Makers!

You need no experience... and you have so much to offer to bring you extra cash. There are exciting Christmas Assortments like the beautiful Religious Scripture-Text, the delightful Christmas Angels, sparkling, new “Tall” Jewel Scenes, gay, clever Humorous Cards, breathtaking Winter Magic Photocromes... Gift Wrappings and Ribbons too! In addition, a complete line of lovely Everyday cards for Birthdays, Get Well and other occasions. Also Children’s Books, Imported Napkins, Stationery, and many novelty Gift Items! They all spell EXTRA MONEY for you!

SEND NO MONEY to Get Actual Samples

See for yourself how much money you’ll make. Mail coupon TODAY for “Feature” 21 card Christmas Assortment on approval and FREE samples of low priced name-imprinted Personal Christmas Cards. We’ll also include FREE, our beautiful, big, full color catalog of the entire Wallace Brown line to start you making extra money immediately.

CLUBS, ORGANIZATIONS—Raise money! Fill your treasury with cash by taking orders for Wallace Brown Cards and Gift Items from members and friends. Check coupon for details of Fund-Raising Plan and give name of organization.

WALLACE BROWN, INC.
11 East 26th Street, Dept. S-29
New York 10, New York

Paste coupon on a postcard or mail in envelope

WALLACE BROWN, INC., Dept. S-29
11 East 26th Street, New York 10, N. Y.
Please rush "Feature" 21-Card Christmas Assortment on approval, FREE Samples of Personal Christmas Cards and FREE full-color illustrated Catalog of entire Wallace Brown money-making line.

Name

Address

City & Zone State

☐ Check for organization plan
The image contains an advertisement for Lustre-Creme Shampoo. The text reads:

"Yes, I use Lustre-Creme Shampoo," says Joan Crawford. It's the favorite of 4 out of 5 top Hollywood movie stars!

It never dries your hair! Lustre-Creme Shampoo is blessed with lanolin... foams into rich lather, even in hardest water... leaves hair so easy to manage.

It beautifies! For soft, bright, fragrant hair—without special after-rinses—choose the shampoo of America's most glamorous women. Use the favorite of Hollywood movie stars—Lustre-Creme Shampoo.

Hollywood's favorite
Lustre-Creme Shampoo...

Never Dries—it Beautifies!

Joan Crawford
starring in
"FEMALE ON THE BEACH"
A Universal-International Picture
Day in, day out, we watch the horizon for new stars. We eavesdrop at studio commissaries, burrow through reams of photos, chat with the new kids. Sometimes it's like hunting for a needle in a haystack and other times—right now, for instance—we come up with the greatest bunch of youngsters ever. There are so many of them that the sky lights up like the Fourth of July. And these kids are different! They're not look-alikes, act-alikes, stamped "Made in Hollywood—glamourized!" They're individualists like moody, unapproachable Jimmy Dean, self-possessed like Russ Tamblyn, who's been around show business for years. They're sweet-but-not-simple like Kim Novak, who learned fast how to side-step the wolf pack, grown-up like Peggy King, who hit bottom hard before climbing to the big-time. These kids spark because they have natural greatness. They know where they're going and exactly how to get there.

On the following ten pages—and elsewhere in this special issue—you'll meet the hottest of the hot. Some you're crazy-gone-for already and a few you never even heard of—but you will. In this issue we want to give you a good close look at all of them, all at once. So here are their pictures and all the info available—and some of the most intimate looks behind the scenes Modern Screen has ever brought you.
Several weeks ago Warner Brothers tossed a press party to announce the production start of Giant, starring Elizabeth Taylor, Rock Hudson and James Dean.

The shindig was held at the studio, and unlike any of the other principals, Jimmy Dean arrived late. He wore blue jeans and an old red flannel shirt. When the producer introduced him to the audience, Jim refused to rise or smile, or even acknowledge the applause. Moodily he sat in his seat, stared at his boots. When a photographer came close to photograph him, he quickly put on his dark sun glasses.

"Would you be kind enough to remove your glasses, Mr. Dean?" the photographer asked.

"Why don't you give the guy a break?" a reporter asked the twenty-four-year-old acting genius from Fairmount, Indiana. "After all, he's got a job to do."

Dean shook his head. "I didn't mean to be rude. It's just that I've got bags under my eyes, and I need a shave."

In another corner of the room, a studio representative, watching the entire scene, muttered under his breath.

"That's typical of the guy. I hope the Army drafts him and teaches him a little cooperation."

Jimmy is not particularly well-liked by some of his studio colleagues these days, because he refuses to show up for interviews, declines to be photographed, breaks appointments with reckless abandon and insists upon keeping his private life private.

"Maybe publicity is important," he admits.

"But I just can't make it, can't get with it. I've been told by a lot of guys the way it works. The newspapers give you a big build-up. Something happens, they tear you down. Who needs it? What counts to the artist is performance not publicity. Guys who don't know me, already they've typed me as an odd ball."

So, too, as a matter of fact, have a lot of Hollywood girls who've met Jimmy at various private parties.

One young actress, who prefers to be nameless, tells about the recent time Dean came to a bongo-drum "kick" with her girl friend Lilli Kardell.

"After we were introduced," she recalls, "I said, just by way of starting a polite conversation, 'You're getting a lot of good publicity these days, all about your wonderful performance in East Of Eden.' His answer to that was, 'Most of it is a bunch of -----.' Only he didn't put it that delicately.

'I don't know,' this actress continues, 'whether he was trying to compensate for his shyness or what. He certainly is not typical of Hollywood actors. He will come into a room and for twenty or thirty minutes he'll say nothing. He won't even open his mouth. Then, mention something about drums or acting or bull fighting, and you can't stop him. He talks on and on with great power and intelligence. He's a strange one, all right."

Lilli Kardell, the nineteen-year-old Swedish actress, once under contract to Universal-International, has dated Dean more than any other girl in movieland. Although she declines to use the word love, she admits she's "gone" on the little guy.

"Jimmy," she explains in her (Continued on page 75)
LONE WOLF

rules except one—he travels fastest who travels alone / by Richard Moore
When you look like Kim in a town like Hollywood you learn to handle the wolf-pack—fast. The lady's young—not foolish

WHISTLE BAIT

by Kim Novak

When I left Chicago with a girl friend for a vacation trip to California I kept telling my mother that I wasn't movie crazy and hadn't the slightest idea of getting into pictures. And she said she knew that, but she kept giving me some advice which she admitted wasn't original, but just the same I had better listen!

"There are a lot of wolves out there," she said. "You know, men who talk big and make promises they couldn't keep even if they wanted to."

Then she turned to her mother and asked, "Isn't that right, Mom?"

And Grandma agreed and added her favorite piece of advice; that it's all up to the girl; that you can make a wolf out of any man if you don't conduct yourself as a lady always.

So armed with this advice, I went west and found out that both Mom and Grandma were right—Wolf Number One phoned the second day I was in Hollywood.

I was sitting at the pool in the Beverly Hills Hotel when an attendant told me that a Mr. Hooper was
telephoning. I didn't know any Mr. Hooper. In fact, I didn't know one man in the whole state of California. So I knew right away this Hooper was a wolf. But I was terribly curious and couldn't help accepting the call.

When Mr. Hooper introduced himself over the telephone he seemed to be saying that he was well known in the movie industry. When I went over his words later, I realized he hadn't really said that at all—he just sounded as if he had.

"I noticed you at the pool this afternoon," he went on. "You are exactly the kind of girl the studios are looking for."

It would have been easy to let myself believe him, but I heard a duet in my ears—Mother's and Grandma's warning voices—and I told him that I was sure the studios couldn't be interested in me. "I haven't had any acting experience," I said. "Oh, that doesn't matter," he assured me. "It doesn't!" I exclaimed.

"Not a bit," he declared. "Tell you what... I'm not far away from (Continued on page 60)
He may be under-age, but Russ has been around. And for those who think he needs mothering—

Not so very long ago, Russ Tamblyn was given what might be called A Hard Time. This sort of thing is so rare in his young life that it had the effect of warping his entire attitude toward women. Obviously, the trouble was a girl. To quote Mr. Tamblyn, looking back: "There was this romance I had. Real weird. I went with this girl for a year, and I never saw her more than two weeks. I went East to see her between pictures; she came out here once, properly chaperoned, of course, to visit me. So I was bowled over when her family decided that we were seeing too much of each other. They were scared to death that we were going to get married. They were scared to death we were going to get married even after I told them that I couldn't even think of it for at least two years. They decided we shouldn't see each other again until she was eighteen, and they said she'd be too young to marry even then. Funny how people get hold of an idea and can't let go. I
Venetia Stevenson, eighteen, is Russ' current—and most serious—love. A model and cover girl, she is working in England now, which leaves Russ lonely but resigned—he has conducted romances by mail before.

loves being somebody's baby! / by Alice Finletter

was too young to get married, too, and we weren't planning anything like an elopement. We were taking things easy, getting to know each other, letting the future take care of itself.

"But they couldn't believe it. They couldn't believe it, so they handed down this verdict that we shouldn't see each other again till she was eighteen." Russ grinned, but his tone was pensive. "Out of sight, out of mind. She turned eighteen a few months later—and married (Continued on page 62)
WILLIAM CAMPBELL Most likely to avoid the sister jinx now that she’s in The Rose Tattoo, Marisa struggled with it for years while producers assumed that Pier Angeli had all the talent in the family. Now Marisa seems set to justify Alan Ladd’s claim that she “should turn out to be one of the finest acting talents of her generation!”

WILLIAM CAMPBELL Most likely to become Mayor of Hollywood, Bill has savvy of an earthy sort, sharpened by a college education, three years in the Navy. Six feet tall, Bill wanted to be a journalist, switched to acting for more kicks, more dough. Married—and liking it—he’s in Cell 2455 and Man Without A Star.

PERRY LOPEZ Most likely to become a legend, Perry grew up as tough as they come. Twenty-three, he has been a top amateur lightweight. (His faint scars, though, are not from a left hook, but an auto accident.) Discovered by Josh Logan hanging around the stage door for a date with a showgirl, he’s in The Darkest Hour.

RICHARD DAVALOS Most likely to be another Spencer Tracy, Dick’s ambitions are for great parts, not big dough. At six he decided acting was for him, made it via jerking sodas (in the Schrafft’s where Kirk Douglas once worked). Now in The Sea Chase, Dick works harder, studies more than almost any other kid in town.

VIRGINIA LEITH Most likely to rival Grace Kelly as a lady born, Virginia was voted the girl with the most talent least recognized by the public. Single, an ex-hatcheck girl and drive-in waitress, and leading lady of A Kiss Before Dying she’s been called by Richard Egan “An actress who makes the male star look better than he really is!”

ORESTE KIRKOP Most likely to be more electric than Lanza, according to Paramount workers, the Malta-born sandy-haired, green-eyed tenor made a name for himself in European opera. He dates a lot, goes in for sports, and doesn’t want to be a great big star. “I just want to sing and have fun.” He does both in The Vagabond King.
Here are nine new names, rated top star-material by the shrewdest of judges — the stars and studio workers who've seen them all in action.

**JOAN COLLINS** Most likely to make you forget Marilyn, she has already replaced her in 20th's affections as the darling of the lot. A big star in London, Joan has no complexes, no snobbery, dark brown hair, green eyes, 126 pounds and the sort of talent that shows up as dynamite in *The Virgin Queen*.

**MARTHA HYER** Most likely to be the Number One Glamour Girl Of Tomorrow, ash-blonde, green-eyed, twenty-four-year-old Martha has the delicate voluptuousness of a Lana Turner, even more sex appeal in *Kiss Of Fire*. In one year and a half she was in nine movies, twenty tv shows, hates being idle—ever.

**COLLEEN MILLER** Most likely to be Oscar's sweetheart, the former Miss Portland goes in for hard work because "A girl should never kick opportunity in the teeth. It might get mad and never come back." Opposite Tony Curtis in *The Purple Mask*, he predicted she'd eventually walk away with an Academy Award.

To vote for your favorite stars, see page 66.
Turning points (high and low) and key figures in the King comeback

MODERN SCREEN gave Peggy a Golden Key in 1952 through sponsor Howard Keel. But Peggy kept insisting that she was washed up in Hollywood.

Debbie Reynolds helped Peggy hit her stride (Korea, Christmas '52) and taught her to believe in herself. This friendship put Peggy on the right track at last.

George Gobel encouraged Peggy to be herself, not poor man's Garland. Result: she's now a household word even though Peggy still can't quite believe it.

How does it feel to be a failure? Ask Peggy

- She wasn't always pretty, perky Peggy. Only three years ago she was glum, gloomy Peggy who thought the world had passed her by. Those who figure her as an overnight sensation who clicked instantly on the George Gobel show and before that became a fluke success thanks to a singing commercial are well advised not to say so to Peggy King. She's too young to have a bad memory. The hungry days when nobody wanted her are too recent. "I was a has-been," Peggy says, "before I was a been."

Those who knew her during the black days had no doubts about her talent but they wondered privately whether this sensitive slip of a girl could stand up under the punishment. Peggy had the works. Her current success is most remarkable because the biggest victory is deep inside of her.

In those terrible days Peggy thought she was the only one who was scared. Now she knows everybody is. And she knows, too, that fear can drive you to make the wrong decisions, give up too soon, pick the wrong people to lean on. "The things that happen to you at fifteen," Peggy can say now, "you can laugh about at seventeen. It's hard to believe at the time, when you're miserable, but if you can just let the idea sink in for
King who was washed up at 20, who had no place to go but up / by Toni Noel

a minute, things won't seem so awful." Peggy still can't bring herself to laugh about the tough years but she can say, "Everything that happened has gone toward making me the performer I am. I think I'd do it all over again."

You look at the record and wonder how she could even consider it. She looks too frail to take disappointment, shock, criticism. She admits she's vulnerable. "I even cry over menus." She is simply tiny—all but the dark eyes that loom out of her face. Off-stage they are the wide, clear, innocent eyes of a twelve-year-old. "Innocent," Peggy giggles. "George says they're about as innocent as a boa constrictor's."

Peggy got to Hollywood because she was a talented kid who looked like Judy Garland, and she withered there for the same reason. She'd been typed to a professional death. That resemblance to Judy Garland is something Peggy can discuss now, but it used to hurt. "Sure," she admits, "I've imitated her, especially in night clubs. If the audience wasn't interested in Peggy King, if they had only come to see the poor man's Garland, then I'd give them the best Garland I had. Now that I've more or less made it on my own I don't care. But it really hurt when I was trying to get started. Show people protect their own. They couldn't seem to see what was so obvious: that I couldn't possibly become a singer just because of an uncanny physical resemblance. I had to have the voice to begin with."

No wonder Peggy gets such a bang out of it when guys like the notably restrained Bill Holden walk up and exclaim, "I love you! Every time I watch the show I'm overwhelmed." Peggy bubbles happily when she tells about it. "I'm so thrilled when a big star says something nice that I'm tongue-tied, but I'm just as thrilled when people recognize me and ask for autographs." Then, the old fear Peggy can't quite shake takes over, and she shivers, "I'm frightened by talent." She should be. She was cursed by too much.

Without conceit Peggy says, "The trouble was I could do a lot of things—but. I have the bones for a model but I'm too short. I have a huge voice, just the thing for a Broadway musical, but I'm also good in supper clubs. I got lost trying everything." Among her talents was an instinct (Continued on page 89)
Life with Elizabeth is
definitely my cup of tea. We have two
sons and a happy home on a hilltop
and not a cloud in the sky.
There’s just one thing—one
little thing that bothers me—

I don’t understand
my Wife says Michael Wilding

- Living with Liz is a delightful experience,
one that I am privileged to enjoy. The situation requires
nothing from me but a pinch of patience, an
ability to roll with the punches and a boundless capacity
for admiration. Liz, you see, is a girl to be admired,
but she is also filled to the brim with all sorts of
surprises. I hold the mistaken idea that I know this young
woman quite well, yet within a fortnight she reminds
me fourteen times that I don’t know her at all.
I suppose you might attribute this to the fact that
she is a female. If Liz is nothing else, she is
feminine—completely feminine on every level.
And so I, as a male, am in a state of perpetual astonishment.
In the first place she should, according to every
book I have read about women, be terrified of all sorts
of things. Electricity, bugs, mice, gas. I had
thought I had the right to expect, as a male endowed
with even the minimum quality and quantity of
muscles, to be clung to adoringly when danger
became imminent. But Liz is a female, and as such,
exercises her prerogative to be contrary to the rule. She
isn’t afraid of a solitary thing. Not even that
enormous horse of hers—and he scares the wits out of
me. But then of course, Liz is wonderful with all
animals. I remember the time we were driving
up near Malibu and Liz decided to visit her horse King
Charles. When we got out of the car there was this
huge beast, not tied to a bloody thing, just a horizontal
string stretched in front of him—not nearly enough
restraint, to my mind. The only thing between the creature
and us was this cord, strung horizontally near
the ground, and as we approached (Liz leading the way,
of course) the horse flattened his ears and showed the
whites of his eyes and (Continued on page 64)
For many stars an evening out isn’t a date—it’s a production! But for Barbara Rush and George Nader, nothing could be simpler—or more fun!

OVER TWENTY-ONE

7 P.M. The doorbell rang. Barbara answered it and found George, somewhat pooped, on her doorstep. “Hard day at the studio,” he said by way of greeting, and added that, as he had just played midwife at the birth of four kittens to his Siamese cats, he hadn’t much appetite. Barbara, ordinarily the sympathetic type, spotted his new Mercury and didn’t hear a word he said. “Stunning,” she was muttering, “gorgeous. Even cute.” George roused himself. “Some cute!” he snorted. “I had to get my option picked up to buy it.”

7:10 P.M. His usual interest in food reawakened by a cooling drive, George headed for his favorite Mexican restaurant. (Like most members of The Set, he and Barbara prefer the casual to the ostentatious, have no objections to ordering across a counter.) “What are you having?” Barbara, the novice, asked. “Everything!” said George, and ordered a taco, an enchilada, a tamale, fried beans, rice, guacamole with tostadas—and a glass of milk! To his amazement—and the waitress’ horror—Barbara not only ordered the same, but ate it!
8:45 P.M. The season being summer and the evening being cool, they strolled through the romantic Palisades. Ever the gallant, George perched Barbara on one of the gnarled trees for a view of the sea. "Guess what I want most right now," she whispered. "What?" George asked tenderly. "A Kleenex," announced Mike Joll, stifling a sneeze and possibly destroying a few illusions.

9:30 P.M. In the mood for music, they drove to Hollywood and Vine and browsed through Music City. Barbara (still fresh from the Auld Sod) wanted a new Irish record. George found himself some mood music. "Don't cause a riot with the autograph hunters," he cautioned, teasing—and although they called each other by their full names as loudly as possible, neither caused even a ripple. At Music City no one gets noticed unless he or she is a disembodied voice on a disk.

10:30 P.M. After downing two ghastly, gaudy milk shakes, they headed home. (Both had 6 A.M. studio calls—George for The Second Greatest Sex, Barbara for Kiss Of Fire.) At her door George asked Barbara to write; he was going to the Virgin Islands. "Of course," Barbara said, knowing her mouth should be washed out—she's the world's worst correspondent. But she meant it when she said, "Thanks for a lovely evening," which, even in Hollywood, is all that counts.

Lately, Barbara Rush has found herself an extremely active member of Hollywood's Slightly Older Younger Set. Since her divorce from Jeffrey Hunter she is in demand for dates ranging from official premières-and-night-clubs to long-drives-with-hamburgers, which she vastly prefers. The latter are frequently demanded by one George Nader, tall, dark and a fellow set member.

On one such occasion, Modern Screen begged permission to tag along—at a discreet distance, of course—and report the proceedings. For a star in a strapless gown and a bright white spotlight, smiling prettily for the photographers, is not necessarily the same girl who throws a coat over her shoulders and dashes off for an evening she really expects to enjoy. And it's evenings like these, reported the least, that tell the most about these young stars.

Like their Slightly Younger counterparts, members of The Set usually find their real (as differentiated from publicity) dates heavy on fun. They laugh a lot, tease each other and are likely to take off on a moment's notice for a medium-to-crazy excursion. They are past the age of flagpole-climbing, but George and Barbara have been known to give way to a sudden impulse and break into a wild, leg-waving dance in the middle of the street. (Being of the Slightly Older Set they're most likely to do so on a fairly quiet (Continued on page 79)
YOU'LL ENTER FANTASYLAND THROUGH THE PORTALS OF A MEDIEVAL CASTLE, COMPLETE WITH A REAL DRAWBRIDGE AND MOAT.

MR. DISNEY BUILT HIS DREAM WORLD

You can't see Marla and Lorry for the trees in Disneyland but you did see her in Shield For Murder and you will see him in The Far Horizons.

Rolling stock in Disneyland includes this old-time fire engine. No museum piece, this red wagon will take you to follow the fire.
Everybody talks about Disneyland and now Modern Screen has done something about it. We’ve dug up the answers to your questions about this magical dream world—questions about cost, transportation, hotels, food. You could see Disneyland in a day but you wouldn’t want to, so here’s how to do Disneyland right. Where is it? Southeast of downtown Los Angeles about twenty-two miles. Disneyland can be reached only by car or bus. You can drive it in half an hour and there is special bus service from downtown Los Angeles to the park. Admission cost is a dollar plus tax for adults, fifty cents including tax for children under twelve. All exhibits are free. Charges for the various rides run from 10¢ to 35¢ for children, slightly more for adults. Food, ranging from the elegant Delmonico-style restaurant to the buffet will be popularly priced. Disneyland will be open every day except Monday from ten a.m. to ten p.m. You can stay at the Disneyland Hotel, a ten-million-dollar hotel and motel project which has been built just across from Disneyland, where rates are as low as $7 a day. And in and about Los Angeles there is hotel and motel space for thousands of visitors. For campers many state parks offer accommodations. Bring cameras (still or movie) and use them in Disneyland, but leave your pets at home. A visit to Disneyland might well be the focus for a complete tour of Southern California. Movie-land is only half an hour away, the beaches can be reached in an hour and you can drive north to Santa Barbara or south to Mexico in something over two hours. Last question: when does it open? Scheduled date is July 18 but you’d better watch your papers to be sure. You can’t miss the announcement. Disneyland is the biggest entertainment news of the year.
Fantasyland rides include Mr. Toad’s rickety high seater. “No worse than your jalopy,” Marla reminded Larry.

Lifelike alligators roam the swamps of Disneyland, obligingly allow you to test their jaws. Marla comforted Larry, “They’re just actors.”

Nature’s half-acre is well stocked in Disneyland with thoroughbreds. Marla and Larry admire a pair of horses raised especially for your pleasure.

Maria boards old-time horse car on Disneyland’s Main Street, where turn-of-the-century relics have been reproduced to create nostalgic memories.
never marry an Actress

That's what the man said—but when Ray Danton made his first screen test with Julie Adams it was all over but the elopement

BY STEVE CRONIN

When the Broadway friends of brilliant young television actor Ray Danton heard what was going on, they were willing to bet him fifty-to-one that he'd never marry Julie Adams. Or they'd take equal odds the other way—that intelligent, incredibly lovely and talented Julie wouldn't take the lusty, unpredictable Mr. Danton for a husband. To a man, Ray's Manhattan cronies marked the impending event as a publicity stunt.

They had heard Ray hold forth too often on the type of girl he'd marry one day. The type he'd said was out of the question, for a great many logical reasons, was The Actress. Furthermore, they knew Ray was the kind of fellow who might, just might, give up bachelorhood when he reached thirty-five or so. He was a free soul who didn't want to be tied down.

They had plenty of evidence to back up their (Continued on page 72)
This is, perhaps, one of the strangest stories you will ever read. It is also one of the most moving. It is Pier Angeli's story. About her expected baby, yes, but more important—it is the story of the love of a father and his daughter which continues to this very day, though Pier’s father passed away five years ago.

Thornton Wilder explained this kind of communication perfectly. He said “There is a land of the living and a land of the dead, and the bridge is love.”

BY IDA ZEITLIN

For the first few days after the plane accident, Pier lay in a state of shock. She knew that Vic and her mother were there, she knew she'd been hurt—but all in a dreamlike way. As the hours passed, some nameless dread gnawed round the edge of consciousness, making her restless, until at length a thrust of terror pierced the dream. If she'd been hurt, then what about the baby? Was the baby safe? Her eyes flew open, moving from Vic's drawn face to her mother's. The question faltering on her lips remained unasked. Great sobs tore through her.

The doctor ordered sedatives. When she awoke, she said: “I want to hear the truth.”

He gave her the truth. “We don't know, Pier. We won’t know for some time. There's a chance either way. To help it go our way, you must do two things. Lie absolutely still. Above all, don’t cry. Emotional control is even more important than keeping your body quiet. Hysteria will harm whatever good chance we have.”

From then on, she remained dry-eyed. If tears threatened, she turned the more steadfastly to prayer. At the end of three weeks, the doctor brought her hope. “We think it's going to be okay,” he told her.

For a moment the small face on the pillow glowed, then a shadow crossed it. “I am foolish,” she apologized. “But I like when people say it's for sure.”

He shook his head gently. “Not yet, Pier. It will take another three weeks before we're sure.”

Now she prayed all the harder. Blessed with perfect faith, Pier finds her strength in God. Having prayed, she talks to Him trustfully as to a friend. About the day's happenings, about what she's done right or wrong, about how to do better. After talking to God, she talks just as simply and naturally to her father who died five years ago.

This sense of communication holds no mystical overtones. Thornton Wilder said it one way: “There is a land of the living and (Continued on page 79)
BY ALICE HOFFMAN

If ever there was a woman in love with love that woman is Joan Crawford.

For ten years now Joan has prayed nightly "for the love of some good, strong man who would love me for myself, who would marry Joan Crawford the woman, not Joan Crawford the actress. If only such a man came along I would do everything for him, cook, sew, clean. I would love him so completely because there is so much love in my heart for the right man."

Joan's prayers—a pleading for escape from loneliness—have been answered.

Several weeks ago, on May 9 to be exact, the forty-seven-year-old actress, as nervous and excited as any teen-ager, flew off to Las Vegas and married Alfred N. Steele, fifty-four, president of the Pepsi-Cola Company.

The newspapers made it sound like a spur-of-the-moment elopement. According to their reports Joan and Alfred Steele were dining in Romanoff's one night. They were talking about how happy they were in each other's presence. Somehow, the conversation veered toward flying and Joan supposedly said, "You know, I've never flown." Whereupon Steele supposedly answered, "Let's fly to Vegas tonight and get married."

"Okay," Joan agreed. "Let's go."

The papers made it sound impetuous, impulsive, the result of a love-at-first-sight infatuation. They said the marriage came as a complete surprise. They said there had been talk of Joan marrying Milt Rackmil, president of Universal-International Studios, or Charles Baron, a Chicago automobile dealer, or Nick Ray, the movie director. But not Al Steele. After all, who had seen Joan Crawford with Al Steele? Where had he come from, anyway?

They just didn't know. They didn't know how long, how desperately Joan had been hoping that one day Steele might obtain his freedom to marry her. They didn't know the inside story, and understandably enough, Joan has never told it. Why?

Because when Joan first met Al Steele at Sonny Werblin's New York apartment four years ago, Al was a happily married man. Vice-president of Coca-Cola then, charming, wealthy, and at the same time down-to-earth, he was married to the former Lillian Nelson, a beauty who had given birth the year before to a son.

When Joan Crawford and Al Steele were introduced to each other that first night, they smiled, greeted each other pleasantly. And that's all there was to it. Joan never for a moment thought that she would ever meet Steele again except on a casual social level.

Joan has been accused of being ambitious, ruthless, determined and wanting; while there may be some professional justification for these accusations, never in her life has Joan made the slightest play for any married man.

If there is one institution she has always respected, that institution is marriage.

"To me," she once said, "marriage is the most beautiful, the (Continued on page 87)
ROCK HUDSON SAYS:

“\text{I wish I had married at nineteen}”
You may be Janet's
On the dotted line—
But secretly
You're mine all mine.

'Til Deb, I never
Had an inkling
One star could do
So darn much twinkling!

Rock's my boy
So what's the fuss?
It's bigger than
The both of us!

personal stuff
BORN JUNE 3, 1925
NEW YORK, N. Y.
HEIGHT 5'11''
WEIGHT 158 LBS.
BLUE EYES
BLACK HAIR
REAL NAME —
BERNARD SCHWARTZ
LATEST FILM —
U-I's THE RAWHIDE YEARS

intimate info
BORN APRIL 1, 1932
EL PASO, TEXAS
HEIGHT 5'1''
WEIGHT 100 LBS.
HAZEL EYES
BROWN HAIR
REAL NAME —
MARY FRANCES REYNOLDS
LATEST FILM —
MGM's HIT THE DECK

a modern screen pocket pinup

BORN, NOVEMBER 17, 1925
WINNETKA, ILLINOIS
HEIGHT 6'5''
WEIGHT 197 LBS.
BROWN EYES AND HAIR
REAL NAME —
ROY FITZGERALD
LATEST FILM —
U-I's ONE DESIRE

a modern screen pocket pinup
She was Italian, her name was Franceska (pronounced by him "Fran-ches-ka, honey," and she had ideas about love and marriage. He was an American, his name was Rock Hudson (pronounced by her, "R-R-Rock? R-R-Rock-a? Mama Mia! Maybe Rockaro?") and he was a good listener. Rock hasn't forgotten what he learned from Franceska about love. Even though a year has passed, Rock was in Europe working on Captain Lightfoot when he met this girl who set him wondering if he'd made the right decision to wait for marriage.

Franceska had been quite frankly surprised when she learned that he was twenty-eight and still unmarried.

"What's everyone's hurry around here, Franceska?" Rock had kidded. "I know the young can catch fire. They do that back in America, too. But you must admit that quick love is not necessarily real love."

Franceska, who was not yet twenty, had shrugged.

"Nor need slow love, that you wait for over the years, be real love," she replied. "Perhaps for the young who get married there is this quick love to light their way to real love, yes?"

They were both guests at an island villa in the Bay of Naples—a ridiculously tiny island just seventy-five feet from shore. As a matter of fact, what delighted him most about the villa was that it was so small that parts of it were elsewhere—the kitchen and the telephone were on the mainland.

Franceska was fair-haired but dark-eyed, wore the most simple dresses, and had seemingly done nothing for her hair except let it flow back from her forehead. But the sun shone on her and was welcome, her body lounged in a curve that was soft and graceful, and there was no jarring note in her femininity.

Yet he listened more than he looked, because she had more than just beauty; she could say wise things for a girl. And Rock had known for some time that there is a place for wisdom in love.

He's thought of Franceska and Franceska's words since. He thought of them just a few weeks ago when he lunched with friends in his dressing room on the set of Universal's One Desire in which he co-stars with Anne Baxter. (His next is Edna Ferber's Giant with Elizabeth Taylor.) One of his guests, a middle-aged man who was a three-time loser at the altar, said, "Rock, you're practically thirty. You must be thinking of getting married now."

Rock frowned and said something about not being able to understand why age should be the most important factor in marriage.

"Because it is an ideal age," he was told. "By the time a fellow is thirty he is more settled, knows what he wants out of life for the long run rather than for the immediate thrill."

Rock had to laugh. "You just mean you should be past the wild-oats stage at thirty," he said.

He got up and went to the record player. They all knew Rock can't go ten minutes without music, so they waited. In a moment (Continued on page 85)

Yes, it's true that Rock wants to get married—the sooner the better.

He's even blueprinted the kind of girl he hopes to make Mrs. Rock Hudson
Undismayed by what
other people say, Josanne Mariani
speaks matter-of-factly
about her marriage plans

BY IMOGENE COLLINS

- "I'm so tired of all these stories. Marlon and I will be married some time this summer. No matter what they say."

This was Josanne Mariani speaking. I had called her long distance, Hollywood to New York, to find out if there was any truth to an item I had read saying: "Marlon Brando's marriage to Josanne Mariani is definitely off."

"Here's another one," I continued. "Josanne Mariani very quietly sneaked into Hollywood today, so look for the Brando wedding announcement any minute now." I could hear Josanne chuckle to herself.

"But of course," she said in that soft Gallic voice, overtoned with a touch of weariness, "it is ridiculous. How could I be in Hollywood? I am here in New York talking to you."

I felt suddenly very sorry for this twenty-year-old girl. Since she met Marlon two years ago, Josanne hasn't been floating on Cloud Seven. The envious have compared her unflatteringly to other actresses Marlon has dated. Her dramatic ambitions have suffered.

"A normal romance for us," she told me, "has been very difficult. So many girls are in love with him. They want so desperately to see him. I remember one time. We were sitting in his apartment in the Carnegie Hall building. Yes, in New York. He had been bothered so much that he had placed in his door a one-way mirror. He could see who was outside.

"This day there were a bunch of girls who were calling, Marlon told them to leave. He was most polite. They wouldn't listen. They broke the mirror and came through the door. They pushed over all the furniture. Marlon and I—we stayed in the kitchen watching these wild, crazy girls. Finally when they heard the elevator coming they ran off."

It wasn't much better in Hollywood last year. Josanne came out to watch Marlon make Désirée.

"Practically every time we sat down at some quiet restaurant," Josanne recalls, "someone would come up to Marlon and say, 'You're Marlon Brando, aren't you?' Marlon would answer in many different accents. 'I just look like the guy, that's all,' or 'You don't think I'm an actor, do you?' It was amusing, at times, very funny. But you'll understand, not much privacy. That's why I returned to Bandol and told Marlon I would meet him in Paris. In Paris one may know privacy."

This year while Brando was making Guys And Dolls in Hollywood Josanne remained in New York, sharing an apartment with her girl friend, a dog and the Myna bird Marlon gave her last Christmas. In the past few weeks she's taken singing and drama lessons, worried a little about her re-entry permit into the U.S., and waited to hear her fiance's views on their wedding plans.

When I asked if she and Marlon would have a large wedding, Josanne declared, "Definitely not. We want it to be very secret, very simple, very private."

"Then it will probably take place in Paris," I suggested. "Maybe July, eh?"

"Even if I knew," she said, "I wouldn't tell you. No one is going to know until it is all over. The most wonderful moment in our lives isn't going to be made into a circus. Of that we are determined."
They say Hollywood’s climate is hard on love, worse on marriage. Then how do they explain Suzan and Dick, Ardis and Bill, Virginia and Mike, Carol Lee and Dick, Patti and Jerry—whose love has weathered crisis and conflict to bloom as sweetly as ever? These couples prove love creates its own climate and, well-tended, will flourish anywhere. Their secret: it’s not enough to make a marriage, you have to help it grow.

Hollywood’s
FIVE GREATEST
LOVE STORIES

SUZAN BAL—DICK LONG
He knew what she needed—better than she did

They met in the shadow of tragedy—a boy just back from Korea, a girl on crutches. "What’s wrong with your leg?" he asked casually, expecting something minor like a broken ankle. "Cancer," she replied, without evasion or heroics, and he felt as if a truck had hit him. In Korea he’d seen courage rising against odds, and he saw it again in the dark eyes facing him. In Korea he’d seen her vivid beauty on the screen and thought he’d like to meet her. It proved simple enough, since they both worked for U-I. But Dick Long is a sensitive young man, whose mind probes beneath the surface. Not until he caught this glimpse of her valiant spirit, did a deeper interest stir. As they learned to know each other, they fell in love. Dick asked her to marry him. "I’m not going to pull one of those phony scenes," answered Suzan, "where girl spurns guy just to get him off the hook. I love you, but I won’t marry you. Not until I know what’s going to happen to my leg."

They soon found out—when she slipped and broke the bad knee. It was Dick who held her, agonized with pain, until the ambulance came. It was Dick who bent over her as the anesthesia wore off. "Honey, the tumor’s inactive. Will you marry me now?" (Continued on page 83)
REPORT FROM CANNES

Grace Kelly saved the day for Cannes publicists when her romance with Jean Pierre Aumont put the Film Festival on the front pages. The Festival was getting no attention before Grace arrived. Many big stars had come from near and far, but no headliners. Marilyn Monroe had canceled her trip to Cannes at the last minute. Gary Cooper had turned the committee down flat. Where were the delectable scandalous tidbits of other Festival years? The spotlighted quarrels of Zsa Zsa Gabor and George Sanders, the tender romance of Richard Todd and Nicole Courcel, the historic meeting of Olivia de Havilland and Pierre Galante? Without Grace's love story the Festival would have fizzled. Proof that the Kelly-Aumont news was no publicity stunt: The Country Girl didn't win at Cannes.

Van Johnson refused to cooperate with the press agents who tried to fire the Festival with some Johnson scandal. Van persisted in talking about wife Evie to the glamour girls instead of getting involved. Did he remember the juicy publicity Gary Cooper created with his Gisle Pascal interlude at the Cannes Festival two years ago? Not that Van wasn't seen with Italian actress Sophia Loren, but he stuck close to the Marty Melchers and other American couples. The best-known American star at Cannes this year, Van gave so many autographs the black market on his signature fell from 500 francs ($1.50) to 300.

Terry Moore took a few days' leave from her London picture-making to join the crowd at Cannes. Dropping hints all along the trail from Paris that her heart was at liberty, she lost no time in leasing it. An introduction to young French actor Daniel Cauchy was the springboard for a short but torrid affair. They ramped together on the hot sand of the Carlton Beach and held hands constantly. Terry's mother kept them well-chaperoned and buttonholed everyone to ask anxiously, "Who is this boy?" Luckily for Daniel she found out he was an up-and-coming young actor but didn't hear him confide to a pal that the Moore romance would boost his career. When Terry left for London, Daniel gave her a medal inscribed, "The sweetest of joys is to be loved when one loves."

Esther Williams reigned like a queen at Cannes. She threw kisses to the crowds of fans in front of the Festival Theatre; she swam in the royal pool for the Aga Khan and his Begum. She was interviewed and photographed round the clock. Paris-Match even shot her swimming in the Dubonnet pool, a series of photographs unflattering enough to make Esther blow up in front of the Begum. You can't blame her. She'd been on stage every minute, carrying the ball for the U. S. A. Only time Esther relaxed was when she retired to her rooms during the afternoon Gina Lollobrigida came to Cannes and conquered the Festival the way she does every year.

Doris Day and Marty Melcher turned the Festival into a family picnic. They avoided most social functions, embarrassing the Festival committee. While other stars put on their most elaborate dresses for the evening affairs, Doris and Marty slipped out, camera in hand, for a quiet dinner in Cannes. Doris even refused to participate in the Battle of Flowers, the French version of the Rose Parade. She sat it out on the front row while Esther and Grace exchanged floral bouquets with the crowd. Doris and Marty may not have been enchanted by the Festival but they liked Cannes enough to postpone their sailing to North Africa, where Doris was due for the first scenes of The Man Who Knew Too Much, until the last minute.

Betsy Blair stole the show at Cannes, won first prize for Marty and everybody's affection. She loved every bit of it, in contrast to husband Gene Kelly who has a horror of big shindigs. She didn't miss a party or reception, except for the few days she attended a U.A. convention in London. She returned to Cannes by plane the same day Gene arrived with daughter Kerry by car. Gene couldn't take it for more than two days and returned to London for work on Invitation To The Dance. Betsy makes no bones about her love for France and everything French. She remembers the five months she and Gene spent in Paris during their voluntary expatriation two years ago. After the Festival Betsy resumed conferences for the picture she will make this summer in France with Jean Gabin. No Cinderella could wish for a finer Prince Charming.
was running her own show

TERRY TRIES CAUCHY FOR SIZE.

THE GAGES MEET THE BEGUM.

GENTLEMAN VAN ESCORTS ITALIAN SOPHIA LOREN.

CLOWNING VAN RELAXES WITH AMERICANS.

CORNERED GRACE SMILES LIKE A LADY.
by JOHN WAYNE

One day I was riding in Sonora, Mexico. I passed a rude hut, just a mud sort of hogan it was, as the cowherder who lived in it stepped out. He was no gay caballero, this Mexican. He was wearing what was probably his only outfit and it looked it. In and out of the hut tumbled a half dozen ragged children. Through the open door I could see the family stove—a steel drum. There was no doubt about it. He was a poor man.

Then he waved to me, this citizen of Sonora, as do all people to each other out in the open country. And he did it in a big-hearted way which proved that there was nothing missing in his life at all, because he had the most important of all human qualities—human dignity. I stopped to talk. It was clear that here was a complete man, a man who had found all that he needed from life within himself—a place too few men look for it. (Continued on page 66)
Feel what's happened! More lather... gentler lather... kinder to your hair and scalp!

NEW White Rain

First thing you'll notice about new, improved White Rain is more lather. Not just some more lather, but loads more of the richest, gentlest lather that ever caressed your scalp. Makes you sure wonderful things will happen to your hair... and they do.

And New White Rain improves on everything this famous shampoo was famous for... like leaving your hair sunshine bright, soft and manageable, fresh as a spring breeze. Because this is an exciting new formula developed especially for you...

BY Toni THE PEOPLE WHO KNOW YOUR HAIR BEST!


**FULL OF THE OLD KNICK**

When Jack Lemmon, now in Mister Roberts, finished Harvard, he arrived in New York with high hopes of success as an actor and composer of popular music.

"Neither Broadway producers nor music publishers were impressed with my experience in the Hasty Pudding shows at Harvard," he recalls ruefully, "but The Old Knick, a nightclub on 54th and Second Avenue, wasn't so choosy." The Old Knick (long since a memory) wasn't exactly swanky, but it was a godsend. They took Jack on as master of ceremonies, a job that included playing the piano, dancing, singing, doing comedy skits, composing songs and waiting on table. On several occasions he was also pressed into service as bouncer.

"I did six shows a night, got a free meal and plenty of training of the kind actors used to get in vaudeville. I never had any money but as far as I was concerned, I was living it up!"

One of Jack's stunts was to sing "By The Sea, By The Beautiful Sea" faster than anyone in the audience. He could do it in twelve seconds. The words were flashed on the screen and the club had a standing offer that if anyone could sing the verses faster than Jack he would be awarded a bottle of champagne.

Nobody ever won a prize.

"Of course not," says Jack. "I wanted to keep that job."

---

**whistle bait**

(Continued from page 31) you. I'll come over now and explain.

'That was Wolf Number One and I never heard his explanation because I told him he was further away from me than I thought, and not to bother feeling down the distance. When I met Wolf Number Two I was again at the Beverly Hills' pool—and so was he. Wolf Number Two was different only in that he didn't claim to be a part of the film business himself. No sir. He was a valuable man for me to meet, he let it be gathered (by a hint here and there), because he "knew people."

He would wag a finger or wave my eyes impressively and keep repeating, "I know the real people in town."

"Oh, good," I told him. "I wouldn't want to meet any fast—For who do and I made more excuses for him than I could ever think up for himself. But he never came. Even now I get angry when I remember it and I ask myself again, "How could he? How? How?"

I guess you get the connection between Bill and this constant lateness of mine. This isn't a calculated habit on my part, something I do to give myself an air of exclusiveness or unattainability; I have just a deep dread of being stood up again.

Because as these two horrible experiences weren't enough, I had to have others. At fourteen I was elected Snow Queen of Chicago and when I appeared at a show at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station in Fort Sheridan, Illinois, a young sailor asked me for a date.

Since he must have been at least eighteen to be in the Navy, and he was downright handsome, I was flattered pink. We set a time for the weekend, when he could have a leave coming, and he promised to call me at my home.

For this date I decided I would wear make-up, which I had never done in public before, and that evening I wore my patent leather pumps with Cuban heels. My mother grimly watched me put them on, watched me take a few steps, and then ordered me to take them off again.

"You're not used to high heels," she said.

"You'll fall over and hit your head!"

Then she vetoed the lipstick and ruled out an older-type dress which I had borrowed to take the place of my own (to me) better.

I howled. For hours. And then my sailor never showed up! My theory is that he did come to the house and was about to ring our bell and then bowling. Then Else could he do but run? I, who was fourteen and wanted to look like eighteen, was screaming like sixty!

It was then that my confidence in men was shaken, and I decided it was too time to regain it. And when Hollywood wolves start their fast talk I lose it again. With good reason.

I remember a photographer who kept telling me that it would take only one good picture of me to the dizzy heights of stardom. It was his idea that he would get to "know" me, he wanted to study and understand my personality; this would enable him to make photographs of me that would startle every studio head in town, plus loads of TV producers, into bidding for my signature on a starting contract.

But I learned later from a friend of mine who knew him very well that this great artist and star maker couldn't take pictures of anybody for a while—he had pawned the lens of his camera.

There was a good chance that if I had posed for him, it would have been for a camera not only without a lens, but empty.
of film. And I should have revealed myself empty in the head for doing it!

Of course, wolves not only come arrogant—they come meek, too. Just to fluff off one man who spoke to me at a bus stop (I don't drive, and I use the public transportation system regularly, so there is no point to anyone's making with this Cedille as far as I am concerned!) I told him that I washed dishes at a restaurant.

Well, that was all right with him; it seemed he wouldn't at all mind going out with a dishwasher ("as who isn't a home dishwasher these days?"). He wanted to know where I worked and what time I got through at night.

The only restaurant I could think of was one which I often patronize. I told him the name and that I didn't get through until two o'clock in the morning. Just by chance that night, or rather early the next morning after a preview and party, my escort headed for this restaurant for a late snack. As he was about to stop and park I suddenly had to tell him to keep going. Standing at the corner and waiting for the date he thought he had with me was my friend from the bus stop!

I have often thought that maybe I made a mistake about this fellow. If he would wait for a girl who made no more of herself than that she washed dishes for a living maybe he was a nice guy.

A Broadway character, Charles Green was impressed only by wealth and strength. He heard Billy Rose speak of Einstein, and Chuck scoffed at the scientist. Rose replied by pointing out that Einstein had predicted the birth of a new star almost half a century in advance—and, on that exact night and at that exact place and moment, the new star did appear. Green remained unimpressed. He sat back and shrugged: "The kid was guessin'."

But a girl certainly doesn't have to worry about not going out with every man she happens to meet. Dating many men (and here I go back to my grandmother again for advice) is no proof at all of popularity. "It's just proof that there isn't much to you as a person if you have to be going out all the time," is the way Grandma puts it. "You can be sure of this—if you can't be content with yourself, by yourself, no man will be content with you long."

I guess this is one of the real reasons why I continue to live at the Studio Club, instead of having my own apartment, even though I am now off to a pretty good start in the movie world. Staying at the Club means I have more time for myself, and time is important to me if I am going to study (I really had to study for my last picture, Picnic!) and also to know myself well. This last assignment is a very important one for a young actress. To know what you can do you have to know you—and until you really get down to think of yourself analytically, objectively, in session after session, it's surprising how much of a stranger you can be to yourself!

At the Club, all calls and callers are screened before they can get through to you. If a man wants to reach a girl there he doesn't get through unless he actually knows her, and either has business with her or she really wants to talk to him. And the person who stands between him and the girl, when he calls, is an expert at detecting a phony. In Hollywood she has to be. The wolves come a-howling from all sides!

---

**Now! a deodorant that ends acid-damage to skin and clothes**

**as it stops odor... keeps you moisture-free longer!**

The remarkable Tussy Deodorant protects delicate underarms and dainty fabrics from the kind of acid-damage caused by some deodorants! No more worry about sore underarms, ruined dresses! Now, you're safe from damaging deodorant acids with Tussy's exclusive "acid control" formula!

**It stops odor, instantly... no waiting to dry!** Stops moisture, longer... yet won't irritate normal skin! Keeps delicate fabrics, dainty cottons, linens, even nylon, safe from deodorant acids... even under intense ironing heat!

Remember—Tussy Deodorant in its vanishing cream base does more than stop odor, keep you moisture-free longer! It ends acid-damage to skin and clothes! 50¢ and $1 plus tax

**TUSSY cream deodorant**
girl crazy

(Continued from page 33) someone else!"

According to most observers it was that shattering experience, certainly his most traumatic to date, that did it. Perhaps it was also influenced by the normal desire of an active young man for girls-in-the-flesh rather than for sheets-of-paper-in-an-envelope. In any event, Young Russ suddenly became quite the boy about town.

At a sneak preview of Blackboard Jungle, he spotted Margaret O’Brian and sent phone phone up several points, calling everyone who might possibly have her number. Then he wore his phone out dialing it. But Margaret wasn’t the only one. The freckled face and puckish grin of Mr. Tamblyn showed up nightly, everywhere from the hot bop joints to even the Sunset Strip—and never alone. There was always a pretty face and a cute figure with Russ—but seldom the same combination twice.

Gradually, though, the field began to narrow, and Cindy Robbins, pert and blonde, held first place. For the truth of the matter is that Russ is a one-man woman—whenever possible. Much of his active dating is just a search for the one woman to be true to, when the last one has disappeared.

As of this writing, there’s a new one—woman. Russ knew her slightly during the Cindy Robbins chapter, and when that was over, promptly began the next. Her name is Venetia Stevenson and this time it really looks serious. She’s blonde, beautiful, a model (she has been on the cover of Modern Romances Magazine twice) and so many pictures of her crowd the Tamblyn wallet that there’s scarcely room for his Social Security card. No one who meets him gets away without looking at those pictures, but if he is asked about future plans, Russ says, “Not yet.” The way he says it, the feeling is that they haven’t made any plans. Just that they aren’t ready to talk about plans publicly.

When Venetia gets back from England, where she is currently modeling, both of them may be ready. In that case, of course, Russ’ standing as boy-about-town will be considerably altered. But it will probably have no effect on the hearts (now in the millions) yearning youthfuly for this second Van Johnson. Russ Tamblyn, who can beat feet, croon a tune and act up a storm, can also grin his way into your heart only out of just about anyone else around. He should be able to. He has been doing it for more years than you can count on your fingers. Since he was six or seven, he calculates.

“The way it started, I used to go to the movies on Saturday like all the other kids—the Granada Inglewood, this was—and one day during intermission I met The Boy Who Cried Wolf, so I hopped up on the stage and improvised a little dance. When nobody threw me off that time, I did it again the next week and so on until the kids came to expect it.”

A puckish grin curved his mouth. “Somebody wrote a very nice story about that, saying that when I didn’t show up one week, the kids made such a fuss that the manager had to send for me. That isn’t exactly what happened. He got my name from one of the other kids, called my mother, and said he was making a nuisance out of myself!”

While Mrs. Tamblyn was actually pleased with her young man’s interest in the arts, she wisely elected to keep her pleasure a deep, dark secret from her father. Edward Tamblyn, who had made quite a name for himself as a comedian in the media of both stage and screen, was up to here with show business and might conceivably have snapped his twig at the idea of his Number One Son being groomed for a career in same.

Russ has a curious speech mannerism, repeating the last phrase of one sentence as he goes into the next, like this: “She started taking dancing lessons, but she didn’t tell my father,” he said. “She didn’t tell my father until we were ready to give our first big recital. Was he sore! At first he said he wouldn’t even go, but she finally talked him into it. She finally talked him into it—and it’s funny, after that his attitude changed completely.

Where he had been dead set against show business, now he was all for it and all for me. We were closer than we had ever been; I could feel it.”

With the encouragement of both parents Russ continued the dancing lessons, but these and schoolwork were scarcely enough to keep a normal, healthy, California boy-genius occupied. He tried singing on for size and found that that came easy, too. So did acrobatics; he was doing backflips by the time he was an old man of ten. Then it was juggling that captured his interest, as did picking and he has been beating out that rhythm on the drums since an age that puts Brando to shame. Still finding time on his hands, Russ worked up a really professional magic act, which took care of a few idle hours but did absolutely nothing about expending all of that energy he had left, so he took up tumbling in addition. In his first year he merely placed in the citywide contest. Very poor. After he applied himself a little, he swept the honors in the city and went on to win sixth place in the national competition, in which little fellows like himself vied with college athletes. About these various achievements Russ says in the matter-of-fact voice of one for whom nothing has ever been difficult, “It just came easy to me. Like the tumbling. I don’t know why. But I think you have to be a born a tumbler, you have to be born with a lot of confidence in yourself, and not mind if you break your neck!”

He does so many things so well that a studio publicist was joshing him a few days ago. “You’ve done everything else, Russ—how come you haven’t tried your hand at writing?”

The easy grin crinkled his eyes. “I did once,” he said. “I went to high school, and once I wrote a short story. I wrote a short story, and it won first prize in the contest.”

All of his other activities fell by the wayside; however, when Russ discovered through a dance partner the wonders of dramatic school. This was it, his real love, he even abandoned dancing lessons in order to concentrate his full attention on them. Russ Tamblyn, the baby genius of the studio, was discovering. It was a highly dramatic role—and it called for a boy of eighteen. No one seemed sure that Russ could do it. But from the argument raged pro and con about a career on the stage, and he kept his mouth shut. He tells it this way: “They decided I was too young, and they didn’t want me in the picture. The producer didn’t want me in the picture, the studio didn’t want me in the picture, maybe even the Marine Corps didn’t want me in the picture. The only one who had faith in me was the director, Joseph Lewis. Be-
cause he believed I could do it, I got to go down to Camp Pendleton with the company. One of the first things we shot was a big scene of mine, where this kid learns that his brother has been killed.

"I thought it went well, but when we got back to the motel after a couple of days, he told me I had really done a pretty good job, and that I should continue in acting."

The battle to keep his weight up. One hundred and forty-eight pounds is simply not enough for his five-foot, ten-inch frame, but neither a hearty appetite nor gallons of milk produce a longed-for extra ounce. All recommended diets are enthusiastically tried; all have proven ineffectual.

"The only one of them that worked for me was weight-lifting. Exercise, of course, not diet. I hated it—so monotonous and unimaginative—but I did it for a few months and gained thirteen pounds. Then I started rehearsing dance routines for Hit The Deck and the pounds melted right off again, so I realized that there was no future in that."

The thin, brown-haired youngster who, after dye jobs for two pictures, has given up trying to convince people that he isn't a redhead, lives alone in a small Beverly Hills apartment and likes it. His working schedule is as frenetic as that of any other star, but between pictures he is usually awakened around noon by a call from either his mother or the studio publicity department with a job for him to do.

"When I'm not working," he admits with a blissful beam, "I'd stay up all night and sleep all day unless somebody woke me. See, there's this guy in the apartment upstairs who plays guitar like I'm crazy about. That's what I did last night, went upstairs. I'm lucky. I get to sleep till noon. I don't know what he does; he works all day and plays guitar all night."

As could be expected, Russ is an authority on music. Along with drums, he plays piano beautifully, though he always warns people, "You won't recognize anything I play—they're all my own compositions."

His record collection, an imposing 1,500 discs, ranges from classic to progressive jazz, with the accent on a California phenomenon named Dave Brubeck, who also plays piano. When I was in high school, I went for rhythm-and-blues, same as the kids do today. I'll admit I can't stand it now—I've given all those records to my brother—but I went for it. But I think everybody outgrows that stuff.

Having been a pro most of his short life makes Russ Tamblyn a little bit different from the other kids of nineteen or twenty in Hollywood. Where they have just arrived, he has long since been.

Where they have a frantic need to be noticed, he has an air of quiet self-assurance. He drives a modest 1954 Ford instead of a Cadillac, dresses so conservatively that he might be portraying a budding young banker instead of an actor. The only attribute of the young artist which he lacks is sufficient suffering. Hopefully, he offers you the story of his lost love. But he is so obviously happy with his found one that it hardly works.

If you won't buy that, he insists that he does have an ego that has been badly fractured. On account of the press. "A guy comes out from New York, a singer or something, not an actor, who has one spot in a picture. He has one spot, and the writers are lined up ten deep for interviews. Why hasn't anyone asked me to be their Cover Boy? That really hurts my ego!"

"That doesn't quite come off, either. The doleful voice and the sad face are realistic enough, but mischief is glinting in his large, brown, fawn-like eyes. Russ is reaching for something the smacks of the struggle, the tragedy, the heartbreak traditional to show business, but superstitiously, he knows he should have had it by now. Because all he has had instead is fantastic talent. All he has had is an exciting life in which everything came easy. Because, as he figures, "Something bad has to happen to me—someday. Nobody ever had it so good."

But, nobody ever asked him to be a Cover Boy. Shall we all join hands and cry?
I don't understand my wife

(Continued from page 36) looked very much as though he was going to ignore the rest of it and go for us. I took a tentative step backward but Lizard was far too quick for me, leaping over me into the maddened beast as though he were a newborn kitten. A man just can't go off and leave his wife to be tampered with, so I grabbed on myself to the side of the room and within less than a minute the horse's nose and Lizard's shoulder were nuzzling each other like lifelong friends.

Then I found that Lizard is afraid of something. Height bothers her, a fear I can't understand as I spend a good deal of time playing around the edges of parapets from three to four hundred feet where at least to me, a woman of extraordinary vigor, there was nothing I could do except sit at home and laugh at all this. It was too hot to go out there for a while and I was treading around the hospital in a frenzy, but Liz was calm and very, very brave about it. I suppose all women are more stoical when their husbands are Harveying, but my wife has a curious serenity about such things that never fails to astound me.

In contrast, she has many childlike qualities that make her delightful. Once, though, her young frighten me to death and almost put me on a boat back to England in an effort to drive her from my mind. It was before we were married and I was in this country and mentioned to Liz's parents that I had not yet seen her on the screen. They remedied my omission by taking me to a screening of "The Man Nobody Knows," a Nation Velvet. I was looking at this tiny child cavorting across the screen and was overcome by revulsion for myself. Not that this is an unusual occurrence. I regard child-rearing as a calling, and "The Man Nobody Knows," as I have said, is already this special. What was I doing? Apparently giving considerable thought to marrying a girl of twelve. Prison was too good for me. And the film had only been shot eight years before. For some time afterward Liz would occasionally catch me looking at her with a horrified expression and each time I would say: "Oh, I can't have having taken against her as a twelve-year-old.

It turned out, of course, that I married a perfectly adult girl of twenty, even though twenty is the majority age of matrimony when Liz giggled through the entire ceremony in the registry office at Caxton Hall. It was nerves, of course. But my poor mother must have found it rather a shock.

But, Liz is childlike in her enthusiasm for all new things, for exciting events and is a joy because of it. Usually, however, her enthusiasm finds expression in act or in imagination. Liz can sit there with me right beside her and tell me the most astounding stories, seemingly forgetful of the fact that she was in a position to have a thousand fearful happenings take place. The fish that was seven inches long suddenly grows to a whopping thirteen inches—that sort of thing. This cool, bland lying view pulls the powered imagination. I have to report that I am a sensible husband and let her get away with it, even at the expense of questioning my own honor. She has so much fun and honestly believes every word she says.

Her enthusiasm extends to surprises, which she loves. If I bring her some sort of trinket she flies apart in all directions, and no matter how small its worth, from the diadem to the ice cream. And I think she has just presented her with the crown jewels. No one can ever accuse my wife of being blase.

I might add here that Liz is definitely not blase when it comes to jewelry, furs and clothes. This is one subject on which she never throws me—nor does she. She has an excellent taste, but too much is too much. She and Peggy Rutledge, our secretary, go to a dress shop which has chosen ten dresses for Liz's personal exhibitions and I know beforehand that all ten will be borne back to the house. Then I am given a fashion show, replete with the model's stance and gliding walk, and hands draped dramatically into pockets. She then gets up and demands the dress on approval, and this is when I turn crus. I have to say "I don't like it very much," to seven of the ten in sheer desperation to keep her from getting out what she doesn't mind too much—she gets to keep three.

Some men claim to be amused by their wives' anger, and although Liz is even-tempered, she does get angry. She flares up and it's over quickly. But I hate rows, so I put the lid on my own emo-

Walter Kinsella tells of walking by the open window of a ground-floor apartment one night, and complaining: "Gee, Pa, can't I go out and play like the other boys do? . . . The father replied: 'Shut up—and don't talk!'

"You've been going to a dozen dances, but to achieve her purpose, the result is always the same: what Elizabeth wants, Elizabeth gets. Take the case of Muggins, the ridiculous little mutt. When Liz set her heart on having Sylvia, a dog of equal price, I blustered that to have another, we must rid ourselves of one. Liz promptly gave Muggins to Peggy, with the stipulation that Peggy bring Muggins to her house every day. The upshot was that Liz did what I wanted, but still enjoys all four dogs.

I believe the one time I shouted her down was the incident of her portrait. I was painting this masterpiece while we were in England and I was making a film. Evidently Liz had grown bored at home for she came to the studio from the studio one day, she was in a wildly excited state. "Guess what I've been doing," she crowed.

"All right," I said. "What have you been doing?"

"I've been finishing your portrait of me!" As I recall, I choked back a scream of anguish. "You've what?"

"Painted it, of course. And immediately, 'Just the dress, Mike, just the dress! I only painted in the dress. I didn't touch the face.'"

I reddened the stinging in my voice with an apologetic firm and commanding. "Young lady! don't you know you never finish anybody else's portrait?"

That night she came to me like an apologetic kitten. "I've learned a lesson," she purred.

"And what is that?"

"I am never, never to finish anybody else's painting. The awful thing was that she had improved.

For Elizabeth authority is frightening, at least to me. Liz has a clever and regrettable habit of attacking me first, and so, but that I quite often lose my footing. She then asks me to explain to her what I had neglected to do and what I should have done, or done something I shouldn't, and with such jurisprudence that I am paralyzed. I apologize, I am evidently mistaken, and until it dawned on me that it was Liz who made the error or omission, as the case may be.

I then knew when she is going to sud-

denly trip over some new thing about me that frets her. Unless, of course, she ad-

dresses me as "Michael, dear." The for-

mality bores bad news. Only last night I got a letter that was perfectly nipped and snuggled into an armchair, waiting for me, when I heard Liz's determined step approaching.

"Michael, dear," she says, and I knew at once that I was going to miss the end of the round.

"Yes, dear," I say, feeling terribly like a horse in a cartoon.

"I do wish," she said, "that you would use only one piece of Kleenex at a time. You use two at a time, you know. It's wasteful!"

I looked at this minx standing in front of me, blue eyes smoldering as though I had tossed her pearls into the automatic disposal unit, and dreamed of the six figures she bought last Fri-

da. Instead I reminded myself how real she was. Two pieces of Kleenex, indeed.

This woman, you understand, has no conception of money. She has no idea what it means. Sometimes I suspect she thinks I spend my leisure hours turning over crib rafts in the dining room. When she first came with us and had been at the opera, I gave her a trial of visiting the garage. As a case in point, there is our visit to the estate of the Peter Cazelet, English friends of Elizabeth. They have their own kennels, their own training stables and there train magnificent racing horses, some even for the Queen herself. Peter said one day he thought we ought to buy a horse, a big, magnificent, and I'd say the animal led before our eyes. It was a handsome Irish gelding, a horse with a high neck and proud step. Liz, of course, crumbled into a thousand craying pearls.

"Oh, Mike! Let's buy him!"

"What's the price, Peter?" I said, and when he answered two thousand pounds I felt the bottom fall out of my billfold. Translated, that means over five thousand American dollars. I coughed discreetly.

"Oh, Mike, I'd love to have him!" said my wife, but in the same tone she would have used had Peter said the horse would cost us one shilling.

"We haven't the money," I informed her.

"Oh, but we have!" Peter of course bit and asked where, because knowing Liz, I thought she might possibly have been stuffing thousand dollar bills into a bustle to improve its looks."

"No, you're wide-eyed, "that sable coat I didn't buy!"

As I said before, my wife is an utterly bewitching woman, and I am never, never bored of her.

It is a gay existence for many reasons, and foremost among these is Liz's humor. It is all-embracing—she laughs easily at all types of funny and some of the ridiculous. People are convinced, somehow, that Liz finds me amusing, but I must confess that I'm the
dullest thing around her. She doesn't laugh at me at all, you know. But whenever she's in the air is sure to be filled, with shrieks of merry laughter, laughter so contagious that I'm forced to smile myself.

You could expect, I suppose, that one of the reasons for Liz's happy nature is the fact that she knows she is behind that beautiful face. The truth is that Liz is proud only in the finest sense of the word. There is no conceit with Liz, no vanity. Her pride consists solely of a reasonable self-respect, plus a slight smugness about her singular talent for making the best of things. She never has had the pleasure to eat. There is also a touch of bitter resentment that her mother taught her, and when Liz put this concoction on the table, I really think she expects me to bow to her. I wouldn't, if I weren't so sure that she is right.

About her looks she is quite modest. As a matter of fact, she really thinks she isn't a very pretty girl. They write so many stories of her, I suspect she feels she must live up to the legend. At any rate, I sit for hours on end while she gets her face arranged the way she thinks it should be, and this anxiety about the perfection of her face, but she's not really a prime reason why Liz is always, endlessly, interminably, late.

If I were to name another fear held by Liz, I would say it would be being late. I believe it is actually impossible for her to be prompt. Liz runs late, like a clock that is inaccurate. The timing has been set, of her getting out of bed, and this is the basic cause of the thing. I myself don't exactly shoot out of bed at dawn, but no matter how long I languish, Liz languishes longer. I spend many a morning tiptoeing around the house, thanking Providence for the wall-to-wall carpeting that cushions my footsteps. I don't even dare break open a hard-boiled egg for fear of waking mama. And as for banging my two Kleenexes together, of course it's unthinkable.

If it is true that all babies are born angels, then I lost my own wings and grounded at the age of two, when I cracked my Aunt Agatha in the shins with a truncheon. I have steadily progressed in the wrong direction, and by now I am completely impossible. Only Liz could live with me and put up with me. However, there are a couple of habits peculiar to my wife that I can always hold over her head as a rebuke and I refuse to give up about one. One is her habit of hanging every single, solitary garment she puts on her back on the floor, which seems to her a perfectly logical resting place for anything with which she has finished. The other is her nasty practice of squeezing the toothpaste tube in such odd ways that it looks like a mouth has been used. These are the things I cannot understand or condone in all other idiosyncrasies of Liz I find, in some way or other, to be annoying.

There is, for instance, her embarrassment when she feels she isn't mistress of a situation. Such as the time we went over to the Granger's home, and Jean wasn't feeling well and wanted some warm milk.

"I'll fix it," I said, and was suddenly aware of a wifely eye piercing my back. "And I'll go along to make sure you do it right," said Liz, and I knew she was determined to assert her feminine right to lord it over the kitchen. I went about my business blithely, putting a bit of water into the saucepan, and I poured in the milk.

"Why," inquired Liz politely, "did you do that? The water will make it taste awful."

"You put a bit of water in first to keep the milk from sticking to the pan," I said.

She'd have done it of her own accord. "I'll take care of this," she said, filling the pan with water. She plunged the milk bottle in the middle of it, and turned on the heat full strength.

"What are you doing?" I said.

"I do this all the time," she said. "To heat the baby's milk."

"There is quite a difference between a baby's milk bottle and a dairy's milk bottle," I said. "The whole rhummy thing will explode, you know."

She straightened haughtily and her nose went up in the air. I should have liked to let her have her own way, but after all it was our house and we had no right to blow it up. So I removed the bottle and warmed the milk in my own way. The only thing that blew up was Liz herself, but she was soon over it, as always.

She really takes disappointments quite well, unless the object in point is a dress, and then she's horrible. But for the most part I find her quite easy to get along with. When I am ill, which is seldom, thank heaven she shows a great concern for my welfare, even an endearing tenderness. I don't quite see her with a lamp in her hand, like old Florence, you understand, for she doesn't know a splint from a saw, nor a dressing for my comfort, and I do appreciate it.

Liz is an affectionate creature and a gregarious one. She hates to be alone, a fact which has blown the whole concept of television to bits. She has a penchant for those dreary mystery programs, and in her estimation an evening without at least a half-hour of murderers is a wasted one. For my part I like sports, particularly the boxing matches. The contrast in our tastes grew serious and I bought a second television set so that I could creep off and watch the fights undisturbed. It hasn't helped matters one whit, for Liz gets through only two shootings and a poison case in the den before she wanders into the living room and announces, quite appealingly I admit, that she is lonely.

As I have already said, I admire her for everything but the towels and toothpaste tubes, but the thing I admire most in Liz is her wisdom. Her emotions may guide her thoughts, but she is no fool, and time and again has proven it to me. She is wise far beyond her years, with an insight and judgment I respect tremendously.

New abilities are always coming to the fore, each more surprising than the last. When our first son was born Liz wasn't a bit nervous about caring for him and the doctor himself said, "The way Mrs. Wilding handles that baby, you'd think she'd had six before him."

Of course, I'm astounded at the mere fact I'm a father. Not once, but twice. After all these years of nothing, children are suddenly sprouting out all over the place, and sometimes I feel like Moses, that eventually I'll be a benevolent old man in a white beard, with a great herd of young people trailing along behind me.

Liz has given me children and more than that, she has done what every good wife should; she has made her husband a happy man. For me, that's quite a soppy statement, and I refuse to go any farther in public. All I can say is that life with Elizabeth is indeed a rare one.

Michael Wilding can be seen in MGM's The Scarlet Coat, Liz Taylor in Warners' Giant.

When Baby Number 1 (Lauren) presented Babies 2 and 3, Bogie became a family man.

- When Humphrey Bogart showed up for work on the set of Paramount's We're No Angels with his entire family in tow, no one was surprised. Since his marriage to Lauren (alias Baby, actually Betty) Bacall, the scourage of the night-club world has settled down to blissful domesticity. It's just as well, of course, since Bogie has been banned from many of the nighteries he used to patronize—and demolish—that he no longer feels any desire to enter them. And for a man whose fun in marriage (he's on his third) used to be highly publicized and seemingly highly enjoyable battles royal with his spouse, Bogie is taking pleasure in remarkably peaceful pursuits. In fact, the only recent disagreement recorded between Humphrey and wife was over whether Seaman Bogart could take four-year-old Stevie on board his boat. "No," Lauren said firmly, "until he can swim home if need be." When that time comes, as it is sure to, Bogart-and-family will no doubt become Bogart-and-crew—and more inseparable than ever!
I can stand anything but a liar.

(Continued from page 58) You saw it in his eyes and felt it in the warm strength of his hand when he clasped yours in a farewell. And there was no doubt about what you saw and felt. It was his honesty—and this was the basis of his dignity. My mind went back to my father, who could never stand a liar, and who taught me to hate one, too. It made me feel that my father, who never had much money, had somehow managed to leave me with a rich gift.

Dad was always for me, no matter what trouble I got into, if only I was straightforward about it. I came to depend on him at first; later, I came to depend on being straightforward, depend on the truth and the power of the truth. His was a sort of day-to-day process of teaching me moral values, if you like, without actually setting me down and handing out long lectures. Dad just wouldn't accept a lie and I don't think I ever did lie to him on any important matter. It just never entered my mind that such a thing was possible. So far as I know, none of my own children has ever lied to me. They may not know it yet, but they are going to enjoy not being liars.

For one thing, honesty is going to give them size; it's going to make them bigger than the trouble they are sure to run into in life. That Mexican I left standing beside his hut in Sonora—there was one thing sure about him. He was bigger than life. I've only seen him once, and he was kicked around by them, to be so humbly by his poverty that he whined before the more fortunate, or fawned upon them. He was a big man anywhere. And he knew that he was the only size for a man to be.

When I got into business in Hollywood (and being an actor is a business, don't let anyone tell you differently!) I was young man with two years of college study and twenty years of my father's training behind me. I kept expecting from other people the same respect for truth that my father had, and I didn't always get it.

I thought that when I made a deal with another man he would give me a true go, no matter what happened. But he didn't always. And because it was my policy always to go through with what I had agreed to, the venture would cost me. Yet in the long run, these occasions when I gave full value although I was getting cheated in return didn't hurt me a bit.

Fairly early in my Hollywood acting his run pendencies. He wasn't to be foiled. A number of pictures submitted a proposition that seemed very interesting. He promised to get me a much better return for my work, a percentage of the profits of my pictures in fact, if I would put myself under personal contract to him for three years. To have an experienced man helping to push you in your work can be a big help. I agreed to do it.

The first time this producer did after he got my promise was to get himself a profitable association with a top studio on the strength of having the exclusive right to my pictures. One of the points he made to the studio was that he could put me into any kind of pictures he wanted to, and wasn't committed to paying me a top salary. In a technical sense, he was right. Since he had interested me in all the fine things he was going to do for me, I hadn't for a moment considered that I should carefully list a number of bad things he shouldn't do. Wouldn't this be a mark of my distrust? I wouldn't think of it.

Mind you, all of the above I didn't even know for a while. That all came out later. All that I did know at the beginning of our agreement was that when the contracts came to me in the mail to be signed there was nothing in the contract that the percentage he had promised. I telephoned his office and told his secretary that this clause was missing.

"Oh, that's just an oversight on his part," she told me. "Why don't you sign the contracts anyway and we'll straighten all that out later?"

And I did.

Not only were there no profits for me, not only did I make less money than I had bargained on, but the pictures I was in were cheaper ones, produced with smaller budgets than the ones I had starred in before. And if that wasn't bad enough, soon the exhibitors who played these pictures began catching on to their lack of quality. Did they blame this on the studio? Or the producer? No. They blamed the star of the pictures—me!

I could have called for a re-deal with that producer. I certainly might have won the legal right to walk out before making any more of the pictures which I knew now were harming me. But I didn't. I'm a little too reasonable. As a result I got raked over the coals. For instance, I got blamed by Hollywood— blaming me for a thing you can't blame the man for.

I was told once about a conversation among a group of film men in which the following assertion was made: "If you talk a deal with John Wayne and he says it's over, it's over!"

The man who told me about this may have been trying to flatter me, but I felt good anyway, because the statement, whether it was made or not, is true. To reneg on a contract would be to make a liar out of myself. And to lie would be to renounce the most valuable heritage my father left me: my pride in myself.

It sometimes seems to me that nothing you can own up to is as bad as the lie it would take to alibi out of it. If you ask me to say something about my professional service, whether it was committed or not, I have—well, then I will admit it.

Do I have a temper? Sure, I have a temper. Sometimes I have to count to ten before I blow up. I can remember one time, a few years back to a winter when I was six years old, back in Keokuk, Iowa, when my temper got me into trouble. I was visiting my grandfather's house and had made a snowman that other kids were knocking down. I not only defended my snowman, but I chased the kids out with unprintable words I had heard, but was far too young to understand. My father came out of the house and heard me.

He gave me a real spanking, not because of the oaths I had used. He knew I

Modern Screen's Silver Cup Awards!

Here is your first chance to vote for your favorite stars in Modern Screen's 1955 Popularity Awards Contest! This month and the next two months will determine the winners of the famous Silver Cups awarded to the top stars and new stars of the year. It's all up to you! So fill out the coupon below carefully and completely—and send it in. Tell your friends to rush their ballots to us, too. The winners will be announced in the February issue of Modern Screen, on sale January, 1956!

I VOTE FOR

MY FAVORITE FEMALE STAR OF 1955

MY FAVORITE MALE STAR OF 1955

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

MY OTHER VOTERS FOR 1955 ARE:

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

FOR THE TOP NEW STARS OF 1955, I NOMINATE:

1. 2. 3.

MY THREE FAVORITE STORIES IN THIS ISSUE WERE:

1. 2. 3.

THE STORY I LEAST ENJOYED WAS

NAME

MAIL TO:

ADDRESS

AGE  OCCUPATION

BOX 125

MURRAY HILL STATION

NEW YORK 16, N. Y.
didn't know what they meant. But because I had spoken them in anger, and temper was a bad habit and form of misbehavior I did know about.

Have I ever made any mistakes? Plenty. Enough so that I could never walk around acting like I was the cock of the walk. And have I ever been scared in my life? Oh, brother, have I been scared!

I was once so scared I actually didn't know I was scared! The time was World War II and the scene was a small island off New Britain, just a few miles from a Japanese-held island. There was intermittent artillery fire between the two.

But all was quiet when a plane landed a USO entertainment group in which I acted as the m.c., and we proceeded to present a show for the GI's encamped there. The theatre was a ravine, a natural sort of amphitheatre. The boys ranged themselves down the sides of it, and there was a temporary stage at one end. But what we actors didn't know was that there was a battery of our heavy guns, 105's, not 200 yards away.

I had just introduced one of our singers, a good-sized fellow who sang a fine baritone, when all our guns let go in one nice, fat salvo.

"Don't be scared," I said. "Look at me." And at that moment I caught sight of my hand, holding the mike. I was shaking so hard you couldn't see it. Hand and mike were just a blur!

I think this was the island, too, in which the boys had dug one-man foxholes, and I was standing near one of these, with three other fellows, when a bombing-attack alarm was sounded. Scared? All four of us jumped for the same foxhole and all four of us got in!

I think that what I am trying to say is that I never want to kid anyone, least of all myself, and to lie is nothing but self deception. I realize that my father wasn't worried about the harm I might do other people by lying, but by the illusions I might build up about myself. I think the force of honesty in man's life is the greatest force there is, and that there is a direct relationship between a man's honesty and the power of his love.

I remember meeting a young Marine in the South Pacific during the war and getting to know him fairly well just before he took part in one of the bitter island invasions. Three days after the invasion I saw him again, suffering in the base hospital at Finchhaven in New Guinea.

Because of his youth, and his obviously serious condition, I was really stricken when I saw him, and I wondered what to say. But I needed have worried. He had something to tell me. Not about himself. Not about his pain.

"I bet you're wondering how I got here," he said. "Do you know that when we Marines hit the beach the Seabees were right behind us, and that the doctors were right behind them? Do you know that I was picked up and worked on and all taken care of inside of an hour after I was hit? How's that for guys doin' a square job?"

He had to stop talking to shake his head in wonder. "Gee, a fellow can't do when he's got guys like that to depend on." Then he turned to me suddenly, and his eyes had a shining look in them.

"You know something?" he began eagerly. "From now on there is going to be only one kind of man I ever want to have anything to do with in this world—the man I can trust. Who would want to waste any time with any other kind?"

I never heard of a good way to live put that way before, or put any better. I knew what he meant, all right. Privately I was only hoping that I could be what he meant.

[Image of a person and text: ARE YOU REALLY LOVELY TO LOVE?]

Is there an air of freshness about you...always?

All summer, every day, you're confident, certain of your freshness—when you use Fresh Cream Deodorant.

Your underarms are dry...stay dry! There's not a trace of odor. No worry about staining lovely clothes. Why?

Fresh contains the most effective perspiration-checking ingredient known.

Fresh has a wonderful freshness all its own. A delicate clear fragrance.

A pure whiteness. A whipped cream smoothness. It's never sticky...never greasy—always gentle to skin.

For an air of freshness use Fresh every day. You can't help but be lovely to love.

a Fresh girl is always lovely to love
Doctors' clinical tests prove this new-type medication especially for pimples really works. In skin specialists’ tests of 902 patients, 9 out of every 10 cases cleared up or definitely improved while using CLEARASIL.

Amazing starving action. CLEARASIL actually starves pimples because it helps reduce the oils that pimpls “feed” on. And CLEARASIL’s antiseptic action stops the growth of bacteria that can cause and spread pimples. Skin-colored to hide pimples and end embarrassment. Greaseless, stainless...pleasant to leave on day and night for uninterrupted medication.

America’s largest-selling specific pimple medication...because CLEARASIL has helped so many boys, girls and adults. GUARANTEED to work for you as it did in doctors’ tests or money back. Only 59¢ and 98¢. At all druggists—CLEARASIL today.

Now also available in Canada (slightly more)

BE A MODEL


MY FIRST LOVE
by May Wynn

Greater love hath no man than to let May hit him with a bat!

- I guess everybody thinks that his or her first love was different, but mine really was. The name of the party of the second part was Eddie; he was the tallest boy in the neighborhood and so handsome that all the girls used to congregate at the candy store because that was where he hung out. They giggled, talked loudly and did everything they could to attract his attention. Except me. I couldn’t stand him, didn’t even want him to play on the same football team, so naturally I was the one who sent him.

All this happened back in my home town, Elmhurst, Long Island, when I was thirteen. That year I got into a fight with another boy, who hit me in the head with a rock, and Eddie was the only one of the gang who came to my rescue. After he brought the battle of the century to an end he took me over to the drug store, where the pharmacist patched up the hole in my head. From that moment on, love. What else could I do?

I gave Eddie a terrible time. He was always telling me how much he loved me and, because I knew it upset him, I’d say, “Thirteen years old! What’s love?” I’d make him get down on his knees before the rest of the guys and say he loved me, just to prove it. When there was a dance, I danced with everyone else and saved only the last one for him, but Eddie just stood against the wall, not even dancing with the other girls, and waited for me.

What did turn our romance slightly sour every now and then was athletics. I especially remember a baseball game. I was a pretty good hitter, and I wanted to show off a little that day. But Eddie was pitching, and he wouldn’t throw anything I could hit. Finally I got mad and yelled, “Eddie, love or no love, if you don’t throw the ball over the plate I’ll hit you with this bat!”

He should have known better, but he still wouldn’t pitch to me, so I threw the bat at Eddie. It hit him across the knees and knocked him down. When I walked over to where he lay, he said, “If I could get up, I’d kill you!”

I folded my arms righteously and answered, “I’ll wait!”

We made up, of course, but shortly after that Eddie did something really serious. We were walking along a railroad trestle one day when he grabbed me and kissed me. Nothing ever shocked me so much; I felt defiled, unclean, as if I had been involved in something terrible. Being a deeply religious child who went to church every day, I really had something to pray about the rest of that week. I kept to myself, slinking along back streets, staying in my room at home.
On Friday I entered the confessional, took a deep breath, and said, "Father, I have committed a mortal sin."

The priest, who has since become a good friend of mine, asked, "What have you done, my child?" It must have taken me an hour to say that Eddie had kissed me.

I can't describe the relief I felt when he assured me that my world was not at an end. He said, "You have not done anything wrong and neither has the boy. But you are right to feel concern, my daughter, for such things do sometimes lead to excesses."

Knowing that I wasn't a lost soul made me feel better about myself, but it didn't change my feelings about Eddie. Insult was added to injury because I felt foolish as well as outraged. I wouldn't have anything further to do with him. Next time I saw him, waving and calling out a cheerful, "Hi, honey!" I crossed the street to avoid him.

Kids are funny. I had always been so mean to Eddie that he didn't even know anything was wrong when I refused to speak to him.

In fact, my ignoring him wasn't the reason Eddie finally gave up on our romance. My first love ended, as it began, on the football field. Because I never had forgiven him, I always played against him with a vengeance. This one day I tackled him a little too hard and knocked the wind out of him—and that did it. Making him get down on his knees in public, making him a male flower at dances, making him run all the way from his school to mine to carry my books every afternoon were minor items. But taking his feet out from under him in a football game—well! He said I humiliated him in the eyes of the rest of the guys, and our romance was officially over.

To me, the extraordinary thing is that he never wondered why I tackled him too hard, never realized that that kiss of his had been the kiss-off for me. Years later, when we were both grown up, I ran into Eddie again. We sat down to talk over old times, and suddenly, as if it had been puzzling him a long, long time, Eddie said, "Say, remember that day you snubbed me and walked on the other side of the street like I was contaminated? What ever made you do a thing like that?"

Isn't that just like a man?

(May Wynn is appearing in Columbia's The Violent Men.)
Whichever you choose...

Fact...

or Fancy...

you can be sure of a great reading buy when you see these two seals

Everybody's Book of Modern Diet and Nutrition by Dr. Henrietta Fleck and Dr. Elizabeth Munves... A simple, complete and authoritative guide for you and your family. Here, in the simplest terms, is what you can do to provide your family with the broadest and best balanced food program. 35¢

What, Where, When and How to Drink by Richard L. Williams and David Myers... The first complete book! 16 pages of photos—over 200 recipes! Includes a buyer's guide to wine and liquor, party giving, secrets of mixing, etc. Sherman Billingsley, Toots Shor, and other notables contribute. 25¢

Too Near the Sun by Gordon Forbes... A first novel that packs a terrific wallop—a scathing commentary on the idle-rich California cabana set where the newest model Cadillacs and Roadmasters run a losing marathon with the oldest passions. 35¢

The Bad Seed by William March... Little girls should be seen and not heard scheming murder after murder... so one shudderingly concludes after reading this shocker to end all shockers. A distinguished bestseller and smash-hit Broadway play. 25¢

(Continued from page 6) east and it was a previous commitment—and what could he do? "Nothing," said Pete, and picked up the phone book. It took work, but he held on to Sammy Davis, Jr. It was still a great panel, and he went back to picking records. The third time the phone rang he almost didn't answer it. It turned out to be Universal-International, and they were apologetic, too. "Pete, Tony won't be back from his tour in time for your show. Sorry."

"Quite all right," said Pete in somewhat of a daze. Then he just sat patiently and waited for the phone to ring the fourth time. It did. "Hello, Pete," said Marilyn Maxwell.

"Hi," said Pete. "Why can't you make it?"

"How did you know?" Marilyn said. "My husband's ill and I honestly can't leave him."

"Think nothing of it," Mr. Potter said. "Happens every day. Every time I have a nightmare." So, after a little solitary weeping, he struggled through a maze of hasty acceptances and rejections and came up with Jeff Chandler and Maxine Andrews. And of course he had a great show, and being a man of will power, was back at the office the following Monday, and didn't even disconnect the phone.

- Until recently, Bill Hayes was the little man who wasn't anywhere. He began his career at the age of thirteen as a singing messenger for Western Union and worked his way through a B.A. at DePauw, an M.A. at Northwestern and opera courses all over without attracting much attention. Eventually he wangled a job in the chorus of Carousel by scratching his brother's name off the audition card and substituting his own. "I cracked on a high A," he reports, "but I got my first real singing job." His brother, who had a shot anyway, was kind about the whole thing, but the fates weren’t and before long Bill found himself singing for a mortician at fifteen dollars a funeral. ("Danny Boy" was his specialty.) Eventually, of course (this being a success story) he was discovered (not at a funeral) and placed on the Sid Caesar Show. After that

D-J Choices of the Month

Harry Nigocia—WNEW—New Orleans, La.

"My favorite MUSIC FROM HOLLYWOOD is 'Strange Lady In Town' because in my opinion the song is great and Frankie Laine does a great job. This song is also tops with my listeners. . . ."

Bill Harrington—WNEW—New York, N.Y.

"My favorite MUSIC FROM HOLLYWOOD currently is Ray Anthony's recording of 'Dream.' Not only because of the music by Anthony but also the great caliber of the music by Johnny Mercer brings back memories, too, of its first time around."
he capped the lead in Broadway’s Me And Juliet, made a successful recording of the song from High Noon—and some thirteen less successful discs. But with Dicky Crockett he came into his own, turning out the top recording of the ballad, and selling over two million copies. The grateful type, he is to be seen regularly these daysattired in a coonskin cap and showing no disposition to remove it, except for the most formal occasions.

- The weirdest assignent in town went to Walter Schuman, who was asked to do the background music for The Night Of The Hunter. One scene proved just a little difficult. Bob Mitchum giving vent to maniacal laughter as two children elude his attempts to kill them! Mitchum is standing in water up to his waist, knife in hand, screaming and watching the two kids in a rowboat paddle away just out of his reach. The music for it will be out on records soon, and we wouldn’t miss it for the world.

- Perry Como is officially the most relaxed crooner around, but Bing Crosby is in a class by himself. Hat on head and pipe in mouth he’s been known to record while drifting down a channel in a boat, while surrounded by forty basketball players, with a golf club in hand, between holes and—most incredible of all—at seven in the morning. He has done his show from the maternity wing of a hospital and from a spot in Canada so cold that while he sang “In The Still Of The Night,” all around him ice-blasters were going full speed. And the song had all the quiet grace it would have had in a candle-lit room. The secret, according to a producer who’s known Bing for nineteen years, is that nothing—but nothing—fares him. He’s so well organized, he’s relaxed.

**Month’s Best Movie Albums**

**“MOVIE THEMES FROM HOLLYWOOD” by Dimitri Tiomkin and his orchestra. Coral Records CRL-57006 (12” LP)**


**“LOVE ME OR LEAVE ME” by Doris Day with orchestra conducted by Percy Faith. Columbia CL-710 (12” LP)**

“It All Depends On You,” “You Made Me Love You,” “Stay On The Right Side, Sister,” “Mean To Me,” “Everybody Loves My Baby,” “Sam The Old Accordion Man,” “Shaking The Blues Away,” “Ten Cents A Dance,” “I’ll Never Stop Loving You,” “Never Look Back,” “At Sundown,” “Love Me Or Leave Me.” From the soundtrack of the MGM film Doris Day really shines right out with her wonderful voice and personality in presenting ten tunes made famous by Ruth Etting, whom Doris plays in the film.


“Bella Notte,” “La La Lu,” “The Siamese Cat Song,” “He’s A Tramp.” Four sides from the score of Disney’s feature cartoon, two of them by Kay Armen, who sang in MGM’s His The Deck. The other two sides are by The Marion Sisters. Two novelties and two ballads.

**“ACADEMY AWARD FAVORITES” by Jack Shaindlin and his orchestra. Mercury Records MG 20061 (12” LP)**


**“THE BEST OF FRED ASTAIRE” Epic Records LP 3137 (12” LP)**


Featuring such great bands as those of Johnny Green, Ray Noble, Leo Reisman and Perry Botkin we find ourselves in the land of Fred Astaire. Outstanding songs from such movies as Shall We Dance, Change Partners, Damsel In Distress, Top Hat and Swing Time make this record album a delight to every Fred Astaire fan.
never marry an actress

(Continued from page 45) opinion. After Ray had finished the London run of the stage play Mister Roberts with Tyrone Power, he didn't hurry on home to Army base with the rest of the cast. He had money in his pocket and the yen to live a little. He didn't know when he'd get the chance again, so he hopped over to Paris and had himself a time. Not the tourist-type time. He wanted to see the Paris that was Paris, so he prowled around until he found some characters he liked and settled down to do everything, from museums to dives, on his own. He learned French, got on famously with a few dozen native guys and dolls. After more fun than the average young guy will have in a lifetime, he packed up to go home. Not that the French people were getting under his skin. Not that a small inner voice told him he had a great future ahead in Hollywood.

"Nothing like that," he grins. "I just ran out of money."

Meanwhile, events were conspiring to become landmarks on the circuitous trail leading Julie Adams and Ray Danton toward each other.

A certain Betty May Adams, born in Waterloo, Iowa, educated at the Junior College in Dick Powell's hometown of Little Rock, Arkansas, was attracting considerable attention in Hollywood. She had changed her name to Julie Adams. A board of judges made up of famous American artists had just judged her long, supple and perfectly formed legs as "the most beautiful in the world." Miss Adams won a little, inside, at the build-up. Her object was to become a competent actress and she did not want to join the legion of forgotten "cheesecake sweeties." Miss Adams wanted to get where she wanted to go the honest way. It was the hard way, that she already knew, because before Universal studios signed her, she had turned to secretarial work.

Returning from his jaunt to Paris, Ray Danton went back to radio soap operas and occasional TV work, in which he was a complete professional. At age twelve he had more than a nodding acquaintance with a microphone as a boy announcer, and at fourteen he had already completed a summer with the MacArthur Summer Theatre in Waitsfield, Vermont. In other seasons he had worked with such stars as Tallulah Bankhead, Margo, Liz Scott and Sarah Churchill. In such fast company he had absorbed great theatrical know-how.

He was on his way and so was Julie, whom he'd never met—let alone expected to marry. On his way in this year of 1951—smack into the U.S. Army. It happens to most young men these days, and Ray Danton wasn't in the least thrown for a loss. He didn't cry about being taken out of show business just as he was on the verge of becoming important. He turned G.I. with a don't-give-a-damn attitude. Two years in the Infantry hardened Danton into the type of man he is now, and he gravitated to Officer's Training School.

About this time, two events occurred. Julie Adams married, and if someone had mentioned the name Ray Danton to her, she couldn't have cared less. And soldier Danton wound up in the Army hospital at Fort Benning, Georgia, his right leg in a plaster cast extended out. I learned casually sustained playing football.

Recovering in a ward with a dozen other ailing soldiers, he met Julie Adams for the first time. Not in person. Ray's first opportunity to cast an appreciative male eye upon the loveliness that is Julie came in the hospital theatre then showing a picture called Mississippi Gambler.

Ray, who had known Ty Power well because of their stage work together, enjoyed watching him again in the movie. He was also well aware that Julie, as Ty's leading lady, was a fine actress. Not prude, Ray found himself reluctant to join in the after-show bull session, in which his fellow soldier patients discussed the charms of "this Adams doll" in some detail. Julie obviously meant something special to him from the moment he first saw her, but Ray was a realist. He didn't write her a fan letter or dream that night of holding her in his arms.

When it came to discussing Ty, they asked Ray what kind of guy ex-Marine Power was, and he told them: "I don't know what you guys think of

Nelson Algren, author of The Man With The Golden Arm, was invited to Hollywood to discuss a movie version of his prize-winning novel. He later declined the checks offered him for his fare, expenses and for having written a 12-page memorandum. "I feel no moneys are rightfully due me," he wrote. "Yet your thoughtfulness does not cease to move me. Should this concern for me derive from simple gratitude for diversion offered you by 'an interesting person' as you so happily phrased it, I do not feel you are so much indebted."

"Upon the basis of mutual amusement, therefore, I am the debtor. And since you are decidedly more uncanny than I am interesting, I must at a rough estimate, owe you close to $40—and forward this sum confident of your satisfaction in alms from any quarter however small, and remain, Your obedient servant—Nelson Algren."

Leonard Lyons in The New York Post

actors, including me, but for my money no one ever has to be ashamed of Tyron Power when he's traveling around the world. You know how some actors pour it on, get the big movie star attitude. Not Ty. He's always a gentleman. Never reminds anyone he's a Hollywood big shot."

Then Ray told them how Ty had put him in his place one night at the Palladium Theatre in London. Ty was going through a difficult scene with others of the Roberts cast on one side of the stage, while Ray, near the wings, didn't have any lines or business. A couple of girls in the front row began making signals at Ray, who responded with the lifted eye-brow and the long look. Afterward, when the curtain came down, Ty came around, asked Ray what he'd been doing during the scene. Ray swore he hadn't been doing anything.

"You must have been," Ty replied.

"Something was distracting me."

"That." Ray crinkled, "must have been my electric personality."

"Could be." Ty agreed wryly, "either that or your lack of experience."

Ray offers the anecdote as a frank admission of being a bit dyed-in-the-wool cockiness and not too much humility in himself at the time. "But there's nothing like mixing with a veteran like Ty, to show you what concentration from Ty. I grew up in the Army, and I learned an awareness of the problems of others, too, while wearing the uniform."

It is one of the reasons he became much more aware of Julie Adams the second time he saw her. Again, the meeting was not in person, but through a movie.
“The picture was lousy,” Ray remembers. “A sad little Western epic. Now that I’ve been around pictures for awhile, I know that they can’t all be good. Everybody from the writer on up works like the devil and the thing turns out a turkey. I remember feeling sorry for Julie. She was not the same girl I’d seen in Mississippi Gambler and I recall wondering how anyone could miscast such an obviously fine and sensitive actress. I made a mental note that some day I’d like to talk shop with her. I wasn’t thinking about romance.

In the two years that intervened between their meeting, other events began to occur which made possible the recent climax in their lives. For one thing, Julie Adams’ marriage to a writer turned out a failure. The two had tried, but it just didn’t work. Ray Danton, who didn’t know that she was married, wasn’t aware that she had secured a divorce. He was playing Tony in New York. He’d turned down half a dozen bids to sign Hollywood stock contracts, because he didn’t want to gamble his future with those kids who went into movies in wholesale lots on the chance that they might be lucky.

Abruptly, the plot thickened. In Hollywood, Universal-International executives were planning the filming of Six Bridges To Cross. At first, they figured that it might be possible to sign some completely unknown actor to the role which was later played by Tony Curtis. Talent scouts reported that Ray Danton was by all odds the most promising young actor in TV. He had magnetic masculine appeal. Better than that, he was no beginner with nothing more than a hot profile.

Ray was contacted. He agreed that this role was worth a fast screen test, and in a couple of days he found himself boarding the TWA champagne flight, heading west. He was thinking about his future and not about a girl named Julie Adams. On the plane he met Jack Palance, another acting discovery who had a couple of years before plunged into movies with spectacular success. And, because there were few travelers on this particular flight, Jack and Ray stayed up all night, relieving their travel boredom by killing off the extra champagne. In the morning, Ray got off the plane, unshaven, wearing blue jeans, and with his aching head had an idea that all he wanted to do was get this test over and return to New York.

At the studio later that afternoon, after swinging his profile left and right, dutifully reading the lines given him, the paths of Ray Danton and Julie Adams finally met. Julie had volunteered to help with the test. Ray looked at Julie’s hazel-eyed loveliness. Something happened to him as they say in the romance magazines, “deep inside.” But the best he could offer by way of greeting Miss Adams was, “I want you to know that I’ve always admired your work.”

“How nice,” Julie smiled. To her he was just another actor making a test. They worked in the scene for two hours. If you saw Six Bridges To Cross, you’ll remember the scene in which Julie comes to visit Tony Curtis in jail. That’s the one he did with Ray in the test. As the cameras turned, Ray forgot his aching head. The dialogue came easily, but he wasn’t thinking about how well he was doing. He was picturing in his mind a beautiful scenery of Julie’s face and let himself go.

The test was a huge success for Ray. He didn’t get the part, which went to Tony Curtis for a multitude of reasons, but he was put in another picture, and he never did go back to New York. Up to that time, Ray Danton was a lot like most other young men. He was working hard, doing well, but his life had no real...
Secretly, In Your Heart

is there a place where
you've always wanted to go?

FREE for the woman who works—2-week vacation with pay and a $500-dollar wardrobe.

Complete information about Lady Ellen Dream Vacation on every Lady Ellen card of pin curl clips at your variety store, drug store, beauty shop, department store.

LADY ELLEN

If you need more money...
Up to 85 hour demonstrating your fabulous Hollywood Cosmetics, your neighborhood. Free Samples and details supplied. Write to: HART TAYLOR, P.O. Box 1120, Hollywood Film Center, Hollywood, Calif.

EARN OVER $25 WEEKLY
Address Our Postcard at Home
Good Handwriting Necessary
WRITE ATLAS, DEPT. 1
ROXY MOVIES, TV-RADIO STAR STATIONS
GET THE GUARDIAN-OGDEN GUARDIAN-OGDEN
City
State

Callouses
Pain, Tenderness, Burning Are Quickly Relieved
You'll quickly forget you have painful callouses, burning or tenderness on the bottom of your feet, when you apply Dr. Scholl's Zino-pads. With soft, wonderfully soothing, cushioning, protective. Separate Medicated Adhesive for quickly replacing moving callouses. Try them.

Drs. Scholls Zino-pads

midsummer's freshest, loveliest star, grace kelly, is modern screen's september cover-lady, watch your newspapers augst 9.

learned that none of that is necessary in the happiness of marriage.

"I learned that any lie, no matter how small it might be, couldn't exist between us. Julie has changed, too. Before our marriage, her job was her whole life, a necessity for her security. Now, her entire income goes into a trust fund for our future, so that the children we hope to have. Now, her work is no longer a "must" but simply a form of expression which makes her life richer. A career for any woman, if, as I say, the celebrity is a stepping stone to the Jack Lemmons. I made with the phonograph record and flower bit. Then I got sore. I asked her to go on a picnic once a week. She always told me to be busy. I had the feeling that she liked me a great deal. You know how you can tell, when people are with you, Julie. Her heart is large and generous. She wanted to take care of the children. I made it at MGM. I'm beginning to really learn my business, one in which I want to work in every aspect, with the hope that one day I can tackle the hardest form of the art-directing."
The ONE and ONLY
Vaginal Suppository for
FEMININE HYGIENE
that can offer all these claims!

A suppository for hygienic protection in feminine hygiene is unequalled for convenience—yet is powerfully effective, too. Zonitors offer so many extra advantages:
1. Zonitors are greaseless, stainless. They require no extra equipment. Their convenience, compactness, ease of concealment save wives much embarrassment.
2. Only Zonitors contain the same powerful germicidal and deodorizing type medication as Zonite liquid—famous in the field of feminine hygiene.
3. When inserted, Zonitors form a protective hygienic coating which lasts for hours. They’re not the old-fashioned greasy type which quickly melts away.

4. Positively non-poisonous, non-irritating. Safe to the most delicate body tissues.
5. Zonitors completely deodorize and give such great assurance. A blessing to fastidious women.

Buy Zonitors today. Only 98¢ per dozen.

Zonitors assure hygienic protection for hours.
Zonitors are powerfuly effective yet harmless.
Zonitors are daintier, more convenient.

THIS WOMAN MIGHT BE YOU!

You might be facing the same problems this woman is solving on NBC-TV's MODERN ROMANCES because the stories you see weekly on this exciting late afternoon program deal with true-to-life situations taken right from the pages of “Modern Romances” magazine. The problems dramatized on this program concern real people, and the solutions offered can help you as they’ve helped thousands of women.

Featuring MARTHA SCOTT as Story Editor bringing you a complete new “LIVE” story every week—Monday to Friday.

Modern Romances is sponsored by Ajax, Fab, Cashmere Bouquet and Halo. Manufactured by the Colgate Palmolive Co.

Check your newspaper for the time on your local NBC-TV Channel

---

lone wolf

(Continued from page 28) Scandinavian accent, “is a nice man. Some of those things he does, it is because he is youthful, and it takes time to handle fame. One must first learn how. But he is really very polite, very kind. They tell me he does not smile enough. Not true. He smiles much. He has a good sense of humor.”

In other film quarters, however, the Dean sense of humor is generously described as “slightly perverse.”

Jimmy himself, for example, likes to tell how he scared the wits out of a supposedly sophisticated and worldly photographer.

“A couple of months ago,” Dean narrates, “this fellow, you know Dennis—well, Dennis went back to Indiana with me. Wanted to shoot me on the farm. Hometown stuff.

“One day we walked into town, and I stopped by Wilbur Hunt’s. Wilbur runs a kind of general store in Fairmount. He’s also the town mortician, and in the back he’s got a selection of caskets. ‘Mind if we shoot some stuff in here?’ I asked Wilbur.

“He’s a wonderful guy. ‘Help yourself,’ he said. So we went into the back. There were these caskets. I got into one of them and lay down. ‘Go ahead,’ I said to Dennis. ‘Start shooting!’ He thought I was kidding, but I always wanted to see how I’d look in a casket. Besides you should’ve seen the expression on Dennis’ face.

“Anyway, he shot the pictures. Great stuff. Sent them into Life. Know what? The editors wouldn’t publish a single one. Printed some stuff of me around the farm. Country boy—that routine.”

Country boy—those two words—offer the key to Jimmy Dean’s seemingly strange behavior. He acts awkward and this awkwardness is interpreted as rudeness. Actually, it seems that Jimmy retreats into his shell when he can’t handle a new social situation, such as a studio shindig or a top-level interview or a swank Hollywood get-together. He appears sullen and non-cooperative, but largely because he feels out of place and doesn’t know what to do. Also, he is by nature fiercely independent and resists doing anything that rubs against his grain.

Let him like something, however, and he goes the whole hog.

Not too long ago he was at a party with Eartha Kitt and a bunch of other talented entertainers. Eartha started to sing. Jimmy sat down on the floor and grabbed a bongo drum. Two friends joined him. Eartha singing and Jimmy on the bongos. You should’ve dug it. Simply crazy, wild, out of this world.

Later that night they began to use the tape recorders. Jimmy has three or four which he uses all the time. “Great,” he says, “Help me in my work. Like this part of Jett Rink I play in Giant. I had tape recordings of fellows with Texas accents. The thing to do is not to exaggerate the drawl. Get it just right.”

Jimmy and Eartha sang and played the whole night with about ten other Holly-
If it weren't for brand names

You’d have to be a
doctor to buy the
right baby food

You're fussier about a baby than anyone else in the family. You shield him from drafts, boil his dishes, measure his meals by ounces. Yet you don’t hesitate to let strangers fix his food! You buy it in cans or jars at your grocer’s. And you know you're right.

How can you be so sure? In fact—how can you be sure about anything you buy? Isn't it because you've learned the basic rule of safe and sound buying: 

A good brand is your best guarantee

No matter what kind of a product you want to buy, you know you can trust a good brand. You know the company stands back of it because its reputation is at stake. And so—you know you're right.

The more good brands you know, the better you buy. Get to know them in this magazine. You'll cut buying mistakes—get more for your shopping dollar.

BRAND NAMES FOUNDATION Incorporated
A Non-Profit Educational Foundation
37 West 57th St., New York 19, N.Y.

G A V I N A N

wood characters, Dean recorded the festivities, and next day in the sanctity of his one-room garage apartment, played the tape recordings over and over again.

He has a great collection of African chants and knows a lot about tribal customs and mores. He is also a bull-fighting aficionado and one of the crack stock-car racing drivers in the country. This love of racing is currently giving the Warner moguls a fit.

During the filming of Rebel Without A Cause, for instance, Jim Dean raced his Porsche in the Palm Springs and Bakersfield Meets. As soon as he was finished with his Saturday scenes, he'd take off for the racing grounds. He was a winner in both races, hitting over 150 mph.

According to a veteran California driver, "This Dean kid is fearless. He drives as if he had some secret agreement with Death to lay off him. He's relatively new to speed-racing out here. Matter of fact we never heard of him until he showed up down at the Springs. We thought maybe he was one of those Hollywood characters looking for kicks or publicity. Hell, no. This kid really knows the business. He's one helluva fine rider. Knows what he's doing every minute."

In addition to his Porsche, Jim recently bought himself a hopped-up British Triumph motorcycle. Frequently he tears into the studio astride his mount to give one executive watches to speed-racing out here. "That crazy kid is gonna kill himself," At this point in his life James Byron Dean is living strictly for himself. He has no one to support, no one to please, no one in the world to cater to except James Byron Dean.

Although his father and step-mother live only eight or ten miles away from his Hollywood hideaway in the hills, he rarely visits them. It is here that he spends much of his life. He doesn't think he is there more often is hard to tell.

Winton Dean, Jim's father, has what he thinks might be an adequate explanation for his son's behavior: "I'll tell you this," he says. "My Jim is a tough boy to understand. At least, he is for me. But maybe that's because I don't understand actors, and he's always wanted to become one."

Another reason is that we were separated for a long period of time, from when he was nine until he was eighteen. Those are the important formative years when a boy and his father usually become close friends.

"Jim and I—we've never had that closeness. It's nobody's fault, really. Just circumstances. I came out to California in 1936 with Jim and his mother. Came right out here to Santa Monica. Worked in the Veterans Hospital, dental technician. Did the same thing back in Indiana. Back there I worked for the Veterans Hospital in Marion."

"A few years later, Jim's mother came down with cancer. She was only twenty-nine. The doctors told me it was hopeless. I didn't know what to do. How do you tell an eight-year-old boy that he is going to die? I tried. In my own stumbling way I tried to prepare Jim for it. Tried to tell him about the sorrow that was coming. Many times I told him what was coming. I just couldn't make it."

"Jim's mother passed away before she was thirty. I was broken up. So was the boy. I couldn't look after him and work, too, so I sent him back to Indiana to live with my sister and her husband. They raised Jim on their farm. And what a fine job they did. In high school, you know, he was a standout athlete, specializing in track and basketball. Absolutely tops."

"When Jim came out here," Mr. Dean continues, "to go to Santa Monica College, he stayed with us—I was remarried by then—and we got along just fine. He was always crazy about acting, and I remember saying to him a couple of times, 'Jim, acting is a good hobby but why don't you study something substantial? Why don't you become a lawyer?' But no, it was acting with him all the way."

"Nowadays, he lives in a world we don't understand too well—the actors' world. We don't see too much of him. But he's a good boy, my Jim. A good boy, and I'm very proud of him. Not easy to understand. No, sir. He's not easy to understand. But he's all man, and he'll make his mark. Mind you, my boy will make his mark."

On the basis of only one film, East Of Eden, Dean has already made his mark. After Rebel Without A Cause is released and Giant is completed, the studio expects that the boy will become "the hottest boy in pictures."

By then, however, Jim may not be in the business. He may be enrolled as a private in the Army of the United States. Only a few weeks ago he was called down to the Los Angeles induction station for his Army physical. Although he's extremely nearsighted and can't see very well without glasses, it is otherwise in good physical condition.

A stint in the service doesn't faze Jim one bit. Other actors bemoan the loss of revenue that the Army entails, but Dean has never built his life around money. "Never had much," he says, "and don't need much. If the Army wants me I'm ready."

When that particular remark was relayed to a Hollywood beauty whom Dean had been seeing frequently before he took off for Giant location work, she pursed her lips and raised her brow.

"Sure, he's ready to go," she repeated. "Jimmy Dean is ready to go anywhere, any place, any time. He's a free soul. Only, she's afraid he won't be able to go. With all his crazy ways he's the cutest little guy we've had around Hollywood in a long, long time. A regular little tiger, that one."

END

DEAN'S (ON STAGE) DAD

As a personality Jimmy Dean may be a little on the sassy side but as an actor, this young man is respected as one of the most powerful and authentic dramatic talents Hollywood has produced in years.

Jim Backus, who plays Dean's father in Rebel Without A Cause recently explained to friends what it meant to act with Jim.

"In this particular scene," Backus began, "Jim and I were supposed to have a fight on the stairway of the family home. I played his father and he played my son. He's just a boy who's been knifed, and his mother wants him to go tell the police. He doesn't want to, and so we fight."

"I've played fight scenes before, but nothing like this. Jim is so carried away. He works himself up into such a pitch of intensity, I thought he was going to kill me. No kiddin'. In one rehearsal he grabbed me by the lapels, half-carried me down the stairs, fought me across the living-room floor.

"This kid is as strong as a bull. In another rehearsal, he broke off parts of the stair railing, but even though we grabbed, he always held onto me so that I wouldn't get hurt."

Although Dean is only 5 feet, 8 inches tall and looks like a studious bookworm, he is all muscle and sinew in addition to being all talent. Great talent at that.
patti and jerry lewis

(Continued from page 55) of Jerry Lewis's life. Jerry's dream came true.

Jerry's Mom and Pop were always on the road. Their son was forever being thrown out of school. Assorted relatives assured him he could wind up a bum. "Don't you believe it," smiled his grandmother. "You're a good boy. I don't worry about you." She alone understood his inherited passion for the stage, so all-consuming that books made no sense to him. "Remember, whatever you want, you can have it. Only let your heart show you the way." He was ten when she died, leaving him utterly bereft, but her spirit stayed with him. He let his heart show him the way to Patti. Like "Gram," Patti is warm, gentle, compassionate. Describing her, cynics shed their shells. "She's what every man dreams of in a wife," said one.

Gary was born a year after their marriage. They accepted Ronnie and plan to adopt more kids. A natural and devoted mother, Patti's still aware that Jerry's the kid who needs her most. He's the kind of clown, self-humiliated under the lunatic grin, self-driven toward some unattainable perfection. The lonely years, the want of emotional security, the single-handed struggle to prove himself—all left their stamp of unaccountable terrors. You used to get the feeling that Jerry was somehow haunted. He slept with a gun under his pillow. His idea of a pleasant Sunday at home was to ask two or three dozen people over. Unless completely surrounded by boons companions, he'd grow uneasy. Money and strength went down the drain. Patti's quiet hands soothed his fever. Not overnight. A woman less wise, less loving and understanding might have put her foot down,courting disaster, driving a wedge between them. Jerry's no guy to be shoved around and Patti's allergic to shoving. She married him but to reform him, to make him happy. She bided her time and, when the right moment came, advised without pressing, suggested without demanding. Step by step, her patient, steady influence pulled them apart and re-arranged the pattern of his days—and nerves. The gun is gone from under his pillow, the crowds from his house. Now they entertain a few friends at dinner, and the atmosphere has changed from frantic to serene. Under her imperceptible guidance, he has cut down on his prodigal spending. It's only for her sake he takes care of his health.

As in all true marriages, this couple grows closer with the years. They have a wing of the house to themselves. They're not afraid of sentiment. "We cry together," said Jerry once. "That's why we're happy." Hollywood glamour holds no more allure for Patti. Home is her kingdom.

If she's out when Jerry gets home, he wanders around like a woebegone puppy. When he and Dean were honored by the Friars in New York, Patti had to go along, though it was only for twelve hours. To her, that seemed fitting. What's a wife for, if not to aid and comfort her man? Complex Jerry adores her for the simplicity of her goal—to create within the troubled world a sanctuary for those she loves.
a word from the wise
by BING CROSBY

So you think you want to be a singer? Well, so did I . . .

If I were breaking into the entertainment field all over again (and may I add that I’m quite happy that I’m not) I would find a field of daisies entirely different from the days when I was testing my pipes for profit.

It seems that when I started singing for a living, there were comparatively few people in my business. The going was a lot easier then than now.

Today, what with radio, television, night clubs, films and the musical comedy stage, there are many more good boys than there were.

Now, when the mood strikes me, I like to think of just how I’d hang up my shingle in the entertainment field today. Of one thing I’m certain. I’d make just as many if not the same mistakes that I made when I first started whacking out the best on that tin cymbal with Harry Barris and Al Rinker in that combination we called “The Rhythm Boys.” I’d choose many a wrong song, back many a blooper. I’d try for the low ones that weren’t in my range. I’d try to go serious when I should have stayed light, and I’d attempt frivolity when I should have been in a more serious vein.

These mistakes, made once, I’d probably repeat. But certain mistakes being made by some of the young fellows just starting out today, I’d try awfully hard to avoid. I may be wrong but I pass along a couple of hints for just what they’re worth—probably nothing.

First of all, in picking your material, remember to keep it simple and familiar. I honestly think that a lot of today’s newcomers are choosing songs that are too little known and too complex. Remember, people like to hear songs they know, what we in the business call “the old standards.”

When folks hear a newcomer sing the old familiar ditties, they’re half won over at the start because they’re hearing material they’ve heard before and often have themselves sung. So don’t be afraid of the oldies. They usually remind the listeners of some pleasant time. They’re nostalgic.

Having chosen songs that ring a bell with your listeners, give a lot of thought to their arrangements. And here again I have a word or two for beginners. Keep those arrangements simple. It seems to be the vogue today to overarrange songs that are obsolete in the first place. I say that if you have a good, simple song, don’t be ashamed of it. Don’t spoil it with trappings and trappings.

Like anyone else, I have my favorites in the popular song division. Of the men, I like Perry Como best. He can sing high, he can sing low, and he has a feeling for what he sings.

In the gals’ division, with me at least, it’s Ella Fitzgerald all the way. It’s always been that way with me and Ella, and I see no reason to change today.

But while I’m on favorites, let me say a word right now for my favorite entertainer of all time—Danny Kaye. He can do more things and do them better than anybody in the entertainment business.

Danny sends me, and I don’t send easily.
the bridge is love

(Continued from page 46) a land of the dead and the bridge is love." Pier said it another way: "I loved him so dearly that for me he is not gone, but will live while I live. If it's something important, I ask him and it seems to those who love him. Of course, not with words. But when he was here, we understood each other without words. If a feeling of peace comes into me, I feel that he is coming. When I want to know something, I have always something to tell."

In her passionate protectiveness toward the baby, she recalled the last evening she'd spent together. He'd taken her to her uncle's house for dinner, and Papa thought he'd felt a draft in the room. "Go get your jacket, my child." "I'm not cold," she said. "You know," he said slowly, "if something happened to make you ill or to hurt you, I think it would kill me."

Puzzled by the gravity, she ran for the jacket, if only to please him. Now, years and miles away from that little scene, it took on new meaning.

So did his promise to her back for six weeks, she thought of his weary months in bed, his patience with pain of his gaiety when he felt even a little better. A child, she'd ached for him. As a woman, she accepted the human heritage of sorrow. "Only now I know how you suffered, Papa. Only in going through such an experience, does one understand what other pangs I have learned, and I will not forget.

He called her Amarella and, from earliest childhood, she was conscious of the special bond between them. He'd taken her along to football games—a high adventure for a four-year-old because of the color and the crowds, but chiefly because she'd sit next to Papa and well when he yelled, never mind that she didn't know what the yelling was for.

Both were intense, high strung, perceptive, quick to express emotion. They thought alike, responded alike to the same stimuli, shared a common devotion to animals. As Pier grew older, no day passed when a dog, a bird, or two didn't follow her home from school. With ample justification, Mama decreed that sixty-five birds and a duck in the house were enough. The duck was a gift from her father and lived in Pier's room. The birds lived in a long cage of crystal and gilt. Pier and Papa took care of them and adored them. Mama and Marisa enjoyed their beauty but regarded them as something of a cross, especially at molting time.

Except for his strikingly deep blue eyes, Pier looked like his father. "Why didn't you give me your eyes?" she'd mourn. "But I have yours."

Which was almost the literal truth. When Mama or Marisa wanted something—like a new dress—they'd make Pier their model. "To you, he'll say yes."

"If I knew how to handle him, because he reacted as she did. A blunt request ruffled them both. Coaxing worked wonders. All he'd have to do was curl his forelock over his finger, make a little fuss over the man and he became butter."

It was a sunny household, filled with music and laughter. Even when Father was ill, he wanted happiness around him, never long faces. An engineer-architect, he'd gone to Sardina to build bridges and control malaria. Recurrent bouts sent him bed for two months at a time. Every morning before school Pier would run out to get the paper for him. On her way to school, he'd throw the paper to him.

Sure of his sympathy, she took her problems to him. Mother was busy with the house and, if the truth were told, Pier felt she'd have a more indulgent hearing from Father, especially when Marisa was at fourteen. Pier was no scholar. Painting and music and poetry he loved. But Greek was black magic and algebra gave her a headache. Fortunately she'd beg Marisa, head of the class, to let her copy. "What good will that do you?" demanded her practical sister. You must learn it as we did."

After dinner one evening she got Father off by himself, snuggled into his lap, curled his forelock over her finger and staged her one-girl revolt. "I don't want to go to school any more."

"Why not?"

"Because I hate Latin and Greek and I don't need them."

DO YOU NEED EXTRAMONEY?

$35.00 FOR SELLING ONLY 50 BOXES OF OUR 300 CHRISTMAS CARD LINE. AND THIS CAN BE DONE IN A SINGLE DAY. FREE SAMPLES. OTHER LEADING BOXES ON APPROVAL.
the name is ERNEST BORGnine

Bloodthirsty in Run for Cover.

Bad man in Bad Day at Black Rock.

Brutal in From Here to Eternity.

Butcher in the poignant Marty.

Ernest Borgnine (pronounced nine as in fine) is one of those character actors whose face you remember and whose name you don't.

A big-boned hulk of a man (6 feet, 215 pounds) who's spent ten of his thirty-seven years in the Navy, Borgnine until recently was regarded as one of the top-notch villains in Hollywood.

In fact, Ernie was assigned to a total life of screen villainy until producer Harold Hecht last year decided to cast him as the fat, ugly Bronx butcher in Marty.

The raves reviews set Hollywood's casting directors to thinking. Why can't a fat, ugly man play a lover? Borgnine proves he can. "In Marty my mother's always after me to get a girl. I keep telling her, 'Mom, no girl will have me. I'm fat. I'm ugly.' Then I find a girl with the same problem. She's plain-looking and lonely, too. And we fall in love with love.'"

Borgnine who was born in Hamden, Conn., on January 24, 1918, started working as a truck driver after high school. Then he joined the Navy. "Where I grew up and met my wife." In 1945 Ernie left the Navy and entered dramatic school. Following a series of small character bits in Broadway plays, he was brought to Hollywood.

Today Ernie lives with his wife and three-year-old daughter Nancy, in the San Fernando Valley. He wonders from time to time whether his lover's role in Marty was a freak or a lucky omen.

"I just hope," he says modestly, "that the picture shows once and for all that an ugly man can be interesting and sympathetic. Remember Wallace Beery? Maybe it will turn out that way for me. Anyway, we're hoping."

"What do you need?" he asked patiently. "I'd like to go to art school and study to be an interior decorator."

That's fine," he told, leaving her light-headed. "Wiles and all, she'd expected a token argument even from Papa. But he believed that people, including daughters, should follow their bent and so he entered her at the best art school in town. There she found herself in her element, which delighted him, for he saw in her a potential collaborator. A year later he exploded his own bombshell. "How would you like to help me decorate La Bombonieta? La Bombonieta was the new apartment house he'd designed, so beautiful that they named it after the crystal basket of bonbons given to guests at traditional Italian weddings. It featured an unbreakable glass floor, lighted from beneath, and a terrace with an angel fountain. Through the weeks that followed, Pier floated in pure bliss beside her father, picking fabrics and colors, glorying in his confidence, creating with him a thing of loveliness which remains one of the ornaments of Rome.

Thus, except that destiny willed it otherwise, they might have gone on working together. Destiny's first move was to send the twins and a French film director to the same art gallery on the same fateful afternoon. The stranger approached them.

"I beg your pardon," he said, looking at Pier. "Are you by any chance an actress?"

But well-bred Italian girls don't talk to unknown men, however courteous. From his billfold he extracted a card. "Will you give this to your mother and ask her to call me?" They took it and fled. At home they told Mama the story, knowing better than to breathe a word of it to Papa.

Papa's modern attitude toward the right of self-expression excluded the theater. Maybe Mother's career had something to do with it. At five, she'd gone on the stage. At twenty, she'd given it up to marry Luigi Pierangeli. But the fever persisted, and she nourished a hope that one of the girls might pick up where she'd left off. It was a dim hope. Neither girl seemed interested and her husband was firmly, even fiercely, opposed. For two years Pier and Marisa took ballet lessons. For two years Papa was miserable, fearful of where such beginnings might lead. Any attempt to discuss it bounced off a stone wall. "No and again no. The dust of the stage is very bad for young people."

Ballet classes led nowhere. The chance encounter in the art gallery led Pier and her mother to the director's office. He told them she was looking for a girl to play the lead in a film to be called Tomorrow Is Too Late. He had a hunch Pier was a possibility. Along with other possibilities, she'd be required to go through a six months' training course, after which tests would be made and the winner chosen.

Pier remained cool to the whole idea at first. "I don't want to be an actress, Mama. I want to be an interior decorator."

"Interior decorators need a talent, Anna. Why not try? If it fails, you can always go back to school." Wisely, however, she didn't press the issue. Instead, she talked of the colorful setting of his office, of its magic and romance, of her own nostalgia for it.

Little by little it began to sound attractive. "But what will Papa say?"

"We musn't tell Papa."

"Not tell him?"

"Listen to me, Anna. It will be hard to keep a secret from your father. Maybe he'd be more for me than for you. But we both know he would stop everything, and your chance would be lost. If you want this chance, take it. If the test goes well, then he will be the time to tell him. Not now."

So Pier took the chance, but with a
burden on her spirit. She loved the acting sessions and hated her secret. Where all had been clarity between herself and Pata, a wall had been built up by her own building. "Anna, I know your father. If you succeed, he will be pleased. I promise you."

With twenty dollars, Pier took the tests and won. Jubilant and relieved, she hugged her mother. "Now I can tell Papa."

"Now you must tell him," laughed Mama. "There are contracts to be signed."

They agreed she should break the news at dinner that night. When the time came, she couldn't. He was feeling so good, especially since he didn't have the heart to ruin his mood or his meal. Ignoring her mother's pointed glances, another plan shaped itself in her mind. Hidden safely in her dressing gown were photographs, made by the studio. One was for him, already inscribed, "To my father, because I love you so very much. She waited till he wasn't looking, then stepped up to his feet.

"Papa," she said, "I have a surprise for you," and ran to her room.

A few minutes later he was smiling softly at the picture card, and the inscription below. "Beautiful woman with beautiful girl. Thank you, Annarella.

Then he looked up, perhaps sensing the tension around him, looked from Pier to her mother. Her eyes showed them the smile faded and the atmosphere chilled. Dawning suspicion crisped his voice. "Why did you have this picture taken?"

She didn't answer, just smiled. She had no choice, the story came tumbling out. Wistfully she watched for his face to relent, show some sign of forgiveness. In her anxiety, she heard him say, "Tell him to stop, he'll only make her feel worthwhile."

He strode to the door, slammed it and left the house.

For three wretched days they didn't see him. Pier wept. Over the hurt she'd dealt him, over his anger, he who'd never been angry with her before, over her own disappointment. The studio phoned impatiently about the contracts. "Shall I tell them no?" asked the webegone, would-be actress.

"I think," said Mama, "you should see your father."

On the fourth day she went to his office. From the street she could see him at his drawing board by the open window.

"Papa!" she called.

He stuck his head out. "Why aren't you in school?"

"I want to talk to you. May I come in?"

"Of course, she started bravely enough. "I think you didn't act so nice to run away from us."

He smiled at that, rather a sad smile which sent Pier into his arms, clinging and crying. "I'm sorry, my darling. I'm sorry."

"It's so soft and fluffy, Papa. But I like this work, better even than art school, and you said always we should do the work we like. Maybe the dust of the stage is not good for young people. If it is, I'll stop. But, please, can't we just try?"

He smoothed the hair from her forehead. "You want this so much?"

"I want to see if I can."

"If I tell you now you must go, Annarella. I'll see you at home tonight."

Three subdued women waited at the dinner table. He didn't keep them waiting long. Over the papers?

Pier brought them. "Before I sign there is one condition. That your mother will never leave you, even if only to go and get your hair washed. Never until you marry."

They gave her their signature to the contract. Pier realized that he was making the sacrifice of his life.

Yet Mother proved a true prophet. If you succeed, she'll be pleased. I promise you."

She succeeded beyond their wildest dreams. At the Venice Film Festival, tomorrow took the Grand Prize, Pier the press, and the world, and the picture is transformed. He made not the smallest effort to mask his elation. When magazines ran her picture, he'd buy fifty copies to hand out among friends. When they walked together, he'd beam like the sun at everyone who recognized her. When people commented on their resemblance, he'd steer her to a mirror. "Look at us! Aren't we the handsome devils?" Reminded of his earlier disapproval, he'd counter with the Italian equivalent of so-what? In theory, he still disapproved. For Annarella, he didn't mind being inconsistent.

His joy, alas, was short-lived. Having seen tomorrow, MGM asked her to make Teresa in New York. "Never," said Papa. "I'll never let you go away and leave me."

But Mother will always be with me," she pleaded.

"I want my family together."

For a week he stuck to his guns, knowing all the while that the forces arrayed against him were too strong—his daughter's eagerness, his wife's feeling that they had no right to stand in her way, even his own pride that she should have been chosen. When he asked one morning, "If you go, for how long will it be?" the battle was over.

"Three months," said Pier.

"Very well. We will take three lawyers. To make sure that nothing is written in this contract that will keep you longer in America than three months."

When the day of departure came, both Pier and her mother would gladly have consigned her contract to the bottom of the sea. Father was sick. Too sick to see them off. Recurrent attacks of malaria had affected his kidneys and—temporarily—the sight of one eye. Grandmother had come to look after him and Marisa. Heavy of heart, Pier went in to say goodbye.

His hand welcomed her. "I can see only half."

When shall I see you again?

"It won't be long, Paparina. I'll write to you every day. And I'll—"

The rest froze on her lips, for suddenly Papa was crying like a baby. It was the first time I've seen you. And I'll miss you, Papa. But I'll miss her father, the strong, the happy one! Her head spun, her knees threatened to crumple. But in that moment Pier grew up a little, controlling her own anguish, cradling his head in her arms. The child who'd always gone running to Papa for comfort became the comforter.

She wrote to him on the phone. As his health improved, her spirits lifted. MGM's brass watched the rushes on Teresa, and offered her back another five-year contract, which she turned down.

The three months passed and the great plane crossed the ocean to Italy. As they circled low over the airport, she caught sight of a gray-clad figure struggling with guards who tried to keep him from dashing through forbidden gates. He paid them

"Activated Moisture" in Cuticura Brings Back Baby-Softness!

Embarrassed by ugly blackheads, externally caused pimples, flaky dryness, oily shine? Try Cuticura Soap and Ointment! Try new softness, freshness, glowing natural radiance return—in as little as 7 days.

Why Cuticura is so effective. Cuticura is a two-way treatment that helps bring back the natural moisture to your skin. Cuticura Soap—one of the mildest of all leading soaps by laboratory test—is the only soap superfatted and mildly medicated to help maintain the normal clarity of the skin. Cuticura Ointment softens as it helps heal.

SND FOR FREE SOAP sample and leaflet on correct way to wash your face. Write to Cuticura, Dept. II, 5316 N. Michigan, Chicago, Ill.
This is the story of a

dream-come-true, for three
little girls in a row.

VIVIAN, MY
DOLL
by Gene Tierney

Once upon a time there was a little girl who loved her dolls passionately. She had a great many dolls, some Santa Claus had brought, some her aunts had brought from Paris when they made the Grand Tour, but there was one doll she had seen in the window of a Children's Apparel Store. This was a great big doll, as big as she was, with brown eyes and golden curls. No one ever gave her the one doll that she craved so much. She grew up and had a little girl of her own, but she never forgot the big doll.

So one day she went into town, found out where a big doll like that could be bought. You couldn't buy it in a toy department because it really wasn't a toy doll. She was much too big for little girls to carry around. The mother finally bought the big doll and went to all the different departments for size four clothes. When the doll was fully outfitted, from a short distance you would think she was another little girl. On Christmas morning the daughter woke to find the big doll, who was just her size, seated in a high chair.

She thought this was the most beautiful doll in the world and should have the fanciest name, so she called her Vivian. She played with her doll until she was quite a big girl. Even when she outgrew dolls Vivian stayed in her room in the high chair. When it was time for the little girl to go away to school, Vivian was taken to the attic and gently laid on a cushion in a closet. All through her grown-up years, each time she came home from school she would go up to the attic and gently and tenderly take Vivian out and look at her and then carefully put her back on the cushion. Finally she went to Hollywood and became a movie star. But when she made trips to her mother's home, she would always go to the attic to see Vivian.

The years rolled on and the girl was married and had a little girl of her own. Although Vivian never had been broken, her joints became loose and her golden curls were tangled. So off to the doll hospital she went.

Just before the fifth birthday of the little girl who was now to be Vivian's new mother, she came home looking like Cinderella dressed for the ball.

On Christmas morning Vivian was not seated in a high chair any more, but on a lovely French chair that was the same shade of pink as her beautiful ball gown. The new little mother was overjoyed with her beautiful new doll and all the neighborhood children were invited to come in and see her.

Of course, the new little mother knows that Vivian was once her mother's doll and that her mother took such good care of the doll that she lasted all these years. So she is taking the same care of Vivian, and I'm sure some day Vivian will bring joy to another little girl of the next generation.
They say it because it comes more naturally than she and it would be downright insulting. But the gender doesn’t matter. Pier wanted a boy at first and Vic a girl. All they want now is a baby. Her biggest thrill was his first kick, which came right on schedule. The first indication of life is always a thrill. Under the circumstances, it was more so. Lying perfectly still, Pier felt herself soaring skyward, sliding, floating to it now, though none the less charmed. “He is giving me so much trouble, this little thing. At night he is going all the time. It’s the most beautiful trouble I ever had—”

Her next biggest thrill was the house. Obviously they had to give up the honey-moon place on the hill with its hundreds of steps. Just as obviously, Baby needed a home. When Vic’s tour was over, they began looking. Rather, real estate agents looked, since Pier couldn’t drive and Vic was preparing for Ramadan at MGM. It took three months and involved a disappointment. Contrary to the general impression, movie stars—at least the more solid among them—live on a budget. Bigger may be than yours or mine, but still a budget. They fell madly in love with a Colonial house. “Uh-uh,” said their business manager. “Too much money.” With an effort they walked in. It was a good-bye house. One day the agent drove them to Bel-Air. He stopped in front of a two-story dwelling. At sight of its graceful proportions, Pier grabbed Vic’s arm. “This is it.”

Turned out she was right. Once the deal was clinched, they drove up alone. Midway, Vic pulled over to the side. “Why?” asked his wife.

“To count our blessings. God has been so good to us. I’m married to the loveliest girl in the world and we’re going to see our house.”

“About the girl, it’s nonsense, but thank you very much. That God has been good to us,” said Pier reverently, “we can say that twice.”

They expect to move in well before the baby’s born. Meantime they live comfortably in a big bedroom at her mother’s, with their private TV set and telephone number. They make small expeditions, to Chinatown, for example, and throw nickels into the wishing well, with no need to tell each other what they’re wishing. When Vic wins ten dollars, gold, he buys his friend present for exactly the same ten dollars, no more, no less. Last time it was a matronity shirt. They go to movies, where Vic points her of Papa. “In the theatre, if a man would sit next to me or Marisa or Mother, Papa would always change seats. Vic does it, too. Like Papa, he is jealous in little things with any man who loves. And in other ways he is also like Papa. So gentle, so understanding.”

He understands the mixed feelings that sometimes bother her. “I love my acting but I want to be with my father.”

“It’s for you to decide. However you decide will be good with me.”

“Many actresses have babies and work. They feel all right, only I don’t know how the babies feel.

“Let’s ask them.” Then he turns serious. “Today’s happiness is enough, Anna. When tomorrow comes, we’ll find the best way.”

Enough away home with two red roses. “One for you, one for little Darnone.” Every night she thanks God for the miracle that saved their baby. Every night she talks to her father. “I hope he’ll be like Vic. You know, Vic’s such a wonderful boy.”

And the feeling of peace comes into her. As Father was saying, “Yes, I know, Annarella.”

Emotionally, they’re both whole. Over a year has gone since their wedding day. Susan still holds her thought of the present.--it was a long time to learn the proper use of an artificial leg. Susan and Dick treat it as casually as you would a treat a cold. You take walking lessons and make no more ado about it. They teem with plans for the future—TV, records, the stage, a home of their own, a trip abroad—later on, children. Together they prepared a night-club act, which they worked in Tucson, Palm Springs, Buffalo. At home she fix breakfast together, make sandwiches and coffee, together and while Susan’s not up to golf yet, she walks around the course with her husband’s encouragement. On her twenty-first birthday last February, he threw a coming-of-age party—darkened the living room except for one corner where the birthday cake blazing, hid the window and it was their private celebration. Later, some friends came in for champagne. One offered a toast: “To Romeo and Juliet—and with a happy ending.”

Fate dealt them what might have been a knockout at birth but love sent fate down for the count of ten.

END
It isn't official, because fourteen-year-old Marion Fleming is a British subject and as such can't be adopted by aliens, but it looks very much as though Roy and Dale Rogers have themselves a sixth buckaroo. Two years ago Mr. and Mrs. Rogers took Sandy and Dodie into their hearts and home, and last July Marion joined the Rogers clan.

It happened like this. In February, 1954, Roy and Dale went overseas to tour the British Isles and opened their show in Glasgow. The Chief Constable of Glasgow offered to act as their unofficial guide, and in this capacity he steered the Rogers to all the orphanages and children's hospitals. Roy and Dale make it a point to visit the children who can't come to their show.

At the Dunforth Home for Children, Dale and Roy were treated to the youngsters' own show. Each of them recited or sang. Marion stood up and sang a plaintive little ditty called, "Who Will Buy My Pretty Flowers?" Both Roy and Dale are susceptible to all children but occasionally, as with Dodie and Sandy, they fall in love with them at first sight. It happened again with Marion, and they were even more interested when they learned her story. The oldest child at the orphanage, she was always by-passed when couples came searching for little children.

Immediately Roy and Dale wanted to adopt Marion, but as aliens residing in an alien country, such a thing was impossible under British law. They asked the Chief Constable to see if he could arrange to have Marion visit them in California. Then they went on with their tour.

It was summer before the big-hearted Scot could arrange the visit, and in July Marion arrived at the Rogers ranch for a month's stay. The Chief Constable then wangled permission for her to stay through the Christmas season, to return to the orphanage early in 1955. That was great news for Marion, who had learned to love not only Dale and Roy, but the other five Rogers youngsters as well. Then in October came the best news of all. Again the Chief Constable had been at work, and the latest development, still standing, is that Marion may stay in America until she finishes school, at which time she may make her own decision as to whether or not she wants to remain with the Rogers family.

The girl once more has a loving family around her, she lives in a fine home and attends an excellent school. In Hollywood, nobody is betting that Marion will want to return to Scotland.

(Continued from page 55) them deepened. On the way down from Arrowhead, Dick told her he loved her. Her heart sang but all she could manage was a tremulous smile. Back home, Sue came to her room as usual. "Did you have a good time?" Carol Lee's face lifted like April flowers in the rain. "What's the matter, honey? Are you in love?"

That was Sunday. On Tuesday she dined with Dick and his family. Later, they went for a drive. At a quiet spot, Dick pulled off the road and asked her to marry him. Carol Lee is poised, reserved, not given to impulse. But she said "yes" with no hesitation at all, thinking how strange, how quick. Did she think back to the girl who'd wanted insurance, wonder how you could feel so strongly about someone you'd known so short a time?

Alan insisted that they wait six months to make sure and, while six months seemed forever, she could see his point. After an eternity came the wedding night with its fairy-tale setting—the back garden enclosed in transparent Lucite, the candlelit altar and aisle banked with white flowers, the satin bridge spanning the pool. Wrapped in bridal mist though she was, some memories stand out sharply for Carol Lee. Her dad in tall, unsworn since 1947, when he met the Queen. (Two minutes after the ceremony he changed to a dark blue suit.) Laddie, leading her mother down the aisle, a sight that made her choke up. Lonnie, pale after a siege of chicken pox, but the proudest maid of honor who ever served. David, with his satin cushion, looking gravely up at the minister. What a dear life she was leaving. Then Dick's face as she placed her hand in his and repeated her vows.

She is slim, fair and lovely. He is tall, dark and handsome. Theirs is a storybook romance. But it's more than that, for Carol Lee knows the score. She is glad Dick is an actor, but not for glamour's sake. She belongs to Hollywood's second generation. A child of the industry, she grew up in the atmosphere that surrounds stardom and kept her balance, alive to its rewards and equally alive to its pitfalls, as no outsider could be. Because she's at home in the world he's chosen, because she understands its people and why they make their mistakes and how they tick, she feels she'll make Dick a better wife than if she'd been a secretary. Before their engagement, she'd never seen him in a picture, so MGM ran all his tests for her. Like Cary Grant, who discovered him, she's sure he'll make his mark and she has tossed her own career overboard to devote herself to him. But Carol Lee is wise enough to know that being a man's helpmate is all the glory any true woman needs.
I wish I had married at 19

(Continued from page 51) the room was filled with a melody so beautiful, so laden with romantic implication, that everyone turned their faces toward him in query, and it was clear they had never heard it before.

"An Italian song called 'Luna Rossa,'" said Rock. "I think it means 'blushing moon.'" And then, in an unexpected return to their conversation, he added abruptly, "I wish I had married at nineteen!"

It was at that moment that Rock had remembered Francesca. He had heard "Luna Rossa" for the first time, coming across the waters of the Bay of Naples in such a perfect intermingling of song and scene that you felt must be back of a curtain somewhere staging it all. And when he first saw Francesca the next morning, the music was still stealing through his head.

Their dialogue on love began almost immediately. When Francesca asked him point blank why he wasn't married Rock heard her out in the case for an early marriage. Then asked, "When did companionship fit into all this, Francesca?"

No one who knows Rock would have considered this question strange. Rock, to whom friends are as important as the air he breathes, has always made it plain that he wants companionship to be a part of the quality of love he hopes to find some day. 

Nor did Francesca seem to consider the question out of place. She fell right in with his thinking, perhaps because women can, divining what motivated it.

"Companionship is something wonder-
the return of the GRABLE

Kill the fatted calf — Betty has come home!

“This year,” Betty Grable said, “Harry and I will celebrate our wedding anniversary together. It’s only the second time in twelve years of marriage—always before there had been career commitments.”

There are other celebrations, too, such as her temporary return to 20th Century-Fox as the star of How To Be Very, Very Popular. The policeman at the studio gate saluted when Betty’s milk-colored convertible drove in for the first time in two years. But once on the sound stage, it seemed as if she’d never been away. There was Director Nunnally Johnson’s basket of red roses waiting for her, Sheree North’s telegram: “It’s wonderful to be working with you. It’s wonderful to be working—period,” and all of Betty’s regular gang, including hairdresser Marie Brasselle and prop man Fred Simpson who hadn’t missed working on a Grable picture in the twelve years Betty had been at 20th. Also present was her special all-mirrored portable dressing room, which had been transferred to Marilyn Monroe, but was promptly returned.

Of course, there were some changes, too: Betty’s boosted salary of $150,000 for just five weeks’ work; her figure: two inches smaller around the waist and hips; her streamlined film wardrobe: one beaded costume and a coat.

Betty’s first scene was her most difficult. It called for her to run down a rain-soaked street. “I was awake the night before,” she confided, “partly with opening-day nerves, but mostly worrying about that chase. I was still wearing the steel brace on my back and the elastic band around my foot where I had fallen in a freak home accident. I could just imagine running on the wet pavement in high heels and breaking a leg.”

For the first take Betty raced down the street as if Joe Friday himself were hot on her heels.

“We’ll have to do it again,” called Johnson.

“Didn’t I run fast enough?” Betty puffed.

“You were great, but there was too much rain. Turn the sprinklers down.”

Betty did it in the second take, which caused a crew member to grind, “Grable can do anything.” But he was wrong. At noon, she couldn’t force herself to go to the commissary. Betty had always reserved the big table in the center of the room where she, Dan Dailey, choreographer Jack Cole and Angie Blue were wont to sit. “The same gang wasn’t there,” Betty explained, “and I just couldn’t go in and sit by myself at some wall table.” There were too many memories. It was at this table that Dan Dailey found out via a custard pie in the face that Grable is a prankster. It was at this table that Betty’s daughter Jessie lost a baby tooth, and where her older daughter Victoria’s reddish-blonde hair caused a visitor to ask, “Where did she get that color?” Betty turned to Harry James, who was lunching with them, pointed to his new raven-toned lip-duster and quipped, “From her father’s moustache.”

Such memories were too much for her, so she simply sent a note to the commissary explaining her absence. When her lunch was delivered, there was an answering note on the tray. It said: “Grable’s back, and we’re glad!”

By Reba and Bonnie Churchill
someone to watch over me

(Continued from page 49) most holy re-

lationship that any man and woman can ever have. It represents the greatest love

affair that ever happened. The words of a

marriage ceremony, they’re not just words.

They’re a promise to each other. It’s a

married woman I know what it is to have

a husband tempted. To me death, yes death,

is preferable to breaking up a home.

But the way they love each other, and

wives get on each other’s nerves. Happi-

ness one year turns into bitterness the

next. It happened that way with AI and

Lillian Steele.

As recently as during the 1950 to 1954

period, she threw herself into work. “I

was unutterably lonely,” she honestly con-

fesses. “I was unfulfilled. Stories that I’ve

always had scores of men waiting around
to date me, they’re not true. I can’t tell you

how many nights after I put the children

bed I’ve stayed up alone, all alone. I am

a woman with a woman’s need, a

husband.”

Because she possesses tremendous en-

ergy, Joan at one time supervised the rear-

ing of her four adopted children with unusual

discipline.

Once after Christopher had run away

from home and returned for the third

time, she was asked, “Joan, aren’t you be-

ing too tough on him?”

“You don’t understand,” she said. “They

need the security of discipline. I’m mother

and father both. I have a very great re-

sponsibility to those children. I love them

so much it hurts. I know they need a

father. They know they need a father. But

we can’t let one of us selfishly destroy the

serenity of our household.”

On October 26, Christina, fifteen, un-

expectedly came home from the Chat-

wick School one week end. Joan wasn’t

prepared for the arrival of her oldest daugh-

ter. They had a heart-to-heart conversa-

tion, and a few weeks later she was

enrolled in the Sacred Heart Academy, a

Catholic school, which she currently at-

tends.

Running a screen career, managing one of

the largest and most magnificent homes

in Brentwood—it’s equipped with swim-

ming pool, bathing house and special

motion-picture theatre—looking after four

growing children and supervising my

two business interests—that’s quite a load

for any woman to carry. And until she be-

came Mrs. Alfred Steele, let’s not forget

that Joan Crawford handled that load

alone.

Sure, she made mistakes. Sure, she

feuded with other actresses and actres-

ses. Sure, she needlessly criticized Marilyn

Monroe. But as a former secretary of her

bosses points out, “Joan has always had to do her

own fighting. The movie game is rough,

very rough. There’s back-stabbing and in-

fighting and politics. An actress has got

to battle for every close-up, for every

success. Her entire life has been a battle.

Professionally she’s hard, because in

Hollywood the soft-hearted usually fin-

ish last.

Besides, and this is very important, Joan

has spent the past ten years her own

support of her whole family as well as a

dozen other people. Suppose she got ill,

suppose the children got ill, where would

she be? She had to be prepared to fall back on,

no husband to support her, no one to go to for financial help. Criti-

cize her for being aggressive, but she had to

be. She learned very early that in show

business you can’t inherit a damn thing—they starve.”

But aggressive or not, Joan has always

been willing to admit her mistakes. In

doing so, she has profited from them. For

example, she made the single biggest mist-

ake of her life when she fell in love with

Christopher Steele.”

For as the years went by, Joan grew

older and wiser, and experienced woman.

She told no one, and hundreds of newspaper-

men are her good friends—that Steele had

filed for divorce in August of last year, after

this year. She told no one that after the filing,

Steele was taking off for Europe with her

close pal, Ben Goffstein of Las Vegas.

Instead, she kept her silence. This time

she would not force the play. She had seen

too much. Steele quietly and intermittently. If after

he returned from Europe he wanted to

propose, she would accept immediately.

But for the time being she would hold

her love in check. Also her tongue. And

for Joan this is difficult, because when

she’s in love she wants to shout it from

the roof tops. And she was ecstasically

happy and tempestuous in love with AI for

many, many months.

While her husband-to-be was traveling in

Europe, visiting one Pepsi-Cola installa-

tion after another, she spent her time to pictures, children and prayer. She

was hoping that AI would come back with

enough desire in his heart for marriage.

Steele returned in March. But only after

he had said that he would begin to

court Joan ardently. The gossip columns

missed the entire play. They were way off

base. They kept jotting down items linking

Joan with his total whom at all the time

she was seeing or phoning Steele.

Early in May, Steele told Joan that he

wanted very much to marry her. Tears

came into her eyes, “Thank you, dear,” she

said. “Whenever I hear that word I

ever say.” Joan went to work at Colum-

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64
Think you’ve got troubles? Hearken to poor Miss Christian. She’s got a million dollars and all she does is cry!

**does LINDA get what LINDA wants?**

- Less than one week after she slithered into a court room and won a million-dollar divorce settlement from Tyrone Power, Linda Christian tearfully admitted, “If Ty asked me to come back to him tomorrow, I certainly would.”

But ever since 1952 Ty has tried his level best to get away from this wild, carefree, hedonistic girl he married so impetuously in Rome six years ago. Ty has wanted “out” of this marriage so desperately that he gave Linda:

1. Custody of their two children for ten months a year.
2. The Power home in Cuernavaca, Mexico.
3. Fifty per cent of their $150,000 home in the Pacific Palisades.
4. Thirty-six per cent of his profits from *Mississippi Gambler.*
5. Forty per cent of his profits from *The Long Gray Line.*
6. A percentage of his earnings for the next eleven years unless Linda remarries. For the first two years the minimum is to be $15,000 a year, the maximum $50,000 a year.
7. From 1956 to 1965, Linda is to receive a maximum of $43,000 a year.

How was Linda Christian Power able to drive so hard a bargain in the divorce settlement? She made no mention of Ty’s friendship with Anita Ekberg. And he said nothing of her conduct with actor Edmund Purdom.

What did it for her was a letter Ty sent her a few years ago. According to Linda she and her handsome husband were vacationing in Nassau during the Christmas of 1952. Ty pleaded for her freedom.

“But I’m expecting another baby,” Linda cried. “Doesn’t that make any difference to you?”

“Let me think about it some,” Ty said. Whereupon Linda went home to her mother in Mexico City.

A few days later Ty phoned, “Did you get my letter?”

“What letter?” Linda asked. A few days later it arrived.

“MY DEAREST,” it said, “I’m sorry I behaved like I did in Nassau. It seems we cannot help hurting each other, which is why I want my freedom. It seems we get further and further apart.

“YOU have often said I give you everything except the most important thing of all—understanding. I am desperately sorry for my thoughtlessness.”

This short letter from Ty to Linda may yet turn out to be the most expensive ever written by a freedom-hungry husband. It cost Ty Power a million bucks. But Linda is ready to renounce it all if Ty will take her back.

The whole history of Linda Christian reveals that she usually gets what she wants, particularly in the man department. Whether she’ll snare Ty a second time remains to be seen. His friends say she doesn’t stand a chance. But that’s exactly what they said when, as Blanca Rosa Welter, this fascinating creature first hit Hollywood eight years ago and stole Power from right under the pretty nose of Lana Turner.

Men who know sirens best say, “Never sell Linda Christian short.”

bía, making *The Queen Bee,* knowing full well that once the picture was over, she was facing the greatest trial and experience of her life.

Is it any wonder, therefore, that she was unusually nervous during the production of *Bee?* Her colleagues couldn’t understand it. The closer she came to finishing the film, the more nervous she grew. She kept blowing her lines in scene after scene, something she hasn’t done for twenty years.

“I don’t know what’s the matter with me,” she kept saying.

The matter was marriage. She and Al had tentatively decided to get married in New York or New Jersey on May 23 and to leave for a European honeymoon on May 26. In fact the boat reservations had already been made. And secret of secrets, Joan was in the process of buying her alf-white trousseau. Moreover, Joan had decided that following the marriage she would either sell or rent her Brentwood mansion and move to New York.

No wonder the girl was nervous. No wonder she was blowing lines all over the place. She had plenty on her mind. So, too, had Steele.

On Monday, May 9, he decided that there was no point in waiting another two weeks. “Why don’t we hop over to Vegas tonight?” he whispered into Joan’s ear as they were dining at Romanoff’s.

“Fine with me,” Joan said.

Steele grinned from ear to ear. “I’ll make the arrangements,”

He called Benny Goffstein in Las Vegas and told him to “get ready for a little marriage.”

Goffstein who used to work for the Flamingo Hotel in Vegas, was overjoyed. He phoned Municipal Judge John Mendoza, rang up Abe Schiller, the Flamingo’s publicity man, told him to keep the pent-house available, and then raced out to the airport to await the arrival of the wedding party.

They landed in Steele’s private plane and were driven to the Flamingo. Neither Joan nor the groom was at nervous during the ceremony. It was the fourth marriage for Joan, and the third for Steele. But the Pepsi-Cola executive had forgotten to purchase a wedding ring. It was too late—2 a.m.—to buy one—so they used Dorothy Goffstein’s wedding band. Next day the newspapers said that “Ben Goffstein, realizing that something was imminent, got the ring—a platinum band with six diamonds—on hand.”

What they didn’t tell was that Ben leaned over to his wife when the ceremony began and said, “Honey, slip your wedding ring off and let me have it.”

After the ceremony was over, Joan and Al kissed. Joan said, “We didn’t even have time to pick up a toothbrush.” She did, however, have time to pick up an orchid which she attached to her black-and-gold evening gown.

Joan claims that she is determined to make her fourth husband “the best wife in the world. From here on in,” she asserts, “he’s the boss. Whatever he says goes. If he wants me to give up my career, I’ll do it gladly. I’ve already told the children that we’re moving our headquarters to New York. They know Al and they love him. I’m a lonely woman no longer. This is the beginning of everything I’ve ever wanted.”

“I’ve got one more picture to do for Columbia—that’s in July after our honeymoon. After that I plan to commute to Hollywood if Al will let me. In my book he comes first. I’ve never been so happy to put my career in the back seat. I’ve waited a long, long time for this fulfillment.”

Almost thirty years.
Perky Peggy, musician-husband Knobby Lee and little bitty buddy pose for family portrait

(Continued from page 37) for picking the wrong advisers. "I think they all signed me up because they figured I had something and I might just get to be a star and they'd be in on it. But they didn't want to help me. Ever since I've gotten good advice my career has gone right."

There were some painful years before she learned to spot the phonies. It's taken Peggy a long time to learn to believe in herself, enough to read a bad notice without letting it throw her, enough to relax and enjoy success.

"I can't get used to the attention," she said in New York recently, "people driving me to the airport when I used to struggle out there in the dead of night. I guess it'll hit me soon, all of a sudden."

In the next breath Peggy confides, "I've just done the greatest thing of my career, really. The greatest. I recorded an album for Mitch Miller called Boy Meets Girl. You know what Mitch said about my talent? The nicest thing that's ever been said to me, the kind of thing you tie up in a silver ribbon and put close to your heart and nobody can ever take it away from you. He said, 'Your talent reminds me of a young Mildred Bailey.'"

Out of step all her professional life, Peggy just can't believe she's hit the stride. The talent's the same, polished a little more and backed up with poise and timing, acquired from George Gobel. ("When I'm working with George I can feel the cue coming and I never miss; he's helped me turn from a blubbering idiot into a grown-up.") But essentially she's the same Peggy who could do everything except make the big time. There was always the dedication, the drive but never the confidence.

Peggy has a curious history of filling in for other performers at every significant event in her career. Example: Peggy might still be sitting in Cleveland (where she worked as a secretary until she won an amateur contest) if the staff singer at the radio station which had sponsored the contest hadn't broken a leg. "Sure," said Peggy, "I'll fill in." And she started up the long, hard road to fame, a road that for her tried out to be one detox after another.

Charlie Spite heard her perform and hired her to sing with his band. Detour number one: romance. Peggy took a shine to one of the trumpetmen, Knobby Lee. This personal detour led to marriage. And a solid one it is, too. "Knobby is very good for me. He's wise beyond his years. He has the one thing I lack."

Peggy suffered during those early years when she traveled fast but never arrived. Under option to a major studio: nothing happened. Back to Cleveland and the road. Again - nothing happened. And another band job, this time with Ralph Flanagan: one-night stands with the will-o'-the-wisp called stardom still eluding her.

She remembers the year that nearly destroyed her, 1941. "I had the job of a lifetime, I thought. After MGM's Arthur Freed heard her sing at the Blue Angel in New York, was captivated by her physical and vocal resem- bles, she signed her to a contract.

This was it, coming back to the town that had treated her rather shabbily, brought back with great fanfare to star in a production called Jumbo immediately. The picture was a failure, because the picture was never made. Peggy had one bit part followed by a year of enforced idleness; she was under contract, yes, but in a lot of ways no, because there was nothing for her to do. Except study. "I took every course they had—singing, dancing, acting." But the loneliness plus the idleness convinced Peggy she was never going to be the greatest, that she was all the unattractive symptoms of the rejected. "I don't think you have liked me then," she is apt to say to a total stranger, having every reason to believe she is well-liked. "I don't think you've been making a commotion in the commissary, trying to entertain people, to attract attention to myself. All because I was so terribly unhappy, my parents went on tour, I thought I was ugly; I even thought I couldn't sing. The unhappiness got me, the more I ate, and the fatter I got, the more unhappy, I was the noisier, roundest ball of misery you ever saw."

Peggy looks back on that terrible year with understanding and, strangely enough, gratitude. "If nothing else happened to me at MGM I met my greatest friend, Debbie Reynolds."

Debbie gave Peggy support and the first good advice she'd had; "Don't quit." Peggy didn't, even when her contract was blown. "Debbie taught me, 'It's no use crying over spilt milk. Always in trouble, always getting out of it, but I couldn't understand why she felt licked. Peggy didn't even want to break into the movies and when she did, by accident, she went straight to the top." May be that the trouble with all the people and talent that there was more than enough left over for Peggy who still mar- vels, "Somebody thought I wasn't finished."

Debbie backed up her advice with real help. She let Peggy lean on her—and nobody had done that. The Reynolds' house was Peggy's second home. If, as she says, she didn't feel like one of the gang it wasn't Debbie's fault. Debbie shared her friends, contacts, wardrobe with Peggy. "I even borrowed her shoes," remembers Peggy. The two toured Korea together, Christmas 1952. The next summer Debbie put Peggy in a show that they give Peggy a part. Peggy's luck didn't change materially but she began to get her bearings. She began to value herself because she was valued by a successful Debbie. And she learned an important lesson—"the world doesn't end."

Peggy may have resigned herself to something less than stardom when her big break came. "But I felt it was big enough to welcome the chance to record a tomato sauce commercial. (How could she know then that the now-famous Hunt's commercial would夸张 her face?) Peggy only did it because she'd been told her voice was unrecognizable. "I'd never had an album because they said nobody would remember me so I thought I'd be safer that way."

As usual Peggy was second choice: Les
Paul and Mary Ford couldn't keep their commitment at the last minute. The radio time had been bought, the recording date set, and network ulcers were blossoming when Peggy King, who might be available. Peggy is eternally grateful to the man from Young and Rubi- can who wrote the commercial and talked her into the show. "Oh, Peggy," he said, "You'd be [screaming] perfect." Peggy doesn't break promises and it took all Johnny Grant's persuasion to convince her that "people will understand." She needed the money badly and wanted to tackle an item about "cook and cook and cook"—and the next thing she knew she was touching foreheads with George Gobel of a Saturday night show.

Ask Peggy about George Gobel and she lights up with double her usual impressive candlepower. Let anybody say a word against him (and anybody would before Peggy) and she just gets mad. Peggy's often mad at Alice George's TV wife (not that Peggy holds Jeffer Donnell responsible—"A real great, honest girl") because she screams at Grant on Chet Costas could she? couldn't do anything that would make anybody scream at him. He just couldn't.

The Gobel Show was tailor-made for what ailed the young lady and the haven where everybody loves everybody else. "We're all so affectionate, always kissing each other. Everybody's in on this show. Peggy and I, the other, big brothers, loving George. On this show I'll peg Peggy King, nobody else." Being known as the Hunt's girl and then the Gobel girl was better than being typed as the sort that was as satisfied until she became the King girl. Which she very definitely is. With a great deal of satisfaction Peggy relays a story told by a boy that she could win the Gobla song and still be Peggy King. Says Peggy, "I listened to the records and I knew I'd never sung like this before. When I heard that album Judy Garland went down in one flames for me.

The old Peggy King has gone down, too, in dust if not flames. The new Peggy says, 'I've got lots of time,' when pressured for a date. Her know-how is a movie. "I've never been able to wait a couple of years," she says. And you get the idea that Peggy believes in herself enough to hold out for what's right for her. Besides, Peggy King's in love now. I'm not afraid to put myself in their hands."

Peggy refuses to be pushed around, even by the King's girl. "When I made back home to Ravenna, Ohio (pop. 16,000) recently, it was open season on Peggy. After the parade in her honor, after two hours of autograph-signing in the gym of her school, where four thousand good friends could hardly wait to find out about life in Hollywood and life with the Knobby Lees. First thing one of them asked me was 'when are you going to have a baby?'"

To which Mrs. Knobby Leary retorted, "We've been married since 1953 and we don't know when we're going to have a baby. You've all stayed right here at home, you've been married since you were seven, you've got nothing else to do but to raise a family. We have—and, as a matter of fact, if I did have a baby now, it would probably set my career back five years. Naturally we want a family, but I hope it doesn't happen. It's not yet been established, until our future is more secure, until we can afford a trained nurse for the baby from the day it is born."

"I don't want to scare you, but I think it's evident an expert needler, "You aren't a good wife and mother if you don't prepare every meal your husband eats, change your baby's every diaper, and look after their needs yourself."

"And in my opinion," was Peggy's emphatic answer, "You are nuts! I was an only child and I've never been well. If I were to have little brothers or sisters, nephews or nieces, I don't know the first thing about babies. Would I be able to make my child as happy and comfortable as a nurse trained to do the job? Should it have to suffer for my ignorance? Should it endure an illness, for example, because I didn't know enough to recognize the symptoms? Should Knobby and I, George and I, have to put up with meals, for the sake of our children? I've scratched together after a long day of re-

**HOW THE GOBEL GAGS GREW**

- According to Peggy King, and she should know, the Gobel trademarks you see every Saturday night weren't scripted.
- They're just for the forlorn, touching bit between George and Peggy.
- Writer Hal Kanter was determined to keep George innocent. No woffliness.
- Peggy says that Kanter "didn't want any- thing wonderful. I might have to be up to after the show." But on stage with Peggy he'd have to react, or lose his human touch. How could he show he knew she was a star? Some time stay in character? One day the problem was solved at rehearsal when Peggy and George gravitated to each other out of stage,
- "That's it," cried Kanter and a Gobelsism was born.
- As for the "pretty, perky Peggy" line, that too was a rehearsal baby. Says Peggy, "I've used this for years when I looked sort of dressed up. I'd come on stage and George would say, 'Boy, here comes pretty Peggy,' and John would say 'and she's a swell gal.' Can George be far behind?"
- Peggy is still perky, a lot of times, and her character, but she sees entirely too little of Knobby.

Peggie gives considerable attention to the proper care and feeding of a thoroughbred horse and to the balance of her life, but he sees entirely too little of Knobby. He is currently making his music with the orchestra of George Liberace, and when Lees plays his songs, can George be far behind? Knobby is off on tour from time to time and, when he is companionably home with the parakeets and dachshunds, that will be the time Peggy has to go to Nevada to get some rest. It's not all about Peggy preference for quiet, but she knows there is a retail the other day, both were wearing anxious little frowns. They stopped short, staring at each other, then Peggy said, "For heaven's sake, George, you don't have to order me around. After the first you've made this year, you certainly have your future cut out for you."

When Peggy King and George Gobel, two of the most refreshing young talents to be seen in the television business, are at the same time, both were wearing anxious little frowns. They stopped short, staring at each other, then Peggy said, "For heaven's sake, George, you don't have to order me around. After the first you've made this year, you certainly have your future cut out for you."

George shook his punkin head, but a smile of grudging approval graced Peg? That's exactly what I was going to say to you when I saw the way you looked. Comedians, well, you know about comedians—but I'm a television woman like you, you ought to be sitting on top of the world!"

Peggy, meet George. And one of you up there, move over.
WOMEN!

Make Money

PLUS LOVELY DRESSES FOR YOUR PERSONAL USE, BESIDES!

Here's a special opportunity for ambitious women who want to earn money during spare hours. We now need more women to show FASHION FROCKS and take orders for these lovely dresses in the latest and most charming styles. Despite increased costs, FASHION FROCKS still sell at surprisingly low prices—newest Fall dresses as low as $3.98. Work is pleasant and dignified and gives you an opportunity to make $18, $25 and up to $50 in a week—and besides the chance to earn all your own dresses for personal use. No experience is needed, no money is required. For full details, rush coupon below.

YOU CAN START AT HOME — NO CANVASSING REQUIRED

Let your friends and neighbors see your elaborate portfolio of last-minute FASHION FROCKS. Just show them the vast assortment of over 100 smartest original styles made up of gorgeous fabrics in beautiful color combinations and offered at sensational low prices. These women will be delighted to order—not merely once—but season after season. It's like having your own dress business with a steady income and without investing a penny. We do all delivering and collecting—you get paid immediately.

WOMEN EVERYWHERE KNOW FASHION FROCKS

For many years FASHION FROCKS have been extensively advertised to millions of American women and are recognized as fine-quality, highly-styled, popular-priced dresses. They have the approval of leading fashion editors and prominent stars of stage and screen. And these lovely dresses were worn by the famous Powers Models at a Television Style Show. When you represent FASHION FROCKS you show dresses that are well-known and in demand, because every month the FASHION FROCKS advertisements are seen by millions of women everywhere.

SEND NO MONEY — EVERYTHING FURNISHED TO YOU

The elaborate Presentation Portfolio—with special plans for your success—will be sent you immediately and without obligation. We are now ready for a great expansion program and are again seeking ambitious women in every community who want to make money like Mrs. Claude Burnett in Alabama whose average weekly earnings were $31.50—or $36.00 made by Mrs. Carl C. Birch, Maryland. Paste coupon on a postcard and mail today. There is no obligation whatever.

SEND FOR FREE PORTFOLIO OF ADVANCED FALL DRESSES AS LOW AS $3.98

FASHION FROCKS INC.

Dept. T-2054, Cincinnati 25, Ohio

YES—I am interested in your opportunity to make money in spare time plus dresses for my personal use. Send me everything needed to start right away—without obligation.

Name__________________________ Age__________________________

Address________________________

City & Zone______________________ State_______________________

If you live in Canada, mail this coupon to North American Fashion Frocks, Ltd., 2163 Parthenais, Montreal, P. Q.
Have fun! Have a

WINSTON

WINSTON TASTES GOOD!

LIKE A CIGARETTE SHOULD!

WINSTON brings flavor back to filter smoking!

Winston smokers believe that smoking should be fun. That means real flavor — full, rich, tobacco flavor — and Winston's really got it! This filter cigarette tastes good — like a cigarette should!

Along with Winston's finer flavor, you get a filter that really does the job. The exclusive Winston filter works so effectively, yet lets you draw so easily and enjoy yourself so fully.

Smoke WINSTON the easy-drawing filter cigarette!
ICE-COLD KELLY: does she have a heart?
YOUR PRECIOUS COMPLEXION DESERVES
Camay's Caressing Care!

"I just love new cold cream Camay," says Mrs. William Albert Neff, a beautiful Camay Bride. "It's so mild and gentle, and it always leaves my skin feeling wonderfully soft and smooth."

No other Beauty Soap pampers your skin-like Camay!

With that skin-pampering mildness, exclusive fragrance, and luxurious lather, Camay with cold cream is the beauty secret of so many exquisite brides. And it can be the best friend your complexion ever had. Let it bring new loveliness to you. Change to regular care... Camay's Caressing Care. You'll be delighted as your skin becomes fresher, smoother, softer. Remember, too, there's precious cold cream in Camay, extra luxury at no extra cost. For your beauty and your bath, there's no finer soap in all the world!
And who would blame her? After all, is there anything worse than to be stuck with a man who has halitosis (unpleasant breath)? So, this joker is already on the way out...and he had dreamed of this date for weeks.

How dumb can you be? How dare anyone assume that his breath is always okay? Halitosis comes and goes...absent one day, present the next. You may be guilty without realizing it. And even your best friend won't tell you. Men are all-too-common offenders.

Why risk bad breath needlessly when Listerine Antiseptic is such a quick, delightful, and efficient precaution against it?

No tooth paste kills odor germs like this...instantly

Listerine Antiseptic does for you what no tooth paste can possibly do. Listerine instantly kills germs...by millions...and germ reduction is the answer to sweeter breath.

You see, far and away the most common cause of offensive breath is the fermentation, produced by germs, of proteins which are always present in the mouth. And research shows that your breath stays sweeter longer, the more you reduce germs in the mouth.

Listerine clinically proved four times better than tooth paste

No tooth paste, of course, is antiseptic. Chlorophyll does not kill germs—but Listerine kills them by millions, gives you lasting antiseptic protection against bad breath.

Is it any wonder Listerine Antiseptic, in recent clinical tests, averaged at least four times more effective in stopping bad breath odors than the tooth pastes it was tested against?

With proof like this, it's easy to see why Listerine belongs in your home. Every morning...every night...before every date, make it a habit to always gargle Listerine, the most widely used antiseptic in the world.

LISTERINE ANTISEPTIC STOPS BAD BREATH

4 times better than any tooth paste
the hollywood look

GIRL NEXT DOOR (Doris Day) ........................................ 42
GIRL FROM OUTER SPACE (Audrey Hepburn) ............... 43
THE SPIRIT (Janet Leigh) ............................................. 44
THE SOPHISTICATE (Lana Turner) .................................. 45
THE LOOK—HOW THEY GOT IT .................................. 46

stories

JERRY, DO YOU REMEMBER (Jerry Lewis) ....................... 27
ICE-COLD KELLY (Grace Kelly) by Alice Finette ............... 28
LITTLE GIRL LOST (June Allyson) by William Berghour ....... 30
RELAX, BERNIE—YOU MADE IT! (Tony Curtis) ................. 32
FIVE DAYS FOR JEAN (Jean Simmons-Stewart Granger) ....... 34
LET ME BELONG (Sheena North) by Ida Zeilin ................. 36
IF YOU HAD A DATE WITH TAB (Tab Hunter) .......... 38
GETTING TO KNOW YOU (Mitzi Gaynor) by Mark Flanders .... 40
NAUGHTY LADY FROM DRURY LANE (Jean Collins) .......... 47
A WOMAN’S TOUCH (May Wynn-Robert Francis) .............. 50

DEBBIE AND EDDIE:
THEY DOOD IT! .................................................. 52
TEN CUPIDS TELL ALL ............................................. 54
WHAT LANA’S REALLY LIKE ...................................... 56
I DIDN’T KNOW THE DIFFERENCE ............................... 58

featurettes

HAS THE KING CHANGED? (Clark Gable) ......................... 60
CLASH OF STEELES (Joan Crawford) ............................. 76
CHERCHEZ LA CARON (Leslie Caron) ............................ 80
THAT WORRYING EWELL (Tom Ewell) ......................... 82
IT’S A BOY FOR BOB (Robert Taylor) .......................... 86

departments

LOUELLA PARSONS IN HOLLYWOOD ................................ 9
THE INSIDE STORY .................................................. 5
MUSIC FROM HOLLYWOOD by Lyle Kenyon Engel ............ 20
TV TALK ................................................................... 22
NEW MOVIES .......................................................... 24
MODERN SCREEN FASHIONS ..................................... 62
VOTE FOR SILVER CUP AWARD WINNERS ....................... 64

"On the Cover: Color portrait of Grace Kelly by Paramount. Grace’s next film will be Paramount’s To Catch A Thief. Other photographers’ credits on page 97.

CHARLES D. SAXON, editor
MARY ANNE GUITAR, managing editor CARL SCHROEDER, western manager
BARBARA J. MAYER, story editor FERNANDO TEXIDOR, art director
MARIKYN REISS, production editor BILL WEINBERGER, art editor
KATIE RICHARDSON, western editor BOB BEERMAN, staff photographer
RUTH RAKOW, research editor AUDREY FREHET, assistant art editor

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS

Changes of address should reach us five weeks in advance of the next issue date. Give both your old and new address, enclosing if possible your old address label.

POSTMASTER: Please send notice on Form No. 3579 to 2639 Ninth Avenue, New York 1, N. Y.
MODERN SCREEN, Vol. 49, No. 10, September, 1955. Published monthly by Dell Publishing Company, Inc., Office of publication at Washington and South Ave., Dunellen, N. J. Executive and editorial offices, 505 Fifth Avenue, New York 17, N. Y. Dell Subscription Service: 10 West 33rd St., New York 1, N. Y. Chicago advertising office, 221 No. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.; Los Angeles advertising and editorial offices: 8701 West 3rd Street, Los Angeles 48, California. George F. Delacorte, Jr., President; Helen Meyer, Vice-Pres.; Albert F. Delacorte, Vice-Pres. Published simultaneously in the Dominion of Canada. International copyright secured under the provisions of the Revised Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works. All rights reserved under the Berne and Paris and the Universal Copyright Conventions. Single copy price 50c in U.S. A. and Possessions, and Canada, Subscription in U.S. A. and Canada $2.00 one year, $3.50 two years, $5.00 three years. Foreign: $3.00 a year. Entered as second class matter September 18, 1930, at the post office at Dunellen, N. J., under Act of March 3, 1879. Copyright 1955 by Dell Publishing Company, Inc. Printed in U. S. A. The publishers accept no responsibility for the return of unsolicited material. Names of characters used in semi-fictional matter are fictitious —if the name of any living person is used it is purely a coincidence. Trademark No. 301770.
When Great Talents Get Together......

"It's Always Fair Weather"

Gigantic, Gorgeous Musical Sunburst in CinemaScope and in COLOR!

FROM M-G-M

STARRING

GENE KELLY • DAN DAILEY

CYD CHARISSE • DOLORES GRAY

MICHAEL KIDD

Story and Screen Play by BETTY COMDEN and ADOLPH GREEN
Music by ANDRÉ PREVIN • Lyrics by BETTY COMDEN and ADOLPH GREEN
Photographed in EASTMAN COLOR • Directed by GENE KELLY and STANLEY DONEN
Produced by ARTHUR FREED • An M-G-M Picture
Antibiotics in Your Daily Life
by William I. Fishbein, M.D.

The world hears a great deal of "miracle drugs" and most of them represent years of patient and diligent study in the laboratories and clinics.

For example, in 1931, Rene J. Dubos, then associated with the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research, discovered tyrothricin. Tyrothricin is one of the most powerful of the antibiotics—stated simply, it is effective because it aids the defenses of the body in combating harmful bacteria. The general use of tyrothricin has been delayed until research has definitely shown that it would cause no harmful effects or reactions. In the forefront of this research have been the pharmaceutical companies, and no company has been more zealous than McKesson & Robbins.

Tyrothricin is effective in preventing perspiration odor by inhibiting the growth of skin bacteria responsible for this condition—and this "magic" antibiotic is equally effective in skin infections, in sinus infections, for wounds, abscesses and burns, and for hemorrhoids or piles. Research also indicated the amount which may be used without causing sensitivity reactions, yet produce the maximum benefits.

Laboratory and clinical research has enabled McKesson and Robbins to announce a series of preparations for the specific uses outlined above. It is to that end that they have not introduced them until they were convinced that excellent results would be obtained and that there would be no reactions. Tyrothricin used externally is not absorbed into the blood stream as are certain other antibiotics.

That is one reason why it is particularly suited for direct application to a localized spot of irritation or inflammation on the skin, nose or throat. McKesson and Robbins have developed special products for use on these portions of the body.

Look for these
McKesson Antibiotic Products at Your Drug Store
NEO-AQUA DRIN LOZENGES—for the relief of minor throat irritations.
NEO-AQUA DRIN NOSE DROPS—for the relief of congestion due to colds, sinus, etc.
POSITOS—ointments and suppositories for the relief of discomfort due to hemorrhoids.
BORIC ACID OINTMENT
AMMONIATED MERCURY OINTMENT
ICHTHAMOL OINTMENT
ZINC OXIDE OINTMENT

To Every Woman Who Has Suffered Underarm Burn, Rash...or Worse...

NOW, FOR THE FIRST TIME...
THE PROTECTION OF A MIRACLE ANTIBIOTIC IN A DEODORANT!


New Yodora is unconditionally guaranteed by McKesson & Robbins.

Large Size $43¢ plus tax  Economy Size $69¢ plus tax

The First...the Only Deodorant with Miracle Antibiotic Peradox* for Sensitive Skin!

A McKesson PRODUCT

New YODORA

Scientific Facts About Harsh, Irritating Chemicals for Underarm Use

Laboratory tests show that these dangerous chemicals often invite trouble to sensitive underarm areas. This is why you may have noticed redness, roughness of underarm skin.

Scientific Facts About Revolutionary New ANTIBIOTIC Yodora

Only New Yodora contains Peradox*, the miracle antibiotic that combats bacteria responsible for skin irritations. New Yodora gives longer-lasting protection from perspiration odor because its exclusive antibiotic destroys odor-causing bacteria on contact. New Yodora is guaranteed not to contain harsh chemicals that irritate skin and chemically ruin your clothes.

Imagine a Deodorant Recommended for Shaving!

New Yodora with antibiotic Peradox* is so mild and gentle we can even recommend shaving with it. No other deodorant would dare suggest this!

1. Apply soft, antibiotic New Yodora—rub gently into skin.
2. Shave underarms with slow downward strokes.
3. Remove excess with tissue—smooth remainder well into skin.

That’s all you need do to stop perspiration odor. Whether you shave or not, one application daily of New Yodora is the new, sure answer to your deodorant problem.

* A brand of tyrothricin
Modern Screen gives you the whole truth in answer to your questions.

Q. Is it true that Grace Kelly’s father and brother recently did a job on the editor of a scandal magazine that put Grace in a bad light?
A. True.

Q. Is it true that Clark Gable gave away the Oscar that he won for his performance in It Happened One Night?
—N.F.F., Baltimore, Md.
A. Gable gave it to the son of director Walter Lang.

Q. What is the true story about Fess Parker and his agent, Bill Barnes? Didn’t these two have a big fight?
—C.L., Dallas, Texas
A. No. When Parker transferred his allegiance to another agent, Charles Feldman, he saw to it that Barnes collected a percentage of his earnings.

Q. Joan Collins, the British actress now at 20th Century-Fox—she’s going around with Sidney Chaplin, but doesn’t she have a husband in England?
A. Yes, but divorce proceedings are in the offing.

Q. Is it true that Ann Miller, like Jane Wyman, will shortly be a convert to Catholicism?
—R.P., New York, N.Y.
A. Ann is currently taking instruction in the Catholic faith.

Q. Whatever happened to Claudette Colbert? Is she finished with motion pictures?
—B.L., Boston, Mass.
A. She has just signed to do a Western.

Q. Isn’t Bob Hope’s wife furious at the comedian for taking so many trips?
—D.B., Denver, Col.
A. After 23 years, Dolores Hope is reconciled to marriage with a globe-trotter.

Q. Is Gail Russell still in love with Guy Madison? I hear she is convalescing in a Culver City sanitarium.
—T.L., Los Angeles, Cal.
A. Right on both counts.

Q. Can you tell me which movie star is responsible for the following quotation? “It is plain women who know about love. The beautiful women usually are
(Continued on page 18)
It's Dean and Jerry hiding from a mad killer in—of all places—a girls' school.

DEAN MARTIN
JERRY LEWIS

YOU'RE NEVER TOO YOUNG

Color by TECHNICOLOR

Produced by
Directed by
Screenplay by

PAUL JONES
NORMAN TAUROG
SIDNEY SHELDON

Suggested by the play by Edward Childs Carpenter from a story by Phoebe and Henry Ephron
Songs—Music by Arthur Schwartz • Lyrics by Sammy Cahn • A Paramount Release

FREDDERICK BRISSON
Presents

THE GIRL RUSH

Starring

ROSALIND RUSSELL • FERNANDO LAMAS

Also starring

EDDIE ALBERT • GLORIA DE HAVEN
with

MARION LORNE • JAMES GLEASON

Produced by
Directed by
Screenplay by

FREDERICK BRISSON • ROBERT PIROSH • ROBERT PIROSH • JEROME DAVIS
Based on a Story by Phoebe and Henry Ephron • Songs by Hugh Martin and Ralph Blane
Dance and Musical Numbers Staged by

ROBERT ALTON • A Paramount Picture
Color by TECHNICOLOR
Perfect in their parts! The screen's top two personalities clash and romance in a story of intrigue and intense suspense... filmed on the beautiful French Riviera.

CARY GRANT • GRACE KELLY

ALFRED HITCHCOCK'S

TO CATCH A THIEF

with JESSIE ROYCE LANDIS • JOHN WILLIAMS • Directed by ALFRED HITCHCOCK

Screenplay by JOHN MICHAEL HAYES • Based on the novel by David Dodge • A Paramount Picture

Color by TECHNICOLOR

"HILLBILLY HEART"
"OUT OF DOORS"
"TAKE A CHANCE"
"DIM VIEW OF THE WEST"
"WE'RE ALONE"
"OCCASIONAL MAN"
"CHAMPAGNE"
"BIRMINGHAM"
"SO RIGHT FOR ME"

It's lush, lavish, lusty, lyrical...
A wonderful musical story about that wonder town—Las Vegas in wide-open Nevada.
INTRODUCING NEW

PALMOLIVE
Soft
SHAMPOO

100% NON-ALKALINE!
Will not dry or devitalize hair!

Agrees with the Healthy, Natural, Non-Alkaline Condition of Scalp and Hair!

TODAY... GET NEW PALMOLIVE SOFT SHAMPOO!

SPECIAL OFFER! SO YOU'LL GET ACQUAINTED FAST!

30¢ OFF ON GIANT 12 OZ. SIZE

REGULAR PRICE 89¢
YOURS ONLY 59¢ WHILE OFFER HOLDS

We offer this big saving because we know—once you try PALMOLIVE SOFT SHAMPOO, you'll always use it. Tell your friends! Hurry! Regular 89¢ price (even that's a bargain) comes back when limited Special Offer supply is gone.
modern screen's 8 page gossip extra!
LOUELLA PARSONS in hollywood

IN THIS SECTION:
Good News
I'd like to spank . . .
Report from Istanbul
Don't cry, Terry
The letter box

Brando goes to a party (see page 10)
LOUELLA PARSONS in hollywood

louella parsons’ GOOD NEWS

KATHRYN GRAYSON TALKING:
"The reason I was so insistent in denying all those ridiculous rumors that I was having a romance with this man and that one, is that I am adopting a little girl to be a sister to my Patty Kate.
"And later this year, I am adopting two boys!"

Me? I was so surprised when Kathryn told me this "in strictest confidence," I nearly fell over.

Now, don’t think for a moment that I am violating her confidence. She said her plans would be known just about the time you are reading this.

"But Kathryn," I sputtered, "why should a young woman like you set about adopting a ready-made family when you’ll probably marry again and have children of your own?"

This young lady, who knows her own mind, laughed, "I’m not so sure about that remarry.

Marlon Brando beat the drums (literally!) for Guys And Dolls!

The party for the cast and crew of Guys And Dolls was just wonderful. Gary and Rocky Cooper promptly went into a huddle with Marlon, talking about the places they’d been to in Europe. They’re all three travel-bugs.

Sam Goldwyn is crazy about Marlon—gave him his first car while Guys was shooting.

Marlon’s co-star, Vivian Blaine, brought husband Manny Frank—and a few weeks later, announced they were divorcing!

Brando headed for the bongos first chance he got. He’s great on them—in fact, Modesto Duran, the Cuban drummer, said, "Why does he want to act? He could make a living on the skins!"
ing. And I want a full family while I can be a young mother.

For some time I've worried about Patty Kate being an only child. Of course, she has plenty of cousins. But cousins aren't the same as brothers and sisters.

"I love big families—and I want my little girl to share the wonderful days of childhood with other children around her own age.

"It hasn't been the easiest thing in the world for me to arrange to adopt children. I am technically, or legally, a single woman. But I believe I have been so sincere in my desire to give a good home to three children who otherwise might not have one, that I have convinced the authorities that I will be a good mother."

"I was so worried when publicity started to break that I was dating millionaire Arthur Cameron—or any other millionaire or poor man. I met Mr. Cameron once, casually at a cocktail party, I have not seen him since, and I've most certainly not dated him at romantic 'candle-lit, out-of-the-way cafes.'"

"All I want from life right now is to have my family of four children—and to continue my singing and acting career in good health and God's blessing."

All I can add is, good for you, Kathryn—you're a wonderful and wise woman.

**NANCY SINATRA** has turned actress! Frankie's ex-wife and mother of his three children has never looked as pretty, trim and slim as she does these days, and for a long time a lot of people wondered why she didn't think of a career of her own.

But she turned a deaf ear to all suggestions until producer William Perlberg (Mrs. Perlberg is Nancy's closest friend) offered her the role of one of the nurses in *Magnificent Devil* with Deborah Kerr.

"I don't know yet whether I'm really an actress," Nancy laughed. "But I won't be long finding out. We're leaving for location in the Virgin Islands and while I haven't a big role, I do have a speaking part and a half dozen good scenes."

"I couldn't help saying, "What's Frankie thinking about your turning actress? And the children?"

"Nancy, Jr., Tina and little Frankie think it's great—and when I mentioned it to their father, he just smiled and said, "Well, how about that?"

"Oh, yes—in case you fans write in for Nancy's autograph, she's signing under the name of Nancy Stevens—"So the initials are the same on my luggage," she laughs.

**ROUGH SEASON FOR REDHEADS!**

Susan Hayward started off the run of bad luck for the titian-haired beauties with the

---

**Jack Benny fiddled ("Love In Bloom") for Noel Coward!**

- It was a happy reunion for Greer Garson and Noel Coward (friends from England) when they met at the lawn party for Noel.

- I do think there's a new dignity about Charlton Heston since he played Moses in Ten Commandments—or maybe it's just fatherhood!

- Two of the nicest couples, the Van Heffins and the Ronald Reagans, spent most of the afternoon together. The party, given by Frank Sennes, lasted all afternoon and evening and no one left early—not even Noel, who had to leave the next day for Las Vegas to open at The Desert Inn.

- And here's Jack—fiddling. The hired quartet played Coward tunes until Jack walked in. Then—"Love In Bloom"—so he joined them!
LOUELLA PARSONS
in Hollywood

I'd like to spank—
DEAN AND JERRY

- What's with these boys?
  Does Sears fight with Roebuck? Does Hormel hate ham?
  That's how serious and ridiculous these headlined battles between Martin and Lewis are becoming. As a team, they have a potential earning power of $100,000,000 over the next ten years. They are one of the greatest comedy teams ever to come along in show business.
  So what do they do? They permit petty jealousies, plus some bad advice from their separate bootlickers, to bring them to the verge of an open split!
  Dean says that Jerry made him "the heavy" by appearing solo at the Catskill preview of their new comedy, You're Never Too Young. The gossip was that Jerry, who started as a bus boy at Brown's Hotel there, was scheduled to get the entire spotlight.
  Yet, there are many times in the past when Jerry has been "the heavy," resenting some extra honor, or added footage, coming Dean's way.
  The sad part of all this is that the public is becoming disillusioned. It is hard to laugh at two clowns whom you know (from the morning newspapers) dislike one another.
  I say make up, boys—it's later than you think!

Judy Garland made the trek to Las Vegas to catch Mickey Rooney's act at the Riviera. And were they glad to see each other again! I remember when they were playing teenagers, co-starring in Girl Crazy and so many other musicals in the thirties and forties.

Guy Madison and his darling Sheila call their daughter "Wee Belle Hickok"—after guess who. Her real name is Bridget Catherine. This is her first picture, by the way.
laughed it up, but on the last evening, with real emotion, he thanked the press "for not asking about Dean"

"This," he said, "is every bus boy's dream!" And he dumped a tray of dishes!

Then he broke into mock sobs, swept it all up—and paid damages.

overdose-of-sleeping-pills unhappiness.
Then Will Price brought the most sensational charges against his former wife, Maureen O'Hara, charging that she is not a fit person to bring up their eleven-year-old daughter, Browyn, and asking for full custody of the little girl. This, heartbroken Maureen heatedly denied, but I'm afraid there's a long, bitter and messy fight ahead.

The third redhead, Rhonda Fleming, hit the headlines when she gave out an interview saying that she was asked to take a nude swim in a movie she made in Italy and also that she was so disgusted she walked off the set on one occasion.

This was when scenes were shot of semi-clad men and women making love around a Roman banquet table.

So irked were the Italian producers that they threatened suit against Rhonda unless she retracted her statements.

"I'm not taking back a thing!" snapped Miss Fleming who does not have that red hair for nothing, apparently.

SELDOM HAS A STAR returned to Hollywood more triumphantly than Deborah Kerr in her hit play, Tea And Sympathy. Her opening night was really a big event in movie circles.

Frank Sinatra, who was with Deborah in From Here To Eternity, was the first on his feet calling "Bravo" when she took her curtain calls.

Later, at the beautiful after-theatre supper party given for Deborah and Tony Bartley by Bert Allenberg at Romanoff's, I saw Jean Simmons (in black, very chic but hot for such a warm night); Yul Brynner, the William Perlbergs (he's Deborah's next producer in the first film she's made in ages, Magnificent Devils); Donna Reed, in sheer, cool-looking green chiffon, and Virginia Grey living up to her name in an off-the-shoulder grey linen trimmed with pearls.

DICK HAYMES was a smash during his $15,000-per-week singing engagement at the Dunes in Las Vegas, and everyone is glad for him that he and the Immigration Authorities have temporarily ceased fire.

But everyone wondered why he persistently introduced the beaming, happy beauty who sat ringside each night, only as "Mrs. Dick Haymes."

A FRIEND OF MINE asked Robert Taylor's press agent for an interview with Bob about his feelings on becoming a father for the first time.

"Oh, he can't do that," the p.a. said surprisingly. "If he talks to you about the baby he'll have to talk to everyone."

And, why not? Is that bad?

I'm sure there's nothing in the world Bob would rather talk about than the bouncing (really—seven pounds, eight ounces) baby boy named Terence born to him and Ursula Thiess, June 18th, just one day before Father's Day!

Bob has been such a devoted father to Ursula's two children, a boy and a girl, by a previous marriage. And, knowing him—I know he is bustin' his buttons with pride over a son of his own.

Certainly, even his press agent can't really believe that becoming the father of a son would make Bob less attractive to his army of swooning female fans.

Any such idea is old hat, dating back to the days when Francis X. Bushman kept his family of seven a big secret.

LADY JOURNALISTS, homegrown and imported, seem to be picking off all our top male stars.

Tyrone Power is the latest to fall for a honey from the press—pretty Mary Roblee, who writes articles for one of our leading style magazines. They met when Mary went to interview him in New York while he was doing The Dark Is Light Enough, and when Ty went to London for a short vacation, who should pop up there, too, but—you guessed it—Miss Roblee.

Bing Crosby played host to the cutest bit of writing femininity you ever saw. Ghislain du Bossay, when the Paris fashion magazine scribe made a flying trip to Hollywood, Ghislain used to be a model in gay Paree before she turned writer. (She looks something like a French Jane Allyson.) Methinks Bing likes her very much. What do you bet the real reason for his trip to Paris turns out to be Ghislain? Si bon!
Margaret O'Brien looked radiant when she got her high school diploma from University High. And the day after she graduated, 18-year-old Maggie went out and posed for her first cheesecake! (Very cute, too!)

The Crosbys certainly keep success in the family. Bob's daughter Cathy and Bing's son Gary rehearsed together for Bob's TV show. Cathy just returned from school abroad.

Joan Collins (didn't I tell you you'd be seeing more of her?) came to the preview of Land Of The Pharaohs with Sidney Chaplin, who's also in it. They date quite steadily now that Joan is getting a divorce.

Wonderful Ava Gardner took time out from her globe-trotting—and romancing—to visit the American Air Divi-
Veronique Passani has Gregory Peck completely under control, to the point where everyone is convinced that they will marry when he is free. As you know, Veronique is a former reporter on a French weekly news magazine.

If this weren’t enough, Anne Buydens (another fair press woman from France) and Kirk Douglas are already expecting! Girls: if you want to marry a movie star, seems you have to be a newspaper woman!

THE HEIGHT OF BAD TASTE: The sign in the window of a Paris art store exhibiting an oil painting of Jossanne Berenger (supposed fiancée of Marlon Brando) lounging on a scarlet couch in the nude. The sign reads: Will Marlon Buy?

METHINKS MARISA PAVAN (Pier Angeli’s twin) and good-looking Richard Egan (this boy is zooming to the top in 20th pictures) are far more serious than they’re letting on.

Several times in the past, Dick has been rumored romantically involved. But he is very religious and many of his so-called past “loves” have been divorced or not of his faith.

But, Marisa is of the same religion, she has never been married, and—well, we’ll wait and see if these two don’t mean it.

YOU’LL NEVER get me to think Ann Blyth was exaggerating one bit when she said she hoped she and Dr. Jim (McNulty) had ten children.

While they still have a way to go, the McNultys are expecting Baby Number Two early in ’56 and Kismet is the last picture lovely Ann will make until after the little stranger makes his (her?) debut.

I said when Ann and Jim were married and I’ll say again, if there are any couples more devoted and happily married than the McNultys, they’re blessed, indeed.

I’M JUST SETTLING DOWN from that most fantastic trip to Istanbul, the Holy Land, Cairo, Rome and Madrid which started out with the junket to Istanbul for the opening of the Istanbul-Hilton Hotel and continued as my long-needed vacation.

First, I want to tell you Modern Screen fans, and editor Chuck Saxon, something really thrilling. Imagine my surprise to see

DON’T CRY, TERRY—Everybody’s looking

- Believe me, there’s nobody who can get into more jams innocently or intentionally, than Terry Moore—a gal who, with many other Hollywood celebrities, made a trip to Istanbul on the junket for the opening of the Istanbul-Hilton Hotel.

Who steals all the headlines? Our girl, Terry. The first thing that happens is that she gets herself photographed in a gorgeous Balmain gown—but with so much of her—er, limbs—exposed that she bursts into tears when the picture is printed. (Could she feel a draft?)

The second incident to feature Miss Terry is that she sips a bit of punch that has been spiked with something stronger than grape juice. “I’m a Mormon! I thought I could trust these Moslems!” wails Terry—in a feature story, of course.

The third attention-getting antic on the part of Miss Moore was posing for pictures in the bath of a Sultan—fully clothed—(Terry, not the Sultan) which is considered bad taste by the Turks.

But let me say again, for a girl who can’t win—she sure gets all the publicity!

With all her public weeping it’s my private opinion that Terry may have also done a little weeping over the fact that her favorite boyfriend (before she left Hollywood), Nicky Hilton, seemed to be finding Mona Freeman most attractive.
the letter box

CAROLINA WEB, DETROIT, asks: "I understand Ruth Etting is still alive. What does she think of Doris Day’s portrayal of her in Love Me Or Leave Me?" So far as I know, Carolina, Ruth has made no public comment. But she was well paid for the story rights, as was Moe, the Gimp, by MGM.

"Is it true that Janet Leigh is a much more mature person than Tony Curtis and that his boyish fads and hobbies get her down?" is the surprising query from MRS. ROBERT DENNIS, FORT WORTH. I’ve never heard Janet say any such thing, Mrs. D. But aren’t most wives a bit more mature and understanding than men who often can be "little boys" even after they become good husbands?

FROM SAN BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA, TONY O’BRIEN, writes: "I saw ’sneak’ of Not As A Stranger and Frank Sinatra steals it!" Take a bow, Frankie.

"Do you have any favorites among glamour girls?" VIVIAN MCTAVISH wants to know. I wouldn’t tell if I did, honey chile.

"I say Joan Crawford was a star before Barbara Stanwyck. My friend says vice versa," queries "DOLLY" OF DAYTON. I believe Barbara was a star before Joan, Dolly, although they started in Hollywood around the same time.

"No wonder Mario Lanza has his discouraged moments, what with columnists ‘betting’ he never finishes Serenade at Warners (not I!) and most people seemingly holding a downbeat thought about him," MARIA THORNDIKE explodes via airmail from PHILADELPHIA. "If Mario can just realize that many of us are holding constructive thoughts about him, he’ll be all right!" Mario, attention!

Poor Little Liz. She started to do some glamour photos on the set of Giant—and her feet kicked up a fuss! So down plopped Miss Taylor, like any hard-working girl—and got caught most unglamorously. But it’s not so bad—having Rock Hudson massage your feet, hey, girls?

MODERN SCREEN prominently displayed on newsstands in both Istanbul and Beirut!

When I was interviewed by newspapermen in both spots, they told me, “We know you quite well, Miss Parsons, through your articles in Modern Screen!” Pretty nice?

As you know—a gay group of us planed out of New York in early June, the party including Irene Dunne, Mona Freeman, Diana Lynn, Merle Oberon, Faye Dunaway, Sonja Henie, Ann Miller, Keefe Brasselle, Nicky Hilton and many star newspaper reporters. Terry Moore joined us. (See full comment on Terry in this department.)

To report every detail would fill this issue of the magazine, but here are some of the highlights:

Sonja Henie was here but most bejewelled traveler—although even Sonja gasped at the magnificent display of gorgeous gems we saw in the palaces and in the bazars.

Irene Dunne was like an ambassadoress everywhere we went. Frankly, Irene and I were pretty pleased that we learned speeches in Turkish and spoke our pieces at a press reception before we left Istanbul.

The hardest worker was Ann Miller. This girl has the disposition of an angel, nothing is too much trouble for her. Ann was met almost everywhere by MGM representatives, most of whom hauled her away to make personal appearances with Kiss Me Kate, very popular over there.

Young Ed Pauley, Jr., son of the oil tycoon, really flipped for Diana Lynn. So many fans asked Diana to play the piano, an accomplishment she hasn’t performed on the screen in ages! I guess a Turk never forgets!

The wives of the dignitaries seldom took their eyes off Melé Oberon—that’s how well dressed she was.

From time to time, I’ll have more to tell you about Rome—where I caught up with Audrey Hepburn and Mel Ferrer—oh and I’m saving some good things for next month.

THAT’S ALL FOR NOW. SEE YOU NEXT MONTH!
Warner Bros.
Presents
PETE KELLY'S BLUES
Written by RICHARD L. BREEN
Starring JANET LEIGH, EDMOND O'BRIEN, PEGGY LEE

You'll hear the new hit 'Pete Kelly's Blues' -- and the great jazz-tunes of the times!

Also starring ANDY DEVINE, LEE MARVIN, ELLA FITZGERALD

A MARK VII LTD. PRODUCTION DIRECTED BY JACK WEBB PRESENTED BY WARNER BROS. PRINT BY TECHNICOLOR
How to cope with a wolfish stranger?

- Kook him
- Outwit him
- Get off the train

You're the perfect lady you were brought up to be—but to Fang Boy you're just another morsel of smooth-bait. How to escape his clutches? (Got a bumbleshoot handy?) There's a simpler way than denting his so-called brain. Outwit him—by asking another male passenger to exchange seats with you. It's a perfect squelch. Fail-proof! Ever try to outwit calendar problems, too? You can, by choosing Kotex*, and getting the safety—the non-fail absorbency you need for perfect confidence.

To snare a Man of Letters, should you speak—

- First
- His language
- With an accent

So you don't know a dribble from a drop kick, hey? Better start discovering the sports page, if you want the letter-sweater lad to get your message. Learn to talk boy language—about football, basketball, track. See what an ice breaker it can be. And don't be a date breaker, at "that" time! Go to the games in comfort—with Kotex and the chafe-free softness that holds its shape!

Which does most for your social rating?

- Your gloves
- High heels
- Your hat

You'd prove you're part of the "grown up" world! Wearing a chapeau adds to a gal's social stature. Forsake the bachelored or peasant (babushka) look. A hat's vital to your outfit—for church, club or school ceremonies; job hunting, travel. To add poise on certain days, let Kotex and those flat pressed ends prevent revealing outlines. Try all 3 sizes: Regular, Junior, Super.

More women choose KOTEX than all other sanitary napkins

Free booklet! Want hints on dating, etiquette, grooming, fashions? Send for fascinating free booklet "Are You In The Know?" Gives poise-pointers selected from "Are You In The Know?" advertisements. Write P. O. Box 3434, Dept. 1095, Chicago 54, Illinois.

* F. R. REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

inside story

(Continued from page 5)

too busy being fascinating.
—C.L., AKRON, OHIO

A. Katharine Hepburn.

Q. Is it true that June Haver has definitely retired from the movies?
—D.L., XAVIER, KAN.

A. Just about, unless she receives an offer she can't refuse.

Q. I hear tell that when David Schine came to Hollywood he had to phone the Modern Screen office in order to get Piper Laurie's telephone number. Is this true?
—E.L., NEW YORK, N. Y.

A. True.

Q. Is the Franchot Tone-Zsa Zsa Gabor thing real or publicity?
—V.G., CHICAGO, ILL.

A. A passing fancy for both.

Q. I understand that Bob Stack, one of the richest and most eligible bachelors in Hollywood, will soon be married. To whom?
—B.G., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

A. Stack has been keeping company with Rosemarie Bowe.

Q. Can you give me the full details of the Rhonda Fleming-Jeff Chandler friendship?
—D.L., ANAHEIM, CAL.

A. Just friends, that's all.

Q. Is Shelley Winters under the care of a doctor?
—J.R., ASBURY PARK, N. J.

A. Miss Winters has been in analysis for two years.

Q. I hear that crooner Johnnie Ray is publicity-crazy, that he staged those clothes-tearing pictures in Australia. Is this rumor true?
—H.D., DETROIT, MICH.

A. Ray likes to see his name in the papers.

Q. Hasn't Jimmy Durante been secretly married all these years to Margie Little?
—T.L., LOS ANGELES, CAL.

A. No.

Q. Isn't the Cary Grant-Betsy Drake marriage tottering?
—G.L., NEW ORLEANS, CAL.

A. No.

Q. Is Clark Gable really the highest paid actor in Hollywood?
—V.L., NEWARK, N. J.

A. No. Gable gets ten per cent of the gross of his pictures. Gary Cooper, Jimmy Stewart, Cary Grant and many others have similar deals.

Want the real truth? Write to INSIDE STORY, Modern Screen, 8701 W. Third St., Los Angeles 46, Cal. The most interesting letters will appear in this column. Sorry, no personal replies.
She was Han Suyin, the fascinating Eurasian...
He was Mark Elliot, the American correspondent...

A love that defied 5000 years of tradition!

The price they pay when they come out of their secret garden and face the world in modern-day Hong Kong—makes this one of the screen's unforgettable experiences.

20th Century-Fox captures all the beauty and rapture of Han Suyin's true best-seller.

William Holden • Jennifer Jones
Love is a Many-Splendored Thing

with TORIN THATCHER

CINEMA SCoPE® COLOR DE LUXE

PRODUCED BY BUDDY ADLER • HENRY KING • JOHN PATRICK
DIRECTED BY
SCREEN PLAY BY
Amazing stick deodorant!

By Lyle Kenyon Engel

Music from Hollywood

All the latest news about stars, discs and DJ's from Hollywood's music world.

In Paramount's hilarious new Dean Martin and Jerry Lewis comedy You're Never Too Young, school teacher Diana Lynn tries to explain about the birds and the bees to Jerry Lewis, who masquerades as an eleven-year-old boy. "It's hard to explain," Diana begins awkwardly. "You see—well, some people are born boys and some are born girls." "I'm glad," Lewis beams. "It works out a lot better for dancing." There's always something happening at the lot when Martin and Lewis make a picture. Despite any personal difficulties they may have, there's a steady stream of gags and kidding between the boys. Dean Martin recently purchased a new Ford Thunderbird sports car. When someone asked him how he liked it, he replied, "Oh, it's all right. It keeps me off the streets." Jerry Lewis standing by cried out: "And he calls me an idiot." Records in release from this score are: Dean Martin on Capitol's "Love Is All That Matters" backed with "Simpatico." Alan Dean on MGM's "Love Is All That Matters." The Mascons on MGM's label with "Relax-Ay-Voo." Dean Martin and Line Renaud vocal duo on Capitol's "Relax-Ay-Voo" backed with Dean doing a single called "I Know Your Mother Loves You." Guy Lombardo on Decca does "Simpatico."

Benny Goodman had been approached many times by movie companies wanting to film his life story. It wasn't until he saw how Universal treated the life story of the great Glenn Miller that he consented to having his life relived on celluloid. Universal convinced him that they would portray Mr. American Jazz in the same style accorded to Miller. On his part, Benny agreed to appear as himself in a special prologue to the picture and in the final fadeout in the film, in each case leading a combo. Steve Allen, popular radio and TV personality, has been signed to play Goodman in the film. Gene Krupa, Teddy Wilson and others will play themselves. Steve Allen's cast on the NBC-Television Tonight show have much cause for rejoicing, as they get to spend the summer in sunny California. While their boss is emoting in front of the cameras, Eydie Gorme, Steve Lawrence and the rest will be lapping up the surf and the sun. Steve's Coral album "Music From Tonight" is fast becoming a favorite with mood disc collectors.

The Second Greatest Sex, based on American folklore, is one of Universal's biggest musicals for the year. It stars Jeanne Crain and George Nader and has Kitty Kallen, petite brunette recording star, making her film debut. Kitty sings four songs in the film—among them the title song. As a recording star, Kitty sold four million records. Her biggest record to date, "Little Things Mean A Lot," hit 1,800,000. Wherever she goes, Kitty takes her six-year-old son Johnny along. Kitty and her husband Bud Granoff try to make a home-away-from home for Johnny, who seems likely to wind up in show business. He's already broken into Kitty's theatre appearances. He comes strutting on-stage when Mom sings "When The Saints Come Marching In." He takes this so seriously that once when time ran short and this bit, had to be cut out, Johnny pouted for a full day.

For the first time in his career, Bob Hope is playing somebody other than himself in his latest Paramount movie, The Seven Little Foyes. What's more, he's happy about it. The comedian is playing Eddie Foy, the famed late vaudevillian. It's Hope's first biographical role and he's as faithful to the character as possible. "Bob sings, dances, talks and even looks like the old man," explains Charley Foy, technical adviser and one of the original seven Little Foyes. "He does such a good job that I get goose pimples whenever I see any part of the picture." Hope said "I agreed to do the film on the condition that I be Foy and not Hope. I really act for the first time in my life. I never worried about characterization in my past pictures but I do in this one." RCA Victor will release a sound-track album of the entire picture. Woody Herman does the "Love Theme From The Seven Little" (Continued on page 79)
in 5 extra seconds set pin-curls that last twice as long!

Who wants to pin up curls every night? Not you! But you do want soft, cared-for curls—all the time! And now you can have them without nightly pin-ups, without fuss or muss... thanks to new Revlon 'Satin-Set'! It takes just five extra seconds... gives you soft, shining pin-curls that last for days!

New 'Satin-Set' keeps hair in place, too, without lacquer... lets you renew waves with a damp comb! It's good to hair (even little girls' curls) because it contains Lanolite! Do buy 'Satin-Set' today!
Hal March has finally hit the big time—and the big money—in TV. As you know, after a few seasons of doing The Soldiers in short spots with Tom D’Andrea, he got the coveted co-star role with Imogene Coca on her new show. The show itself was not an unqualified success, but Hal was. His acting was so good that, on the strength of it, he won the m.c. job on The $64,000 Question—a little assignment that grosses him more than twice $64,000 a year! ... Steve Allen has a cute gimmick on his matchbook covers: His name is printed on one side; on the other there’s an eye chart just like the ones in doctors’ offices. It’s appropriate for Steve, too; he isn’t kidding when he says he can’t see without his glasses. ... I Love Lucy has done more than amuse millions of Americans, make millions for Lucille Ball and Desi Arnaz, and save the Arnaz marriage (it was on the rocks before they started working on TV together). It has also made a new woman of Vivian Vance. After many years of suffering from a feeling of deep insecurity, she is now a happy woman. For the first time in her life she feels secure and she’d be happy to keep on playing Ethel Mertz forever. She has not one iota of desire to branch out and star in a show of her own. She loves the fact that she has no responsibilities on Lucy; that, to her, is the perfect set-up. Plus the fact, of course, that she and Lucy couldn’t be more compatible or have more fun together—on the set and at their homes. ... Buff Cobb and Mike Wallace have split up as a business team since their marriage went on the rocks, but both of them are just as active as ever. Buff, to some people’s surprise, is acting very much like the business woman these days. She’s formed a film-producing corporation to make a TV series based on one of the characters created by her grandfather, Irvin S. Cobb. Mike, whose interest in the theatre grows every day, is busy getting ready to produce in the fall. He acquired himself very nicely, you know, last year when he played the romantic lead in Reclining Figure (produced by Arlene Francis’s husband). Now he’ll be doing the lead of a big Broadway production. Dorothy Kilgallen’s husband Dick Kollmar did it successfully with Plain And Fancy this year; maybe Mike can, too ... Did you notice, before it left the air, how My Favorite Husband wasn’t as charming as it used to be? Or was it just our imagination, knowing as we did that Joan Caulfield and Barry Nelson were at sword’s point all the time? ... Can you think of a more unlikely combination than Audrey Meadows and Phil Silvers? Yet they’re great friends ... Audrey Hepburn and Mel Ferrer, by the way, are spending part of the summer entertaining Mel’s two children by his second wife ... Jinx Falkenburg and Faye Emerson are doing fine with their respective weight problems. Jinx, you know, had gotten so thin and wan. She’s blooming again—never looked lovelier. Faye, on the other hand, had gained so much weight that people who saw her on the street weren’t always sure it was Fayesie. In preparation for her fall play, however, she really went on a diet—no easy chore for Faye—and the results are encouraging. She and Skitch Henderson have sold their Connecticut house and their small New York apartment and exchanged them for one city town house. The living room is most dramatic—severe black and white, with a huge picture by Salvador Dali over the couch.
...You won't hide your Tōwle under a bushel

IT'S MADE TO BE USED. The New England craftsmen who create Tōwle Sterling make it to be practical as well as beautiful. They bring to Tōwle a host of little refinements in design—of extra steps in manufacturing—all aimed at giving you sterling that needs no pampering—that will make every meal a festive occasion—yet will bring to festive occasions a richer, warmer, distinctively sterling glow that is Tōwle's alone. There is a fine store near you where you can see first hand some of the many Tōwle Touches that distinguish this fine sterling. 6-piece place settings are priced from $29.75.

The Tōwle Touch

...means sterling craftsmanship at its best...a direct heritage of silversmithing that dates from 1650. The Tōwle Silversmiths, Newburyport, Massachusetts.
When you live out of a suitcase... take Tampax along

Whether you’re an all-Summer traveler, a week-end wanderer or a two-weeks-vacation girl, always tuck Tampax in your suitcase. It takes up so little space and does so much for you! Instead of adding to the nuisance of “those days” with a belt and 2 pins and a pad, you wear cool, comfortable, internal protection that won’t chafe, won’t irritate, won’t show.

As a guest and as a woman, you’re much more at ease with Tampax... no disposal problems, you know. Then, too, you feel daintier, more fastidious, more your own charming self with Tampax... it positively prevents odor from forming! When you’re meeting new people, making new friends, isn’t that important?

Best of all, you can go swimming while wearing Tampax... it never has a telltale outline under a wet or dry bathing suit. (You can also wear Tampax in your tub or shower; it’s completely protective.) Tampax really can help make it a wonderful Summer for you... get your supply now at any drug or notion counter. Choice of 3 absorbency-sizes: Regular, Super, Junior. Economy size gives average 4-months’ supply. Tampax Incorporated, Palmer, Mass.

NEW MOVIES

by Florence Epstein

WORTH SEEING THIS MONTH

FOR SHIVERS
To Hell And Back
The Scarlet Coat
The Night Holds Terror
Female On The Beach

FOR LAUGHS
My Sister Eileen
The Seven Year Itch
Private War Of Major Benson
Special Delivery

FOR SPECTACLE
Land Of The Pharaohs

FOR LOVE
Love Is A Many-Splendored Thing
Soldier Of Fortune

"PICTURE OF THE MONTH: Ruth and her sister Eileen are assured by a Greenwich Village landlord that “the proper atmosphere (for artsy career girls) is absolutely, positively necessary."

*MY SISTER EILEEN
A merry, mirthful musical

If it isn’t the best musical of the year, show me another. My Sister Eileen is sheer delight from the moment Betty Garrett and Janet Leigh (Eileen) stumble into a Greenwich Village basement apartment all set to conquer New York, to the moment they conquer a couple of men. And the choreography is terrific (especially in a dance number Robert Fosse and Tommy Dall do out in the alley of a Broadway theatre). To get back to the script, Janet’s the beauty; Betty’s the wit. Janet impresses almost everyone (male). Betty knows it, feels it but is too nice to come right out and resent it. Anyway, she wants to be a writer and there’s a dashing young editor (Jack Lemmon) of an even more dashing magazine who seems interested, although he also seems interested in luring such budding writers to his dashing apartment. Many odd and delightful characters involve themselves in the girls’ lives, including Kurt Kasnar (the landlord), Richard York (unemployed wrestler) and Lucy Marlow (his girl). At one point, what seems like the entire Brazilian navy chases Betty all the way from dockside into her apartment and there performs a spirited Conga. A lot of dainty things happen in this film, which was originally a book, then a straight comedy, and most recently a musical hit on Broadway. It has never lost its charm, and this Technicolor version just bubbles. CinemaScope—Col.

TO HELL AND BACK
Saga of a war hero

As you probably know, Audie Murphy is the most decorated soldier in the whole history of America. He was eighteen and weighed 112 pounds when he joined the army. A couple of years later (1945) he was discharged, twenty-four decorations weighing him down. Typical modesty he has always claimed that those decorations belong to Company B, 15th Infantry Regiment, Third Division, Seventh Army, the unit in which he served during the war. To Hell And Back, Audie’s autobiography, tells of those men and traces Audie’s career from his childhood days in Texas to his incredible feats of bravery on the battlefield. “It’s a lousy book,” Audie once said, “because it was a lousy war.” Nevertheless, the movie, like the book, is an exciting experience. It is also a magnificent tribute to Audie, who truly deserves it. From North Africa to Sicily, to Naples, Anzio and southern France, Audie was an astonishing and heroic figure, loved by and loving his buddies (some of whom are played by Marshall Thompson, Charles Drake, Jack Kelly, Richard Castle). To Hell And Back shows the stuff this hero’s made of. CinemaScope—U.I.

THE SCARLET COAT
Dashing early American history

For anyone who isn’t exactly sure what made Benedict Arnold a traitor here is a movie that will set you straight. Benedict Arnold came recommended by General George Washington himself, but he rubbed shoulders with so many gentlemanly Englishmen he switched horses in mid-stream, or loyalties in mid-battle. Here’s his whole command (American) up around the Hudson River, pitifully struggling to hold back the British, and there’s General Arnold sending coded messages, riders, fakes and what not to as many redcoats as he can contact. If it wasn’t for Cornel Wilde we might have lost the whole darn war! Wilde’s so clever he convinces redcoat Major Andie (Continued on page 24)
These hands went through a revealing experiment. They were both soaked in detergents but only the right hand was treated with Jergens Lotion. Look at the difference! This is an unretouched photograph.

Here's Proof: Jergens Lotion stops "Detergent Hands"

A national research laboratory* proves Jergens Lotion more effective than any other lotion tested for stopping detergent damage.

Even if you use detergents every day, your hands can be soft and pretty. 447 women recently proved it!

Under supervision they soaked both hands in a popular everyday detergent, three times a day. After each soaking, Jergens was smoothed on right hands alone.

In 3 or 4 days the difference was unmistakable. Untreated hands were roughened and reddened; in extreme cases, even raw-looking. Hands treated with Jergens Lotion were beautifully smooth and soft!

The women were delighted to find such a pleasant, easy way to guard against "Detergent Hands." Of all the lotions tested this way, not one other proved as effective as Jergens Lotion. And Jergens is never sticky or greasy!

This wonderful hand care has been steadily improved for 50 years. It keeps your hands smooth in all weather, even if they're constantly in and out of water.

Buy Jergens today. It's heavier and creamier with a pleasing new fragrance. It still costs only 10¢ to $1.00, plus tax.

Jergens Lotion positively stops "Detergent Hands"

*Notice to doctors and dermatologists: For a summary of this report, write to The Andrew Jergens Co., Cinn., O.
Yes, Ann Blyth uses Lustre-Creme Shampoo. It's the favorite of 4 out of 5 top Hollywood movie stars!

It never dries your hair! Lustre-Creme Shampoo is blessed with lanolin . . . foams into rich lather, even in hardest water . . . leaves hair so easy to manage.

It beautifies! For soft, bright, fragrant hair—without special after-rinses—choose the shampoo of America's most glamorous women. Use the favorite of Hollywood movie stars—Lustre-Creme Shampoo.

Never Dries—
it Beautifies!

co-starring in THE KING'S THIEF
An M-G-M Production.
In Cinemascope, In Color.
Jerry do you remember...

Do you remember the year 1946 in Atlantic City? You told the manager of Club 500 that you had a friend who was a singer, also a riot. He said he'd give you a chance and you and your friend stayed up till dawn putting an act together. By showtime you'd thrown the script away; you didn't need it. From midnight to 6 A.M. everybody in the place got sick from laughing and by morning you and Dean were a team. Pretty soon you were one of the greatest teams in the history of show business. Do you remember how it felt back then...? It wasn't only money, it wasn't only fantastic success that had you spinning, it was something you'd been looking for all your life with the part of you that had nothing to do with show business. You've said it yourself many times. "Dean's like my brother. He's all the friends I never had when I was young..."

Jerry, do you remember 1952 in Minneapolis? You hit the floor the wrong way in one of your acrobatic bits and they rushed you to a hospital. The theatre manager decided to close shop for the night, but Dean said he'd go on, sing a few songs. He got a big hand when he stepped into the spotlight, but halfway through the song his voice broke. There were tears in his eyes as he ran off stage. Did anyone ever tell you the way he cried when the doctor said you'd be okay...? Maybe no one had to tell you. "I know Dean so well," you used to say, "I can see him coming three blocks off, and can tell if he's feeling lousy by the way he walks." What was important enough to break up a team like that? Maybe you don't want to face it; maybe you both figure you can make millions without each other, maybe you can. But don't kid yourself into thinking you'll have that special glow alone. And don't think it's only laughs that fill a theatre. There are people who roared at you and Dean who wouldn't crack a smile at the same lines coming from two other guys. You put something into those lines that no gagwriter could ever dream up; you put in yourselves and the delight you felt in clowning together. You had the rarest thing in the entertainment world—a friendship that didn't depend on the box-office take, and everybody knew it. Now you're fighting like a couple of prima donnas. In the old days you used to laugh when Dean headed for the golf course. "If he's happy, I'm happy," you said. In the old days you'd threaten to walk out on a movie if Dean didn't like his part. You never had to walk out, because nobody ignores that kind of loyalty.

Make trouble with anybody else and it doesn't really matter. Turn against each other and every single one of your millions of fans feels betrayed. They don't want you slick, Jerry; they don't want you perfect; they don't even mind if you take a vacation. They just want you and Dean together. That's the only charm that works. We're not trying to fix the blame on you, Jerry, not by a long shot. But maybe we think you're the one who can heal the breach if you want to.

Can't you try? Can't a couple of guys who were so close for so long go out of their way to find what they lost? Jerry, do you remember when you said, "If anyone hurts my partner, he's my enemy?" Don't be your own worst enemy now. Nothing is bigger than the warmth you and Dean brought into every home in the country. Nothing should be allowed to take that warmth away.

Charles D. Saxon
EDITOR
ICE-COLD KELLY has she got a heart?

Can Grace warm up? Her closest friends don't know. The most significant twist to the Kelly-Aumont romance is Hollywood's skepticism. People took a "we'll see" attitude as soon as the story broke. Not that they doubted Aumont's persuasiveness and charm. Not that they considered the affair a press agent's dream. Put bluntly, their question was—can Grace Kelly love any man?

It looks as though Grace is trapped in her own legend. She's been billed as unapproachable, reserved, self-controlled, to the point where everyone believes she just couldn't break down and be human. Or could she?

Self-appointed experts on Kelly can marshal evidence on both sides of the question. With no malice intended either. Everybody hopes Grace can warm up—to Aumont or some other man. Her friends feel it's high time she let herself behave like a woman as well as a lady.

Certainly the photographs of Grace on her Paris holiday with Jean-Pierre document a new and very warm Kelly, radiant, pliant, in love. She looked like any woman who's been flattered, courted and charmed.

Adulation is no new experience for Grace. She's had tons of it in the last two years. Sought after for photographs, personal appearances, films, endorsements. Rewarded by Hollywood's highest honor—the Oscar. The Kelly Look has become a national byword. The Kelly face has been imitated, unsuccessfully, by young hopefuls. The Kelly comments, infrequent though they are, make news. But this was different.

Jean-Pierre treated Grace like a woman. And so she behaved like one. Besides—and this is important—it was only an interlude.

The door to freedom, a freedom she craves, was still open. She was going home in a few days. This was only a whirl, an escape if you will, an emotional binge.

Champagne, the perfumed Paris night, the magical cité of lovers, the romantic Aumont, conspired, not to turn Grace's head but to open her heart. And for the moment they succeeded. But when Grace got off the plane in America again (Continued on page 80)
LITTLE GIRL LOST
This story may shock you. It shocked us.
But it is the truth —
the truth about the
June Allyson who is
tragically incapable of
living with herself

by WILLIAM BARBOUR

The Powell marriage is in bad trouble. Don't let anyone tell you otherwise—not that they're likely to. Around Hollywood everyone is talking about it. The people who, a few years ago, were claiming that the Powell home was Paradise and Junie the Angel-in-residence, are now the first to voice the gossip and the rumors—in private and in print.

But the real story of this marriage-gone-awry is not a vicious one. It is instead one of Hollywood's real tragedies—the story of a girl who has had to learn—painfully—how to live with fame and wealth and servants, with responsibility and obligations—and somewhere along the way lost the ability to live with herself and to mature as a wife.

Go back a ways. Ten years ago, in August, 1945, June and Dick were married—to the accompaniment of the usual dire predictions. June's too young for Dick, they were saying. Not only is there an age difference, but she's immature even for her years. Certainly she won't be able to adjust to a man of forty, set in his ways. They have no interests in common. And there'll be clashes in their careers.

At first it looked as if they were wrong. It was just these disparities that kept the marriage happy. June, young and desperately insecure, clung to Dick as she might have to a father. He made the decisions, she followed his lead. The more his famous friends frightened June, the more she relied on Dick. He in turn seemed content with the arrangement. (Continued on page 92)
Seven years ago they said he couldn’t last—the kid from Hell’s Kitchen who didn’t even know how to go Hollywood / by Imogene Collins

At the Sands Hotel, a gay and gaudy Las Vegas establishment, there is a swimming pool, as there is at every other Las Vegas hotel. On this particular day, a young couple lay soaking up the sun by the side of the Sands’ pool. The girl, blonde and curvaceous, was stretched on a lounge and the young man was flat on his back on a bright orange pad that accentuated the deep tan of his body.

Janet opened one eye and looked down at her husband. “What’s so wonderful?” she said. “You look like the Cheshire cat.”

Tony patted his chest contentedly and sighed. “I can purr, too. Want to hear me?”

He sat up then. “You know something? This is the first real vacation we’ve had since we were married.”

“That’s the first vacation you’ve had in seven years,” said Janet.

Seven years, mused Tony. It seemed now as though he’d been in Hollywood all his life. New York and the poverty and the slums and the dirty snow and sultry nights and then the war—all of it seemed so far away now.

“I’m glad I didn’t stay there,” he said out loud. (Continued on page 82)
Stewart Granger was four months and 6000 miles away from home when the word came and he knew his girl needed his special looking after.

FIVE DAYS FOR JEAN

“The first problem,” said Stewart Granger as he embraced his wife tenderly, “the first problem is to perk you up a bit.”

Through the four months he had been away in Pakistan this huge man who frets and buzzes and busies himself caring for his girl (whenever his travels permit) had been worried about Jean. (And she enjoys every minute of his concern.) What he had anticipated had happened—her assignment in Guys And Dolls, which required her to sing as well as act in such heady company as Marlon Brando, Frank Sinatra and Vivian Blaine, was taking too much out of her. In London, where the last scenes of Bhowani Junction were being filmed, Jimmy (Stewart’s real name) had heard she was ill. Jean was losing weight, missing her sleep and eating poorly. Mr. G. begged for five days leave and now he was home to put things in order.

Jean ate better, all right. Jimmy took charge of the kitchen—his favorite domain—right away. He is, by the way, one of the greater chefs of the century.

Jean rested better, too. Jimmy not only played nurse at home—he went to the studio with her every day to make sure that she didn’t overwork. Which must have pleased Mr. Goldwyn’s production staff no end.

There was another reason for his wanting to go to the studio as well. When the two of them had discussed her chance to play in Guys And Dolls, he had been worried about the wish (Continued on page 94)

Jean and Jimmy are home together at last. They’ll go on picture-making junkets together but most of their time will be spent at their own hearthside, or roaming their own land together, catching up on the things they love—books, pets, cooking and each other.
She wasn’t always such a gay one.  

There was a time

“Let me Belong”
when Sheree North hungered for only one thing—to be wanted  / by Ida Zeitlin

Say Sheree North and you see the exuberant elf who broke into glory on Bing's TV show. You see the wisecracking babe who, via 20th Century-Fox, has made herself very, very popular since. You see her aglow with life and mischief and probably think what fun to be gay Sheree North, breezing your way starward from the first. Which goes to show how deceptive appearances are. Through twenty of her twenty-two years, it was no fun at all to be Sheree North or Dawn Bethel (her real name) or Cookie or Bubbles or any of the dozen handles she tried out, hoping to establish a new identity. It was nothing but a long, blind, lonely, often despairing quest for emotional security.

"I always felt like the wrong kid," says Sheree, "rejected and cast out. I always hungered to be somebody else, almost anyone else, so long as it wasn't me."

Close-up she's not the character she plays. The platinum top's dyed. She'd rather keep it dark but bows to the gentlemen who prefer blondes. The hazel eyes hold sadness. The lines of the face are soft, the voice is low. There's nothing brassy about her. While her command of English may include jive, it doesn't stop there. She talks like a person who thinks.

"The change that came in me wasn't due to success. Nor to money nor a man. All three can make life pleasanter. Or, with all three, you can be as unhappy and lost as I used to be. There's just one place where you can find security, and that's within yourself."

"Dancing's a profession with her, not a way of life. Eight years ago she tagged herself a flop. 'I've danced enough. If you can't make the grade at fourteen, you might as well quit.' Three years ago she was all set to turn in her taps for a typewriter. When they kinescoped the Crosby program, she and her sister Janet watched for a minute. "Ech!" shrugged Sheree, flicked the knob and went back to the more engrossing project of building an upside-down pineapple cake. Ambition never drove her. The cry of her heart, if she could have given it expression, was, "Let me belong."

She had it rough. Her father walked out before she was born. They were on relief, eeked out by what her harassed mother could earn. Grandmother's hands were full with the cooking and housework. The kids took care of themselves as best they could. Close in age and feeling, Janet and Don, her half-brother and sister, got some moral support from each other. Sheree was the fifth wheel who didn't speak their language nor play their games. They were old enough to look on her as a nuisance but too young to be aware of her need for them. Besides, they were out fighting their own battles.

The sense of not belonging came into cruel focus the day she matriculated at kindergarten. There she faced an array of scrubbed and shiny children, dolled up for the occasion. She also faced a battery of critical eyes, which appraised the holes in her stockings, her unkempt hair, the patched and tacky dress—a hand-me-down from a hand-me-down of Janet's. Sheree saw that every girl wore a ribbon in her hair, and would have given her right arm for a ribbon. At home they had no time to see whether you took a bath or not, so naturally you didn't. Up to then it hadn't mattered. Now it did. She felt the wave of disapproval surging toward her and cringed under it. She felt ugly and dirty and alone. She felt that a wall had gone up, with all the rest on one side and her on the other—an experience repeated over and over until it bit deep.

The neighborhood where they lived wasn't well-to-do. Some families fared better, some worse. But the other kids had fathers. Unlike Sheree's mother, theirs could stay at home, concentrate on the youngsters, do much with little. In addition, Sheree was a highly sensitive child. With a thicker skin and more aggressiveness, she might have defied her peers and thus won their respect. Instead, their hostility cowed her. Realizing their power, they'd abuse it, mocking her openly or behind her hands. Taunted at length beyond endurance, she'd cry out. Kids are kids and don't know when they're being brutal. Growups are supposed to be endowed with more sense. But one teacher of Sheree's must have had problems of her own. She seemed to lie in wait for that desperate cry. The minute it rose, she'd haul the culprit to the desk, stick a paper bag over her head and stand her by the hot radiator till the sweat poured down. This unique method of discipline failed to do anything for Sheree's morale.

It never occurred to her to complain at home, where complaints weren't encouraged. Anyway, suppose Mother should go riding to the rescue. The very thought stood Sheree's hair on end, because then the teacher would really have it in for her. By now she was thoroughly intimidated, terrified of authority, terrified almost of her shadow. It showed in the way she walked, head down, shoulders sunk. It showed in the way she couldn't lift her eyes nor speak up to an adult, having learned in a hard school that your safest course lay in keeping your mouth shut. Only by herself was she unafraid, in a fairyland she created to escape reality. On the way home she'd pick a flower from a bush. In the bedroom she'd put on a dress of her mother's, crush the flower between her palms to make perfume and pretend to be a movie star.

There remained the compulsive need for acceptance, to be part of the group. Once, for two (Continued on page 87)
If you dated Tab...

by TONI NOEL
A date with Tab Hunter could happen without your doing anything drastic, like bleaching your hair or dyeing it darker, remodeling your nose or wearing stilts. For your information, he says: "I seem to go for either sweet young things or sophisticated older women. I keep reading that I'm partial to blondes in small sizes, but it isn't true. The color of her hair and eyes or her height wouldn't make any difference to me. It's the person I'm interested in—just so she's shaped right. Like a girl. You know?"

If you had a date with Tab Hunter, you would join a charmed but uncrowded circle of girls. Warners' fair-haired boy is applying himself to his work (Continued on page 90)
In her capacity as Mrs. Jack Bean, Mitzi Gaynor has a word or two for the prospective bride.

"Any advice you get, listen to it very carefully," says Mitzi, "but remember always carefully to forget it right away. You can’t make up rules for marriage. You have to be flexible.

"Yes, of course, there are hard things in that scary first year. Life isn’t all romance and roses. But every time something goes wrong you don’t have to run home to mother. If you do, you miss the pretty wonderful things that fill that first year, too.

"You see, it’s just like buying a new pair of shoes. If the leather is stiff they may rub a blister for a few days. But if you’re sensible you don’t throw away the shoes or cut off your feet to solve the problem. You just wear the shoes a while. And then you’re likely to find they’re the most wonderful shoes a person ever had."

She knows whereof she speaks. She and Jack have had their blisters, in the form of tiffs and fears both before and during their hectic, happy marriage. Occasionally it looked as if the wedding wasn’t going to come off at all. Looked that way at the darndest times—like just before the ceremony.
Cooking was no problem to Mitzi (the daughter of a chef) but it was to Jack. His scrambled eggs almost caused a divorce!

After / by Mark Flanders

The wedding was taking place in San Francisco in the home of a friend, and all the guests had arrived and were waiting in the living room for Mitzi to appear so the ceremony could commence. Mitzi herself stood at the top of the staircase. She had stopped to say a little prayer.

"I suppose every bride does that," Mitzi explains. "Then I started to go down. But (Continued on page 67)"
Beauty wears many faces.

It's Kelly — cool and reserved; Taylor — warm, inviting.

Here are four other great beauties who have created their own Look — glowing because The Look is a glamorous projection of their true selves.

THE HOLLYWOOD LOOK

Doris Day... the kid everyone knows — cute and friendly, sometimes fresh. She comes clean... flaunts her freckles, and gives her mouth a casual swipe of lipstick.

Frankly herself, she wears the Look in dungarees or diamonds.

GIRL NEXT DOOR
Audrey Hepburn . . . the elf from everywhere. So very lovely and just a bit frightening. She achieves the Look with wit and sophistication. Deliberately theatrical, she fools no one—and never herself.

GIRL FROM OUTER SPACE
THE SPRITE

Janet Leigh... fast-moving youngster, always ready for a party or for a hay-ride, or anything that’s bright and gay and a little crazy. She could have been just another pretty girl... achieved a luminous beauty because she cared enough to work at it.
THE SOPHISTICATE

Lana Turner... serene, poised, worldly, eyes a mirror of troubles past and problems solved, secure in the knowledge of her God-given loveliness and the mature beauty reflected by happiness found at last.
THE HOLLYWOOD LOOK

DORIS DAY is just about the scrubbingest girl in Hollywood. “Cleanliness is a fundamental of glamour,” says Doris, “and anyhow I enjoy it.” She uses a light cleansing cream to remove make-up but always follows with soap and water. She takes two, sometimes three, baths a day, usually showers. Doris never wears obvious make-up because she feels that it’s artificial and aging, especially to her type. She keeps her nails short and uses a clear polish. Doris says her style just growed. “After all there’s no absolute definition of beauty!”

AUDREY HEPBURN doesn’t consider herself beautiful, but Hollywood likes the way she looks. She’s the same girl she was before Roman Holiday, except for an accentuated “gamin cut.” Smart Miss Hepburn long ago realized that her huge eyes and mouth were her most expressive assets. (They are for any woman, she thinks.) She never thins her eyebrows, just keeps them in shape and touched up lightly with pencil. No make-up base, rouge, powder. But lipstick—boldly applied. Says Audrey, “Real beauty, whatever the type, is Beauty Within.”

JANET LEIGH keeps herself meticulously groomed but not untouchable. Janet believes beauty begins with cleanliness. No smeary make-up, every hair in place, carefully manicured hands, spotless clothes. She depends on bath oil, a favorite brand of lanolin-base soap, a cleanser called Violet Pore Wash to keep clean and fragrant. She prefers light make-up, keeps her toenails trim and polished. She exercises regularly, eats for energy, takes diction and singing lessons. And believes, “Real beauty is a matter of character and personality.”

LANA TURNER always looks divine on parade or in private. She enjoys looking dramatic but keys make-up to the occasion, the lighting and her costume. She likes being tanned and prefers being a brunette (her natural color). Have you ever noticed Lana’s hands? Fine, strong and well groomed, thanks to soap and water, the daily use of hand lotion and no tension. Lana thinks beauty is every woman’s business. She’s spent years experimenting with her style but confides: “When I am happy, I always know I’m looking my best.”
Something new has been added to the Hollywood scene. It's a saucer-eyed bundle from Britain, one look at whom caused a dazzled producer to remark, "At last—the Marshall Plan pays off!"

Just in case you haven't heard of Collins yet, here's the rundown on her. Green eyes, shoulder-length auburn hair, stacked like Kansas in August. American debut in Land Of The Pharaohs but no newcomer to stardom. Made fifteen films and four plays in England, playing mostly juvenile delinquents, girl murderers and all-around floozy types. Became known professionally as "Britain's Bad Girl." Show biz background for generations—old line vaudevillians on both sides—but Joanie went to veddy proper schools to learn to be a lady—until one day she blossomed and there you are. Marriage to British actor Max Reed (he was twenty and she was seventeen) on the rocks, has been running around with Sid Chaplin. Made a film in Spain called Decameron Nights, horrified onlookers when she lifted her long period costumes high. Spaniards said to be so shocked by her skin-tight jeans, Collins forbidden to wear them. Italians alleged to have dubbed her "The Kiss" because she was rumored to embrace every man she met. Beach cops at Ostia reported to have threatened her with jail for wearing too brief bikinis. King Farouk supposed to have sent her roses. Says there's nothing to do in Hollywood. Joan Collins has been attracting attention, one way or another, almost from the day she was born, May 23, 1933, in London. In fact, the little doll was so irresistible that when her mother used to wheel her out (Continued on page 49)
As a queen of the Nile or home in dungarees, Joan Collins fills the camera's eye

Above With her sister, Joan looks like an average nice kid, not the British bombshell who rocked Merrie Old England and promises Hollywood a tremor or two.

Right As an Egyptian femme fatale Joan looks like Cleopatra, carries off costume with dignity and distinction. Fox boasts she'll have thirty-three changes in Girl in the Red Velvet Swing.

Below As a cool, collected career girl Joan looks pretty much like the person he really is. At the moment anyway. For Joan has played many roles and there are lots more to come.

(Continued from page 47)

on the street strangers would lean down and buss her impulsively, until Mrs. Collins finally tacked a sign on the buggy, "PLEASE DO NOT KISS THIS BABY!"

At that point such demonstrations of affection were as innocent as Joan Henriette Collins herself, but there was still the matter of germs. And the Collinses, particularly father Will, had special reason to cherish little Joanie. She was their good luck charm.

Until Joan arrived Will had a rough go of it making a living as a theatrical agent. With her birth he suddenly got rolling and today is one of the busiest talent peddlers in Britain. Oddly enough though, neither Will nor any of the Collins family, including her mother Elsa, figured little Joan for a future in the spotlight. Neither did Joan, although a fast look at the family tree might have forecast the inevitable.

The Collins clan (Continued on page 95)
My name is May Wynn, Girl Cleaning Woman. This is not my usual occupation and I wouldn't say it's my favorite one. But what can you do when a real sweet guy (one Bob Francis in this case) tells you he's moving to a new apartment and wants you to give it...

Bob spent the morning doing the really tough work—like carrying his wardrobe from the car to the apartment. Someone—his lovely mother, I guess—certainly taught that boy to take care of his clothes.

I wasn't trusted with the sport-shirt collection. "Take something easy that won't get hurt when you drop it, Butterfingers," Bob said. "Like the books!" Well, they couldn't have weighed more than a ton!

A fine woman's touch this is, huh? But Bob couldn't have been more thoughtful. He not only gave me the outside to do, he gave me an apron! Also frequent helpful suggestions like, "Elbow grease, girl!"
"Coffee break," Bob announced. Some break! That boy's energy even bubbles the coffee over—and he was laughing too hard to turn down the stove! Everything we do seems to tickle Bob. But when he's serious he's like a grave little boy—all dreamy and sweet. He'll read aloud at the drop of a hat—or the drop of the two of us onto the floor. Half the time I don't listen—just watch his face.

"Enough loafing," Bob said. "Back to work!"

But at the end—such a very lovely view.
EDITOR'S NOTE: No matter what happens, the facts are sure. As we go to press, Debbie and Eddie have actually named (to each other) the date in July. They're sure, they're walking on air. We believe it—and so we predict that they will be married by the time you read this. This story is about the present. Turn the page for ten eye-witness reports on how it all began.

They dooed it!

It was decided in Palm Springs in June. While half the press was assuring its readers that Debbie was about to return Eddie's ring and the other half was suggesting she had given it back already, Debbie and Eddie were back together again, secretly making plans for the wedding. No fancy dress ball, this time. No thousand-name guest list. Fanfare had almost destroyed their marriage and they were taking no chances. As we go to press, Eddie is loading his new white Mercedes-Benz convertible for the drive west. His two-month vacation—twice postponed—has finally begun and the wedding is set for July 20 or a few days later, depending upon when Debbie is finished shooting The Tender Trap. The huddles, the hassles are all behind them and it looks like smooth sailing at last. The rendezvous had been arranged after Debbie returned from Korea. She had done a lot of thinking and one thing was clear. She still loved Eddie. She was sure he still loved her. The romance deserved another chance—if Eddie would fight for her, too. This was his chance. (Continued on page 85)
It was love at first sight

by JOE PASTERNAK I had lunch with Eddie one day last spring, when every young man's fancy ought to turn to love. Not Eddie's. Not that day at lunch, I was trying to sell him a picture and he kept saying how many things he had to do that afternoon. When we left the commissary, he made like he was going to fly out of the studio.

“What's your hurry?” I said. “Stick around a while.”

“I have a million things to do,” he said.

“We've got lots of interesting things around here,” I said.

“What, for instance?”

“Well,” I said, “the most interesting thing I can think of is Debbie Reynolds.”

“Okay,” he said. He didn't light up at the mention of her name, or anything like that. He just said okay—in a resigned sort of way.

So I took him over to the set of Athena and I said to Debbie, “I want you to meet a nice young man, Eddie Fisher.”

Debbie looked at Eddie and said, “Oh.”

And Eddie looked at Debbie and said, “Oh.”

Now, these weren't the everyday kind of Ohs. They were different—as if the kids had just swallowed the whole studio in one gulp. They were capital Ohs.

And after that it was like—well, it was boy meets girl and time flies out of the air. Suddenly Eddie forgot his appointments and he stayed around quite a while and watched Debbie work. To look at him standing there, you'd have thought he didn't have anything to do until Christmas.

I could sense the sparks and I thought at the time maybe I'd started something. Now I know I did, and I'm glad.

I gave him her phone number

by JOHNNY GRANT I've known Eddie a long time, ever since I began spinning his hit records on KFRC in Los Angeles. One day we were sitting around talking and the subject turned, as it so often does, to girls. When I mentioned Debbie as being one of the nicest girls in town, Eddie's eyes flipped open.

“You know,” he said, “I'd like to get in touch with her. Do you happen to have her phone number?”

He managed to be casual about the question, but when I told him I had it at home and he'd have to wait until I could look it up, he turned into a hen on a hot griddle.

A few days later I phoned Debbie to tell her. I thought it would be only fair to let her know because you don't go around giving away girls' phone numbers as though you were dealing cards.

Debbie's voice smiled right through the phone wires. “I know,” she said. “He's already called me.”

“Well,” I said, “he certainly got anxious, didn't he?”

Debbie laughed. “He asked me to go out with him.”

“And you're going?” (Silly question.)

“Sure,” said Debbie. “Certainly.”

They say I helped, but when I think about it I'm sure it didn't count for much. Eddie would have got to Debbie if he'd had to saddle an albatross and fly over the North Pole.

I took their first picture

by BOB BEERMAN In my job as photographer for Modern Screen, I'm always happy to find a movie star. I'm even happier when I can find two of them together.

Last June, when Eddie Fisher opened at the Coconut Grove, I was on tap with my assorted shutters. I looked around for Eddie before the show and finally spotted him at a table sur-
They were there... they set the stage and watched it happen... and now they're talking!

rounded by people, including Debbie Reynolds. Beeman, I said to myself, why don't you just be clever and original and get Reynolds and Fisher together in a picture? And when I was through congratulating myself on my rare idea, I did just that. They posed willingly, which puts it mildly. If I had stopped to think about it at the time, I'd have realized that to them, this wasn't just another picture. They seemed to be overjoyed to put their heads together. But I was too busy patting myself on the back.

How was I to know she was his date that night? And furthermore, how was I to know that this combo was going to be the most photographed couple since Garbo and Gilbert?

I was their chaperone

by LOUella PARSONS The kids had been dating only about a month when I spent a week with them in Las Vegas. That's a short time, but it doesn't take long to fall in love when you're young, and by then both Debbie and Eddie were in so deep they didn't know anybody else was around.

I didn't go to Las Vegas with the intention of chaperoning them, but when Debbie's mother was called back to Los Angeles, she asked me if I'd keep an eye on her daughter. Debbie is too sensible a girl to need much chaperoning, but she just grinned at her mother's concern and reported to me so regularly and dutifully that you'd have thought I was wearing a uniform and carrying sidearms.

It was the easiest and most pleasant job I ever had. It was easy from two angles. 1. Debbie is the kind of girl every woman would like to have for a daughter, and she took my position so seriously that I knew where she was every hour of the week. 2. From my own standpoint, I didn't have to ask any questions. It was all there, in glances and sighs, for me to translate into the news that Debbie and Eddie were in love. And it was pleasant, naturally, because there's nothing quite so nice as watching two youngsters dreaming through romantic days.

We spent daylight hours by the pool and evening hours in the town's cafes. Everywhere we went both Eddie and Debbie were mobbed by fans, yet they had eyes only for each other. I asked Eddie one day if he was going to marry Debbie and he said, "I've got it had for her, Ma. But don't say we're engaged, because maybe Debbie doesn't love me that much. Maybe she doesn't want me."

I couldn't help smiling. Eddie himself couldn't see what everyone else knew—that Debbie was head over heels. People with half an eye could tell just by looking at her. Me, I had two whole eyes and there wasn't any doubt. But I didn't tell him what I was thinking. I wanted him to have the fun of finding out for himself when he popped the question.

You couldn't live with the guy

by JOEY FORMAN I am what you might call the west coast representative of Eddie Fisher. Being Eddie's best friend, and being an actor who stays in Hollywood, I'm here when Eddie isn't, so he trusts me to squire Debbie around in his absence. Not exactly squire her—I'm just here when she needs to be escorted somewhere or when she needs somebody to open a jar of pickles.

By now I feel I know Debbie very well, because last summer when Fisher was on vacation out here, I (Continued on page 76)

I got their first story

by RUTH ROWLAND I did the first story on the romance and it was the best interview I ever had. This is only natural, because I'd known that Debbie was in love long before I sat opposite her with a notebook and pencil. My husband, Roy Rowland, directed Debbie in her first big picture, Two Weeks With Love, and ever since then we've been friends.

It wasn't news to anyone who had been around Debbie during those summer months. One night, at a party given by Ann Miller, Eddie called Debbie from New York. She disappeared into another room with the phone and when she emerged, what seemed hours later, her eyes were shining like two stars. We teased her. "Does he always talk that long?" "You're glowing." "What did he say?" And Debbie, usually so lively, so exuberant, just smiled back and didn't answer us.

So we all knew. And my interview with her was fine, and the story was an easy one to write. But there is this that I'd like to point out about Debbie. Her love for Eddie has shown us something new in this girl. She has always been outgoing, the life of the party, a screamingly funny comedienne. She still is, but there is another side to her, we have found. She is extremely sensitive, and she holds this love to herself as though she wanted to keep it from prying eyes. Always so cooperative and understanding with the press, Debbie has suddenly become shy. I know that if she could have her own way, the romance would be the sole property of Eddie and Debbie. She still understands that publicity is an important part of a movie star's career, but for the first time she has something that I believe really pains her to share with the world. And I admire her for it.
What Lana’s Really Like

Lana and Lex listen to Hollywood chatter.

The queen is amused; the joke could be on her.

And belts a laugh all the way across the room.

She loves kids. Cooks a mean fried chicken. Buys hats to

- Writing a story about Lana, at least a story that is new, is about as easy as updating Little Red Riding Hood. Everybody knows what happened to R. R. Hood, and everybody knows what has happened to L. Turner. (It is purely coincidental that both heroines have had wolf troubles.)

So as a refresher course, I read a few dozen stories about her, assorted pulse quickeners that stretched over more than a dozen years. They ran the gamut, beginning with sweaters and Greg Bautzer and ending with sweaters and Lex Barker. Something interesting about them—they all concentrated on Men. The curious rhythm of changing partners fascinated the writers. Lots of them turned amateur psychologist and looked for patterns and came up with reasons of their own. Some said that men grew tired of Lana, some said Lana grows tired of men, and some insisted she has a father complex.

I don’t have to tell you Lana’s reaction to all this supposition. Still and yet, she snorts in indignation and says, “Things just happened, that’s all. There were mistakes. And as for having a father complex, that’s ridiculous. I’m as un-complex as a person can be.”

Inclined to agree with her, I decided that I’d ignore the subject of her marriages. They were all dillies in their respective ways and Lana tried, as far as is humanly possible, to make them work. I felt there was no reason to drag her through all that again; the stories have been printed in Hindustani, Flemish, and for all I know, Braille.

So I turned reporter and contacted her butcher, baker and cocktail-dress maker. There were also a few producers, three directors, her stand-in, hairdresser and make-up man, a cameraman or two, a movie star or two, a couple of old flames, an ex-maid and a shoe salesman. And you know something? Each of these people has been grilled about Lana by other writers an average of 5.5 times.

Which, I figured, left them all rather drained of anything to say. There was one interesting thing, though. Without exception, they could still deliver their opinion of Lana. They termed her “a dreamboat,” “a poor soul who doesn’t deserve the unhappiness she’s had,” “a loyal friend,” “divine,” “a truly fine woman,” “the greatest,” “an actress of talent when given the opportunity,” “an amusing companion” and “a great dame.” Too overwhelming. You might even call it sticky.

So I asked as how I’d let Lana speak for herself. I’d take you to lunch with her. It would be the closest you (Continued on page 71)
fit her cars. Hates to break a greenback. She's all woman and proud of it / by Jane Wilkie
When we moved to a large city there must have been many examples of hate around me but the labels that prompted them were never very clear to me because . . .

I DIDN'T KNOW THE DIFFERENCE

by Charlton Heston

I have always considered myself a very lucky man on many counts, but most particularly because I was inoculated early in life against a dread disease—bigotry. The treatment was drastic—complete quarantine. But it certainly took. I was raised in a part of Northeast Michigan more heavily settled with trees than people. I must be one of the few members of my generation who went to a one-room school, and, during most of the time I went there, the one room contained eleven pupils and eight primary grades. In view of the fact that two of the eleven were cousins of mine, it's not surprising that the racial and religious make-up (Continued on page 60)
BELGIMERE SWEATERS

FULL-FASHIONED EXCLUSIVELY BY Catalina

Sweaters that whisper lovely things about you...ermine soft...full-fashioned...life-lasting in shape and wear...Mitin mothproofed. Catalina's Belgimere sweaters, $7.95 to $10.95. Matching skirt, $12.95.
HAS THE KING CHANGED?

Marriage to Kay Spreckels has put Mr. Gable in a mellow mood.

Clark Gable each morning greets his co-star, Jane Russell, on the set of 20th Century-Fox’s The Tall Men, with “Good morning, boss lady.”

Jane responds as the spirit moves her, sometimes with a pleasant acknowledgement—sometimes with chosen lines from the script of The Tall Men, such as: “I hear you braying, mule-head, but the message ain’t clear.”

“When Jane Russell is the boss,” Gable says, “all previous concepts of employer-employee relationships must be examined under a new light, or at least with different emphasis.”

All this chatter is incomprehensible unless one knows that Gable has signed with Russfield Corp. to star in The Last Man in Wagon Mound. And also that Miss Russell and her husband, Bob Waterfield, are Russfield Corp.

While Gable enjoys his whimsey of referring to Miss Russell, the producer of his next picture, as his boss, Jane, as his co-star in the current production, is having plenty of opportunity to find out what he’s like.

All Hollywood says that Gable has changed and many people insist that the change is due to his much speculated-about romance with Kay Williams Spreckels. Not given to talk about his private life, while the company was on location in Mexico, the king’s co-workers were frequently astonished to find out how much that gracious lady was on his mind. Sometimes looking out over the beautiful countryside he’d remark: “Kay would like to see this.”

Whatever the source of his present feeling of fitness and high spirits, co-star-soon-to-be-boss Jane Russell says it hasn’t softened his brain any.

“For all his ‘boss-lady-ing’ talk,” says Jane, “when Clark signed with Russfield he didn’t make the deal with my husband and me. He sent his agent. And who is his agent? Jesse James! It couldn’t have been anyone else!”

(Continued from page 58) of the school was as uniform as it was. To me, men came in only one pattern—white Protestant. Not church-going Protestant, either. We had no church in St. Helen then.

It may be hard to believe that a boy could grow into adolescence in the Twentieth Century so ignorant of one of the great evils of the modern world, but that is exactly what happened to me. I can claim no particular credit for the sunny tolerance with which I viewed the world around me then. I had few playmates, knew few people, indeed, outside the family. The few boys I did know seemed very much like me. I spent most of my time roaming the woods alone, which may have had something to do with my innocence in these matters. Nature doesn’t discriminate.

When we moved to a large city, where there were other faces, and other faiths, too, the vaccination had apparently taken. There must have been many examples of prejudice around me, but the group and race labels that prompted them were never very clear to me. Back home a man was a farmer, a sawmill hand, a tourist guide or a trapper and a Protestant, of course. Here, the choice of jobs was greater and so was the choice of religions. But a man was still whatever kind of man he was on his own account, as far as I was concerned, and it never occurred to me to take into account where he worshiped or how or even whether.

Most people, of course, arrive at this point of view as soon as they are old enough to start thinking for themselves; I have always been grateful that I never had to go through the painful period of reexamining and discarding old and shallow thinking first. Again, I can claim no credit for this happy fact, it’s just that I never met a man I didn’t like until I was old enough to have a better reason for disliking him than the church he went to, or didn’t go to.

All this has not been something I’ve thought much about, up until now. I’m not much on introspection, as a rule; but it’s been ringing some bells for me, lately since I’ve been working on the role of Moses in Mr. DeMille’s production of The Ten Commandments.

I’m a long way from any position of authority on Moses. The nine months I spent preparing before we went to Egypt to begin shooting last October and the experience of building the part since have taught me more than anything some sense of the infinity of this man. The only position from which I can speak with any voice at all is that of a man who has stood on Sinai, and who has worked for a year and a half on the character of the man Moses whose life was described by Winston Churchill as “... the most decisive leap forward, ever discernible in the human story.”

Moses is proving a great experience for me, personally as well as professionally. It would be trite, and a little oversimplified besides, to say that the role was an inspiration for me; but you cannot spend a year and a half digging into a personality as vital as Moses, spend ten and twelve hours a working day trying to be that man, and still be the same when you’ve finished it. When you’ve shot the sequences of Moses’ exile in the terrifying Wilderness of Sin, a desert sojourn he seems to have shared with the prophets of almost every major religion, Christ, Mohammed, Buddha, I remembered my own early solitudes, and tried to relate them to what I was trying to experience, as Moses. My own wanderings had only served to preserve my innocence; Moses had come from his exile inspired with a philosophic concept whose impact on the world has been nearly echoing that Law can be more than the casual will of the government; that it can be an immutable code for men to live by, regardless of their beliefs or strengths. The same law, for all men.

I think this is the true strength of Moses’ place in the life of Man, the loudest voice with which he speaks across three millennia. He is the Deliverer, to Christians he is the Lawgiver and to Moslems he is the First True Believer, but to all these faiths, and to men of no faith at all, because the law that by which men still try to live. You could go to church or synagogue or mosque, or be out of reach of any church, as I was as a child, and find this the same in every place.

To me there is a wonderful aptness in this: that Moses, whose message cuts so heedlessly across all the intricate barriers and lines of demarcation, man has so painfully set up to keep from his fellows, should also be claimed by all men for their own. He is all men, of course, grown a little taller.

As I said, I’m a lucky man, many times over. For Michigan, and Moses, and a little boy my wife bore me, this last Lincoln’s Birthday. I’ve got a piece of those woods to take him to, pretty soon, too. Although he can’t grow up there, our country’s grown up, too, I think. We aren’t so worried, even in the cities, about how a man is going to be, or what he calls his God. My son can live in the city, I think, without contracting that virus I spoke of. Oh, he’ll come home some day and tell me a story of the awful kid in the next block, and how he hates him. But it’ll be because the awful kid tore the tail off his Davy Crockett cap, not because the awful kid wears a St. Christopher. And when he goes back to take after the awful kid, the things he yells will be something like what I heard a little boy yelling at another, and that’s: “Go fall in the garbage, you Maneaters I Have Known! A Bendix would eat you!” instead of the things little boys used to yell. I think this will be fine.
Talk about lather!

You get floods more suds...better hair-conditioning too!

You'll be talking about lather for days after your first shampoo with new White Rain. Because it really does pile up astonishingly...gives you gobs more rich, gentle suds, soft as rain water. You can feel your hair become silken under your finger-tips.

...Yet see what happens when you comb it out. The curl just naturally springs back. New White Rain leaves your hair in better condition, sprinkled with sunshine, fresh as a breeze, and manageable. New White Rain was made especially for you...

NEW White Rain

BY THE PEOPLE WHO KNOW YOUR HAIR BEST
new trends for campus, country or career

By bus, train or plane all gals are in a hurry to get some place—to work, to school, to out-of-town business or just back home after the gay and lazy days of summer! Modern Screen solves your first wardrobe problems—chooses classic sweater styles, a versatile skirt, a honey of a coat, plus exciting accessories to give a pick-up to all your clothes—the new and the old!

---

Our favorite travel outfit for fall is worn here by beautiful, titian-haired Piper Laurie, who is currently appearing in Universal-International's Technicolor film hit Ain't Misbehavin'. Our travel outfit features a treasured 100% cashmere sweater set by Catalina. The cardigan covers a short-sleeved slip-on. Imported wool skirt by Evan-Picone; the reversible great coat of Oleggio startlingly lined with Ocelot, by Swansdown.

Our accessories feature a classic-designed, simulated pearl choker with matching button earrings by Volupte—a must in every girl's jewelry box (see close-up of pearls on page 64); new, wonder-washable Launder Leather kid gloves by Landel; Shape 2-U sheer stockings that fit the contour of every leg like a second skin in Skin Tone colors by Bur-Mil Cameo; stylish Show Case call pumps by Deb Towner's (see close-up and description on page 64). The three well-lettered pieces of famous Streamlite luggage are by Samsonite—hat box, O'Nite Case and wardrobe. The Sportster portable radio by Philco. The luggage and the radio both constant companions for the busy girl.

Our tips for your trips—go by National Trailways Bus System, Greyhound Bus, Union Pacific Railroad or United Airlines—all economical, convenient with service a-plenty.

If there is any merchandise in this fashion section that is not carried by your favorite stores, write Fashion, Modern Screen, 261 Fifth Avenue, New York 16, N. Y., for further information.

---

Now! a deodorant that ends acid-damage to skin and clothes

as it stops odor... keeps you moisture-free longer!

The remarkable Tussy Deodorant protects delicate underarms and dainty fabrics from the kind of acid-damage caused by some deodorants! No more worry about sore underarms, ruined dresses! Now, you're safe from damaging deodorant acids with Tussy's exclusive "acid control" formula!

_it stops odor, instantly... no waiting to dry! Stops moisture, longer... yet won't irritate normal skin! Keeps delicate fabrics, dainty cottons, linens, even nylon, safe from deodorant acids... even under intense ironing heat!

Remember—Tussy Deodorant in its vanishing cream base does more than stop odor, keep you moisture-free longer! It ends acid-damage to skin and clothes! 50¢ and $1 plus tax

TUSSY cream deodorant
Sweaters for school, for business, for travel, for play—day and night—this is the fashion story! Below, Debbie Reynolds, next in MGM’s Tender Trap, wears a classic Belgimere (100% imported lambswool) sweater-set by Catalina. In new fashion colors—short-sleeved slip-on, $8; cardigan, $11.

Right, Terry Moore, to be seen in R.K.O.’s film Alison, in a short-sleeved, scoop-neckline sweater of 100% Zephyr wool, right for dressy or casual clothes. White, pink, blue, black, flame, apricot, aqua or nutmeg.

About $5. Also by Catalina.

GOING PLACES IN STYLE:

IT’S THE LITTLE

Simulated pearls by Volupté. Earrings, $1* up; necklaces, $3* up.

New Deb Towner pump of calf in basic and new fashion colors. $11.
THINGS THAT COUNT

Huskies easy, hug-tight "sweater-flats"—pure comfort by Hussco. $6.

Versatile steerhide handbag by Meeker, $21*. Gloves by Superb.

A shoe wardrobe of Huskies by Hussco—important shoe styles the world over for casual wear. Julie Adams, next in U-I's Technicolor films *One Desire* and *The Private War Of Major Benson*, features the new "sweater-flat" (see inset above). An elasticized band hugs the foot to avoid gapping and slipping. Super-flex sole and cute contrasting bow. Brown, black, red, avocado, charcoal or grey smooth leather, black or grey suede. Shoes in wardrobe under $5 and $6. Handbag, Meeker; *LaunderLeather* pigskin gloves, Leather Glove Industries; stockings, Bur-Mil Cameo; separates, McArthur.

*Plus taxes*
From every angle—for every fashion style in your all-round wardrobe there is assured figure flattery when you choose Maidenform's smash hit, brand new Pre-Lude Six-Way bra (actually it can be worn seven ways). Modern Screen has awarded it their Fashion Trophy for Fall 1955. This magic bra incorporates, of course, all of the famous structural features of Maidenform. In the large photograph on the left the straps of the bra are placed in the conventional position (use inside loops). The smaller photographs show the positioning of the straps for the multiple needs of today's many exciting necklines. The Pre-Lude Six-Way bra of embroidered cotton is available at the low budget price of $3. White only. Sold at all leading department and specialty stores.
getting to know you

(Continued from page 41) Suddenly I found I couldn't. My feet just wouldn't work."

"You know you want to get married more than anything else in the world," she said sternly to herself at last. "What's the matter with you?"

Those words broke the spell. Mitzi rushed down the stairs so fast that she caught the heel of her shoe on the bottom step and almost fell flat on her face in front of all the guests. She looked around in embarrassment and saw her future husband looking at her with an expression that seemed to say: "Oh, well, this is Mitzi. I kind of expect that from her."

Mitzi caught herself and walked forward more slowly. She got through the ceremony without further mishap but with a heavy heart. It seemed to her that all her worst misgivings about that terrible first year everyone talked about had been fulfilled. How could she ever get through it when she couldn't even start the first day properly?

Dread of that first year had haunted Mitzi from the moment she and Jack had begun talking about marriage. Mitzi had seen evidence on all sides of the havoc it could wreak upon young couples. There were the movies for instance.

"In the movies, in their first year of marriage, someone always goes home to Mother," Mitzi explains. "Either your mother or my mother or sometimes both."

Then there were some of Mitzi's married friends. They were happy most of the time. But occasionally Mitzi would find them glum and preoccupied.

"We had a fight," they'd tell her. "We haven't spoken for three days."

There was another source of information about that dreadful first year to which Mitzi turned. This was those magazine articles that attack the problem with an almost sadistic grimness. They give lengthy instructions for the prospective bride and are always accompanied by questionnaires and problems to fill out and solve.

So determined was Mitzi to find out if she was fit fodder for the marriage mill that she read all the articles in all the magazines. She even looked up the back issues. She worked the problems and answered questions like: "Do you know the color of your future husband's eyes? Does he like pea soup or not?" She studied all the rules.

The trouble was, according to Mitzi, that in each issue the article was written by a different psychiatrist or doctor. They contradicted each other. In the end her head was spinning.

One worry was foremost in her mind. Jack wasn't running true to form. He didn't do all the things the magazines said he should be doing. She, too, was falling far short of what was expected. The situation looked bleak to Mitzi.

Then a bright idea came to her. She remembered that Jack had a master's degree in psychology. He could use it to bring them around to the proper viewpoint.

"Darling," she said to Jack one day, "why don't you use psychology on us? Then everything would be fine."

But Jack shook his head. "What you're really telling me is, 'Physician heal thyself,'" he explained to her. "And that's impossible. You can't work objectively either on your own problems or on those of someone you love and feel close to."

So, rebuffed, Mitzi went back to brooding over the articles, filling out the questionnaires and trying to make up her mind whether to marry or not. With the passage of these weeks of uncertainty she and Jack were getting more and more in—

Are you really lovely to love?

...Is there an air of freshness about you...always?

You'll be fresh as a daisy, even on hot humid days—when you use Fresh Cream Deodorant!

Prove it to yourself this way: Buy a jar of Fresh today. Use Fresh under one arm and continue your present deodorant under the other arm for a few days. See for yourself which prevents odor best—keeps underarms drier—protects clothing better...makes you sure you have an air of freshness always.

Fresh is extra effective—contains the most effective perspiration-checking ingredient known. Gentle to skin...creamy smooth, not sticky or greasy. Delicately fragrant. Use daily.

a Fresh girl is always lovely to love
ritated with each other. It was a far cry from the first three months that he had dated her.

"Hysterical, happy, laughing, ridiculous months," Mitzi describes them. "I nearly died laughing at everything Jack said. And he thought every remark I made was very funny.

The second three months Jack wasn't so funny to Mitzi nor she to him. "But they were awfully companionable months," says Mitzi. "He was nice and I was kind of nice, too.

"Then for the next six months we were desperately in love.

During those six months everything was tinged with the soft light of romance Mitzi and Jack used to go to the Lubilichi restaurant for Hungarian food. Sasha the fiddler would come to the table and play Hungarian melodies for Mitzi, who was marrying Hungarian. Mitzi would be so affected by the tunes that seemed to echo her own tender feelings of love that she would begin to cry. Then Sasha would cry, playing his fiddle with the tears rolling down his cheeks. And Jack would look on, touched by Mitzi's warmth and sweetness and the soft aura of romance.

It was only after Mitzi and Jack began talking about marriage that the irritation crept in. The more they discussed marriage, the more edgy they became toward each other. Mitzi just couldn't stop just her mind whether she could get through that grim first year.

She and Jack no longer laughed and joked as in the first three months. The sense of companionship they had felt in the second three months seemed to have developed a strained quality. As for the feeling of it had apparently evaporated altogether. Now when Sasha played and cried and Mitzi cried, Jack, ceased to be touched.

"Do you have to be so schmaltzy, Mitzi?" he would demand, thus causing Mitzi to cry harder than ever.

At last Jack called for a showdown. "I've got to make you understand," he said. "Are you going to get married, or aren't you going to get married?"

"Yes, we are," Mitzi said waveringly, her eye on that first terrible year.

"But when?" Jack persisted.

"As soon as I get things straightened around," Mitzi answered. It was only after she'd said it that she realized she didn't have anything to straighten around. She was just procrastinating because she was so scared. So she set the date with Jack, but the decision seemed to increase her fears. The l this was so upset during the last two weeks that we almost didn't make it," Mitzi recalls. "Everything was so icky. By the time my wedding day came I was a nervous wreck."

It took Mitzi just two days of their honeymoon to decide that there is nothing so frightening about the first year after all. Those honeymoon days were, in her words, delightful, divine and perfect.

"Jack did a complete about-face," Mitzi recalls. "In those strained two weeks before we were going to get married, Mitzi is saying. 'For crying out loud, Mitzi, hurry up!' But afterward he was so gentle and sweet and kind. I thought, 'What are they talking about, some article writers? I don't know what they're talking about.'"

It was only after Mitzi and Jack came back from their honeymoon and prepared to set up housewiving that Mitzi discovered there was something, after all, to talk about the first year. The apartment they found was not by any stretch of the imagination one of the pleasant places in which the young husband is supposed to carry his bride. The former tenants had not been particularly good housekeepers. Everything was coated with dust. The woodwork was soiled. The floors were dirty. Jack looked around and said with masculine forthrightness, "What a mess!"

Mitzi looked around, too, but her eyes gleamed. The general dishevelment presented a challenge that delighted her. Mitzi loves to clean house because it's so different from anything else she's called upon to do. When she cleans she puts into it all the enthusiasm you see her displaying in a dance number on the screen.

"Here," she said to herself, "is where you can truly show your husband what a fine housekeeper you are."

Mitzi got up at seven the next morning. She got out the Spic and Span, the Brillo, the Lysol. She scrubbed and waxed the floors. She washed the woodwork and the windows. She polished the furniture. She unpacked and straightened away. She house-cleaned steadily for two days while Jack worked at the office. At last everything was done. Mitzi surveyed her work. "It's a thing of beauty and a joy forever. It'll impress him," she told herself with satisfaction.

Jack came home, and it must have been one of those days for him. He stood in the living room and looked about him. And then in that wonderful masculine way he said, "Will you look at this place? This is the cleanest place I've ever seen!"

"Remember, he's just a man," they'd told her. "Whatever he says or does, don't pay any attention to him. As long as you control your temper and laugh at him, you'll get along just fine."

But how do you control your temper when the first week of two long days has not been merely unnoticed but openly insulted? How do you keep calm when you feel like flying at your husband and the whole world away?

"I got hysterical," Mitzi recalls. "I started to weep and wail. Poor Jack just stood there with his mouth hanging open. At last Mitzi got her breath.

"Oh, how could you say that after I did all this work for two whole days?" she moaned.

Only then did Jack realize what was wrong.

"Honey," he said soothingly, "I don't really mind the place. It's just that I thought you didn't like it. So I wanted you to know I was in accord with the way you felt."

"Well, I like this place," Mitzi flared back. "In fact I love it. My fingernails are white and clear, and when I broke them off scraping away the dirt. Those floors are patched with the skin off my knees. I like this place a lot."

"Good," Jack said right, darling, all right, I like it, too," Jack said.

And that was how they weathered the first crisis. They didn't do it by rules. It just worked out by itself.

The usual bridal crisis over food didn't happen to Mitzi. She had found out about Jack's idiosyncrasies in the long courtship before they married. The first dinner she ever cooked for Jack after they had become engaged was a gem.

"I'm not a bad cook," Mitzi says modestly. "I've had some training from my mother, but whose has any education in the culinary art. Mr. Gerber is a genius in
Mitzi, called upon all the culinary wisdom she had learned from her father and, coupling this with her own talents, concocted a meal that would have appealed to a fastidious gourmet. The table literally groaned with delicious dishes. Jack was properly impressed. He sat down and ate everything that was put before him.

"It's just wonderful," he told Mitzi.

Mitzi didn't learn his real sentiments until just before he was ready to leave.

"You know, honey," he said then, "next time could we have hamburger?"

Mitzi was hurt. She had slaved all day, had turned out a meal that would have done credit to her father, and here was Jack asking for lowly hamburger. It could only mean he didn't like her cooking. She brooded over it until she found out that Jack wasn't insulting her cooking at all. He really liked hamburger. It was one of his passions.

"In a way, that was a relief to me," Mitzi laughs. "I knew that when we were married I wouldn't have to break my neck dreaming up new dishes to please him. All those jokes about the bride turning out a bum meal couldn't even apply to me. I was saved one problem—the one some of the experts describe as the worst of all.

"That's what I like about long engagements. You can find out so much about your husband before you're married. When two people are locked up in a very small area there's going to be some friction no matter how compatible you are. For instance, if you don't know your husband doesn't like pea soup and you cook enough pea soup to last a whole week, you're likely to run into real trouble."

But food did cause something of a tiff. Jack, having been a bachelor for several years, had learned to cook for himself. The fancy dishes which Mitzi concocts aren't his specialty. He never works by inspiration. He cooks strictly by the rules of the recipe book. But he rather prides himself on being able to turn out satisfactorily the simple, standby dishes.

Once they were married, Jack insisted that Mitzi eat breakfast before going to the studio. Until then Mitzi had never bothered with breakfast. It was Jack who explained to her why she always felt exhausted. And it was Jack who did more than insist she eat breakfast. He got up and prepared it for her.

"It's a wonderful thing for him to do all by himself," Mitzi says proudly. "He still gets up at quarter of five before I do and turns off that awful alarm clock just so I don't have to hear it. Then he makes my breakfast and serves it to me. He fixes the eggs in new ways so they don't taste like eggs every morning."

It was over the scrambled eggs that the tiff started. Apparently Jack especially prided himself on the way he scrambled eggs, for he scrambled them for Mitzi four mornings in a row.

"Well, how is it?" he would ask.

"Just I-f-I-fine, dear," Mitzi would reply.

But Jack noticed the hesitancy in Mitzi's voice and he saw, too, that she didn't touch much of the scrambled eggs. When this phenomenon occurred on the fourth successive morning he decided to investigate.

"You don't like scrambled eggs much, do you, darling?" he asked.

"Oh, yes, I love scrambled eggs," Mitzi answered truthfully.

"Well, is it the way I cook scrambled eggs?" Jack persisted.

"Darling," Mitzi answered, "do you really want to know the truth?"

"Yes, shoot!" Jack agreed.

"Look, dear," Mitzi replied, taking him at his word. "You're a wonderful husband, the very best husband anywhere in the world. But I don't think much of your scrambled eggs."

Volupté

398 Fifth Avenue, N.Y.

Volupté Simulated Pearls, from $3 to $20, at fine jewelers everywhere.
Mitzi was giving her criticism with all the detachment of a highly technical and culinary genius. But Jack didn’t appreciate it.

“Well, if you don’t like scrambled eggs, you can make them for yourself from now on,” Mitzi snapped sullenly.

“Exactly as though it were all my fault that he cooks a lousy scrambled egg,” Mitzi says, recalling the incident.

This time Mitzi was too hurt, and over seven years she had finally been left without the protection of rules.

“The way we straightened it out,” says Mitzi, “is that he just doesn’t make scrambled eggs any more.”

“We have other tiffs, too,” she continued, “just like every other married couple. But never about important things. Usually the reasons are pretty silly.

Sometimes Mitzi will all dress up to go out. She thinks she looks pretty sharp, but Jack will take one glance and snort. “You’re not ready. They have to carry you.”

“At the beginning of our marriage that was enough to break my heart,” Mitzi confesses. “I’d throw myself on the bed and cry hysterically. But now I know it’s not the end of the world. It’s just that Jack, like any other man, likes to have his wife look the way he wants her to look.”

They settle this kind of tiff, too, without resorting to the rules.

Mitzi just says, “Yes, I am, dear.”

But the tiffs, far from making their first years of marriage give them time to appreciate their happiness together.

Both Mitzi and Jack realize that one of their causes of friction is that they are extremely opposite—so far as temperament is concerned. But they know also that this difference in their personalities has really served to enliven both their lives. Mitzi, with her wealth of cultural background and artistic, literary gifts, has rounded out Jack’s deficiencies in those fields. Jack, with his practical outlook and good business sense, has helped Mitzi in the organization of things. He has also added that secret to her great need to relax, for Mitzi overexpends herself in nervous energy. To help Mitzi relax, Jack resorts to those many little things. He always makes sure to bring a laugh. He calls her from his office—always calling her from the office—his only way to maintain that first three joking months.

Mitzi gets excited over the scene where she’s working, a note telling her that a Mr. Kronkite or a Mr. Fiddlefaddle phoned and left her number. As soon as Mitzi gets a moment he calls the number, “Is Mr. Fiddlefaddle there, please?” she says.

“Ya, dis is Mr. Fiddlefaddle,” he answers.

“Well, Mr. Fiddlefaddle,” Mitzi replies, “this is Mrs. Brunoff that you called at the studio.”

“Not Mrs. Brunoff?”

“Oh, in his German dialect. “I don’t recall ever phoning you, Mrs. Brunoff.”

And the conversation goes on like this for some time. She laughs about it, she laughs and says, “Well, did you have your fun?”

And Jack answers, “Yes, I was good, wasn’t I?”

And Mitzi exclaims, “Oh, you were wonderful.”

Whenever possible Jack comes round to the studio at noon to have lunch with Mitzi. If a business engagement takes him away, Mitzi will drop him in once a day if only for a quick call. This means a lot to Mitzi, for Jack understands her mood, knows how to raise her spirits.

The first few years, Mitzi and Jack were married, that she snapped her ankle while doing an exacting number in No Business Like Show Business, and kept her into the dispensary to tape up her leg. There she sat, wrapped in a big sheet, for all the world like an unhappy little girl with the tears rolling down her cheeks.

Jack knew she was not crying for pain. It was from pure anger at herself for having allowed such a dreadful thing to happen. Mitzi is a great believer in good and bad luck. It seemed to her that she was being plagued by bad luck and passing it on to the whole company. Jack alone was able to cheer her with assurances that accidents will happen.

On her side, Mitzi has learned to understand mannerisms that betray a man’s secret displeasures.

“I think I was pretty bright,” she says a little wistfully. “I just thought Jack and I would go a whole year or more before they learn to read the signs. And I know them already though Jack and I won’t pass our first milestone until 1938.”

“I’d like to pass out a tip right here that will save other girls a lot of heartaches. It’s this. When your husband comes home irritable from work and finds fault with this and that, don’t take it too much to heart. Let him complain. He’s not sure at all but at something that happened in the office. He has to get rid of his pent-up anger on someone. And he picks you because you’re the one who cares least to him, the only one he’d dare let down the bars to. His irritation is really just a sign of his love.”

Mitzi can always tell if something has displeased Jack when he visits her on the set. As soon as he shows up she always runs to him and says, “No, dear,” and a kiss. When he’s been disturbed by something at the office he says sternly, “Don’t kiss me, Mitzi, you’ll get your make-up all messed up.”

At first Mitzi was hurt by this strange reversal of character. Now that she knows it only means something has gone wrong, she’s especially sympathetic with Jack at those times.

But when Jack is really depressed, says Mitzi, he acts in a far more drastic manner. He stands in front of the mirror and looks at himself for a long while as though what he saw staring back was something somewhat less than human. Finally he hits himself a resounding blow in the stomach, learns that, after all, he says a tone of disgust, whether it’s true or not.

Mitzi knows that this is a sign of real unhappiness and that Jack can be cured of it only by going on a diet, even if he doesn’t need it.

“So we go on a diet,” Mitzi says in a resigned voice, “Oohhhhh.”

But diet or no diet tiffs or no tiffs, Mitzi has to remember only the first year of marriage that started with her almost falling flat on her face on her wedding day—“It’s been wonderful ever since,” she says, “and I never suspected it.”

Then it is Mitzi, remembering all those articles she read about the hazards of marrying oneself, that Prevented her from marrying, who comforts him.

“Darling,” she says very calmly and quietly, “after all, this is our first year. Remember?”

Hear about the man from Mars who landed in a field in the Valley. He matched up to a cow and said: "Take us to your president at once!"

Mike Caugney in The Hollywood Reporter
what Lana's really like

(Continued from page 56) could come to knowing what Lana Turner is like.

Lana was on time for our meeting at the Brown Derby. Conversation in the restaurant dropped from a babble to a buzz and every head turned slowly, as though watching a tennis match in slow motion, to follow her progress down the aisle to the booth where I sat.

She walked past the staves with a poise born of long practice, slid into our booth and removed the pale yellow cashmere coat that accentuated her sun tan and the blue of her eyes.

"Today," I told her, "we're not going to mention men. Not one."

"Old," she said. "That will be a refreshing change." She seemed genuinely pleased, and I thought how dreary it must be for her, being probed by assorted strangers about her life and loves, and husbands past and present.

I started by asking about twelve-year-old Cheryl, and Lana threw up her hands in a helpless gesture. "That one! She's taller than I am! You can't imagine what it's like to look up at a child and lecture her. The psychological effect is all wrong. I pace up and down when I have to scold her and know I'm getting nowhere, until finally I say, 'Sit down, young lady, sit down!' After that, it's better."

"You mean you're still having troubles?" I said innocently. "Five years ago she was pinching you and her grandmother."

"Well, I talked her out of it," said Lana. "I told her it was dull and unattractive and that seemed to get through to her. Now she's telling fibs—little fibs that don't even have a point. Honest to Pete, there's always something!"

She told me about the new governess, a Frenchwoman who has brought up two daughters of her own, and who is teaching Cheryl French and embroidery and old-world discipline. "Thank heaven for that woman! She keeps calming me down. She tells me that between eleven and thirteen they try to see how much they can get away with. And the other day I asked what happened after thirteen and she looked at me with a hopeless expression and said, 'Boys!' Here Lana gestured again, waving her arms. "Already we've got boys. Every time I answer the doorbell there's some young, gum-chewing character in a leather jacket with hands stuck in his pockets." She sighed. "I guess no matter how old she is, I'll always have my work cut out for me."

"Does she see your movies?" I asked her.

"Some, not all. She can't understand why I won't allow her to see some of them, like Flame And The Flesh. But I never shrug off a question—about anything. I always try to explain. About the pictures I tell her many of them are dull to children, but that some day she'll be able to see them all."

"Is she getting accustomed to the idea that her mother is Lana Turner?"

"I think so. She's old enough to understand now. When I go to her school she gets a big kick out of the way the other kids stare at me. But it's funny you should mention that. Just last night she showed me a page from a magazine that one of the girls in school had brought her. For a minute I was scared. I thought maybe she'd got hold of some so-called exposure that aware I'd run away with a pearl diver in Saipan or something equally ridiculous—you know the type. Anyway, it turned out to be about Cheryl. Some young woman had written wanting to know her full name and age, and said she thought she was cute as a button. It was her first
New! Clearasil Medication

STARRVES' PIMPLES

SKIN-COLORED... hides pimples while it works

DOCTORS' TESTS PROVE

9 out of 10 cases cleared up
...or definitely improved

Dip into notoriety and she tried hard not to let me know she was kind of pleased. Her main concern was that the magazine had misspelled her middle name. "They left the 'h' off," she said. "Isn't that awful? They do things like that all the time, don't they?" So I told her now how I felt. And I think she's happier for the first time the reason I get so uptight when people sling my life and my feelings around any old way they want to.

I remember that Lana had once said that the life of a movie star would be a perfect one if it weren't for all the slop that goes with it.

"You've had a pretty rough time on that score, haven't you?" I said.

She raised her eyes toward heaven, and the answer was far more eloquent than words. So I changed the subject.

"You know nothing can do it like I can. I try to cook the test and she waves me away as though I'd insulted her. I suppose she figures any idiot can fry a chicken. Well, not my way. I'm particularly fussy about the gravy. I suppose it's nostalgia or something, but I like it the way my mother used to make it when I was a little girl—country-style gravy. Once the cook made it for me and the gravy was like glue. And when I tried to sell her again she got huffy. You know what I'm going to do. I'm going to make it myself one night and leave one paltry little piece of the chicken next to it. Then when she asks me how to do it I'm not going to sell her. Let her figure it out herself!"

Lana looked triumphant, and I laughed.

"Nobody would picture you being such a domestic dragon."

"Me?" "Don't be like that," she said. "I just said I could fry chicken, that's all."

"What about food in general? Do you like food?"

"If there could figure out a pill that would do it," said Lana, "I'd be happy as a clam. I'm one of those dull people who eat only to live. Making out the menus at home is my worst chore. It's bad enough deciding what to eat on any day, but how do I know on Tuesday what I'm going to want to eat on Saturday? Sometimes they want me to make menus more than a week ahead, and then I fall apart and tell 'em to rotate. Just rotate and leave me alone."

"What happens if you're temporarily out of servants?"

"It takes a long time, and then I'll pitch in and do it. But don't think I enjoy waving a dust cloth around."

"Do you have an economic streak?"

"I asked. "You're reputed to spend money like water, but you don't."

"If they can get a lot of nights out and I'm thinking of a trip to the south."

"I don't spend money," said Lana. "You might say money is my economic streak."

"It can't be true. "I've bought a battleship and charge it without a qualm. But it's the funniest thing how I hate to pay cash. It kills me. I can't bear to see that green gone. I'm not the counter."

"Now, change and a check. A check for a thousand dollars doesn't look any greener than one for fifty cents."

"How's your temper?"

"I asked. "It's good. But when it finally blows, everybody should leave town. And then it's over in five minutes. The silliest little things will set me off after months of simmering about big things. You know I've often wondered what it would be like to blow my top every time I feel like it. I suppose it would be fun, but I'll bet I'd just feel silly."

"Are you a day person or a night person?"

"I asked. "Night!" she said, and for emphasis slapped the table so hard that the silver-rings rattled. "Mornings are awful! And don't talk to me until I've had a cup of coffee. No—make that two cups. It used to be one, but now it takes two."

"She drove like me, didn't she?"

"Lana. It's a wonder I ever get across town to the studio. If it's a bright day the sun hurts my eyes, and if it's a gray day I get the falling asleep at the wheel. I fixed it, though, for Diane. My make-up man had to go right by our house, so he picked me up every day. And I'm tight as a drum."

"What object do you own that means most to you?"

"She thought a minute. "You know, I don't think I have a favorite for that. If I asked you two or three years ago I probably would have said one of my pieces of jewelry. Or the Ming horses. I have some really lovely things. But as soon as I look at them I don't think anything much to me any more. I mean, I enjoy them and I'm fortunate to have them, but if something happened to them I don't think it would bother me very much. Why do you suppose that is?"

"I'd say you were growing up," I said. "You're becoming more serious."

"No matter. The answer you gave me is better. I thought maybe you had a Mausole backscratcher that used to belong to your grandfather."

"I've never made flan before."

"Three years ago I'm having them serve the Florentine flag you couldn't live without," she said.


"Do you have a hobby?"

""Golf," she said, "if you could call it a hobby. I don't have any hobbies—they just happen."

"I understand people who collect things. As for golf, I enjoy it when I get there, but the thought of having to get ready and get out on the course in the morning—Uneasy lies the head who wears a crown."

"I'm actually doing it," she said. "I think of myself, now I've got to hit this stupid thing, and I can imagine it making faces at me. The whole thing would be murder if I didn't have my club picked up and the score card blank before I got there."

"I'm about to take up painting again," she said. "I hadn't known you painted."

"I said. "I said. "I've been for three weeks, but I can't keep away from the canvas. And then I folded up everything and put it away in a closet."

"Are you doing it again?"

"Not yet, but I can feel myself going
over the hump, and maybe soon I'll drag it all out of the closet again.

"What's your early memory?" I asked.

"The railroad went by our house in Idaho. And my days revolved around the times the trains would come through. I remember if nobody waved back at me my whole world has been proven to others as their greatest audience. Not only that, when she laughs, she belts it clear across the room."

"Well, you intend to prove my humor is all over the place. If something strikes me funny I'm off, and there's no stopping me."

"Where and how did you learn to love music?"

"A long time ago," she said. "When I was married to Artie I met a lot of musical people and naturally became interested in it. I grew to love all types of music. Almost all kinds, that is," and she laughed. "I can't say I dig Haydn, exactly."

"When you're ill do you run to the doctor, or when you figure the time and your own physical condition will effect a cure?"

"I used to see a doctor if I had a hang-nail. And because I did have the best stocked medicine chest in the town at this time I figure I know what to take for everything, and believe me, if it starts with something from A to Z, I've got it in the medicine chest."

"We spoke of psychiatry, and Lana said that in her opinion lots of people, people who can afford it, go to psychiatrists unnecessarily. "Some people lean on others for help," she said. "The pathology business that says you can put a toe out of bed until your star is in the right house or something. And numerology, what is that stuff? I think you're on your own, and everything you do and have comes from inside you. From you and God, and I think if you have to have somebody else to help, or use as an excuse, there's something wrong with you."

I plowed on with questions. "How do you feel about telephones?"

"Can't stand 'em," she said. "They're fine when they're needed, but I don't like to yak for the sake of yakking. There's nothing worse than the woman who has nothing better to do than chatter. You can talk type right awful, but when they always start off by saying 'What're you doing?' I have the worst urge to answer, 'Wasting time, right now.' Wouldn't it be wonderful if we had a nerve to say what you feel sometimes?"

"What is your worst fault?"

"I procrastinate," she said promptly. "I tend never to do today what I can put off until tomorrow."

"What's your prime virtue?" I asked, and Lana was properly modest in saying she didn't think she had any. I thought I knew the type right awful, and if there is anything Lana is admired for, it's her loyalty. Those who were her friends years ago are still her friends.

"Do you want to be active in movies for the rest of your life?"

"No," she said, "but I'll stay with it until I have some other income equal to what earn in pictures."

"If for some reason you could no longer act, what would you do?"

"Something with clothes. Designing, probably."

"Are you stubborn?"

"No," she said slowly. "I really don't think I am. I'm thinking of work now. I always give. Sometimes I think they shouldn't do a scene a certain way, but I never insist."

"What makes you cry in movies?"

"Loneliness, I think. It tears me apart. But of course I'm a sissy for tear-jerkers. I love to cry at the movies."

"What about your pet extravagance?"

"It's always been shoes and I guess it always will be. I have two salesmen who send shoes out to the house all the time, and I always buy them. I can't help myself. Last month Bill sent me two pairs and I sent the money to him myself. I thought I was being very courageous—until I bought four pair while I was in the department."

"If you were allowed three books on a desert island, what would you choose?"

She took a long time on that one and then she said, "I don't think I'd need three. If I had The Prophet with me I'd be all right. I've lived with it for years. It's so beautiful."

"Who is your severest critic?"

"Myself," she said without hesitation.

"How do you react to seeing yourself on the screen?"

"When you ask me that, all I can think of is that screen test with the tight sweater. I was just sick about it. I didn't know that was what I looked like. It never entered my head that they would exploit it. I don't think I'll ever recover from the shock."

"Do you take people quickly?"

"If they have warmth, I get along fine with them right away. But it takes a long time for me to get to know people—really know them."

"What do you first notice about people?"

"Whether they're loud or quiet. I hate loudness in people."

"Are you careless?"

"You could train me by picking up hankies," she said. "I'm a beautiful handkerchiefand and I'm proud of the ones I own, but somehow when I get home I've always lost the one I took with me. Most women lose gloves and earrings. With me, it's hankies."

"Speak to me of hats," I said.

"Hats," she said. "Sometimes I think if I don't get a new one I'll scream. On the other hand, I often go without one. I say to myself, Nobody will know if I'm not wearing a hat, so I don't either. Isn't that awful of me? And I should add that the hats I buy depend on the car I'm driving. I drive a big car and buy big hats and then I buy a little sports car and I can't get into it with the big hats, so I have to go out and buy some little hats." She grinned.

"At least, it's a good excuse."

"Are there any advantages you feel you've missed?" I said. "For instance, do you wish you'd gone to college?"

"Lana Turner smiled. "What I've learned in the business they don't teach at college. Six of them couldn't have taught me what I've learned in Hollywood."

And that about wrapped it up. Before she left, Lana thanked me again for excerpting the subject of men, and said the interview had been fun for her.

To me, at least, Lana is a woman of great humor, of honesty and courage. She is one of the rare actresses who is not needlessly labeled with the five-letter word used so freely in Hollywood to describe a nifty female. Lana has kept her balance and sense of values. If she has lost anything through these years of cinema fame, it has been her own happiness. It is something she seems to find only periodically. The important thing is that she has never lost herself.
Ulysses

A great epic in Technicolor

When you read Homer's Ulysses at school you take it kind of seriously, but when you see Homer's Ulysses in VistaVision you laugh yourself sick. Especially at the sight of all those early Greeks stamping around on a pitiful of grapes to make instant Burgundy for the one-eyed giant, or at the sight of a rather catatonic Circe (Sylvano Mangano) turning all those early Greeks into plump pigs before Ulysses' (Kirk Douglas) very eyes. It's also pretty funny when Kirk turns to Circe after six months and says, "I must go." What's your rush, boy? You've only been away from home twenty years. Besides, Anthony Quinn has Ithaca and faithful Penelope in the palm of his hand. VistaVision—Para.

THE PRIVATE WAR OF MAJOR BENSON

Forty boys and a blowhard

Major Benson (Charlton Heston) has been in the army twenty years. He is always low enough to keep his mouth shut. In his opinion the only way to whip raw recruits into shape is to fill 'em with whisky and a little bull. Too bad a national magazine quotes his opinion, because the next thing Benson knows he's commander-in-chief of a military encampment whose fighting men range in age from six to fourteen, and whose ordnance look suspiciously like nuns. Only redeeming feature for Benson is the lady doc (Julie Adams) who nearly always comes running at the cry of, "medic!" It's a cute movie, and the littlest tyke of all (Tim Hovey) walks right off with it. CinemaScope—U.I.

LAND OF THE PHARAOHS

Pageantry in the Pyramids

A marvelous opening spectacle—the return of the Pharaoh (Jack Hawkins) and his legions after the defeat of the Kushite tribes five thousand years ago—catches the whole sense of the strange, magnificent splendor that was Egypt. Here, too, at never before, you witness the building of the largest pyramid in Egypt—a task requiring over fifteen years to complete. The story is about the Pharaoh's obsession with his destiny; the pyramid is to be his inaccessible tomb and will house an untold fortune in jewels and gold. This obsession leads him from his gentle queen into the more passionate arms of Princess Nellifer (Joan Collins) who plots his downfall. The story's dramatic enough, but it can't compare to the majesty of an ancient time so well re-created. CinemaScope—Warners.

LOVE IS A MANY-SPLENDERED THING

Poignant problem love affair

In this movie you get the feeling that 20th Century Fox is straining for the greatest love story of all times. Naturally, it misses, and some of the lines which undoubtedly are meant to be eternal sound all too transitory. Like, "You mean you would sacrifice your hand," uttered tenderly by American correspondent William Holden to Eurasian M.D. Jennifer Jones. Being Eurasian, Jennifer is faced with the problem of living in two worlds, and you get a chance to see both of them. She is a physician in a hospital where certain British elements intrude with suspicion. If it weren't for this general air of solemnity hanging over Hong Kong Love Is A Many-Splendered Thing might have lived up to Fox's expectations. Jennifer Jones has known only one love—her late husband's—and like she says to Holden, "Don't wake a sleeping tiger." Holden wakes that tiger, all right. And is sent to Korea. What happens next I won't say. CinemaScope—20th-Fox.

THE SEVEN YEAR ITCH

Temptation of a summer bachelor

Most husbands are not lucky enough to have Marilyn Monroe for an upstairs neighbor even when the whole family is home. Tom Ewell's wife (Evelyn Keyes) and son are off on a summer vacation. Not only is Marilyn upstairs but she is more than willing to come downstairs to cool off (air conditioning don't stairs). Naturally, this hardly cools off Tom Ewell. It very nearly drives him out of his mind. Tom has been married seven years—and there's the itch—he's ready for some kind of romance. But the only kind he can handle, being a very upright and timid editor of lurid pocket books, is the kind that never materializes. Marilyn in the flesh, or even in summer cottons, is much too real. And that's about it. Ewell fantasizes what can happen, gets it all mixed up with what does happen and torments himself so harshly you hardly notice that nothing much happens at all.

CinemaScope—20th-Fox

movie previews

(Continued from page 24)

(Michael Wilding) that his loyalties are with the English; but he doesn't convince George Sanders, who keeps setting traps for him. One of these traps would've worked but for Anne Francis, who also switches loyalties (from Wilding to Wilde). Anyway, none of then there spies escape, although a touching friendship develops between Wilding and Wilde. I liked this picture fine. CinemaScope— MGM

SPECIAL DELIVERY

It's a boy for Uncle Sam

Boredom is rife in this U.S. Embassy nested against the Iron Curtain. Things pick up considerably when a baby is lowered over the embassy wall. Joseph Cotton's paternal instincts are aroused and if you don't think that makes for "face with an international background!" you're right, but don't go away. Eva Bartok is coming. She is coming to mind the baby. The local Commin bigwig is sending her, and pretty soon he's going to send a mother to claim the child for the Soviet. But before that great climax occurs there's a lot of running around by the glidly embassy staff (four men, including Olaf the cook) for diapers and bottles and plenty of hot water. And, oh, yes, Joseph Cotton's amorous instincts are aroused.—Col.
SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

Or, the glory that is Gable

Hong Kong: lots of old rouds in the lobby of an old hotel. In walks Susan Hayward. She is looking for her husband (Gene Barry) but pretty soon she finds Clark Gable, and it's the truth of the girl that the police are looking for, not alone her husband. He, by the way, is an adventurer who got himself caught by the Reds. Clark Gable is just an adventurer who made himself a million by an equal amount of shady deals too obscure for the police to prove. For the love of Hayward he sails right into Red territory and brings hubby back. The whole thing doesn't make much sense but The King can still put anything across with a flourish. CinemaScope—20th-Fox

THE NIGHT HOLDS TERROR

Chills in your backyard

Sad to report, there are maniacs loose in the world. Like the trio of youths who come across smiling Jack Kelly as he is driving home from work. Next thing Kelly knows he is lying face down on the Mojave Desert waiting for jumping John Cassavetes to shoot him in the back. Kelly's wife (Hildy Parks) and two kids are lucky to see him again. But the company he brings home makes life confusing. Any second anybody may drop dead before this trigger-happy trio. As they say at Columbia—this nightmare can happen to you. So next time you're out in your Jaguar don't stop for anything but a red light—Col.

FEMALE ON THE BEACH

Clear case of murder

All Joan Crawford wants is to be alone in her beach house, but a couple of next door neighbors (Cecil Kellaway and Natalie Schafer) sic Jeff Chandler onto her. Jeff has an arrangement with these neighbors, who raised him from a fisherman into a classy gigolo. In fact, that's the arrangement. All the rich, lonely ladies fall for him and he splits the profits with his benefactors. One of those ladies (Judith Evelyn) fell so hard she never rose again (stone cold dead, is why). And why is the question that haunts Joan, who's worldly enough to love a gigolo—but a murderer? No, sir! (If the suspense doesn't kill you, the dialogue sure will.)—U.F.

SOMETHING TO SHOUT ABOUT!

You've got another chance to see six great films now in re-release. Run, don't walk to your local theatres playing these super-specials.

CAMILLE There will never be another Garbo, and this was one of her best—the story of a tragic Paris courtesan and her loves—with Robert Taylor. One of the world's most famous romances.

THE INFORMER Victor McLaglen's Academy Award best as the Irish underground stool pigeon who sold out his gang. A classic suspense thriller.

GOING MY WAY with Oscar winners Bing Crosby and Barry Fitzgerald as the two famous priests. Remember Bing singing "Would You Like To Swing On A Star?"

THE WIZARD OF OZ Judy Garland in her top role, with Ray Bolger, Bert Lahr, Jack Haley, Billie Burke and a host of stars as the famous citizens of the land "Over The Rainbow."

WUTHERING HEIGHTS Did you hear the haunting cry "Heathcliff, Heathcliff" before it became a byword? Merle Oberon was calling Laurence Olivier in this all-time honored film.

New MUM®
cream deodorant with long-lasting M-3 (HEXACHLOROPHENE)

New! DOCTOR'S DEODORANT DISCOVERY

Now safely stops odor 24 hours a day!

Proved in comparison tests made by a doctor. A deodorant without M-3, tested under one arm, stopped odor only a few hours. Yet New MUM with M-3, under other arm, stopped odor 24 hours! M-3 clings to skin, destroys odor bacteria all day long.

New MUM with M-3 won't irritate normal skin or damage fabrics. Originally a doctor's formula, New MUM contains no harsh astringents, will not block pores or rot fabrics. Creamier, won't dry out in jar. Use New MUM daily.

At Last... a medication that really works!

As indicated by actual tests and color photographs.

FROM THIS....TO THIS in just 10 days!

Exciting results of actual skin tests show the new antibiotic UTOL is the answer pimple sufferers have been waiting for. Wonderful Utol comes in a true skin color, just like a powder base, and helps to hide ugly pimples while allowing the miracle antibiotic in Utol to help clear up pimples faster. Amazing Utol is bringing thousands of boys and girls and adults the help they've longed for — giving them new poise and confidence. Sold at all drug stores on a money back guarantee...there is no product like Utol for fast pimple relief.
clash of STEELES

When Joan met her new step-daughter, it wasn’t like a movie!

* Picture it as a Joan Crawford movie. The first dramatic contact between the young daughter and the glamorous step-mother, and in the shadowy background, invisible but ever-present, the scorned mother.

The beautiful step-mother should have taken the youngster in her arms, and amid tears and sobs cried, “My daughter!” And they should have been inseparable forever.

What actually happened was this. Joan and Al Steele were honeymooning in Paris. Sally Steele, Al’s daughter by his first marriage (Joan is his third wife), was touring Europe with three college friends. She happened to be in Paris at the same time. She contacted her father; he introduced her to Joan. It was all very casual.

The next day Earl (Celebrity Service) Blackwell threw a party for Joan and Al. He invited Sally.

When Sally entered the room, Joan made a dash in her direction. Gripping her arm, she cried out gleefully, “It’s Sally. Hey, folks, look what I inherited. I only met her yesterday.”

Sally looked embarrassed, but Joan was doing her best to introduce her into proper society. “Honey, how would you like to meet Johnnie Ray?” she said.

Sally, a cute, pert brunette in her early twenties, grunted in unenthusiastic consent, but it was quite plain that she wasn’t much impressed by Johnnie. “Hi,” she said, and then rambled on to a by-stander about the excitement of being in Paris.

“You really should try the metro,” —she turned to Joan— “It’s sensational, just lots of fun.” (“Subway, not studio.)

Joan, weighed down by her to-pazes and diamonds, looked slightly startled at the prospect. Chewing her gum vigorously, she eyed her step-daughter and said, not unkindly, “Listen, kid, you live your life, and I'll live mine, huh?”

There was quite a disparity between the way they lived in Paris. While Joan and her Prince Consort dwelled in the luxury of the Plaza-Athenée, Sally and her friends roughed it in a cheap Left Bank students' hotel. While her old man and his new wife patronized Paris’ top restaurants, Sally and her chums had bread and cheese and dark red wine in their rooms. Joan and Al motored through Europe in a Cadillac, followed by a truck carrying Joan’s luggage. Sally had a Peugeot (a little French car) her father had rented for her to make up for forgetting her birthday in January.

When asked how it felt to have a movie star in the family, Sally answered glumly, “I don’t want to comment on that.”

As the party waned, Steele turned to his daughter and said, “You’re coming to dinner with us?”

Sally, probably thinking of the budget victuals in the days ahead, sighed and nodded. “Yes, I’m coming.”

(Continued from page 55) shared the house in Coldwater Canyon with him. Debbie never drove home from the studio that she didn’t stop by, and there wasn’t a time I didn’t have to pitch in and help Eddie to coax her to stay a little longer. I was the third wheel—where I have indicated to, whether it was the living room or the pool, they’d drift away, holding hands and yakking.

Right away, even before Eddie told me he was serious about Debbie, I could see he was a dead duck. The guy couldn’t even see straight. One sure tip was the fact that he got up early. Back in New York he always averted until noon, but in Coldwater Canyon he couldn’t sleep. He was up every morning at the crack of dawn, trudging at the top of his lungs. Nobody else could sleep, naturally. It sounded like a whole army of Hessians had just taken over. He used to barge into my room in the early morning, yell, and ‘What’re you sleeping all day for?’

And when I’d open one eye and inquire what he was up for, he just laugh and go galloping through the house singing, “I’m in love! I’m in love!”

I got to looking pretty haggard, but I didn’t complain much anyway. You couldn’t be around that twosome and avoid having some of their happiness rub off on you.

Jo and Eddie the ring

by GEORGE UNGER

And it wasn’t easy. Eddie wanted to buy a ring all right, but he wanted to be so sure it was something Debbie would like that it took him several moons to decide.

It figured that he would consult me about it. I work at Mendelsohn Brothers on New York’s Diamond Row, and it also happens that I’ve known Eddie a long time. Even since he started going with Debbie he and I have gone to the fights on Friday nights, and back in Burbank Debbie was always advised that she could sleep in the front row, on her TV set.

Anyway, Eddie told me he wanted a ring and all he knew about it was that he wanted an emerald-cut diamond. He looked at a couple here or there more, and then there were conferences about it at his apartment in The Essex House. And there were conferences at Mr. Sarnoff’s office (he’s chairman of RCA) and more conferences at the office of Milton Blackstone, Eddie’s manager.

He finally picked one out, and then Jennie Grossinger saw it. She is the Jennie Grossinger of Grossinger’s Hotel, where Eddie Cantor discovered Eddie singing. She didn’t think it was good enough for Debbie and Eddie respects her and her judgment so much that we put the ring back in the case and started all over again. “After all,” Eddie said, “she’s a woman and she knows about these things.” And when the two of them decided on the seven-and-one-half-carat stone, Eddie was really happy. He worried a little that the ring would be too big “on Debbie’s tiny hand,” but he told me after he had given it to her that it didn’t look too large after all.

Now that it’s settled, I’m happy that I had a part in all this. Knowing Eddie so well I’m sure he’ll make a fine husband, and I can’t wait until they have kids. He has been so wonderful with my three-year-old daughter—always sending her toys and dresses from wherever he happens to be—that I know he’s going to make a great father. A little anxious maybe, but great.
The dinner burned, but who cared?

by LORI NELSON

I think it was last September when it happened. Anyway, it was a month before Eddie Cantor’s big party when the engagement was announced. Debbie and I were planning to cook dinner for Eddie and Joey Forman, it was a big project because neither of us can cook. We dreamed up the menu a week ahead of time, and when the day came we picked up the boys to go marketing with us. Debbie was somewhere around the canned soups and I was at the meat counter, trying to pretend I knew the difference between steaks. Eddie and Joey were with me, clowning around, and they looked like two cats who had swallowed two canaries.

Eddie said, “Shall we tell her?”

“Go ahead,” said Joey.

Eddie was grinning from ear to ear.

“Let’s not,” he said.

“Oh, for heaven’s sake, what is it?” I said.

And then Eddie dug into his pocket and pulled out a beat-up piece of Kleenex and opened it carefully, and there was a ring with the biggest diamond I ever saw. Naturally, I screamed.

“Have you decided on the steaks, Miss?” asked the butcher. He must have thought we were nuts.

Eddie was holding a finger to his lips.

“Shh! You mustn’t tell her!”

I promised I wouldn’t, and asked if he planned to give it to her that night. He said he hadn’t decided, so of course I was in a purple snit for the rest of the day (and so was Joey) trying to act as though it were any other day.

Debbie tried to help with the dinner. She really did, but Eddie kept calling her out into the living room. So I struggled with the pots and pans and when things were

Did Gary Cooper ever kick you in the shins?

Did you rescue Grace Kelly from drowning or hold Liz Taylor’s baby?

Did you ever have an adventure with a movie star?

If you have, write it up—briefly, please—and mail it to the “It Happened To Me” Editor, MODERN SCREEN Magazine, 261 5th Avenue, New York, New York. If we print it, we’ll pay you $10.00.

If you have a snapshot, taken at the time of your incident, send it along.

but remember:

IT MUST BE TRUE
IT MUST BE DIFFERENT
IT MUST BE EXCITING
IT MUST BE BRIEF (500 words or less)
almost ready we phoned Mother Reynolds to come over. We had wanted to fix this banquet all by ourselves and so we held her off until the last minute. Five minutes after she arrived, Eddie called Debbie into the bedroom, and two minutes after that there was a whoop that made me drop the beans all over the floor.

Joey came racing into the kitchen yelling for us to hurry into the bedroom. Debbie sat on the couch by the window, curled up like a kitten, holding the sparkler in both hands. Her face was red and she was laughing and crying at the same time, and from the expression Eddie was wearing you'd think he had just captured Debbie Reynolds for his parade.

Then Debbie came into the kitchen, where she was no help at all, and neither was I, because by that time we were both crying.

It was a great night. The steaks were cold, the biscuits were burned, the beans were forfeited, and the potatoes never did get done. It seemed to mind.

Joey went out and got a bottle of champagne and we all drank a toast and swore ourselves to secrecy.

None of us was really surprised. Not me, anyway. I'd been at Debbie's house when Eddie called her for their first date. And midway through the conversation she'd put her hand on his shoulder and said to me, "Guess who! It's Eddie Fisher! Eddie Fisher!" And her eyes looked like two Roman candles that had just been lit—and they stayed that way all summer.

So after all, it wasn't much of a secret. It was like not mentioning something the whole world knew.

Round and round we went

by FRANK GREENE

As a New York cab driver, I've been asked questions by cops and old ladies, about criminals and lost umbrellas, but this is the first time a reporter ever asked me about the conversation of two kids in back of my cab. As it happened, out of all the cabbies in New York, I've taken Debbie Reynolds and Eddie Fisher on two trips. The first time I didn't recognize them. Who looks at passengers, anyway? But these two kids climbed in and the boy told me to take them to Leone's and a minute after that this whole thing had happened. "Hey!" was singing to that girl like a regular Caruso, and maybe I'm forty-six, but there aren't many Americans, even forty-six, who don't know Eddie Fisher's voice when they hear it. It was a pleasant trip—like a concert on wheels.

The second time was last February. I remember it was cold as a deep freeze when I picked up the kids in front of the Plaza Hotel.

"Drive around," Fisher said.

"Around where?" I said. "Around where Skip?"

"The park," he said.

It had snowed that day, and the park's snow didn't have any orange peels on it, and it was a pretty night. You ask me what they talked about? To tell you the truth, they didn't talk about anything. Conversation, you might say, was out.

I gave the party for them

by EDDIE CANTOR

If I say so myself it was a nice party. It wasn't meant to be a regular Hollywood blowout and it wasn't I did it for the kids because I wanted to save them having to go around to the homes of 200 people (a mild estimate of their friends) and announce the glad tidings.

I found out myself when they were at my house working over a list of invitations, and Mrs. Reynolds said, "I guess this is kind of an engagement party."

"What do you mean—kind of?" I said.

"Is it or isn't it?"

She smiled. "I guess it is."

And so we had the party in October at the Beverly Hills Hotel. Debbie and Eddie weren't nervous—just plain pleased. That's one of the great charms about these kids—they're so naive and wide-eyed and so surprised and grateful when anyone does anything for them.

I suppose everyone feels the way I do about them. They're a lovely couple young America in love. I think that to the younger generation, they represent the modern version of Romeo and Juliet. And I think they're going to be very happy. That's why I went to be a typical Hollywood marriage: I don't believe they'll ever let show business interfere with love.
(Continued from page 29)

DADDY LONG LEGS by Ray Anthony and his Orchestra. Capitol Records EAP 1-597
Four songs from the Twentieth Century-Fox Picture Daddy Long Legs. "Bluefoot," "Something's Gotta Give," "Dream," "Thunderbird." Ray Anthony fans won't be dissatisfied with these couplings. Ray really swings it out, particularly on "Thunderbird."

JOHNNY DESMOND SINGS MOVIE THEMES vocal with orchestras directed by Don Jacoby. Dick Shores and George Cates. Coral Records EC 8123
Four songs from The High and The Mighty," "My Own True Love (Tara's Theme)," "The Song From Desideria (We Meet Again)," "Wayward Wife." Very popular songs of sentiment and romance by Johnny, who sells with remarkable ease.

THE WIZARD OF OZ vocal by Lee Forester. Orchestra and chorus conducted by Joel Herron. MGM Records EP-X1151
Four songs from The Wizard Of Oz Re-release of the old Judy Garland picture. "Over The Rainbow," "We're Off To See The Wizard," "If I Only Had A Heart," "Ding Dong! The Witch Is Dead." Formally available on 78 r.p.m. only, MGM Records re-released these renditions for the fans buying EP's. This is not the sound track but a good buy anyway.

INTERRUPTED MELODY by Walter Daclioux conducting vocal soloists and the MGM Orchestra. MGM Records EP-X304
An original cast recording of musical selections recorded directly from the sound track of the MGM picture Interrupted Melody, starring Glenn Ford and Eleanor Parker. A memorable souvenir of the movie is provided by this fine album. Many of the brilliant scenes from the movie can be re-created in your home. The movie is based on the life story of Marjorie Lawrence, one of the Metropolitan Opera's great stars. Another Met star, Eileen Farrell, supplies Marjorie Lawrence's voice in the film.

Month's Best Movie Albums

Why worry? Wear Sani-Scants!

They really solve the problem!

For safety's sake when "those days" are near... for peace of mind when "that time" is here... Sani-Scants really are a blessing. They look as trim as everyday panties, but they have pins and tabs inside so you need no belt. And Sani-Scants have a moisture-proof panel to guard you against embarrassing accidents.

Another wonderful thing about Sani-Scants; they conceal, never reveal! Next month, why don't you try Sani-Scants? $1.35 to $2.50. Longer Brief style, $1.75 to $2.50. Small, medium, large, extra-large.

Kleinert's
Pity poor Leslie—she went home a star and found they don't know her in France!

CHERCHEZ LA CARON

Then there is the legend of the Prophet of Old who was shunned in his native land. . .

Once upon a time a young French girl went to seek her fortune in fabulous America. By her rare talent she wrested fame and fortune from the Hollywood hills.

But what about her own country?

Alas, in France Leslie Caron exists in the minds of her countrymen only as a former very good ballet dancer who now makes films in America. Not enough of her pictures have been shown in France to stamp her face as a familiar label.

This was all too apparent when Leslie made an appearance at the “Kermesse aux Etoles” in Paris. This yearly charity fair, held during the height of the Paris social season, sparkles with stars who sell their reputations in behalf of war wounded.

Night and day, for seventy-two consecutive hours, admirers stamped, pushed and shoved in the rain, wind and mud for an autograph, a cordial word, a smile from their favorites. Leslie’s John Hancock was demanded, of course, but no police cordons were needed to keep away the crowds.

And when it was over, Leslie, dressed in a magnificent mink coat, made her way, in the rain alone, unrecognized, unhailed, through the Tuileries, black with human forms.

A few yards away, women fainted, some lost their shoes, police panted in their efforts to protect Los Angeles-born singer Eddie Constantine, the Number-One film box-office draw of France, ignored and completely unknown in his native America.

Bella Darvi (who inspires in her fellow-Frenchmen a puzzled expression of non-recognition and a shrug of the shoulders) used her “star-card” to invade the booth of raincoated Marlene Dietrich to ask her for her autograph. Marlene, who had flown from London for the event, complied, but she showed no favoritism. She signed simply, “Marlene Dietrich,” with no dedication. (Could it be that she has never heard of Bella Darvi either?)

ice-cool Kelly

(Continued from page 29) She was wearing her white gloves once more—and that cool, collected Kelly look.

She admitted that, “Jean-Pierre has asked me. I haven’t said no. He’s awfully nice you know.” Another time she flatly denied there was anything between them now but added the teaser, “There would have been two years ago.”

Two years ago Grace Kelly was nobody. Today she’s somebody. She would benefit little professionally from a romance with a star like Aumont. Now she knows her way around. She doesn’t need to be tipped off on the right places and people. She’s arrived, and she’s gotten there on her own terms.

Jean-Pierre, although popular in France, is hardly a big name in the States. A link with Grace is invaluable to him, publicity-wise. He doesn’t deny that. He wouldn’t even deny that his first interest in Miss Kelly was publicity-inspired; Jean-Pierre has always had a knack for headlines. But that was just the start. Now he is deeply, sincerely involved with her. His proposal was no joke, no attention-getter.

Proof of his sincerity is the fact that he has stopped talking about Grace and his own feelings. Reporters have had, recently, a hard time getting statements from Jean—formerly the darling of the give-us-a-quote boys. “Please don’t press me,” Jean-Pierre begs now. “Grace’s family is very proper, very careful. I do not want to make a bad impression. Any statements must come from them.”

Grace’s family hovers in the background of her every move, her every relationship. She may not be entirely typical of them, but her upbringing colors her life, her reactions to the world. The Kellys make a habit of success on their own terms. (In any field,) Grace went into acting. Being a Kelly she won without compromising herself. The Kellys have taken home Pulitzer prizes, Olympic gold medals, diamond trophies and now they have an Oscar on the mantel. It’s just another trophy.

It’s hard to believe Grace would have used Jean-Pierre two years ago to climb the ladder of success. She’s always made it on her own. Natural beauty and competent acting have carried her to the top. Perhaps she only meant that two years ago she hadn’t tasted success and so love and marriage would have appealed more.

Certainly Jean-Pierre has done everything he can to show her the delights of both. In Cannes they swam by day and romanced by night. They had amusing lunches, romantic candlelight dinners, wine in sidewalk cafés. They held hands in the movies. In Paris, Jean-Pierre showed Grace every aspect of that varied and wonderful city. They night-clubbed. They danced. They sight-saw. Then he started on the joys of domesticity.

Grace had installed herself in a Champs Elysées hotel. She was seldom in it. Every morning she left for the country with Jean-Pierre. He owns a charming manor house near Malmaison—a town famous for the house Napoleon built there for Josephine. She died there five years after he divorced her, and the town has much that is quaint and curious and historic.

There Grace met Jean-Pierre’s daughter Marie-Christine. She is a delightful child. Nine years old, she speaks three languages perfectly. She adores her father, loves playing hostess for him. She takes care of him like a little mother. Every night she gives him something warm to drink for waiting for him. If he comes home too late for her to be up, she leaves a tray at his bedside.

Jean-Pierre returns her affection with interest. Once he gave her a mink coat. Nobody laughed. He was trying to relive the moment of pride and happiness he knew when he gave her mother her first. They have preserved as best they can the feeling of being a family. They look like two who have known a happy home.

Marie-Christine is good hostess, solicitous of her guests. Grace was welcomed with dignity and aplomb. She must have reminded Grace of herself as a child, poised, not easily embarrassed. The picture could not help but be appealing.

But Grace loves her career. Not because of the money or the adulation. Because of the power. She doesn’t misuse power. No temper tantrums, no regal commands, no ultimatums. The power Grace enjoys is the power to be her own boss, run her own show. Independently wealthy, she need not sell her talent. Grace could buy it her way out of any film contract. And she needn’t even mention it to Dad because J. P. Kelly has made his four children independent.

Jean-Pierre believes in letting them handle their own affairs and made it possible years ago. The Kelly family is more like a corporation than the family of a typical American country boy and his parents their share of family expenses.

Happily, the role Grace wants to play privately fits her public personality. Or rather it did before Aumont. He managed to crack the Kelly composure, and even
Grace and Jean-Pierre were a brief, but steady twosome in 1952, when she was almost unknown.

though her armor looks as good as new Grace may well become dissatisfied with the life she leads and professes to love. Grace probably learned some things about herself in Paris. Having tasted romance briefly she may not be able to repress her basic feelings so successfully.

Hollywood's amateur analysts insist that Grace doesn't need a husband and knows it. They say she doesn't really want to be married and feels safer with men who don't want to be tied down either. Like Oleg Cassini, of whom Gene Tierney said, "I adore that man. I'm crazy about him but he doesn't want to be married and I can't live with him unmarried."

Grace may be one of those women, rare as they are, who will never need a husband. She may be slow to marry like Olivia De Havilland. Or she might arrange her life like that of Garbo or Katharine Hepburn. She won't be lonely, because she can take care of herself.

Grace likes men—men like Kelly. She enjoys being courted but shies away when the man gets serious. One observer suggests that Grace is practiced in the art of turning down a proposal, "We must be moving along—things to do—places to go—Oscars to win—you know..." Another says she's probably had few proposals because no man wants to take such an excellent chance of being rejected. And Grace looks so remote up there on a pedestal.

Who put Grace on the pedestal? Did she? Or her father? Does she feel superior to men? Or is she afraid of them? What about women? Does she want to be one of them, a wife and mother? Can she play the female part off-stage?

Significantly enough, one Hollywood wife commented recently that she never worried about her husband when he played opposite Grace. Grace would probably consider that a compliment where another woman would call it a crack. The truth is that Grace doesn't compete with women. Even in Hollywood, where you're supposed to. She's different. She's a lady. She's a law unto herself. If she has a hint it's in Paris. She assumes a man is free and able to take care of himself and his heart. Grace is no predatory female. Which may explain why some women consider her cold and insist she's disinterested in romance. Grace's code is very nearly a man's, unusual in Hollywood but conventionally.

Philadelphia, where girls play the game fair and square.

The only trouble is, Aumont is not a Philadelphia boy. Nor a Hollywood wolf. For all his worldly ways he is emotional, able to be hurt. His love is not given lightly. He loved his wife, Maria Montez, with all his heart. He grieved over her death for years. He began drinking, eventually. He laughed and was gay and very French. That was publicity. Beneath the laughter he was still lost and lonely. Perhaps frightened. Afraid to risk such deep commitment again by opening his heart to a woman. Then Grace walked in. His defenses crumbled. He offered her all the affection he had buried with his wife. He laughed because he was happy.

Between her clean white gloves, Grace Kelly holds that happiness. She can cherish it or crush it. So far she has done neither. Jean-Pierre has said, "I would give anything to have her give me her consent. I would give anything to have her give me an answer—one way or the other."

Grace's friends—and they are many—say she hasn't given him an answer because she doesn't know. She must reconcile love and career. She must decide if love means Jean-Pierre. She must not be rushed. Those who resent Grace say she knows she will never marry him. She keeps him dangling because he is a good escort, a charming companion. Because he might go to France again some day and what is France without an adoring man at your side? Jean-Pierre is a perfect escort.

Only Grace knows the truth about that. Jean-Pierre intends to fly to America this fall. He wants to meet her family. He wants to marry Grace. Perhaps he wants to see the white gloves permanently removed.

But that is not the Kelly way. The rest of the family may wear catchers' mitts instead of white gloves (they are all sports-men) but the traditions are the same. Thoroughbreds don't cry—or fall madly in love. Old pros perform. No one can know what goes on inside. Feminine wiles are foreign to Grace's background and personality. She doesn't wear her heart on her sleeve. That, her friends say, is why people think she doesn't have one.

Maybe. But those who know Jean-Pierre have one thing they would like to say to Grace Kelly: If you can't love him, leave him. Step down from the pedestal long enough so that Take off the little white gloves and do it—very, very gently. That will be proof enough that Kelly has a heart—even if it hasn't yet been touched.
Meet Itchy Tom — also known as THAT WORRYING EWELL

Tom Ewell, star of The Seven Year Itch, is an experienced worrier. He acquired the habit while studying law at the University of Wisconsin. Tom spent more time working on college theatricals than he did with his law books and he was very worried most of the time — not because he was afraid he'd flunk but because he was afraid he wouldn't. His fond hopes of never becoming a lawyer seemed more than likely to come true when a tent show came to Madison. When it left Tom went with it.

For twenty dollars a week he played everything from Chinese warriors to aged English butlers, as well as a dummy trombone in the band (to make it look bigger).

Then he went to Nashville where he worked in a local little theatre. At the end of a year, he set out for New York, where in no time at all he found himself washing dishes in order to eat. A later fling at pictures was equally unrewarding. He just worried along. Had he known how long this sort of thing was to continue he might have worried even more. For it did continue—through twenty-seven plays, all financial flops.

During the lean periods Ewell washed dishes, worked in drug stores, hawked magazines door-to-door and did any job he could that would keep him close to Broadway.

He enjoyed one good stretch of employment, the comedy John Loves Mary in 1952. And then came The Seven Year Itch.

By this time even success made him worry.

Wife Marjorie is hoping that The Seven Year Itch will break him of the habit but Tom's making no promises.

"I'll always remember how elated I was," he says, "that time I opened in a Broadway play and on opening night after the performance a visiting delegation from Owensboro threw a dinner for me at the Astor. I thought I had at last arrived."

But the show closed in a deck and some of the delegation who had lasted longer than Tom's current funds happened to shop at Macy's one day. And there was Tom—Owensboro's gift to the theatre—demonstrating model airplanes!

relax, bernie—you made it

(Continued from page 33) "Stay where?"

"New York. I've been awfully lucky, you know that. My life has been nothing but a cigarette. "As a matter of fact, I bet I would have. There was a girl—her father owned a pants factory or something—and I'd always give her that gum, and she'd give herself away on me."

"Do tell," said Janet.

"I was adorable, didn't you know?" He flourished his cigarette in an exaggerated gesture. "I'd show her how to go. But I don't think she'd have ended up with her. We'd have had a batch of kids and gone to the movies on Saturday nights. I'd have played stickball in the street and she'd have fished in the day and nights. Then and because, was I her son-in-law, the old man would have given me a good job and we'd have spent a month in Florida every year. And I'd have been miserable."

"At least you'd have had a month off every year. Out here you can't get more than five days to catch your breath."

This time he had had five whole week. Time to catch up and look back. Time for a breather.

The garment industry made him think of the day, not too long ago, when he had addressed hundreds of members of the California Apparel Creators, who had given him the man of the year award of 1954. That had tickled him, that award. He used to be criticized for his clothes, and no wonder. He'd gone hog wild when he'd first come to Hollywood, and gone out and bought a wild assortment of stuff. Once he'd even gone in for string ties. He couldn't figure why these people had been impressed when he'd come a genuine person from the garment industry, Manny would slap him on the back and say, "Congratulations, son! You've finally made it!" It had brought a laugh, and then the thought that they should see that drawer at home that was filled with bright red socks. Maybe it had been the fact that he'd switched to Florida Monarch shirts with pleated or lace fronts, the "Edwardian Look" that he'd taken to with some trepidation. Nonetheless, it had made a big splash, and let the whole world in on the valley of the valley. He'd told them his father was a schneider, the Hebrew word for tailor, and said when he got home that night and threw his new shirts on he thought he'd have a fit. He learned a lot, there was no doubt about it, and he was happy, really happy these days.

Hollywood, he mused, meant harder work than he was ever prepared to do. The role he'd played, Six Bridges To Cross was the only one for which he didn't have to spend months of learning to do something, as he had with the acrobatic feats of that particular farm. He learned to ride like a cowhand. So This Is Paris had required singing and dancing. For Flesh And Fury he not only bought a wife, but also a dog and let an exaggerated deaf mute. In Purple Mask he fenc'd, in Johnny Dark he drove a racing car, in Houdini he mastered sleight-of-hand. For The All-American he'd had to learn football for those bone-bruising closeups. The next picture coming up, Trapeze, was going to mean learning how to be an aerialist—if he didn't break his neck first.

Even his screen test, he remembered, had required weeks of work with a stunt man, learning how to leap, dive and fall. He smiled to himself, thinking of the day he had gone home black-and-blue and exhausted, with his hands and moaned, "Give all this up! It isn't worth it!"

Had it been, he asked himself, and knew the answer before the question formed in his mind. Sure it had been hard work but he was doing what he liked. And furthermore his roles, difficult though they sometimes were, were never so much as half true. Hadn't he wanted to be a cowboy when he was a kid? And hadn't he daydreamed about the derring-do of fencing or of becoming a daring young man on a flying trapeze? Hollywood had given him all this, and he had found it stimulating and tiring.

It was easy, he thought, taking the word apart, and didn't know whether he should be pleased or angry.

He thought about the places he'd lived, that he'd switched to Florida Monarch and Pop first came out, and how he used to ride to the studio on a bike, and then he remembered the clothes on Sundays to help Mom. You'd never get that back, he thought, when he'd bought that furniture for. And then rooming with Marlon for a while, and what a ball that had been. He'd gone to Rawhide. He and brother Bobbie before he married Janet, and then they'd had the apartment on Wilshire Boulevard. Him, Bernie Schwartz, on Wilshire Boulevard. They roomed with all those stairs, and a flash of pain crossed his mind as he wondered for the thousandth time if he had been those stairs that the story had it. and also where that he'd bought that furniture for.

And then rooming with Marlon for a while, and what a ball that had been. He'd gone to Rawhide. He and brother Bobbie before he married Janet, and then they'd had the apartment on Wilshire Boulevard. Him, Bernie Schwartz, on Wilshire Boulevard. They roomed with all those stairs, and a flash of pain crossed his mind as he wondered for the thousandth time if he had been those stairs that the story had it. and also where that he'd bought that furniture for.
He had little help for his question now, and no real advantage in the right kind of publicity, something with class and a little dignity, and as the thought occurred to him he wondered why this kind of thing was more important to him now than it used to be.

The answer was probably his attitude toward acting. At first it had been a game. The athletics for the screen had been fun, real fun, but now he was more serious about it. He valued the rare chances he had to bring moments of truth to the screen. That's where Marlon was so smart. He never did anything hokey, he didn't use trickery in his acting, he brought the truth to the screen and people were impressed by it. Tony thought how lucky he really wanted to prove himself a fine actor, to have authority in his work. This was his slot, and he was suited to it.

He crushed out his cigarette and lay back on the pad. It was silly of him even to question the disadvantages of stardom. Hollywood had gotten him out of the slums, and he no longer had to fight for a buck. That was a great part of it, he thought, that relief from changing a dollar. He had found what he wanted to do in life, and he was suited for it. He could never be happy in a stagnant job.

Not that he disliked New York. He wouldn't change his background or his childhood for the world. People could talk all they wanted about country life for kids—the sweet-smelling hay, the clear air, all that poetic stuff. All they really got, he thought, was too much fat in their systems from all that goopy cream and thick milk. He'd been luckier than a lot of kids, he had a bottle of skim milk every day, but what New York had given him was the education of its streets, the knowledge of how to get along with the other guy, the decency of knowing how to help the neighbor who's down and out.

He remembered going back and how it had saddened him. He'd gone around to some of the old neighborhoods, full of nostalgia, almost wallowing in it, and how shocked he'd been. The old landmarks were gone, the kids he'd known had moved away and nobody knew where, or if he'd even care. His initials had been traced in cement on that street in the Bronx, but now the whole pavement had been ripped up, and every old man Haffmann's grocery store had disappeared. He'd looked some of the old gang, but somehow there wasn't much to talk to them about anymore. It was as if he had come from a different world. He had asked about it and it had been Jen who'd given him the answer.

"You can't go home again, Tony," she'd said. "Of course it's sad, but you're looking for things that aren't there. And as for the people changing, it's only natural. It's egotistical of you to think they have no right to change."

She had been right, of course. It had taken him a few days to get over it, but it had made him realize that his childhood was framed in one setting, his adult life in another. They were two things separate and distinct. New York to him now was a strange city, as much as Walla Walla—it didn't have the emotional ties it used to. The people had changed and he'd changed.

He demanded much more of himself now, demanded a better-paying job, a better understanding of his craft and of

**COLORINSE**

Thrill to an exciting new "YOU" as Nestle COLORINSE glamorizes your hair with glorious color-beauty. COLORINSE sparkles your natural hair shade with gleaming color-highlights...silken lustre...alluring softness. It's wonderfully easy-to-use...rinses in—shampoos out! 12 marvelous shades, 25¢ and 50¢ sizes.

**Nestle Color-Magic for your Hair!**

Nestle COLORTINT gives your hair richer, deeper color-glamour! It intensifies your own hair color or adds the wonderful NEW color you've always dreamed of! More than a rinse but not a permanent dye—lanolin-rich COLORTINT also hides gray hairs and blends-in bleached, streaked or dyed hair. 10 enchanting shades. 29¢ and 50¢ sizes.

**COLORTINT**

This is the ONLY Vaginal Suppository for FEMININE HYGIENE that can make ALL these claims!

As a means of hygienic protection in feminine hygiene, a suppository is unequalled for convenience and ease. Zonitors offer so many extra advantages:

1. Zonitors are greaseless, stainless. They require no extra equipment. Young wives are delighted with their ease of use, compactness and ease of concealment.
2. Zonitors contain the same powerful germicidal and deodorizing type of medication as world-famous Zonite liquid.
3. When inserted, Zonitors form a protective hygienic coating which lasts for hours. They're not the old-fashioned greasy type which quickly melts away.
4. Positively non-poisonous, non-irritating. Safe to the most delicate body tissues.
5. Zonitors completely deodorize. They keep you so dainty. A blessing to fastidious young wives.

Buy Zonitors today. Only 98¢ per dozen.

Zonitors
Vaginal Suppositories

---

**BUY ZONITORS TODAY!**

**Nestle**

--

**ZONITORS**

**Nestle COLORTINT**

**Nestle COLORINSE**

---

**Buy Zonitors today. Only 98¢ per dozen.**
where he stood in the business. Writers had admired him, he remembered, for his drive, for his insistence on perfection. Actually it was nothing to admire, he thought, because it stemmed from a selfish motive. He knocked himself out only be cause he wanted to prove to himself that he could master something, and he got such great satisfaction out of doing a good job. Besides, it had brought him the roles he'd enjoyed so much. Would they have given him all those pictures if they'd had any doubts about his being able to learn riding and magician stuff and all that? Particularly, would they have offered him this role in Trapeze, under the direction of the great Carol Reed, if they hadn't known that he'd take to the trapeze like a monkey? Thank God, he thought, for his health, for without it this would have been impossible. And thanks, too, for the sense that made him realize his body's value, how he remember ed to take care of himself and rest his body once in a while.

There had been times when he had caught himself feeling pretty self-satis fied. He'd be stretched out by the pool at home with a couple of hours between studio chores and think to himself, "Boy, everything is all right," and then he'd stop and say, "Wait a minute. For every good day you're going to have a bad day, so come off the smug bit."

Had he gone Hollywood? Whatever that meant. He asked himself honestly and then told himself no. If it was sense of values they meant by it, he certainly hadn't changed in that respect. He was still the same, but he still felt that he could drop it all tomorrow if he had to, and adjust to living in a cave without too much damage to his nervous system. As a matter of fact, he thought with a grin, should the bottom ever drop out of every thing, he might take off for India and be a Yogi. The idea fascinated him.

The toughest part of Hollywood, he thought, was the pressure of advice and criticism. He had gone through what every other star had gone through—he had wanted people to like him and tried hard to please. Then he'd found he couldn't please everybody and had gotten angry with both himself and others. He'd told himself he didn't care, but the truth was that he did care. And finally he'd come to understand, like the others, that there was nothing he could do about it, that he simply had to fit himself into his niche, once and for all, and stay there. And he had learned that no one could be depended upon for ad vice, that he had to make decisions him self. It was the last stage, he hoped, because he felt now he had the problem settled.

As for the criticism from Hollywood that never ended, the hell with it, he said. The only people he really had to answer to were the fans. They were the ones who counted because they had put him where he was. It was that simple.

The interviews had been rough, sure, but they had to be. He didn't want the public to think that he had nothing to hide. The lack of privacy might bother some stars, but he didn't feel it really bothered him. He didn't want to be one of those who would always get it. He remembered the number of times, particularly at Holly wood cocktail parties, that his eyes had wandered past the other people and found it he could always get it. He remembered the highball that he limited himself to; it was merely a withdrawal into his own world. When he wanted to be alone, even in a crowded room, he always could be.

One bad thing about being an actor, it made you restless. You were never satis fied, always wanting a new kind of part, a new leading lady, always reaching. But then, on second thought, wasn't that really bad? It was his nature to be that way. If he'd ended up in the garment industry, he would have talked the old man into adding vests and knee warmers to the line.

He was happy where he was. He'd found his place. Brother Bobbie was growing up healthy and event and his parents were happy living out here and gradually making new friends to replace the ones they'd left behind in New York. Come to think of it, he had been more Hollywood than he had. Momola sometimes nearly busted at the seams when she met new people, trying not to an nounce that Tony Curtis was from the other movie star. And when they went to see his pictures, Bobby always punched Momola in the ribs and said, "You don't know the lady up front that you're Tony's mother?" And Momola would giggle and tell Bobbie to hush up.

He stretched himself and looked up at Janet and thought, she's another thing. The most important thing Hollywood could give. He couldn't imagine himself single anymore. At first, after they were married he'd tried to keep his foot outside the door—he didn't like the idea of losing his bachelor freedom. But by now, for years in fact, he'd known that marriage was the only way for a man to live. When you came right down to it, he'd been luckier than anybody he knew. He valued his childhood, his family, his wife, his career—and his future looked rosier than ever. He began singing softly, "He flies through the air with the greatest of ease, the daring young man on the flying trapeze——"

Janet laughed and leaned over the arm of the lounge. "I don't have to pay you for your thoughts. Listen, promise me something. Promise you'll be careful when you make that picture. Don't get reckless sixty feet up. I love your neck."

"Sure, sure," said Tony.

"I don't know why it is you're always given these strenuous things. You'd think they could put you in a drawing room for a change."

"Maybe some day I'll be a basket weaver in a picture," said Tony. "Don't give up hope."

"畸形," said Janet. "If you are, they'll have you weaving your baskets in a submarine full of holes."

Tony laughed, and the laughter came easily. He was finally rested, even anxious to get back to work next week. He stood up and ran his hand over Janet's hair, "Let's go get a hamburger. And stop fretting. Life can be beautiful."
they did it!

(Continued from page 52) It was Eddie who did most of the talking in Palm Springs. He had to. Debbie had said, time and time again, for him to read in print as well as hear in private, that she loved him, that nothing had happened. But having had the date, that she didn't know what was going on on the other side of the country, Eddie had said nothing—nothing but vague, off-the-record statements about the "wrong time for anything" and that he was glad to have had a chance to creep into the columns and leave Debbie as confused as anyone else.

Debbie does not relish confusion. For all her battle-scarred and world-wise level-headedness as many far older women. She likes her life planned and well-defined; nothing is more unpleasant to her than vague, amorphic thinking. And if there was this flicker of unhappiness to-do taught her, it was that when Eddie said he didn't know, he wasn't hiding anything—he just didn't know. That's more than knowing it's all over to someone like Debbie. Her fiancé wasn't running his own life, he was letting his managers, his friends, his sponsors, his fans, half the world, that he hadn't stood up to them when they told him that he didn't have it made yet, that he was still in the build-up stage, that he couldn't broadcast from the Coast but would be on the road for at least a year. Was he unable to fight for his right to marry her?

So they sat in the house and the dessert and talked. Debbie wore her ring, and they talked for hours, so that he was at least, it was still on. Temporarily, maybe, but a sign that things weren't over yet. Eddie told her how mixed-up he was by the rumors and reports, how upset over everyone's thinking that those concerned with his career didn't want him to marry. He told Debbie that Milton Blackstone, his agent, liked her, that he had repeatedly denied stories that he was trying to break them up—had been particularly stricken over the rumor that he objected to the marriage on religious grounds! Debbie was surprised. Sunday night, still in Palm Springs, they watched television and heard Walter Winchell announce that Debbie had flown into New York on his personal plane. For the first time in months, they laughed together, realizing how easily mistakes are made. But in Debbie's mind that if seemed as large as ever. Something had happened once to spoil their idyl; she wouldn't have it happening again. She remembered it too well. It had been a nightmare. From two who wanted above all to be together, they had become apart. Apart in every way—and Debbie was at a total loss, so sick at heart that a doctor put her under sedatives for three days. Afterward she felt stronger, but what then? What does a girl find to do? She was having trouble about her plans for the wedding, the reception, the honeymoon they are going to have, and suddenly the whole picture begins to dim at as if it is going to fade out altogether.

What do you say if you are the kind of girl who has not just a few, but hundreds of friends? What do you say if you know what has happened, even if they have too much tact to ask? What do you say when you meet them? That was Debbie's situation when the telephone in her home rang and proved an inspired interruption in her life. The caller was her good friend, Johnny Grant, one of Hollywood's most popular disc jockeys, and a man she has known even before she had gotten into the movies. Johnny was calling just to say goodbye. He was heading a plane-load of Hollywood entertainers to put on shows for GI's in Korea, Japan, Okinawa and even Formosa. It would be his seventh such trip.

It was a Sunday. She was home and planned to stay home. She had no urge to go out and see people. Johnny said his group would be taking off on Friday, just five days away. And then—and as if he knew it would be a heaven-sent idea in her present mood—he asked, "Why don't you come along?"

It seemed only like a split-second before she heard herself answering, "I think you've got a deal," she told Johnny.

For the next few weeks they both did some easy telephoning from their respective homes. When it was over, MGM executive Benny Thau had given Debbie a mission to take special leave from the studio. A fine dancer, Leon Tyler, had agreed to go into immediate rehearsal with Debbie to smooth out some routines they could perform together, a half dozen other people, from musicians who gathered the proper song orchestrations, to doctors who prepared to inoculate her with shots, had promised their cooperation. Then Debbie phoned Johnny back and gave him her definite acceptance.

Debbie was in the air for stretches as long as ten hours or more on small jumps between California and Japan and Korea. The players would see her sitting alone, lost in her thoughts. Sometimes, she would try to break out of it. She would visit around, perch on the arms of their seats.

Once she was walking down the aisle when she looked at the hands of one of the fellows and saw that his fingers were in a sad state of neglect. She plumped herself down on her chair, got out her manicure set and called out to him, "You poor guy," she said, "You need a manicure!"

There, some 16,000 feet above the Pacific, she did his nails. It was a diversion, but only for a while. When it was over her problems were still waiting for her.

When the big transport plane landed at the airport in Seoul, Korea, thousands of American GI's were waiting. The first passenger to emerge was Debbie, and there were 15,000 mass cheers. But there were more than that, too. Debbie had flown 5,000 miles to raise their morale, but the boys acted as if they thought her own morale needed hiking. They called out:

"Don't worry about losing your Eddie!"
"You've always got us, Debbie!"
"We'll help you forget..."

She probably never admit that as she stood there and waved her eyes got misty with tears—but she wasn't sure forgetting was what she wanted.

Some of the Air Force kids staged a kidnapping in which she was the principal. They thought they would make better hosts for her during her stay than the regular Army escort assigned to her. Debbie found herself in a car being sped out of the airport, jeeps loaded with MPs, her car, and brought her back to the main party.

The trip to Korea and Japan lasted several days and in that time Debbie did twenty-two shows in visit to military clubs, officers' halls, and attended special events in her honor. With the GI's she sparkled. But the troupe who traveled with her reported that at the time she was quiet, lost in thought.

Eddie must have had a good hunch about the way things might be with Debbie. He said that she wouldn't forget to eat. Johnny Grant came back from the Korean trip weighing nearly ten pounds more than when he left. It seemed there was many a meal at many an Army luncheon or dinner in which Debbie couldn't do more than nibble at her main course. And, not wanting to hurt the feel-

*WIN A $1,000 MINK STOLE*

JUBILEE BRAS to complete the vision of a lovelier YOU

First Prize: A $1,000.00 MINK STOLE. Plus 25 other prizes of deluxe radios.

a. You don't have to make a purchase to qualify.

b. The luxurious mink stole will be presented to the person who writes in 25 words or less the best conclusion to... "I purchase my bras at... because...

c. Write or print legibly on a 3" x 5" card (Postal Card) your entry in the contest. Be sure to include your name and address.

d. Closing date is Monday December 5, 1955, Presentation to be made prior to Dec. 30, 1955.

e. Duplicate prizes will be awarded in case of tie between two or more contestants.

f. This contest is not open to any person employed by or associated with the sponsor.

Style illustrated No. 492
Finely detailed bra to retail at $1.00

send entries to: Dept. 15
JUBILEE BRA
180 MADISON AVE., NEW YORK, N.Y.
DIVISION OF UNITED MILLS CORPORATION
IT'S A BOY FOR BOB!

Terence Taylor has the calmest Mom and most nervous Dad in town!

They haven't lost a father yet at St. John's Hospital, where most of Hollywood's famous go at baby time, but they were worried for a while about Spangler Arlington Brugh, otherwise known as Bob Taylor. A father for the first time at forty-four, Bob had good and sufficient reason to be nervous, for the baby had been expected in May. He was then on location for Quentin Durwood in Europe, talking every day by transatlantic phone to his lovely wife Ursula Thiess. The expected day arrived and passed. A nerve-ridden Bob flew the ocean the first week of June, expecting that the blessed event would certainly have occurred by the time he arrived.

Friends reported that on the day before the event, Ursula had an almost uncontrollable desire to scrub the kitchen floor, and that she felt so light-hearted that was almost like having too many at a cocktail party. Bob, home at last, anxiously watched as the unborn baby periodically tried to poke a foot through Ursula's tummy.

"Honey," he said, "do you think the baby will come tonight?"

"You'd better relax, sweetheart." Ursula said, "I think it's several days off."

Ursula, used to retiring early, and realizing that Bob was dead tired, suggested that they turn in. But she lingered unduly long, hiding the pains that suddenly came on in the early evening. Not until shortly before eleven o'clock did she quietly tell Bob.

Pretending a great deal of calm, Bob backed the car out of the garage, only slightly sideswiping the shrubbery. They drove to St. John's Hospital where they'd have a standing reservation for days. As Bob signed the register, Ursula stood by, merriment mixed with the pain in her big dark eyes. Then they took her away to the mysteries of the delivery room.

There is a fine waiting room for fathers at St. John's, complete with television set, but Bob, knowing the fate of celebrities, retired to his wife's private room to wait. By 3 A.M. he was pacing nervously when a nurse poked her head in the door, suggested that he ought to go out and take a walk. Bob asked if there were any reporters snooping around, to which query the nurse is reported to have replied, gently, "Now what reporter would be wanting to talk to you at this hour?" Obviously, having encountered a half a hundred frantic fathers during the week, she didn't know one from another.

At 4:30 A.M. the nurse wheeled out a little glass enclosed cart, and in it an infant whose name was to be Terence Taylor. Terence, seven pounds, eight ounces of red, protesting humanity, was gazed upon by his father in utter silence. It was Ursula who had been under anesthesia, but it was Bob who recovered more slowly from the shock of parenthood.

The next evening, Bob was back, this time to join the dozens of folk who gather to peer through the plate glass windows at all the new infants. Dutifully, he scribbled his name on a card and held it up to the window so a nurse could wheel Terence up for inspection. Bob looked. Terry slept. A relative of a new mother, nudged him. "May I please have your autograph, Mr. Taylor?"

For a moment, Bob looked angry. Certainly a man is entitled to some privacy when he's getting acquainted with his first born. Then he grinned slowly.

"You must be mistaking me for someone else, Mother," he replied. "People say I look like some actor or other, but my name's Brugh. Father Brugh!"
Let me belong

(Continued from page 37) rainbow days, she thought she glimpsed her way in. When the teacher asked for Girl Scout candidates, she found the temerity to raise her hand. Then the matter of uniforms came up, Uniforms cost money. Who, Sheree asked herself fiercely, wants to be a Brownie? The question was answered when a tear rose in her eye, and drops trickled down her cheek.

Disciplined to control her emotions, they'd overwhelm her sometimes in solitude and she sat slumped in the corner. "If they'd only like me. If I could only do something to make them like me." To achieve that end, she'd try every dodge open to a hurt and bewildered child. When two gangs on the block had a fight, she'd buddy up to both sides, running from one to the other, crying favor with each by knocking on the door and shouting loudly and attention, she'd lie. "I've got a pool underneath my house. I've got a closeshot of candy." She lied plausibly, with imaginative flourishes, and the kids were impressed. But when a new classmate would pat her and say, "My mother says you're lying and I'm not going to talk to you any more." She never had the assurance of her sincerity. Her only recourse was to dream up some better lie.

By the time she was twelve, she'd gained recognition of a kind. For one thing, the children were used to her. For another, she was a stand-out dancer who took part in all the school plays and was even allowed to put on some of the numbers. As a three-year-old, attending a Hollywood Christmas pageant. She'd been given the role of a toymaker, she climbed up on the stage and started whirling. At six, the Falcon Dance Studio took her in. In return for tuition, her mother did chores around the house, assisted by Sheree as she grew older. It wasn't so much the dancing that attracted her as the vistas it opened. That she'd be a great ballerina went without saying. This would give her a chance to wear sequins, feathers and shiny nails, representing glamour. Being glamorous, everybody would like her. That was the goal of all her dreams.

Through her dancing, through her skill in competitive sports, she derived comfort. But not enough to dislodge the heavy backlog of self-doubt and humiliation. Her triumphs were short-lived, touching only the surface. The kids, she felt, admired her as a dancer, not as a person. How could she know that, if they failed to like her, it was because she'd never learned to like herself? Nothing in her back-ground or make-up had gone to build confidence, everything had combined to tear it down. Her well-trained body, she felt hopelessly inferior. In physical combat, if attacked, the adrenaline flowed and she'd defend herself like a wildcat. Psychologically attacked, she'd crumble.

Matters were worse when they moved, just as she entered Junior High. It was kindergarten all over again, a whole new sea of strangers that had to be faced. Under these goals, Sheree thrived, sure they were making fun of her awful clothes. Any new togs squeezed from the Bethesda budget went to Janet. Janet was four years older and needed them. If Sheree protested, the answer silenced her. "You get to take dancing lessons. I don't." The misery of self-consciousness, of being more afraid than she'd ever proved too great. She changed schools and changed again, lying about her address, since you had to live in the district of the school you attended. Even she realized this was futile, but like a tormented little animal, she kept running to.

**MAKE $1500 A DAY AND MORE!**

Learn practical nursing at home in 12 short weeks

**EARN**

A BIG STEADY INCOME IMMEDIATELY!

WHAT OUR GRADUATES SAY:

After being a school teacher, I took your famous course. I have my license as ready—M. L. Halifax, N. C.

Now I receive a $1,000 monthly income—E. A. Course.

**BE A MODEL**

Train at home, learn Hollywood secrets of charm and glamour whether for career or self-improvement. A must for every woman. Act now. Send $1.00, Hollywood Model Course, Box 74607, Hollywood 4, Calif.

**Mail Coupon Today for FREE Sample Lesson.**

POST GRADUATE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING
SM95 Auditorium Bldg., Chicago 5, Ill.

Send me, without obligation, your free 16-page sample lesson and free booklet on High-Paying Opportunities in Nursing.

**CITY**

ZONE STATE

**Mail Coupon Today for FREE Sample Lesson.**

**Count The Ornaments On This Tree!**

WIN ABSOLUTELY FREE DELUXE BOX OF 21 BEAUTIFUL ASSORTED CHRISTMAS CARDS

YOUR FREE TIME CAN MEAN BIG MONEY!

Show Elmera's gorgeous new line of beautiful Christmas Cards—with and without imprints, personalized stationery and lovely gift wrappings, etc. Everyone buys from you because Elmera's greeting card assortments are the biggest values. You get BIG CASH PROFITS FOR NEW CLOTHES, VACATIONS, CHRISTMAS GIFTS, etc.

Introductory Offer to prove you can make $50.00 and more in your spare time!

**MAIL COUPON TODAY FOR YOUR FREE GIFT!**

Elmera Greeting Card Co., Dept. 590, Elmera, N. Y.

Total number of Christmas Tree Ornaments is...

Send my FREE CARDS—also details on how my free time can make money, together with guarantees on approval.

Name...

Address...

City & Zone...

State...

Check here for information on SPECIAL FUND-RAISING PLAN FOR CHURCHES AND CLUBS. **HURRY! SEND PUZZLE SOLUTION TODAY!**

Your gift box, free imprinted samples and other assortments on approval will be sent as soon as your reply is received. Only one entry will be accepted from each family.**
cover till an understanding teacher talked to her one day. Shy about spelling all her words, Sheree told, at last made the situation clear. The teacher offered a suggestion: “If your mother would write a note, giving the reasons, you could be excused from classes at noon and spend the time in the school library reading Scripture hard. I think you’d be happier, don’t you?”

“Oh yes!” breathed Sheree. And so it was arranged.

She was already a professional. The summer before, all of thirteen, she’d built herself up, borrowed a pair of Janet’s high heels and auditioned successfully at the theater. She liked being famous. Theatre showed her her first taste of independence, she liked knowing she was good enough to be hired, she liked earning money. Before season’s end, dreams for Dawn started. At ten, you rehearsed all day, you cleaned up for the dinner break, you dashed back to get your make-up and costume on, you did.

The kids were so starved exhausted into bed and you could sit all over again at ten. You were sequins, feathers and shiny nails. Maybe it looked like glamour from the front. From where you hoofed, it was drudgery pure.

She kept at it for three rugged summers because now it was her job. Winters she went to school for half a day. Until she drove down with the girl next door, and met Fred Bessire. He took her to dinner and asked her to marry him. It was the third date she’d ever had. Perfectly willing to talk about anything else, too.

This is the story of Sheree.

At fifteen, knowing nothing about herself, she must have believed it was love. She has felt joy that here was an older man of twenty-five who’d choose and therefore wanted her, the unwanted, sealing his choice with his mother’s diamond ring.

Vistas opened again, but different ones this time—towards the future, escape from the derision, actual or imagined, of schoolgirls—escape into the lovely, secure pattern of wifehood. She’d cook and clean and clothe the baby, she’d exchange recipes with neighbors and greet her husband when he came home at night and surprise him with an upsidedown perfectly baked apple pie. She’d be like other people. She’d belong.

It didn’t pan out. Some fifteen months later, as disillusionment with marriage as with dancing, she took her infant daughter back to school to the daughter that had come as a revelation. Married or not, Sheree remained an innocent. That you could have a baby at sixteen never entered her head. She refused to take the doctor’s word for it. “I didn’t feel like a woman,” she explains, “nor any kind of human being. I simply didn’t believe it could happen to me.” But the aura of humanity they laid in her arms was real. It filled her with wonder and a passionate protectiveness. At least they were now two against the world.

With Dawn, instead of herself to support, she returned to the only work she was trained for. Chance led her to the Florentine Gardens. Passing one day, she noted the pictures outside and walked in. The place was loaded with girls. A man rapped for attention. “Okay, kids, get your bathing suits on.” They scammed, streaming, leaving high and dry. “Well,” he exhaled, “I guess I’ll get on my horse.”

Her eyes widened. She’d just come in to look. Night clubs and what she’d heard of them frightened her. Unpaid bills frightened her. From many months’ habituation, she ran out to the car for a sweater and pair of fights. As at the Greek Theatre, they hired her pronto.

They really softened up when she started bringing Dawn to work, bedding her down in feather fans or a big hatbox she liked because she could see through it. Chorus girls were particularly tender-hearted. Yet Sheree wasn’t with a gang. She was younger, more fearful, less hie. She’d been strictly brought up. At home you never started for school without reading the Bible. She studied Scripture hard. At first it was another form of competition, vying with sister and brother for their mother’s approval. But whatever her children’s love, the teacher stuck. Shrugging to religion as something that wouldn’t fail her, though people failed. She wouldn’t touch liquor. Where the other girls engaged in house parties in Levis, she wouldn’t go out front to mix with the customers. “I married,” she said and technically she was, the divorce being illegal. "Anyway, if you need someone back here to watch the wallets? The issue wasn’t forced; she was too good a dancer to be fired. So between school and dancing, the baby grew, and in Levies, she sold the iron she’d brought from home and ironed Dawn’s diapers. Nobody ever told her that even Park Avenue babies wear their parents’ clothes.

Followed the dreary rat-race for survival—a model of a TV spots, always the chorus line to fall back on. Again she had the harsh facts of life. But the hardest had long faded. Ballerina? Movie star? Career? Don’t make her laugh. She was a thoroughly realist now. All she asked was the chance to stretch up enough for food and rent. With the small cut-out-town job, Dawn stayed with Grandma. While the baby’s needs remained simple—feed her, change her, it wasn’t too bad. But the baby grew and needed the shirt for show, and Sheree away, naturally turned to others for love and comfort. “Your Mommy’s on the stage,” they’d tell her, and to Dawn Muncie’s became a kind of playing away who came and brought her toys and left again, but formed no part of the solid background of existence. For Sheree, this was a师资 wouth strain and isolation. She determined to do something about it.

She wanted more time with her daughter, and she wanted the safeguards of conven- tion. Conven tiny looked beautiful, symbol of the social acceptance denied her as a child. There was someone she knew whom she wished her life had been. There was a woman in Vogue, who had two children and worked as a secretary. Without being glamorous, she looked well-groomed, she had class, she seemed to make the people she admired her, nobody called her a chorus girl. She was Sheree’s ideal.

With Chris, her roommate, also pining to have a bunch of those that were at call, Hughes plant. They had openings for receptionists and secretaries. Secretaries got fifteen dollars a week more, which was plenty, they say. But Chris, “I’d hate for the last check, but I just need enough to save up money for trade school.”

They got jobs at Maeco, where fate entered in the guise of Bob Alton, dance director, mutual material for the Broadway show, Hazel Flagg. He asked to see Sheree and told her what he had in mind.

“Thanks,” she said, “but I’m quitting the chorus line.”

“What might be more than the chorus line. You’re good, you have talent.” She shook her head, “Do you mind telling me why?”

She didn’t explain himself. He gave up. “I’d like to use you. I could use your friend, too. If you change your mind, let me know.”

For the suggestion of changing her mind and didn’t let him know. But Alton wasn’t easily dissuaded. He had someone call her. Meantime, she’d broken a toe and gave that as an excuse. Another call came. Mr. Alton would like to see her at his home.
"I'm not going to New York," said Sheree. "That's up to you. He just wants to talk to you."

She was, in truth, Chris. The elegance of the house petrified her.

But the atmosphere changed when Mr. Alton came in. Bob Alton's a man of warmth and perception. Instead of ignoring Sheree or taking himself apart with them—told her how he'd once been in her position, divorced, with a child to raise, with a chance to take. It came out that he had been faithful, which effected another bond. He understood the pain of separation from her daughter, he made no gaudy promises of the future, "But if you stay, you'll be better able to provide for her."

They talked at length. In the end Sheree turned to Chris. They went through one of those If-you-go-into-those-routines, and the bargain was struck.

Going home, Sheree felt flat, thinking of Dawn, feeling she'd broken a promise to both of them. "Cheer up," rallied Chris. "There's lots to go to New York. So we'll be there two months and come back. Two months can't make such a difference.

It was more than two months and they made a difference. Sheree's Salomé dance put her name up in lights, and overnight she became Broadway's newest darling. So now she'd gained recognition, now she must have been popping with self-esteem. Guess again. "How does it feel to be a star?" they'd asked her. Now, she didn't feel like a star. She lived in a broken-down room, sending money back to Dawn, she owned no grand wardrobe, she couldn't afford a rooted home for her child. The razzle-dazzle numbed her. What made her such a knockout all of a sudden? It was bound to peter out. She waited for the moment but it never came.

Yet it was in New York that the long road began to turn for Sheree. For the first time she met a group of stable, intelligent people, she found, in their midst, who enjoyed her for her own sake with no strings attached. They had nothing to offer nor gain but the gift of friendship, they were the friends she'd always wanted. She married a married couple, for whom she'd baby-sit. These two became the brother and sister she'd dreamed of. That they and the others found her personification of value heartened her more than all the applause that came roaring over the footlights. With them she felt secure, with them she belonged. Their love and trust had given her strength, her affection gave her the strength to start searching herself for the seeds of misery.

Back in Hollywood things moved fast—she was forty years old. Most important, the contract with Fox. Food and roof assured, some of the pressures lifted. There was space at last to think and plan and organize her life with Dub. She found out she needed assurance that her mother could be counted on. Sheree rented a house near a good school where there'd be plenty of friends for Dawn, who had never had one. She left the house as little as possible. She established a routine and stuck to it, consistent about the hour of rising, about meals, about reading and music time. Whether promising discipline or a treat, she could break her word and knew they'd pass a milestone the day she had to go out and for the first time Dawn let her go without tears, sure that her mother'd be back at the given hour. "Thank God," saying Sheree to herself, "that young woman doesn't take long." Within six months she had a well-adjusted child. Nowadays Dawn takes a bad dream in stride, wakes up, gets a drink of water, tells Mother about the dream and goes back to sleep untroubled.

Working or not, Sheree means to keep her so. From the set of How To Be Very, Very Popular, she'd dash home to help with the reading and spelling. Daughter wasn't necessarily cooperative. Exhausted after being on her feet since six, it would take all of Sheree's control not to lose it. Control, plus the memory of another youngster, flinching under some grown-up's tongue. So she'd count to ten and, her voice gentle but firm, say, "Let's try it again."

Then there was the time during rope-jumping season when Dawn began dragging her feet, looking really low.

"What's wrong, honey?"

"Double Dutch. Everyone's doing it and I just get tangled up. I feel left out."

Left out was all Sheree needed to hear. "Bring on the ropes. I'll make you the best Double-Dutcher in town."

Her own re-adjustment was slower, more painful and held nothing dramatic. Through books, through talking with trusted friends, she began to know herself and what had happened to her. Instead of heeding her blind will to bury the past, which can't be buried, she studied it. That she'd been rejected was true and couldn't be changed. What could be changed was her understanding of the resentments, suspicions, fears piled up within her, her natural enough, but damaging and corrosive. She began to rid herself of them. She recognized that the others in her family had also suffered. She learned that dignity comes of the spirit, not of what you wear or how you earn your bread. She learned to respect herself for the good that was in her. In the old days she'd been the suppliant. "I love me, just like me, that's all I ask." Now she asked more. It was still pleasant to be liked, but not at the cost of integrity. The important thing was to set your standards as a human and abide by them, no matter who scoffed. The important thing was to live at peace with yourself. It's a continuing process. You don't heal the hurts of twenty years in two. When the mother of one of Dawn's friends asks her to tea, Sheree's pleased, but shy with women whose backgrounds were so different. Through long habit she still shrinks from contact with them. It is nevertheless when necessary, taking a resolute stand for what she believes in. "I'm better equipped to defend myself," she laughs. "I'll brandish sticks I'm better equipped to defend my daughter. If someone's unjust to Dawn, I pick up my banner, march out and tell them off." She holds her head high and her shoulders straight. She's part of the community where she lives, of the industry she works in, of a circle of warm friends. She's a mother who makes her child happy. She belongs with her Dawn, who's proud of her mother. It took grit, honesty and brains. Other kids have traveled equally rocky roads. Our courts are full of them, warped, rebellious that's their lot. But it's the responsibility of society. From the age of thirteen Sheree was on her own. At twenty-two, she's coming out whole, with power, all of bitterness, all of love instead of hate. That's her greatest triumph.

A tyrannical director came back from lunch feeling poorly, and said: "Something I ate must have disagreed with me."

Script girl, who was very sick and very busy, said, "I don't think anything would dare."

Sidney Sheldon in
The New York Post

Blemishes Gone—Baby-Soft Skin
Returns in 7 Days!

NEW Way
to Wash Face
IMPROVES SKIN AMAZINGLY

WEEP NO MORE over ugly blackheads, externally caused pimples, dryness, oily shine. Most skin troubles, doctors say, are due to improper cleansing.

SEE THRILLING RESULTS! Change to Cuticura Soap—mildest of all leading soaps by laboratory tests—only soap superflated to maintain the natural moisture and normal, healthy acidity of the skin—modestly medicated for extra skin care. Use emollient Cuticura Ointment nightly to soften as it helps heal.

FREE Soap sample and leaflet on right way to wash. Write Cuticura, Dept. DG-85, Malden, 48, Mass.

FALSE TEETH
KLUCH holds them tighter

KLUCH forms a comfort cushion; holds dental plates so much firmer and snugger that one can eat and talk with greater comfort and security; in many cases almost as well as with natural teeth, no special care is necessary. It retains the constant fear of a drooping, rocking, chafing plate. 30c and 60c at druggists. Kluich has no substitutes, but send us 30c and we will mail you a generous trial box.

KLUCH CO., Box 5587-1, ELMIRA, N.Y.

FALSE TEETH
KLUCH holds them tighter

KLUCH forms a comfort cushion; holds dental plates so much firmer and snugger that one can eat and talk with greater comfort and security; in many cases almost as well as with natural teeth, no special care is necessary. It retains the constant fear of a drooping, rocking, chafing plate. 30c and 60c at druggists. Kluich has no substitutes, but send us 30c and we will mail you a generous trial box.

KLUCH CO., Box 5587-1, ELMIRA, N.Y.

LEARN AT HOME
• to be a Nurse’s Aid
• Practical Nurse
• or Infant Nurse

PREPARE in spare time for a fascinating, high-pay career. Thousands of men and women, 16-69, are graduates of this physician-endorsed course. High school not required. Easy payment plan—earn as you learn. Trial plan. 6th year.

Dept. 239, 23 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4, Ill.

Please send me free booklet and 16 sample lesson pages.

Name__________________________
City___________________________
State__________________________
Age___________________________

Let us help you take the first step toward a promising future. Write to Father of the Home Institute, 23 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4, Ill.
if you dated tab

(Continued from page 29) too seriously to go out "just to be seen," and he isn't trying to set any records for playing the field. If he asked you for a date, he would have known long enough to be sure that he was not after the two of you were sympatico, so the odds are that he'd ask you out more than just once.

You're bound to play at times and anticipate, because he always calls well in advance. His calling would mean that he had some specific fun activity in mind and he wanted you, specifically, to share it. Tab was never to have something "special" planned, for Tab, but he'd never to have to call any of his plans by the other, whom he wants to see. And while you're basking in that pleasurable knowledge, he will ask, "Would you like to go out the last Thursday night?" or whatever—but he'd be definite.

Like as not your date will involve some studio commitment he has. Tab is asked to do such diverse and diverting chores as making an emeritus appearance at the Hollywood Park race track, disporting his muscular self at benefits of one kind or another and attending openings. Reading to him like people too much to enjoy doing things alone, he'd call and say, "I've got to do thus and so, and I think we could have a lot of fun tonight if you'd like to." And if it's to be an evening stint, he'll invite you for dinner first.

He'd be very thoughtful about that dinner, as he is about all phases of a date. He'd ask you if there was a particular restaurant you favored or a cuisine for which your mouth watered. You might suggest something that appalled him (Tab detests rich, heavy foods) or he'd take you to the restaurant of your choice without a visible shudder. If you failed to come up with an idea, he'd have thought over what he knew of your likes and dislikes and made a few suggestions of his own. Among his favorites: the Beecham... rich and heavy, but good.

This boy would make a ready little steed, if you could be laudably punctual; if he says he'll pick you up at seven, you can count on it. He'd instantly notice what you wore and express his admiration, but he'd always on a single-dating or out with a crowd, he'd be attentive. His long arm reaches out to open every door, his lighter is poised besides a cigarette is well out of a girl's bag. His comfort and the kind of time you're having sincerely matter to Tab.

That very atteniveness contains a hint of warning, however. As happens in some cases, Tab is a "good" in the crowd meeting Tab for the first time who considers that scatter of freckles across his cheekbones just too cute for words. Or those extra large eyes that flash slightly hoarse voice. Or that wide, little-boy grin. Even if she makes it abundantly clear that she thinks he's the living end, leave it be he's that ticking time bomb isn't going to stray—you're his girl for the evening—but if you feel compelled to remind your rival of that fact in certain feminine, feminine ways, you probably should. He hates possessive women. So, even if you're burned to a crisp, better play it cool.

In return for the very good time he expects you to show Tab, Tab demands very little. Mostly, enthusiasm. You already know exactly what he had planned for your date—he told you when he called—and if you didn't feel bright-eyed and bushy-tailed about it, you shouldn't have accepted the invitation.

A sense of humor. This guy purely loves to play and laugh, and it's impossible not to enjoy his enjoyment. He's a jokster. Although it's difficult for him to memorize lines for a scene, he never forgets the punchline of a joke—or claims it for his own. "That's one of Marilyn Erskine's stories," he'll tell you, adding, "Gee, but she's a witty girl! When she tells it, it's a whole different story..."

He'd expect you to have that sense of humor handy for the minor crises of life that occur from time to time. Like the good joke that's made too many times, he'd have a half dozen ready, as the drunk cow, but not one of them would offend the sensibilities of a young lady out on a first date, either. With him a joke is for laughs, so it's nothing but funny.

He'd expect you to have that sense of humor handy for the minor crises of life that occur from time to time. Like the good joke that's made too many times, he'd have a half dozen ready, as the drunk cow, but not one of them would offend the sensibilities of a young lady out on a first date, either. With him a joke is for laughs, so it's nothing but funny.

He'd expect you to have that sense of humor handy for the minor crises of life that occur from time to time. Like the good joke that's made too many times, he'd have a half dozen ready, as the drunk cow, but not one of them would offend the sensibilities of a young lady out on a first date, either. With him a joke is for laughs, so it's nothing but funny.

He'd expect you to have that sense of humor handy for the minor crises of life that occur from time to time. Like the good joke that's made too many times, he'd have a half dozen ready, as the drunk cow, but not one of them would offend the sensibilities of a young lady out on a first date, either. With him a joke is for laughs, so it's nothing but funny.

He'd expect you to have that sense of humor handy for the minor crises of life that occur from time to time. Like the good joke that's made too many times, he'd have a half dozen ready, as the drunk cow, but not one of them would offend the sensibilities of a young lady out on a first date, either. With him a joke is for laughs, so it's nothing but funny.

He'd expect you to have that sense of humor handy for the minor crises of life that occur from time to time. Like the good joke that's made too many times, he'd have a half dozen ready, as the drunk cow, but not one of them would offend the sensibilities of a young lady out on a first date, either. With him a joke is for laughs, so it's nothing but funny.

He'd expect you to have that sense of humor handy for the minor crises of life that occur from time to time. Like the good joke that's made too many times, he'd have a half dozen ready, as the drunk cow, but not one of them would offend the sensibilities of a young lady out on a first date, either. With him a joke is for laughs, so it's nothing but funny.
he's human, he wants the other guys to notice his date—but not if they're asking each other, "Who's the dame in the fright wig, the one with Tab Hunter?"

He'd expect you to curb any tendency you might have toward business. Al though he's good natured about it, Tab won't hold still for a domineering woman. In the first flush of success, in his free-engine-road days, before they became interested in a couple of other people, he used to date Debbie Reynolds quite a bit. To call Debbie an organizer she'd be an exaggeration of the most unfair kind, but leave us face it: she has an orderly mind, she's a natural-born organizer and she isn't really happy unless everything runs according to timetable. Which is merely intelli gent. Only, sometimes a guy feels lazy and relaxed. Regeneration it needs like a hole in the head. This temperamental differ ence was never a problem with Debbie and Tab. When he had had enough of snapping to and she was still systematically itemizing things to be done, he'd say in his mild, unruffled way, "Hold everything gal, simmer down. This is a date, not

modern screen's

octor cover star

will be luscious

marilyn monroe

watch your newsstand

september 8

the first day at boot camp," and Debbie's gamin grin would acknowledge a touché. You wouldn't find conversation with Tab a strain. His mother has been ill and he spends a lot of time with her; if you knew him well enough to ask about her, he'd talk about that briefly, "She's getting so frisky I accuse her of taking hormones." About sports, certainly—he's so rabid about horses, boxing and professional football that it's infectious; you'd find yourself wanting to do all those things with him. He might talk about or take you up to see the lot he bought and I'm-sitting-on-top-of-the-world days, before they became interested in a couple of other people, he used to date Debbie Reynolds quite a bit. To call Debbie an organizer she'd be an exaggeration of the most unfair kind, but leave us face it: she has an orderly mind, she's a natural-born organizer and she isn't really happy unless everything runs according to timetable. Which is merely intelli gent. Only, sometimes a guy feels lazy and relaxed. Regeneration it needs like a hole in the head. This temperamental differ ence was never a problem with Debbie and Tab. When he had had enough of snapping to and she was still systematically itemizing things to be done, he'd say in his mild, unruffled way, "Hold everything gal, simmer down. This is a date, not
YOU'D NEVER KNOW I HAD
PSORIASIS
(S. D.)

As hundreds of thousands of users have learned, Siroil tends to re-
move psoriasis crusts and scales on outer layer of skin. Light ap-
lications help control recurring lesions. Siroil doesn't stain clothing
or bed linens. Offered on two-weeks-satisfaction-or-
money-refunded basis. 22 years of successful results.
Write for free booklet.

My thanks to-
SIROIL
AT ALL DRUG STORES
Siroil Laboratories Inc., Dept. D-34, Santa Monico, Calif.

DESTROY UNWANTED HAIR PERMANENTLY
FOREVER

Effortless, painless, no scary stuff with this original method! 30

temporary relief. 20 permanent relief. 5 to 10 treatment only 5
treatment only 5

100% MARRIAGE. MONEY BACK

 гарантированно.

MAHLERS, INC.
Dept. 36-H
PROVIDENCE 15, R. I.

Need more money? SHOW NEW SLIM

CHRISTMAS CARDS

Simply show friends brand new SLIM-SHAPED Christmas Cards.
Also personal cards, rates and rates. Over 4,000 items. Send 
you will get back 25% on your order as an extra incentive and
get FREE pen with key chain for prompt action. 

CHAS. C. SCHWOR CO., 213 Elm St., Westfield, Mass.

FINISH HIGH SCHOOL AT HOME!

No classes to attend. Easy spare-time training covering all subjects. Friendly instructors; standard text books. Full course diplomas awarded. Write now for Free catalog!

WAYNE SCHOOL Catalog No. 37
2527 Sheffield Ave., Chicago 14, Illinois

Make money!
ADDRESS AND MAIL POSTCARDS AT HOME
While today!
M. K. RAY, BOX 14, BELMONT, MASS.

Shrinks Hemorrhoids New Way Without Surgery

Science Finds Healing Substance That Relieves Pain, Shrinks Hemorrhoids

For the first time science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrink hemorrhoids and to relieve pain — without surgery.

In case after case, while gently relieving pain, actual reduction (shrinkage) took place.

Most amazing of all — results were so thorough that sufferers made astonishing statements like "Piles have ceased to be a problem!"

The secret is a new healing substance (Bio-Dyne*) — discovery of a world-famous research institute.

This substance is now available in sup-
ppository or ointment form under the name Preparation II.* Ask for it at all drug counter-
ers — money back guarantee.

*U. S. Pat. Off.

little girl lost

(Continued from page 31) It may not have been the best, but somehow June and Dick gave each other what they needed. As for careers, June was heading hard for stardom with no detours. Dick, whose career has been that of a slump, couldn't help but profit from the publicity that followed his marriage, even though he said—and meant—that he hated every word of it. He has always hated publicity. But it was operating while he established himself as an actor and became as suc-
cessful as he had been as a singer.

"Their first home, though rich, was,
had been settled on a farm,
and eventually was
the first real house she had lived in. The servants collected
her, and her father had
set her sights high. She set
her father high sights,
and got FREE pen with key chain for prompt action.

CHAS. C. SCHWOR CO., 213 Elm St., Westfield, Mass.

FINISH HIGH SCHOOL AT HOME!

No classes to attend. Easy spare-time training covering all subjects. Friendly instructors; standard text books. Full course diplomas awarded. Write now for Free catalog!

WAYNE SCHOOL Catalog No. 37
2527 Sheffield Ave., Chicago 14, Illinois

Make money!
ADDRESS AND MAIL POSTCARDS AT HOME
While today!
M. K. RAY, BOX 14, BELMONT, MASS.

Shrinks Hemorrhoids New Way Without Surgery

Science Finds Healing Substance That Relieves Pain, Shrinks Hemorrhoids

For the first time science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrink hemorrhoids and to relieve pain — without surgery.

In case after case, while gently relieving pain, actual reduction (shrinkage) took place.

Most amazing of all — results were so thorough that sufferers made astonishing statements like "Piles have ceased to be a problem!"

The secret is a new healing substance (Bio-Dyne*) — discovery of a world-famous research institute.

This substance is now available in sup-
ppository or ointment form under the name Preparation II.* Ask for it at all drug counter-
ers — money back guarantee.

*U. S. Pat. Off.

them with the aforementioned caudal appen-
dages.
"Oh, so?" She was round-eyed.
"Sure. That's the reason the coonskin cap
is associated with Davy Crockett. He was
about the only man who could best a
coon, and he wore the skin to prove it.
"But there are so many caps now—"
Tab leaned in close. "Um, nice per-
fume. They're red, of course and
whispered confidentially. "Matter of fact,
coons are so mean that they've been kill-
ing each other for years, and by now
they're almost as expensive as a diamond.

And more . . . The seal they fed in the
tank got her respectful attention be-
cause it was the oldest one in the world. "Can
they do that here?" she asked, then
when Anna Maria decided to try her luck
fishing off the pier, Tab thought he'd bet-
ter lend her a little muscle for protection,
because, "You might hook a shark seven
or eight feet long that would pull you
right off the pier." It was a bafled face
untruth for which the Malibu Chamber of
Commerce would not have thanked Tab—but
it gave him such a splendid oppor-
tunity to put his arms around a very beau-
tiful girl whose breeding hadn't quite had
permitted her to behave otherwise.

When he delivered her back home, Anna
Maria thanked him for a most pleasant
and educational day, and Tab said gravely
that he had enjoyed himself, and would
some
time soon. He added, "I'd like to call you
again, if I may." He did—and you can bet
that the first thing he did when he saw
Anna Maria afterwards was to tell her of
the truth, and knowing they could laugh about it to-
gether, knowing they were simpatico.

happs, for June, who needed an act to sup-
port her ten years ago. Her great failing
has been that she did not—or could not—
tell her children "Don't make faces.
You might freeze that way." Perhaps
someone should have told June that,
ten years ago.

"They said instead, "It'll never work.
They have no interests in common." It was
true enough, that their hobbies were dif-
ferent . . . Well, Dick had long
since settled on sailing and flying
and Junie took a crack at both. But you
can't manufacture a passion out of thin
air, and neither of them could
and stopped insisting that June fly
with him. Apart from her, he remained
as enthusiastic as ever about both. June hunted
diligently for something that
would excite him, and did so
good enough to have been included
in the list of Marlicated students. She
got a job in his band, and it
enough to take root. She picked up
one novelty after the next, played with each for a
bit—such as golf, sailing, tennis, and
doing energy to it, then discarded it for

Dick's friends felt that he
couldn't share her interests—there was
nothing really in her nature. It was
"to love," they said, "but hard to live with.
Bubbles are pretty and enchanting, but no
one ever caught a bubble."

Child brides were supposed to grow up
and veer off. By the time the Powells
moved to their second house, in Bel-Air,
June had learned a lot. Dick had taught
her to dress and entertain and wait on
and June is always a failure, and was,
as pleased as if she'd won an Oscar. No one
certainly not June, suspected that she
was only in another of her phases, that in a
moment she would burst into tears and

"Mrs. Powell," one of her ex-servants
reported about the subsequent progress of her
mistress, "wasn't what you'd call a
homemaker. I remember thinking about
how she went up to St. George in Utah
when Mr. Powell was making The Con-
queror, and how Mrs. Powell made such a
home for him at the trailer and waited on
him hand and foot. I guess that was one of
her spells. Most of the time she did every-
24
thing that had to be done around the house. He made all the decisions and maybe she resented it, but if she did all she had to do was pay some attention to running the house. I'm sure it would have been all right with him.

'There was something, too, about her redecorating the house recently. That's probably why she says they have a decorator do most of that sort of thing. Dick and Mrs. Powell never did do much about the house. And nothing made her madder than to have Mr. Powell mention the fact.

'Yes, they had a lot more ways than one. For the growing-up that June had done, although perhaps inadequate for the needs of her marriage, was enough to change her or Dick. She still let him run things—but not because she couldn't handle them herself. She just didn't want to be bothered. At the same time, she resented her husband's role as father rather than wife. She resented Dick's decisions, but refused to make them instead. Dick is one of the best liked men in Hollywood. No one has ever said a word against him as a husband. But he is also a

Oscar on the mantel than a husband in the house.'

Around town everyone knew that something was brewing—long before the Alan Ladd stories started. Friends noticed that June's moodiness and the tar-bums that had almost disappeared, returned.

At Universal-International, where she made The Glenn Miller Story and later The Shrike, they didn't know what to expect. She's so damn cute on the screen that you can't believe reports that she's hard to get along with. But we found out, she's dependence on June's mood, you see. Sometimes she's a doll, and then one day she'll walk in and the fur will fly. And you wish you'd stayed in bed.
five days for jean

(Continued from page 34) of the director, Joe Mankiewicz, that she do her own singing instead of using the voice of a professional artist. Liz went to the studio, and it was agreed that she could do it. Jean had taken to singing around the house.

One morning she went through the whole song that they had recorded the previous day, "I'd Be A Bell I'd Be Ringing," while taking her morning bath, and sang it full voice to make sure that Jimmy would hear her. When she came out she looked at him quickly for a verdict, and he gave it.

"Wonderful, darling," he said. "It sounded good. But only in the bath, not in the studio."

By coincidence, the scene due to be filmed the first morning Jimmy accompanied Jean to the studio was the Havana night-club number in which she sings the song. The song itself had already been recorded and would be played back as Jean mouthed the words in the course of her acting. As the scene began and Jimmy heard her voice coming over the loud-speaker system he stood agape.

"I not only couldn't believe that it was you singing that well," he told her later, "it was your accent, this American accent that astonished me. Getting that right would seem harder to me than working up a good vocal tone."

And true to Jimmy's stubbornness, he contended that this still proved she was a better actress than a singer. Quite all right with Jean.

But there was more to the studio visit than that morning of the surprise of her singing. Jimmy's eyes chanced to fall on her left hand when they were about to start for home, and he wanted to know more about it.

"You've forgotten your wedding ring in the dressing room somewhere," he said. "I know you don't wear it in the picture, but where did you put it?"

"I didn't bring it," Jean told him. "I never wear it when I go to the studio for fear I might forget it and lose it."

Jimmy said that his mouth tightened reproachfully. Later that day he left her home and took off for an hour in the family Mercedes-Benz. When he came back he marched up to Jean and laid six weeks' rent at her feet.

"Here," he said. "Hereafter wear your ring whenever you go out. If you lose one, all right-put on another one. You've got plenty of rings." Jimmy had come back for only five days. But when the five days were up, he cabled for an okay to stay on for a few days more, and when they saw that he was serious, they gave him permission. There was too much to catch up with, too much to say. Including telling Jean about Ava Gardner's little joke played on him in mid-air.

Granger's Hollywood-bound plane had barely taken off from the London airport when Jimmy was suddenly suffused with a terrible feeling of aloneness. It happened to Jimmy in spite of his many trips by air. He downed some dramamine and settled grimly back to fight the dizziness when suddenly the three stewards marched down the aisle carrying a huge, nauseatingly pink cake and gaily singing "Happy Birthday." Ava, her co-star in Bohenia Junction had two things to say that it was his birthday and that he is a notoriously poor air traveler.

He had arrived in Hollywood late in the afternoon after 6,000 miles of unjoyous flying and two days without sleep, but Jimmy hadn't gone straight home. He headed for Magnin's, one of Beverly Hills' smart shops, and bought six filmy pink and white ones. As an afterthought he had added three pairs of matching silk mufflers.

There is a standing joke in the Granger household that Jimmy can never buy one of anything. Apparently word had reached everyone involved that Jimmy is the most enterprising wrap-around costume of Pakistan and Indian women. Jimmy would then sit up in bed and make his selections. He came back with four suits in this room, and he had this room converted into a bazaar, and gravely deducted a portion of the price as the rental he charged for the use of the hall. And just as gravely he was accepted as perfectly proper procedure.

He came home with a dozen saris. Jean can count herself one of the best-dressed women in Pakistan when and if she gets them.

Not until Jimmy had been home two weeks did he finally start back to London. Joe Mankiewicz broke down and gave Jean the entire week off, and there were wonderful nights with old friends at home, the way it should be. Liz and Mike Wilding brought over their new baby. The David Nivenists bought the gay banter of joy that always surrounds them. The Bert Allanbergs, the Mankiewiczives and the Michael Kidds. It was good for them, this week of And before he left, Jimmy and Jean came to a decision. Never again, she decided. Never again these long months of separation. No more goodbye,

Jimmy is home again and as you read this story, Guys And Dolls is in the can. Jean has decided to refuse any more roles for a while, at least long enough so this was accepted as perfectly proper procedure. It happens to Jimmy on his next juntex. Jean can afford to be independent—she can pick and choose her pictures since she became a non-contract star. Jimmy's contracts are a fairly large print that stipulates he is to work when and where MGM orders.

Current orders send him to South Dakota and as of today, Mr. and Mrs. Gran-ger should be somewhere on the plains of the great northwest on location for The Last Hunt, with Robert Taylor and Russ Tamblyn.

After that they're fancy free, both of them, to start doing things together.

They may go on a shikar, a hunting expedition in India. While in Pakistan Jimmy took time off to shoot a renegade tiger and a black panther. For a long time he has wanted Jean to go along with him on such a trip. In preparation she has been holding target practice sessions with a .22 calibre rifle in the courtyard of their hilltop home in Beverly Hills.

They may decide to take an African hunt instead. Jimmy has already been on two big game safaris, but he's convinced if she comes along this time it will all seem new to him again.

They have canceled hunting plans and just go to Switzerland to live for a few years. Because Jimmy thinks it is an ideal location, central to many picture making centers in London, Rome, Paris—and close to their families in Hollywood. Jean has a mother, two sisters and a brother in London. Stewart's mother lives on the outskirts of London, in Bournemouth, far away from London, in Bournemouth, and is quite elderly.

They may go on an extended deep-sea fishing expedition. Jimmy is the only sportsman in the world, in his friends, who not only mounts trophies of
the game he shoots or catches, but also has models of the game he hopes to catch.

On the wall of his den are the species of fighting sea fish, marlin, barracuda, giant tuna he is still after.

Or, and this is probably most likely because they have always been two hard-working people, they will return to Hollywood from South Dakota and resume their careers. On the day Jimmy spoke about Switzerland and how serene and colorful it was there, and also tried to give Jean a feeling of the mysterious, romantic quality of the Alps, they returned home with their two small children at their side and let drop the opinion that they thought they were perhaps already in the most beautiful place in the world. There was great reason for him to say this. Three years ago, he thought the house he bought was in the Valley of the Ferns. It was not.

In the King's English means essentially the same thing as "in show business." Jean's grandmother, Hettie Collins, was a vaudeville star who died, and the hair which kicked when the Post-Victorians conducted those daring maneuvers. Jean's aunts on her father's side were all musical-comedy dancers and singers. Will's dad was a theatrical agent. Why anyone thought the third generation would sit demurely in obscurity is baffling, particularly when she was as cute as Joan. "I guess," hazarded Joan today, "they knew from experience the long odds and the rugged life and concluded it wasn't for their darling daughter. At any rate, they kept her heretically sealed from any glamorous contacts throughout childhood—with a solid assist from Hitler's Luftwaffe."

Joan was just six when World War II broke in Europe, and from then on her most dramatic moments were dodging blockbusters. Elsa Collins spirited Joan and her brother Jackie all around England during most of the war, dodging them away from the target areas. They went to Brighton, out in Surrey, to Cheltenham, Chichester and remote little towns like Cheltenham, living wherever they could find room. When the heat was off, it was back to London, where Will was in the Home Guard (and had dried blood on his hypnot to prove it). "Only," laughs Joan, "I found out it was really from the First World War. It hadn't ever been cleaned up.

Joan had a hectic and hyphenated schooling at no less than nineteen private institutions—all for nice young ladies, exclusively. This sex segregation made boys an early mystery to Joan. In fact, until she was older, the only romantic episode Joan can remember was the time an adventurous admirer climbed up the ivy-clad walls to her barred window and blurted, "I say—can't you get out and play?"

"Then the ivy broke and he disappeared," sighs Collins. "I never saw him again."

If you had caught a glimpse of Joan Henriette Collins in any one of the respectable young ladies' academies like St. Winifred's, Misses Foster or Frances Holland she'd have probably seemed about the least-likely-candidate-to-grow-up-and-shock-her-country. As she slugged away reluctantly at her Latin, math, art and English composition, toggled out in demure gray skirt, cotton stockings, white blouse and maroon tie, Joan looked about as exciting as a dish of plum duff. She was skinny, pale and wore her black hair cropped in a junior-miss bob with bangs. But up close you might have caught a rebellious glint in her green eyes.

"I hated school, I was lazy and I was a bad influence," declares Joan shamelessly. "I used to tell the other girls all this upward talk. 'If you go to college, you'll get marks good enough to get a bull.' Already Joan had decided that she'd duck out of the academic world as soon as possible, live in a garret and nurse an artist's life. This gave way to a dance, and finally the stage—after all, in her dreams, of course. The one thing she never got too worked up about was being a movie star, oddly enough, although she was a fervent fan.

In fact, among the varied escapades on record in Joan Collins' girlhood were determined attempts to crash the "A" movies. In England films get various legal ratings and the law there is the same. An "A" means nobody under sixteen gets a look. Sometimes she made it. Then she would return to her scholastic jailhouses and dreams. About that time she junked her paper cut-outs of General Montgomery, her first hero, "Gene Kelly. I wrote him a passionate letter," recalls Joan, "asking for a picture. All he said was, 'Best Wishes' but I could read true love between the lines. She also flipped for John Payne briefly but when she poured out her soul his way he didn't answer. She's still a little sore about that. Her next big schoolgirl crush was a handbag at a British actress, but nobody about whom, later on, as we see, she did something more important.

At twelve she was kicked out of one school for smoking cigarettes in the cloakroom. There are a couple of brief flashes of campus achievement on her dossier: Once, she edited the school magazine and another time she elected her captain of her class. But all in all, almost everyone—particularly Joan—was relieved when she turned sixteen. At that age you can legally stop school in England. Joan did after her sixth form at St. Winifred's. "The one significant thing occurred before that.

At a school called Cone-Ripman, which went in heavily for dramatics, she started fooling around with optical plays, and one day a producer dropped by hunting two girls to play two boys (the sons) in Bos顿's A Doll's House on the London stage. After a quick audition he picked Joan for "Ivan," at three pounds ten a week.

Opening night she forgot her entrance cue, and left the leading lady floundering around on the stage. When the frantic manager burst into Joan's dressing room and

END

...never before a bra like this at any price!

Stardust Enchanted!

nobody but nobody but Stardust has this new patented uplift principle for more beauty, greater comfort! TWO separate elastic layers on full action freedom: no shifting or slipping! Lined for double uplift and chafe-protection. Pre-shrunk cotton, all sizes.

Only $100

Stardust Life-Insured Bra

GUARANTEED FOR 1 YEAR

New action-ease

UP-OFF-DOOR AND SIDE-TO-SIDE... AT THE SAME TIME!

write for nearest stores:

EMPIRE STATE BLDG., N. Y. 1

BIG MONEY FOR YOU IN THIS BIG BARGAIN!

New! Exclusive! PARCHMENT Christmas Cards

FOR $15.00

$25.00

Big $15.00 VALUE! List of Birthdays, plus list of home addresses, popular stars. Both FREE with 400 beautiful, GLOSSY, wallet-size photos of Movie Radio TV stars. Amazing Limited Time Introductory Offer. Send only $50 FOR EVERYTHING! Write Today! Tim's INC., 14 J. H. STONE Bldg, 2350 Hollywood WP. 7 Calif.

TWO FREE GIFTS!


Yours FREE!

MIXERS

SHEETS

TOWELS

Without spending a penny you can get such famous merchandise as Mirro Aluminum, Bates Bed Spreads, Decor Scales, Hoover Cleaners, Chatham Blankets, Waltham Watches and hundreds of other things you've always wanted.

Become an American Homes Club Secretary tomorrow... it's easy... it's fun... there's nothing for you to buy... nothing for you to sell.

Write for big color catalog

AMERICAN HOMES CLUB PLAN, DEPT. 9A, BANGOR, M.E.

Please send FREE COLOR CATALOG at no obligation.
Name: ____________________________
Street and No. ____________________________
City ____________________________ State ____________________________
room, she found her breathlessly engaged in The Mystery of The Fourth Floor, a paper-backed teenage thriller. "I'll never have children in any play of mine again!" Joan remembers saying when she finished a four-week run ecstatically. "It was the greatest," she says now in American slang. From then on she knew what she wanted to do.

However, her idea to make a career out of it still drew a blank from her theatrically wise father who wanted her to be his secretary. He had given her those lessons when he knew she would remain for the top training—The Royal Academy of Dramatic Arts—a sort of West Point of the theatre in Britain. You just don't leave school without learning to how to qualify. But Joan was pretty convinced by then that she had the stuff. And she was pretty good when she realized for her entrance audition at the Royal Academy—or at least the board of directors thought so—and since they were authorities like Sir Edward Craven, Sir Ralph Richardson you might say their opinion carried weight.

Joan studied at the RADA two years while her career was decided and she tried on many different roles—what I call a dream—that's impossible with Joan—it was the first school she'd ever really vibrated to, the classes in dancing, dramatics, eloquence and singing, and of course the plays and the experimenting. By the end of her first term she was right out of La Boheme.

The next summer holiday found her at Maidstone, Kent, playing repertory and helping to organize a country fair. For her birthday she got a gift, a ring, a repulsive period. Her hair was long and usually dirty and she proudly claimed membership in The Slobs, as the troupe of actors who lived squally in the back way, was unthinkable to Joan Dueen Bernaldt Collins then.

Most talented young actors seem to go through the RADA and there they did not change, like Marlon Brando—and Joan Collins is glad she got it out of her system early, although a sloppy hangover remained for a long time. One film-making agent named Bill Watts finally spotted and tracked her down at the Academy, her first suggestion was, "Wash your hair and forget it".

Oddly enough, this break came about not through Joan's art—all that got to be pretty good very fast—but via a rather striking picture of her, which a professional photographer had offered her a job modeling at ten pounds a day. Next thing she knew she came out in The Girl From Ohara and Everwoman, illustrating a couple of titles for a film-talent handling agency.

Her first movie job was a beauty-queen bit in a thing provocatively titled Lady Godiva Rides Again. Then she landed a role in That Touchy Feeling, a jilted linquent in Judgment Deferred. Critics coined that name for her—"Britain's New Bad Girl." From then on Joan certainly earned her salary.

In her next eight pictures for Ealing, Romulus, Associated-British, Rank and other English producers, Joan came on the same as her first role, the jilted ingenu, in any of an inspiring way. Sometimes, twice as a cheap chippie and in successive shockers as a fifteenth-century minx, a reckless play-girl and a prostituted young woman, she changed her appearance, "with hearts of gold." She got good critical reviews—because along the way she finished her Royal Academy school course and every now and then, a magazine allows, "the press cordially hated me," One movie drew an "X" rating—the worst—and a London newspaper urged, "BAN THIS FILM!"

Joan didn't mind the first few drab and dreary roles, she says, although it became slightly depressing buying her wardrobe at second-hand stores, having her hair done down in a Cockney accent. But what the press and the press agents upputed did got a little out of hand after a while. Sexx pinups blossomed and then she was asked to play a pretty serious young actress. She did plays in between at London's "Q" theatre—the like of "The Wise, the Foolish, the Yeat, Claudia and The Seventh Veil. And in a private life, Joan was already respectively, if not happily married.

Joan finally met her schoolgirl idol, Madeleine Carroll, and was amazed when Max was thirty, tall, dark and curly haired, obviously the Collins type. She was eating ice cream at a film-olcyon party, and being teased with, "You can't eat ice cream or I will make you fat!" Getting fat is a tough subject with Joan, who can put on pounds just looking at sweets. That was in January 1953, and Joan's nineteenth birthday the next May and settled in a flat on Hanover Square. Shortly after they did a play together and she found out what Joan's wedding ring turned out to be—square. They were separated on their second wedding anniversary, which happened to be Joan's birthday.

All Joan will say about that ill-starred union, is, "It was all a silly mistake." But a lot of continental gossips concluded that Sidney Chaplin, whom Joan was seeing in August 1952, was trying to ingratiate Kay Lennard in the same city, had something to do with it. Joan says no—but actually she and Max had planned their wedding stage and off and most of their wedding life. There seems no reason to doubt that.

Joan finally rebelled at the skin-tight garbs, and was pleased her immunity was suspended by J. Arthur Rank. "I realized I was killing myself as an actress," Joan says simply. "You can't be bad all the time and not be very bad!"

With her movie career at an impasse (she didn't work for eight months) and her marriage breaking up, Joan leaped at the chance to be a housewife in the film, A Summer to Remember, for Howard Hawks in Rome. Actually, the job wasn't such a switch to sweetness and light: the the Pharaoh's queen she killed off in The Adventurer, then Darryl Zanuck had a look at it and liked what he saw. About the same time Marilyn Monroe, his own best bad girl, sashayed out for the second time. Zanuck bought Joan's contract from Rank, and beheaded last November.

In a few short months this bundle from Britain has generated such a cloud of sensation—Howard Hawks which has followed on the haunting memory of Marilyn Monroe.

Alas she has starred sensational in two big pictures, first The Virgin Queen and then The Swan which was once scheduled for Marilyn, and for which Darryl Zanuck bloomed more thousands on Joan's draperies—so much so that he had his price for any Fox star since Linda Darnell in Forever Amber.

Hollywood photographers have snapped marathon sittings of Joan's, and the recent newswoman—and they're queued up panting for still more. Ace director like Henry Koster call her "wonderful" and "cool" and "an enigma" and "baffling" and "extraordinary" and "wild" and "terrific" and "sensational" and "incredible" and "Dreamy" and "Zany" and "pivotal" and "an electric charge" and "a wild wild card in the deck in all but for any Fox star since Linda Darnell in Forever Amber."

Hollywood photographers have snapped marathon sittings of Joan's, and the recent newswoman—and they're queued up panting for still more. Ace director like Henry Koster call her "wonderful" and "cool" and "an enigma" and "baffling" and "extraordinary" and "Dreamy" and "Zany" and "pivotal" and "an electric charge" and "a wild wild card in the deck in all but for any Fox star since Linda Darnell in Forever Amber."
a week.) By now, less prejudiced and more skeptical critics have called Joan everything from "a British Jane Russell" to "a second Garbo." And when her latest picture, *Lady of The Night,* was premiered in Hollywood recently, one ordinarily sedate reviewer beat out on his typewriter: "Joan Collins had the authority of a Colllent." Almost as soon as she landed Joan attracted the same kind of attention she ran away from in England—even in the dark. Walking along the street, past a corner drugstore, a Hollywood wolf accosted her and when she ran in panic chased her all the way to her apartment house door! There's the sort of woman that men can't seem to resist—which is the best insurance any talented young lady from anywhere can have for a rosy Hollywood future. Even now, the way things are going, English Joan Collins seems a cinch to win up an American byword like a couple of other Collinses—Eddie, the immortal baseball player, and Tom, the drink. And it really wouldn't surprise her too much.

It wouldn't be accurate to say that Joan Collins fell in love with Hollywood at first sight. She was walking along a street in outmoded 1920's Glod, so thick that her plane couldn't land for hours. A movie executive drove her inside the 20th Century-Fox lot and couldn't find her. She was there only until he found his, although he's worked there since the place opened. Joan had no friends in Hollywood, no car and the Beverly—Carleton, where she stopped, served no loo. The crowning blow came when Lord Vassie, who had bought her off for, got pushed back on the studio schedule, and she was told she was too young for the part anyway.

"At that point," states Joan frankly, "I hated everything about Hollywood and everybody in it!" After six weeks of tests and frettings she hopped the first plane back to Chicago. Since then, her Miami air mail flight over," recalls Joan significantly, "but the Tourist flight home." Visits to Paris, London and Switzerland restored her morale enough to at least try on January when a definite job as Sir Walter Raleigh's sweetie loomed up in *The Virgin Queen.*

Things have been more satisfactory for Joan Collins in Hollywood since her second coming. But Hollywood is still a far short of her dream city, Paris. "There's nothing to do here," she objects a little unreasonably, "except work." She's had plenty of that. Right after arriving she found there's nothing less than a press corps. February 20th, in the midst of the Hollywood stunt flap over, recalls Joan significantly, "but the Tourist flight home."

"Visits to Paris, London and Switzerland restored her morale enough to at least try on January when a definite job as Sir Walter Raleigh's sweetie loomed up in *The Virgin Queen.*"

"Things have been more satisfactory for Joan Collins in Hollywood since her second coming. But Hollywood is still a far short of her dream city, Paris. "There's nothing to do here," she objects a little unreasonably, "except work." She's had plenty of that. Right after arriving she found there's nothing less than a press corps. February 20th, in the midst of the Hollywood stunt flap over, recalls Joan significantly, "but the Tourist flight home."

"Visits to Paris, London and Switzerland restored her morale enough to at least try on January when a definite job as Sir Walter Raleigh's sweetie loomed up in *The Virgin Queen.*"

"Things have been more satisfactory for Joan Collins in Hollywood since her second coming. But Hollywood is still a far short of her dream city, Paris. "There's nothing to do here," she objects a little unreasonably, "except work." She's had plenty of that. Right after arriving she found there's nothing less than a press corps. February 20th, in the midst of the Hollywood stunt flap over, recalls Joan significantly, "but the Tourist flight home."

"Visits to Paris, London and Switzerland restored her morale enough to at least try on January when a definite job as Sir Walter Raleigh's sweetie loomed up in *The Virgin Queen.*"

"Things have been more satisfactory for Joan Collins in Hollywood since her second coming. But Hollywood is still a far short of her dream city, Paris. "There's nothing to do here," she objects a little unreasonably, "except work." She's had plenty of that. Right after arriving she found there's nothing less than a press corps. February 20th, in the midst of the Hollywood stunt flap over, recalls Joan significantly, "but the Tourist flight home."

"Visits to Paris, London and Switzerland restored her morale enough to at least try on January when a definite job as Sir Walter Raleigh's sweetie loomed up in *The Virgin Queen.*"

"Things have been more satisfactory for Joan Collins in Hollywood since her second coming. But Hollywood is still a far short of her dream city, Paris. "There's nothing to do here," she objects a little unreasonably, "except work." She's had plenty of that. Right after arriving she found there's nothing less than a press corps. February 20th, in the midst of the Hollywood stunt flap over, recalls Joan significantly, "but the Tourist flight home."

"Visits to Paris, London and Switzerland restored her morale enough to at least try on January when a definite job as Sir Walter Raleigh's sweetie loomed up in *The Virgin Queen.*"

"Things have been more satisfactory for Joan Collins in Hollywood since her second coming. But Hollywood is still a far short of her dream city, Paris. "There's nothing to do here," she objects a little unreasonably, "except work." She's had plenty of that. Right after arriving she found there's nothing less than a press corps. February 20th, in the midst of the Hollywood stunt flap over, recalls Joan significantly, "but the Tourist flight home."

"Visits to Paris, London and Switzerland restored her morale enough to at least try on January when a definite job as Sir Walter Raleigh's sweetie loomed up in *The Virgin Queen.*"

"Things have been more satisfactory for Joan Collins in Hollywood since her second coming. But Hollywood is still a far short of her dream city, Paris. "There's nothing to do here," she objects a little unreasonably, "except work." She's had plenty of that. Right after arriving she found there's nothing less than a press corps. February 20th, in the midst of the Hollywood stunt flap over, recalls Joan significantly, "but the Tourist flight home."

"Visits to Paris, London and Switzerland restored her morale enough to at least try on January when a definite job as Sir Walter Raleigh's sweetie loomed up in *The Virgin Queen.*"

"Things have been more satisfactory for Joan Collins in Hollywood since her second coming. But Hollywood is still a far short of her dream city, Paris. "There's nothing to do here," she objects a little unreasonably, "except work." She's had plenty of that. Right after arriving she found there's nothing less than a press corps. February 20th, in the midst of the Hollywood stunt flap over, recalls Joan significantly, "but the Tourist flight home."

"Visits to Paris, London and Switzerland restored her morale enough to at least try on January when a definite job as Sir Walter Raleigh's sweetie loomed up in *The Virgin Queen.*"

"Things have been more satisfactory for Joan Collins in Hollywood since her second coming. But Hollywood is still a far short of her dream city, Paris. "There's nothing to do here," she obje
"I've Waited a Long Time for a Woman Like You!"

-lovely jane hoyt had come 6000 miles in search of her missing husband. She had searched everywhere - in Hong Kong's hotels, bars, waterfront dives. But each lead only pointed to Hank Lee, the notorious American adventurer, who was supposed to know everyone.

so she had gone to his mansion in the hills, and he had agreed to help her. Many times she was to return there... too many times! Why? was it because of Hank's promises, or for her husband, or for a new reason - a reason filled with confusion... and torment?

I love you, Jane," hank had whispered as his strong arms held her, "and though I'll get your husband back - you'll have to choose between him and me!"

soldier of fortune is the daring new smash-hit romance by the author of the high and the mighty. it costs $3.50 in the publisher's edition, but you may choose it in this amazing 3-books-for-$1 offer to new members!

when you join the dollar book club and agree to take as few as 6 selections out of the 24 to be offered within a year

not as a stranger

morton thompson

nation's long-run hit! story of lucas mash, who gave everything to become a doctor; kris-tina, the girl he so strangely married; and the beautiful woman who shook his innermost soul! 760 exciting pages. pub. orig. ed. $4.75

love is eternal

irving stone

no. 1 hit for many months! the love story of mary todd, daughter of society, who mar-ried the man con-sidered most undesirable for her - abe lincoln! 448 pages. pub. $3.95

an opportunity you mustn't miss!

choose any 3 books on this page for only $1 when you join the dollar book club. this big introductory offer is made to demonstrate the wonderful values you enjoy as a member.

save up to 75% on new books (compared with prices of pub. editions)

imagine - the same new books costing up to $3.95 in publishers' editions come to club members for only $1 each! the biggest hits by top authors like frank yerby, daphne du maurier, thomas b. cornell, a. j. cronin and many others, have come to members at this low $1 price. occasionally, extra-value selections at $1.49 are offered. all are new, full-size, hard-bound books.

in addition, the club frequently of-fers other very desirable books... beautiful de-luxe books, books of cultural value...

all at special club prices which save you up to 75%! but you take only the books you want - and you do not have to take one every month. you may take as few as six selections a year!

mail coupon - send no money

receive any 3 books you choose from this page for only $1, plus a small shipping charge. two books are your gift for joining, and one is your first selec-tion. thereafter, you will receive regularly the club's bulletin, which de-scribes the forthcoming selections and other book bargains for members only.

if not delighted with your introductory three-book bargain package - return all books and membership will be cancelled. mail coupon now.

mail this coupon

doubleday dollar book club, dept. 9000, garden city, new york

please enroll me as a dollar book club member. send me at once as my gift books and first selection the 3 books checked below - and bill me only $1 for all 3, plus a small ship-ping charge.

- around the world in 1,000 pictures
- stolen饰品
- around the world in 1,000 pictures

- hammond-doubleday outline of history (set)
- world atlas
- frank yerby

- benton's row
- love is eternal
- thordike-barnhart dictionary

mail coupon - send no money

receive any 3 books you choose from this page for only $1, plus a small shipping charge. two books are your gift for joining, and one is your first selection. thereafter, you will receive regularly the club's bulletin, which describes the forthcoming selections and other book bargains for members only. if not delighted with your introductory three-book bargain package - return all books and membership will be cancelled. mail coupon now.

When you've just got to be beautiful in nothing flat...

Woodbury

...sheer, clinging foundation-and-powder in compact form

Modern busy women who must look lovely in nothing flat will find Dream Stuff is the fastest beauty-maker that ever was. In a second your skin looks as delicately fresh as if you'd just had a pick-up facial! Prove it — right now. Slide the puff from nose to cheek bone. It leaves a clear path of beauty! That's Dream Stuff's velvety consistency. Five new shades to choose from. In the ivory-and-gold mirrored compact, $1.00.

When you have time for a session at the dressing table:

Woodbury Face Powder, airy, clinging, fragrant. In 8 skin tones. $1 size, special 59¢. Also 30¢ and 15¢.

Woodbury Make-up Glow, a liquid that smooths your skin while it makes you pretty. 8 perfect shades, 59¢.

Woodbury Cream Make-up spreads on like silk, and gives your skin a serene look. In 8 delicate shades, 49¢. All prices plus tax.
L&M STANDS OUT FROM ALL THE REST

Much more flavor—Light and Mild
Effective filtration—draws e-a-s-y
Highest quality tobaccos—low nicotine

EFFECTIVE FILTRATION

SMOKERS EVERYWHERE SAY—
"I've got L&M... and L&M's got everything!"

L&M is America's Best Filter Cigarette...

and it's sweeping the country!
Louella Parsons says farewell to BOB FRANCIS

modern screen

THE VERY PRIVATE LIFE OF M.M. —> hidden camera photos

SEE PAGE 38
at last!

A LIQUID SHAMPOO

that's EXTRA RICH!

IT'S LIQUID PRELL
FOR 'Radiantly Alive' Hair

Something wonderful has happened—it's fabulous new Liquid Prell! The only shampoo in the world with this exciting, extra-rich formula! It bursts instantly into luxurious lather... rinses like lightning... is so mild you could shampoo every day. And, oh, the look and feel of your hair after just one shampoo! So satiny soft, so shiny bright, so obedient—why, it falls into place with just a flick of your comb! Shouldn't your hair have that 'Radiantly Alive' look? Try Liquid Prell this very night!

JUST POUR IT...
and you'll see the glorious difference!

Some liquid shampoos are too thin and watery... some too heavy, and contain an ingredient that leaves a dulling film. But Prell has a "just-right" consistency—it won't run and never leaves a dulling film.

PRELL—for 'Radiantly Alive' Hair...
now available 2 ways:
The exciting, new extra-rich liquid in the handsome, easy-grip bottle!
And the famous, handy tube that's ideal for children and the whole family... won't spill, drip, or break. It's concentrated—one ounce for one ounce it goes further!
Protect your child's teeth with the tooth paste that destroys decay bacteria best*

When those new teeth and their mates arrive, they face a lifetime of dangers.

And here's a shocker: the average child loses one or more of his second teeth while still in his teens.

Fortunately, new Ipana with WD-9 is made especially to help you keep your children's teeth sound and healthy. It destroys tooth-decay bacteria better than any other leading tooth paste... including fluoride tooth paste.

Teeth get remarkable protection with new Ipana because of decay-fighting WD-9. In Ipana's special formula, it works even in spaces too tiny for the tooth brush to reach.

Why not start today to help keep your family's teeth sound and healthy—with the dentifrice that destroys decay bacteria better than any other leading tooth paste? New-formula Ipana with WD-9.

P. S. Because regular brushing is best, you'll be glad Ipana now has a fresh, new, minty flavor that coaxes kids and grown-ups to brush.

New-Formula IPANA with WD-9
destroys decay bacteria better
than any other leading tooth paste
modern screen

stories

THE SECRET LOVE THAT HAUNTS JIMMY DEAN by Imogene Collins 28
AND THEN THEY ELOPED (Clark Gable) by Steve Cronin 30
LIFE BEGINS FOR MAGGIE (Margaret O'Brien) by Kittey Baskette 33
GUY'S DOLL (Guy Madison) by Toni Noel 36
*THE VERY PRIVATE LIFE OF M M (Marilyn Monroe) by William Barbour 38
A GOOD WIFE IS HARD TO loose (Glenn Ford) by Ruth Louglin 42
HIGH ROAD TO HAPPINESS (Ann Blyth) by Ida Zeitlin 44
UNACCUSTOMED AS I AM . . (Marlon Brando) 47
UNLUCKY AT LOVE (Leslie Caron) by Susan Wender 48
HOW IT FEELS TO BE VERY, VERY BEAUTIFUL:

KIM NOVAK 50
ELIZABETH TAYLOR 51
JEANNE CRAIN 51
A LETTER TO THE GIRL I' M GOING TO MARRY by Robert Wagner 52
HOW TO BE HAPPY THOUGH MARRIED (Esther Williams) by Louis Pollock 54
THAT NICE YOUNG COUPLE NEXT DOOR (Jack Lemmon) by Alice Finletter 58

featurettes

THE CASE OF THE MISSING GER (Joan Crawford) 18
MY FIRST LOVE by Jeffrey Hunter 26
THE CASE OF THE MYSTERIOUS WEDDING GOWN (Bing Crosby) 60
LIZ LETS HER HAIR DOWN (Elizabeth Taylor) 62
MEET THE PRESS (Sheese North) 82
TWENTY-FIVE WORDS OR LESS by Van Heflin 86

departments

LOUELLA PARSONS IN HOLLYWOOD 9
THE INSIDE STORY 4
TV TALK 6
MUSIC FROM HOLLYWOOD by Lyle Kenyon Engel 20
NEW MOVIES by Florence Epstein 22
LAST CHANCE TO VOTE FOR SILVER CUP AWARD WINNERS 72

*On the Cover: Color portrait of Marilyn Monroe by Sam Shaw.
Other photographers' credits on page 91.

CHARLES D. SAXON, editor
MARY ANNE GUITAR, managing editor
CARL SCHROEDER, western manager
BARBARA J. MAYER, story editor
MARILYN REISE, production editor
KATIE ROBINSON, western editor
RUTH RAKOW, research editor

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS

Changes of address should reach us five weeks in advance of the next issue date. Give both your old and new address, enclosing if possible your old address label. The publishers cannot be held responsible for the return of unsolicited material.

AMERICA'S GREATEST MOVIE MAGAZINE
Remember!
ROCK–ROCK–ROCK
of “Blackboard Jungle”!
Now, from the same studio
SHOCK–SHOCK–SHOCK
of the prize-winning novel
of a teen-ager
on trial!

THIS IS HOW IT STARTED...
WITH A DATE AT THE BEACH!

M-G-M presents
“TRIAL”

STARRING
GLENN FORD  DOROTHY McGUIRE
ARTHUR KENNEDY  JOHN HODIAC  KATY JURADO

WITH
RAFAEL CAMPOS  JULIANO HERNANDEZ

WRITTEN BY DON M. MANKIEWICZ
FROM HIS HARPER’S PRIZE NOVEL

DIRECTED BY MARK ROBSON
PRODUCED BY CHARLES SCHNEE
AN M-G-M PICTURE
So can you! You can learn the secrets of beauty, romance and success taught to the famous Powers Models! Gayla offers them to you on an exclusive double-face RCA record by the world’s leading beauty authority, John Robert Powers! Listen and learn to have lovely, lustrous hair... achieve the most attractive hair styling... bring out a sparkling new you! You cannot buy this record anywhere, but Gayla can send it to you.

Remember, Gayla HOLD-BOB is the Bobby pin preferred by the Powers Models... and by millions of women everywhere. Gayla’s many patented features enable them to open easier, glide into the hair more smoothly, hold more securely, retain their springiness and holding power longer.

It costs no more to get the best... so insist on Gayla HOLD-BOB bobbi pins... and send for your record today.

Q. Is it true that Elizabeth Taylor’s husband was once thrown out of a hotel training school in Lausanne, Switzerland?—L. L., Chicago, Ill.
A. Miss Taylor’s first husband, Nicky Hilton, could not meet the requirements of the school and was requested to depart.

Q. The major cause of the Martin and Lewis fights—isn’t it really their wives?—T. L., San Francisco, Calif.
A. No, it’s their individual temperaments.

Q. Could you possibly reveal June Allyson’s real age?—J. K., Duluth, Minn.
A. Approximately 37.

Q. Would you name the man who has secretly been visiting Ava Gardner in London’s Kingston House?—T. L., New York, N. Y.
A. Ava insists she is not in love; dates Primo de Rivera, many others.

Q. That old Detroit scandal involving Johnnie Ray—wasn’t that purposely covered up by his motion picture employers?—H. H., Detroit, Mich.
A. No; they knew nothing of it.

Q. When Edmund Purdom met Linda Christian in Bilbao, Spain, recently, didn’t they two decide on a winter marriage?—B. L., Rochester, N. Y.
A. Chances are they will never marry.

Q. Can you tell me why Bob Hope knocks himself out promoting his pictures, such as The Seven Little Fays?—H. K., Dallas, Texas
A. Hope owns at least 30% of his films, likes to see them made as much money as possible.

Q. Is it on the level that Dick Powell is suing two scandal magazines for stories about him and his wife?—J. H., Boston, Mass.
A. Yes.

Q. The romance between Kathryn Grayson and Oreste Kirkop—true or phony?—E. L., Butte, Mont.
A. Phony.

Q. The meetings in New York between Terry Moore and Ty Power, I’ve been told, are a prelude to a love affair between these two. Weren’t they secretly in love once before?—B. E., Miami, Fla.
A. Never.

Q. Can you tell me which is more important to movie producers—the star or the story?—N. J., Louisville, Ky.
A. Currently, the story.

Q. Would you give me any information about Anthony Dexter, who played Valentino some years ago?—N. U., Olympia, Wash.
A. Dexter’s real name is Walter Craig; he has two children; he is being sued for divorce by his wife, Marjorie. He is 42 years old.

Q. What is the trouble with Janet Leigh and Tony Curtis?—H. E., Jersey City, N. J.
A. They work too hard.

Q. Is it true that Pier Angeli and Vic Damone have had all the rooms in their new house sound-proofed to prevent baby noises from interrupting Vic’s musicals?—B. E., Brooklyn, N. Y.
A. Some of the rooms have been sound-proofed.

Q. I’ve been told that Jack Webb’s ex-wife Julie London hates him with a passion and won’t see him ever. True or false?—H. Y., Los Angeles, Calif.
A. Julie London saw ex-husband Jack Webb for the first time in two years when he showed up recently at the 881 Club where she was singing.

Q. Warner Brothers, I’ve been told, objects strenuously to Jimmy Dean’s automobile racing. Does he plan to give it up?—E. J., El Paso, Texas
A. No.

Q. Every time Mario Lanza rents a house, he is sued for damages. Is he a home-wrecker?—C. T., Philadelphia, Pa.
A. When he is frustrated or angry, Lanza throws lamps, destroys furniture.

Q. Has the reconciliation between actor Don Taylor and his wife Phyllis Avery taken place?—M. M., Chicago, Ill.
A. No, there will be a divorce.

Q. The true story, please, about Kim Novak and actor Ted Cooper?—N. L., Baltimore, Md.
A. They were once close friends; no longer speak to each other.

Q. Is Ann Blyth pregnant again?—H. E., Memphis, Tenn.
A. Yes.
The Greatest Romantic Adventure of All Time!

Paramount presents

KIRK DOUGLAS

SILVANA MANGANO

The exploits of Ulysses!
In love with his wife
Penelope! Infatuated with
Circe! Adventuring to
the ends of the earth!
Actually filmed along
the route he travelled
3,000 years ago!

ULYSSES
COLOR BY
TECHNICOLOR

FROM ANTHONY QUINN to Rossana Podestà
Her neighbors say that Martha Raye had so many fires at her Connecticut home that the fire department finally refused to answer them! This must be an exaggeration, of course, but things are really hopping when Martha's home. And it's true that she puts on a show for the commuters in her car on the train. She's just plain irresistible! ... Elia Kazan is so taken with Pat Hingle's acting in Cat On A Hot Tin Roof that he is going to put Pat into his next movie—and this time with more than the bit part he gave him in On The Waterfront. Watch for Pat. We predict he's going to be a Hollywood star as well as a tv and theatre one ... Kathy Godfrey and her brother may not be too close, but it was Arthur who got Kathy her summertime job on CBS radio ... It has gotten so that tv writers are as famous as the actors that star in their works. Gore Vidal, for instance. A young man who is handsome enough to be his own leading man, Vidal spent several years being a critically successful but financially impoverished novelist. Nine novels and $15,000 later, he switched to tv. Now, after a few hit scripts—including Visit To A Small Planet—he is almost guaranteed some $35,000 a year from tv alone. And that doesn't count the money he may make from the Broadway version of Visit next fall. It, you know, will be produced by author George Axelrod, the young man who wrote both the stage and movie versions of The Seven Year Itch. Vidal lives in a big old Victorian house up the Hudson River from New York City—a house built for entertaining and used for it ... Another author who is on his way up is Reginald Rose, the little sandy-haired man who wrote Twelve Angry Men, The Incident At Carson Corners and Crime In The Streets. He, although still in his early thirties, has sold both Men and Crime to the movies, and is doing well enough to insist on having his favorite tv director do his movie versions, too. His choice: Sidney Lumet, the estranged husband of Rita Gam—and, it might be added, the one man who's been linked with Gloria Vanderbilt who does have a romantic interest in the heiress. The feeling is mutual, too. Besides being top man professionally with Rose and romantically with Gloria, Lumet also has been signed by Jack Barry to direct Conflict, a big psychiatric show that's coming up in the fall. It'll be a sort of mental Medici—and the whole idea was conceived when Jack Barry started going to a psychiatrist. Barry, who couldn't seem more at ease on Juvenile Jury and Life Begins At Eighty, is probably the last man in tv you'd expect to find going to an analyst. However, he not only did and does—but is producing a show on the subject ... You may not believe it, but Sid Caesar came That Close to playing Marty ... We'd be willing to bet that you wouldn't recognize Thelma Ritter if you bumped into her—especially if you heard her talk. Believe us, there's no connection between the parts she plays, with their dowdy make-up and nasal voice, and the charming, urbane Miss Ritter of private life. The on-stage and off-stage Thelma Ritter have a sense of humor in common; that's about all. Jan Clayton, who plays the mother on Lassie, was invited to sing "The Star Spangled Banner" for the General Federation of Woman's Clubs—unescorted by canines. But fate dogged Jan's footsteps and as she stepped on stage so did a local pooch. Turned out to be a coiffe, too!
The girl with the laughing eyes—and the guy who wrote history in the skies.

The true love story of Captain Joe McConnell—the 'Tiger in the Sky' who became America's first Triple Jet Ace—and the beautiful bundle of courage called 'Butch', who became his wife.

ALAN LADD · JUNE ALLEYSON

"THE MCConnell STORY"

WARNER BROS. present it in CINEMASCOPE
WARNERCOLOR · STEREOPHONIC SOUND
Also Starring JAMES WHITMORE
Screen Play by TED SHERIDAN and SAM ROLFE Music by MAX STEINER
Produced by HENRY BLANKE - Directed by GORDON DOUGLAS

IT'S A WONDERFUL STORY!
INTRODUCING NEW

PALMOLIVE

Soft
SHAMPOO

100% NON-ALKALINE!
Will not dry or devitalize hair!

Agrees with the
Healthy, Natural,
Non-Alkaline Condition
of Scalp and Hair!

Over Twice as much
for your money as other
Leading Shampoos!

Curls are Softer!
Easier to Set!
Stay Set Longer!

SPECIAL OFFER!

Palmolive Soft
Shampoo
89¢ Size
only 59¢

Let's Hair Behave
and Hold a Wave!

As Gentle and Mild
as a Shampoo can be!

Leaves More Luster!
More Natural Color!

REGULAR PRICE 89¢
YOURS ONLY 59¢
WHILE
OFFER HOLDS

We offer this big saving because we know—once you try
Palmolive Soft Shampoo, you'll always use it. Tell your
friends! Hurry! Regular 89¢ price (even that's a bargain)
comes back when limited Special Offer supply is gone.

TODAY... GET NEW PALMOLIVE SOFT SHAMPOO!
modern screen's 8 page gossip extra!

LOUELLA PARSONS in hollywood

HOLLYWOOD HEARTBREAKS (see page 14)

BOB FRANCIS: Not many young men leave such a warm, friendly memory

SUZAN BALL: Her greatest comfort was love and devotion

IN THIS SECTION:

Good News
Listen to me, Kim Novak
Judy does it again
Close-up of Richard Egan
The letter box
Kirk Douglas chatted with Mrs. Billy Wilder (she's surely one of the prettiest girls in Hollywood) at the Moulin Rouge shortly before Anne Douglas gave birth.

Sheree North was taken to the Stork Club in New York by Baron Polan. Last time there, in Hazel Flagg, she was so lonely—but this time she had a ball.

Jerry Lewis looks a little mournful here—but don’t you believe it. He and Patti are just walking on air now that Patti’s expecting a baby—due in February.

Audrey Hepburn and Mel Ferrer looked wonderful when I saw them in Europe—and so very happy together. This photo was taken at a bullfight, but mostly they don’t leave their beautiful villa near Rome.
REPORT ON AUDREY AND MEL: I hope you aren’t falling for the gossip that Mel Ferrer is bossing Audrey Hepburn to the point that she can’t make up her own mind about anything and that she minds him like a baby rather than a bride. I know whereof I speak.

While I was in Rome, I was the guest of Audrey and Mel at the historic villa they leased in Vigna St. Antonio, just twenty miles from Rome. If these two aren’t ecstatically happy, then there’s no such thing.

Frankly, I was flattered by their invitation, for the Ferreras live completely to themselves, going into town only on business and while they were making War And Peace.

As we dined in the garden, completely surrounded by flowers in full bloom and the beautiful fig and olive trees casting cool shadows, Mel suddenly turned to me and said:

"I doubt if anyone knows how very ill Audrey was at the time of our marriage. She was completely exhausted from picture making in Hollywood and our long run in On- dine on Broadway. The poor baby was so fragile, she had lost so much weight, that I made up my mind I was going to protect her from everything until she was well."

I stole a look at Audrey, who now looks so healthy and happy it was hard to believe Mel’s words that she was on the verge of complete collapse.

She must have sensed my thoughts because she laughed as she said, "Oh, I'm as strong as an ox now, believe me. Do you know we grow all our fruits, vegetables and melons here, we have stock in the pastures, there are chickens, and beautiful vineyards—just everything necessary to good living if we never went outside the gates.

"I spend so much time in the open, taking walks in the gardens or pastures or basking by the pool, it has given me a big appetite." She smiled that cute elfin smile of hers as she indicated her plate of chicken and rice, fresh asparagus and side dishes of cheeses and fruits in aspic. But Audrey's particular pride is slicing the hot buttered homemade bread and serving it on a huge wooden paddle.

These two are so happy and content together that they do not realize how often they instinctively reach out to touch one another, Audrey to hold Mel's hand and he to caress her cheek.

Picture-making will keep them in Europe until late in '56—but wherever they work—they will be together—both assured that they would not permit their careers to separate them.

JERRY LEWIS is so happy about becoming a father again for the first time in ten years (their second son, Ronnie, is adopted) that he tells me:

"I keep checking with Patti every morning to see that she's still feeling terrible, thank heavens!"

Where his partner, Dean Martin, is concerned (as of this writing) Jerry's only comment is, "No comment."

I heard—and I'd like to believe—however, that when Dean heard the happy news about the Lewises expecting, he and Jean sent a telegram expressing their happiness.

I DOUBT IF ANYONE can kid Clark Gable as successfully as his bride, Kay. She keeps The King chuckling even about himself.

When they returned from their honeymoon, they accepted the invitation of their friends, the Roy Hommes, to go to the Mocambo.

As expected, the autograph hounds nearly ruined their evening both outside and inside the night club.

In the midst of furiously signing menus and what-have-you, Kay leaned over and whispered in Clark's ear, "See what you got by marrying me?"

WHEN DORIS DAY RETURNED from her European holiday she sent charming little notes to the press—including the Hollywood Women's Press Club members who had voted her the year's most "uncoop- erative star." Doris said she had had a wonderful time but was glad to be home with her friends.

There were some rather red faces here and there.

LAUGH ALL YOU WANT about Liberace's eccentric sartorial splendor, his fancy coats, pants and vests. He would win hands down if it came to a popularity contest at Warner Brothers' studio where he's making his first movie, Sincerely Yours.

When it came time for the usual farewell party, Liberace asked that the telephone girls, who had never before been included, be invited; also the guards at the doors, the commissary waitresses and, of course, the full technical crew and the cast.

In all, there were 200 on the stage.

Making a speech to his guests, Lee said, "I thought you'd enjoy some home cooking, so my Mom cooked the hams, turkeys, spaghetti and meat balls. Besides, it's cheaper!"

Moreover, the entire company that worked with Lee is quick to tell you there wasn't a single squawk out of him about anything all the time he was making his picture. And believe me, this is very rare in movie town.
Listen to me, KIM NOVAK:

I was disturbed to hear, not long ago, that you are postponing your marriage to handsome Mack Krim until your career is on "solid ground."

I've also heard that Mack is unhappy about this.

If this is true, I'm afraid there is danger ahead. No man in the world wants to think that he is playing second fiddle in the life of a girl he loves.

A career is great, particularly where there is great talent involved, which is so true in your case.

At Columbia, where you are under contract, they believe they have the next big woman star in you. They believe you are destined to take your place among the rare ones, Crawford, Turner, Gardner, Hayworth.

But I know that each one of these glamour girls could and would tell you that all the fame in the world is empty without love—a home and children and all the wonderful things that word means in the life of a woman.

Unfortunately, there is no such thing as "solid ground" where a career is concerned. Other girls have made great starts—and then lapsed into mediocrity with a bad picture or two.

I'm sure this will not happen to you because you have real talent. If you are in love, and I am sure you are, this is the really "solid" influence in your life and I say grab your happiness and treasure it above everything else.

MORE ABOUT ROME: Gina Lollobrigida was in Sorrento making a picture during my visit. But I got an earful from all the reporters who interviewed me in my first days in Italy.

Gina, they love. They think she's God's gift to womanhood. But her husband, Miklo Skofic, you can have as far as most of them are concerned. They feel he bosses her life completely. She won't make a move without him.

The Rome newspapers were full of Gina's tax troubles. She paid something like $4000 and the government claims she owes something like $96,000. But Gina's not the only one to get hit over the head. Other top Italian stars are in the same uncomfortable condition.

LAST MONTH in this department I told you something about our trip to Istanbul to attend the opening of the Istanbul-Hilton Hotel. But I find I have a few thousand
Tony Curtis is really learning to “mix it up” these days.

Tony Curtis is getting instruction—the hardest way, I'd say—in the manly art of self-defense. It's in preparation for his role in The Square Jungle, in which he plays a prize-fighter—and it's no joke to Tony or his sparring partner, John Day, who's also in the picture. Tony's dad and his 14-year-old brother are usually on hand to lend moral support—and carry him home if they have to. And I hear Janet has taken to calling him "Punchy Schwartz" around the house.

I never saw such funny pictures as these of Gina in the crazy-house!

Gorgeous Gina Lollobrigida and her handsome husband (you'll just have to take my word that he's good-looking because you certainly can't tell here!) got such a kick out of their first trip through an American penny-arcade. If you ask me, nothing can make Gina look bad—or stop her from getting what she wants. She's actually learned to sing opera for a movie role and when she really learns English—and she will—I bet she'll be just as big a star here as she is in Europe.

more words to say, particularly about Ann Miller.

You have to hand it to Ann. She literally dropped pounds making speeches, appearing at luncheons and dinners, charity events and heaven knows what. The astounding part is that they'd never heard of Ann in the middle-east before she arrived.

Believe me, they knew her before she left! She learned to say, "I'm pleased to see you. I love your beautiful country," in Turkish, Lebanese, Arabic, Italian and Spanish. When all else failed, she said it in English!

Ann was given a fabulous wardrobe by MGM and she had her big studio back of her in every city we visited.

I'd now like to give Ann just one word of advice: You can play a good thing into the ground and the continuing beating of the tom-toms publicitywise can defeat its own purpose and become laughable rather than helpful.

Mr. Peepers goofed: Poor Wally Cox opened with such high hopes at the Dunes in Las Vegas—and got fired twice for flopping! His old friend, Marlon Brando, flew down. Eileen Barton, singing on the same bill, cheered him up—but the act just didn't go.
ONE OF THE BIGGEST heartbreaks Hollywood has ever known is that valiant, courageous Suzan Ball, again the victim of cancer, this time of the lungs, has died.

This beautiful twenty-year-old girl just months ago lost a leg from the same disease. Her studio, Universal-International, does not want it known, but $60,000 in “salary” was paid to Suzan during her illness. However, her greatest comfort was the love and devotion of her husband, Dick Long, who has won the respect and admiration of an entire industry for the way he held up and bolstered Suzan’s own spirits even when the hours were the darkest.

My hat’s tipped to Wallace MacDonald, a producer at Columbia, who did something practical and gave Dick an important part in his new picture, Law Of Gun Sight Pass. Hospital authorities report that the day Dick told Suzan about his good break was her best and happiest.

EDITOR’S NOTE: Next month we will tell you the story of the faith that sustained Suzan Ball, the legacy of hope she gave to the world. And give you an unforgettable portrait of Bob Francis in the last interview he had.

TRAGEDY has stalked Hollywood many times; but in my memory nothing has so shocked our town as the fiery death of twenty-five-year-old Robert Charles Francis, who rose to fame almost overnight.

Bob was untouched by all his success—unspoiled—a wonderful boy.

In my first story about him, I spoke of his gratitude to his teachers, Mrs. Botomi Schneider and her husband Benno Schneider, drama coach at Columbia Studios where Bob’s first picture made him a star.

Bob never quite believed his ‘good luck and he never got over being grateful. Perhaps if he had lived longer he might have become blasé, hardened, conceited, as many another young

My girl Judy Garland kicked off her shoes again and sang. Everyone in Hollywood went to see her and no

Frank Sinatra's chartered bus brought Humphrey Bogart, Debbie and Eddie, June Allyson, Betty Hutton—a busload of stars to Long Beach for the show.

Kept singing for almost three hours (she was scheduled for two!) Judy begged for help. She got it. Dean Martin sang, Sammy Davis, Jr. made like Jerry, Sid Luft, Mike Romanoff, David Wayne, Edgar Bergen and Judy roared.

Frank was a self-appointed Save-Our-Judy committee, kept order all evening.

Judy sang “Over The Rainbow.” “That gal just takes your heart and breaks it. Isn’t it wonderful?” a fan wept.
Hollywood actor has done; but I sincerely doubt it.

He came to see me several times to ask my advice about certain things, and he never failed to thank me if I had written something favorable about him. And I never found anything but good things to say about him.

Destiny played a cruel prank in snuffing out the life of this young actor, who was headed for even bigger things. But not many young men leave such a warm, friendly memory.

one would let her stop singing!

In robe and slippers, tired, almost crying with happiness, Judy begged Frank to sing, but he wouldn't. "This I cannot follow," he said.

In this age of treating women as equals, he's almost old-fashioned. He always sends flowers thanking a girl for a delightful evening. If she lives at home, he always asks to meet her parents before leaving the house.

Even on the set, where manners become very careless, he always rises as his leading lady comes on the set. He makes a point of finding out thoughtful things about the women he works with and has delicacies they like brought on the set at tea time.

When he dates he prefers a quiet cafe to a night club. The music must be quiet in the background.

His most serious Hollywood romance was with Ann Sothern. It lasted about two years.

He is deeply religious. One of his brothers is a priest. It's not unusual to see them in the bleachers at baseball or football games.

Recently, he has been seen much in the company of lovely Dana Wynter, but if I know this handsome young man, one of the most eligible young bachelors of our town, he will think long and seriously before he marries. Because in Dick's case it will be forever.

Close-up of RICHARD EGAN:

- He has a wonderful romantic line. When he takes a beauty to dine, which is quite often, he devotes little attention to what he is eating. "I'd rather look at you," he explains to the flattered femme.

In this age of treating women as equals, he's almost old-fashioned. He always sends flowers thanking a girl for a delightful evening. If she lives at home, he always asks to meet her parents before leaving the house.

Even on the set, where manners become very careless, he always rises as his leading lady comes on the set. He makes a point of finding out thoughtful things about the women he works with and has delicacies they like brought on the set at tea time.

When he dates he prefers a quiet cafe to a night club. The music must be quiet in the background.

His most serious Hollywood romance was with Ann Sothern. It lasted about two years.

He is deeply religious. One of his brothers is a priest. It's not unusual to see them in the bleachers at baseball or football games.

Recently, he has been seen much in the company of lovely Dana Wynter, but if I know this handsome young man, one of the most eligible young bachelors of our town, he will think long and seriously before he marries. Because in Dick's case it will be forever.
I'M SO GLAD FOR GAIL. The news of Gail Russell—is far more cheerful. The guests who accepted Bob Stack's invitation to a barbeque on the terrace of his home could hardly believe their eyes when Gail arrived, looking well and happy, on the arm of Andy McGloen!

It's the first party Guy Madison's ex-wife has attended in over two years.

Gail is just as pretty as ever and she was wearing a white linen strapless cotton that set off her suntan to perfection. She sipped only Coca-Colas and laughed often.

I don't know whether she's still interested in a career, but several directors present seemed very impressed by Gail.

I personally believe she would be happier if she returned to work. It's the greatest healer of all, except prayer.

EVERYONE LOVED IRENE: I am more than ever convinced that it pays to talk in a calm, well-modulated voice and to be a lady, Irene Dunne, a real credit to Hollywood, was received like a queen everywhere we went abroad.

In Rome, Princess Pacelli, niece-in-law of His Holiness Pope Pius XII, gave a luncheon in Irene's honor and then took her guests into the tomb of St. Peter.

I can't begin to tell you how many offers Irene had to make pictures in Italy, but she will not leave her husband, Dr. Francis Griffin, long enough to make a picture there.

Believe me, she is adored by the fans of all the countries we visited. In America, we go into raves over the youngsters, but in Europe the mature actresses are the real idols, loved and respected by all.

LEAVE IT TO MAMIE VAN DOREN to steal the thunder when twenty "Miss Universe" contestants from Long Beach came visiting in a body at U.I.

Until the unscheduled appearance of Mamie, the beauties from all over the world were having a ball, posing for pictures with Tony Curtis, Jeff Chandler and other studio heroes and heads.

Then, into the commissary (where the festivities were taking place) entered La Mamie—and I mean, entered. In a gold lamé dress that was just shudderingly clinging to her ample form, shimmering and undulating like jelly, Missy Van Doren "explained" that she had been posing for stills in the gallery and thought she'd just amble over to meet the beauty queens! (A check with the portrait gallery revealed that Mamie was not scheduled for pictures that day!)

Anyway, it was most obvious that the varied and assorted beauties did not appreciate Mamie's unscheduled visit.

Claudi Petit, "Miss France," snapped: "That dress she's wearing would be banned even in Paris. How in the world did she get into it and what is keeping it up?"

Apparently no one knew the answer, except Mamie—and she wasn't telling.

IN CONTRAST to Linda Christian, who seems to have done considerable traveling around with boyfriend Edmond Purdom. Tyrone Power didn't make the mistake of traveling with his new girl, Mary Robbie, while they were in Europe.

Tyrone, slimmer, more handsome than ever, sent me flowers in Rome. He was there for just a few days and he is very popular, whereas Linda has been bitterly criticized for her flightiness and extravagances.

I was very pleased that Miss Robbie came to see me. She's blonde, very pretty, probably in her early thirties, and a charming, cultured woman. She, herself, has just obtained a divorce. She's a career woman and has a job on one of the fashion magazines.

She met Ty in Rome. Then he went on to pick up his two little girls in London while Mary went to Madrid to visit her identical twin, Peggy, who is married to General Donavan, of the U.S. Army.

THAT'S ALL FOR NOW. SEE YOU NEXT MONTH.

On her way to Spain for a film, Linda Christian spent the week end in London with daughters Taryn, two, and Romina, three.

The kids were in England with Papa Power at the time. Ty has them for two months a year and is one of the fondest fathers I know.
Often a bridesmaid . . .

never a bride!

Most of the girls of her set were married . . . but not Eleanor. It was beginning to look, too, as if she never would be. True, men were attracted to her, but their interest quickly turned to indifference. Poor girl! She hadn't the remotest idea why they dropped her so quickly . . . and even her best friend wouldn't tell her.

No tooth paste kills germs like this . . . instantly

Listerine Antiseptic does for you what no tooth paste does. Listerine instantly kills germs, by millions—stops bad breath (halitosis) instantly, and usually for hours on end.

Far and away the most common cause of bad breath is germs. You see, germs cause fermentation of proteins, which are always present in the mouth. And research shows that your breath stays sweeter longer, the more you reduce germs in the mouth.

Tooth paste with the aid of a tooth brush is an effective method of oral hygiene. But no tooth paste gives you the proven Listerine Antiseptic method—banishing bad breath with super-efficient germ-killing action.

Listerine Antiseptic clinically proved four times better than tooth paste

Is it any wonder Listerine Antiseptic in recent clinical tests averaged at least four times more effective in stopping bad breath odors than the chlorophyll products or tooth pastes it was tested against? Every night . . . before every date, make it a habit to use Listerine, the most widely used antiseptic in the world.
It started on the set of Columbia's The Queen Bee where eighteen-year-old Lucy Marlow had just finished a tense scene with Joan Crawford. "I feel weak," Lucy said. Miss Crawford commiserated. "Stomach turning somersaults?" Lucy nodded. "You worked yourself up to a high pitch for that scene. You just go in my dressing room and lie down." Lucy went, fell asleep and didn't wake until two hours later. She didn't feel much better, but she was prepared to do her job. Back on the set, Barry Sullivan choked. "Your face," he said, "is spotted." The doctor diagnosed Lucy's germ as measles, sent her home and informed the cast and crew that they would break out within the next two weeks. "That," said Barry, "is what we get for working with child actresses." He said it as a joke, but along with everyone else he was thinking of all the plans that a case of measles would disrupt. Joan took her place quietly for the next scene. "There's another scene to do," she said. As always Joan had the situation well in hand. No mere case of measles could bother her. Actually Joan Crawford was the most worried of all the people on that set. At that time she was the only person in the world who knew that in a few days she would be married. And it was unthinkable that she should come down with measles on her honeymoon. The sensible thing, she thought to herself, was to wait and make sure. But when the moment for decision came, love triumphed. She crossed her fingers and took the plane to Las Vegas. And because even germs have some respect for true love, the measles passed her by and continued its path to the next set where three actors, two cameramen and an assistant director caught it instead.
PLAYTEX® Introduces the Amazing New Girdle Material... Figure-Slimming FABRICON!

Sensational New PLAYTEX light-weight Girdle

Made of wonderful new split-resistant FABRICON
... a miracle blend of downy-soft cotton and latex that gives you

more freedom! Fabricon has more stretch! No other material has Fabricon's give-and-take s-t-r-e-t-c-h!

new coolness! "Open-pore" Fabricon lets your body breathe! Only Playtex Girdles are so soft, cool, absorbent.

invisible control! Not a seam, stitch or bone anywhere. No other lightweight girdle tucks in your tummy, slims down your hips like this new Playtex Girdle. Makes all your clothes fit and look better. Does more for your figure than girdles costing up to $15.00! And Light-Weight washes and dries in a wink. New Playtex Light-Weight Girdle $4.95 At department and better specialty stores everywhere.

P.S. The girl is wearing the new Playtex Living® Bra! made of elastic and nylon, $3.95

PLAYTEX

International Latex Corp. ~ PLAYTEX PARK ~ Dover Del ~ In Canada: Playtex Ltd. ~ PLAYTEX PARK ~ Arnprior, Ont.
I'll Cry Tomorrow, new movie based on the best-selling autobiography of Lillian Roth, features Susan Hayward as Lillian Roth. Susan will sing for the first time on the screen. Heretofore undiscovered, her naturally rich, throaty soprano will be heard in four songs identified with Miss Roth's career on Broadway, in supper clubs and in Hollywood. Since announcements were made of Susan's singing ability, she has received offers from hotels in Las Vegas, Susan says, "At the moment I'll sing only in the movies for such roles as I'll Cry Tomorrow." But don't be surprised if Susan cuts popular records of songs from this picture.

Vic Damone will play the part of the Caliph in MGM's Kismet, and Monty Woolley will break a four-year film retirement to play an important role. Howard Keel, Ann Blyth and Dolores Gray will also star in this picture. Dressing the set, among other things, while Ann Blyth sang "Baubles, Bangles And Beads," was a sacred cow, idly chewing its cud. The scene was almost complete when suddenly and without warning the cow jumped to its feet and dashed toward a group of vendors, picture-quesly grouped to one side. In one gulp the cow removed nine-tenths of their wares—pears, avocados, grapes, oranges, grapefruit and lemons. But the snack proved more colorful than tasty since everything was made of wax.

Don't be surprised if John Agar's name turns up on the list of Hollywood leading men eligible for top singing spots in musicals. Agar, currently playing opposite Mara Corday in Universal's Tarantula, spends several hours a day practicing vocal exercises with Johnny Scott. Scott predicts a great musical career for Agar and claims that the actor has the rare ability to croon and sing classical. Scott is the man responsible for training Piper Laurie's voice so successfully that the studio let her sing all the numbers in Aint Misbehavin' without using a voice dub.

Some of the weirdest background music ever brought to the American screen will be heard in Columbia's Sergeant O'Reilly, and the music came about by sheer chance, Director Richard Murphy had obtained permission to shoot a dramatic sequence between Aldo Ray and Phil Carey in Helen Temple, oldest and most sacred Shinto shrine in Japan. Shooting had to be halted for one period while the priests held a Shinto service, which included music of ancient flutes played by exotically-garbed priests. Sound engineer George Cooper had the presence of mind to record the flute music while the rest of the company stood silently by during the service. Now the music will be heard as an off-stage background for the scene.

Names have always played an important part in the life of theatrical people. Remember the record of "Timptayshun" by Cinderella C. Stumpf? Well, Cinderella was Jo Stafford: and the reason for this change was twofold. The singing style on this record was so unusual that the record company decided to release it under a nom de plume to see if the public really liked the style. Another reason for the gimmick was that the records were sent to America's disc jockeys to see if they and their audience could guess who did the singing. The promotion paid off and "Timptayshun" sold over one million copies.

Name changing is in style today. Remember Vinni DeCampo of a few years ago? Well, Decca Records is now building Vinni under the name of Joe Barrett. Karen Chandler, also at Decca, used to record for London Records as Eve Young. Columbia Records is promoting a new find called Steve Clayton. His real name is Pat Terry, and he's been around in night clubs for years.

Guy Mitchell used to record under the names of Al Cernik and Al Grant. Tony Bennett once sang as Tony Bennedetto. MGM Records has a "new" recording star called Robin Hood. Last year Robin's name was Wendy Wyone, and she recorded for Coral. And MGM's Ginny Gibson used to be Ginny Blue.

Coral Records has Marco Polo on wax. He used to sing as Jimmy Saunders. Jeffrey Clay, who used to sing with Sammy Kaye's band, was signed by Coral for a build-up. He used to (Continued on page 70)
To win such long-standing favor, Keepsake must offer exceptional qualities...and does. For in all the world, the perfection of a Keepsake diamond affords no counterpart in beauty and brilliance. Its natural beauty resplendent in exquisite ring stylings, a Keepsake diamond is truly the most eloquent symbol of love everlasting.

Inherent in the famous name Keepsake is the assurance of quality and lifetime satisfaction that neither price tag nor carat weight can ever convey. This name in your engagement ring guarantees a perfect diamond of maximum beauty and brilliance. Knowing this, you owe it to yourself now to choose a Keepsake forever.

*A perfect diamond is free from all imperfections within the stone when examined by a trained eye under ten-power magnification. In addition, Keepsake diamonds are of finest color and correct modern cut.

Look for the name "Keepsake" in the ring, and ask for the Keepsake Certificate, which guarantees perfect quality and permanently registers your diamond ring.

A. PARADIS Ring (platinum) $975. B. DESMOND Ring $575. Wedding Ring 200. C. CHARNWOOD Ring $400. Wedding Ring 250. D. CORONADO Ring $500. Wedding Ring 150. E. CAMERON Ring $200. Also 100 to 2475. Wedding Ring 1250.$ Man's Diamond Ring $100. Available at 75 to 250 to match all engagement rings. All rings available in either natural or white gold. Prices include Federal Tax. Rings enlarged to show details © Trade-mark registered.

(If not listed, mail coupon today)
PERIODIC PAIN
Midol acts three ways to bring relief from menstrual suffering. It relieves cramps, eases headache and it chases the "blues". Sally now takes Midol at the first sign of menstrual distress.

“WHAT WOMEN WANT TO KNOW”
a 24-page book explaining menstruation is yours. FREE. Write Dept. F-105, Box 260, New York 18, N. Y. (Sent in plain wrapper).

NEW MOVIES
by Florence Epstein

PETE KELLY’S BLUES
Melodrama of the flaming twenties
- Melodrama, romance, hot jazz and the cool singing of Ella Fitzgerald and Peggy Lee ought to satisfy most of the customers. That’s what Jack Webb thought when he put together this film of the "flaming twenties." It takes place in Kansas City during the prohibition era when racketeers like Frank McCarg (Edmond O’Brien) were always flanked by a couple of thugs who didn’t need brass knuckles, they were so tough to begin with. Webb’s a band leader (Pete Kelly) in a speakeasy. All he wants to do is make music. But there’s a rich flapper named Ivy (Janet Leigh) who’d rather make whoopee; and McCarg is bent on taking over all the bands in Kansas. Webb’s drummer (Martin Milner) doesn’t scare easy, so McCarg’s men wipe him out. Webb isn’t happy, but he’s afraid to fight back (besides, Ivy’s always around, wanting to neck). Against a backdrop of wild, exuberant parties (Ivy’s parties) and long, jazzy nights (offered by “Pete Kelly and His Big Seven”) the vice lord and his victims spin out the blues. Climax comes when Webb and McCarg turn an empty ballroom into a shooting gallery (while a player piano blares). Peggy Lee’s fine as an alcoholic chanteuse who winds up in the loony bin. With Lee Marvin, Andy Devine. CinemaScope—Warners

THE KENTUCKIAN
Compelling American history
- When you consider what made our country great, think of The Kentuckian and men like him, whose dreams embraced a continent. In 1820, civilization was closing in on The Kentuckian (Rut Lancaster) and his rugged spirit called for new land and vast boundaries, so he headed for Texas. He almost didn’t get there. This movie tells why. An untutored pioneer whose innate mobility was well concealed under buckskin, he was easily embarrassed into believing that his small son (Donald MacDonald) deserved a gentleman’s education. The soft ways of a school teacher (Diana Lynn), the hard business sense of his brother-in-law (John McIntyre) and his own inability to cope with citified customs all conspired against his dream. To say nothing of the feuding Fromes, a couple of brothers hot on his trail, who conspired against his life. An indented servant girl (Dianne Foster) is his only real ally. There is a wonderful flavor of American folklore in this movie, also a warm, deep feeling for humanity. With Walter Matthau. CinemaScope—U.A.

TRIAL
The meaning of freedom
- A teen-age girl dies at a moonlight beach party and a Mexican boy, Angel Chavez (Rafael Campos), is accused of her murder. More than a mere trial, his case sets the American idea of justice against the forces of race prejudice and the subterfuge, Communism, which manipulates both sides to achieve its own end. Lawyer Glenn Ford prepares Angel’s case while his associate Arthur Kennedy goes to New York to raise funds. “Free Angel Chavez” is Kennedy’s rallying cry, until the Fatty bosses decide that hanging Chavez would be smarter, since it would increase the race prejudice on which Communism thrives. Unwittingly, Ford becomes Kennedy’s dupe, but his own integrity saves him. It also strengthens Dorothy McGuire, law secretary and ex-fellow traveler, who loves him. Trial’s only flaw is that in

(Continued on page 24)
You look so charming—feel so radiant

and it happens so naturally with Perma-lift

ENJOY THE NEW ROUNDED LOOK—INSPIRED BY THE MAGIC INSETS

Fashions say—"The new rounded look," and you say—"Is it really for me?" Of course it is with a "Perma-lift"* Bra. Your breasts are dramatically rounded—so natural—so infinitely feminine. Here is uplift you'll find in no other bra, because only "Perma-lift" is designed with the new Magic Insets that gently lift and mold without the slightest strain on your shoulder straps. Here is uplift guaranteed to last forever. Try a "Perma-lift" Bra at your favorite store and you'll know why it has become a delightful habit among fashion-conscious women. In lovely new fabrics and styles—priced modestly from $1.50 to $12.50.

*"Perma-lift"—A trademark of A. Stein & Company, Chicago, New York, Los Angeles (Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.)

WATCH FOR PERMA-LIFT WEEK IN YOUR CITY
With Devon

That splendid attend

Rebel without a cause

What makes a juvenile delinquent?

You can understand the kids who take to the streets because there's no food at home, but it's hard to figure out the ones like James Dean whose mother (Ann Doran) and father (Jim Backus) think they're doing the best they can. When Jim's hauled, drunk, into a police station for questioning about a recent case of teen-age brutality, he falls in with Natalie Wood and Sal Mineo who come from disturbed, if middle-class, homes. Jim is propelled into a world of hot rods and switchblade where he tries to get big, to make up for the weakness he resents in his own parents. It takes some doing, and a lot of violence ensuing in tragedy before this rebel comes to peaceful terms with himself and his family.—Warner

Kiss of fire

Western with a twist

The heiress to the Spanish throne (Barbara Rush) is living in Santa Fe when she gets word to come home and be queen. Easier said than done, m'boy. For New Mexico is rife with traitors and hostile Indians when the Barabara must beat a path to the sea. Not only that. She insists on lugging her entire wardrobe along. Well, it's quite a trip. The Duke of Neustria (Royce D'Arcy) keeps pressing her suit (proposing, that is); Barbara's cousin (Martha Hyer) keeps throwing herself at their fiery guide (Jack Palance) and their fiery guide, when he is not beaten a trail, is tossing those fiery lashes away like candy. It's fun. Technicolor.—U.I.

To catch a thief

Intrigue, romance and Grace Kelly

- A black cat slinks over Riviera roofs and where he goes his master follows, stealing jewels worth millions. An American hero of the French Resistance (Cary Grant) known as "The Cat" used to earn enough money that way to buy himself a villa. The trouble is, the French police are not convinced he has left the profession. The only way he can convince them is by nabbing the thief himself. So he finds a likely victim (Jessie Royce Landis) who wears rocks on her chest (diamond rocks), and her slightly spoiled, thrill-seeking daughter (Grace Kelly). All the time Grant is being enchanted by Grace, she thinks she is cleverly provoking him to crime. Not that she cares if he's a criminal. She has too much money and gorgeous clothes to care. Now the question is: Is Cary crooked? That is a question director Alfred Hitchcock nimbly tosses to and fro as he leads us through this charming and very expensive movie. Viva Vision—Para.

House of bamboo

TNT in Tokyo

What might have been the Chicago underworld moves to Tokyo in this film, with Robert Ryan calling the shots. He heads a gang which is quickly dis- vesting Japan of all its currency and much of its population by the old stick-em-up method. Along comes Robert Stack—unshaved, uncanny and apparently unscrupulous. He joins Ryan's club—for laughs, one presumes, Shirley Yamaguchi tags along, too (not for laughs, but for the love of a man that Somebody killed). The plot's complicated, but whenever the guns go off you glimpse some lovely views of that ancient country. CinemaScope—20th-Fox

How to be very, very popular

A free-wheeling farce

A couple of chorus girls (Betty Grable, Sheree North) in flight from a murder—murder on a college campus where Charles Coburn presides like an m.c. at a benefit. He will give you your degree at all cost in the Till. It is through sheer charity that Robert Cummings, Orson Bean and Tommy Noonan are allowed to attend classes. Tommy hypnotizes Sheree, who spends the rest of her time in a coma (except when you say salami, then she dances). Aside from the title, only the scintillatingly dressed of said girls are apt to keep you entranced. CinemaScope—20th-Fox

The Mcconnell story

Legs of an eelman

Obviously, Alan Ladd (McConnell) is not the man for June Allyson. He wants to fly; she wants to feather a nest. But marry him she does, and off he goes to become one of the most famous aves in air force history. Between wars, they manage to have a family, and are presented with a beautiful home by citizens of California, who know how to repay a hero. Now they'll settle down, Allyson thinks. Ladd would —if he could. But he's off to test jet planes with his old buddy James Whitmore. There are thrilling scenes of flying, also scenes that tug your heartstrings. CinemaScope—Warner

The man who loved redheads

A sophisticated comedy

At fourteen, future peer and diplomat John Justin swears eternal love to a redhead. Naturally, he marries someone else, but the image of that redhead (Mona Shoraher) lingers on. Balancing a wife, son and brilliant career in one hand, and a love nest in the other is a trick only a diplomat could manage. Justin manages superbly with models who remind him of the original Maira. But there's a moral here: you can fool some of the time, but you can't fool your wife. Nevertheless, by the time that good lady (Glady Cooper) confronts Justin with his past he's nearly seventy-five! It's a delightful comedy. Technicolor—U.A.

Recommended films now playing

My sister eileen

(Col.): One of the best musical comedies in a long time is this hilarious and famous story of Ruth (Betty Garrett) and Eileen (Janet Leigh) who come from Ohio to seek their fortunes in New York. They find in Greenwich Village, the Brazilian navy, and a wonderful assortment of people, including Jack Lemon, Kurt Kasrner, Robert Preston and Tommy Rall. Technicolor. CinemaScope.

To hell and back

(U.L.): This is Andie Murphy's story, a magnificent tribute to the unit with which he served in the Second World War. An exciting experience, it is one of the most honest movies ever made about war and the men who fight. CinemaScope.

The seven year itch

(20th-Fox): This is the happy tale of a summer bachelor and the Girl Uptairs. It's done in CinemaScope and bally-hoed, with Tom Ewell (of the original Broadway hit) and Marilyn Monroe (who should live upstairs from everyone). Color by DeLuxe.

Special delivery

(Col.): Another good comedy. The movie revolves around a baby left at a U.S. Embassy too close to the Iron Curtain for anyone's comfort. It features everything from Joseph Cotten to a Communist baby sitter, played by Eva Bartok.

The private war of major benson

(U.L.): Charlton Heston is splendid as the blood-and-guts Army man who finds himself in charge of a military encampment whose fighting men range in age from six to fourteen. Julie Adams as a girl who looks pretty, and little Tim Hovey to steal most of the scenes. CinemaScope.

Land of the pharaohs

(Warner): The plot of this spectacular film revolves around the building of the largest pyramid in Egypt and the Pharaoh (Jack Hawkins) for whom it was created. Joan Collins is the princess who plots his downfall. CinemaScope.
For trousseau collecting...or blanket protecting

...a LANE is a girl's best friend

Just engaged—that's when you'll be glad you have a Lane. Because it's the gift that gathers gifts, you'll see how your Lane will fill with trousseau treasures—almost before your eyes. Each time you unlock your Lane, you'll be having a private preview of that fabulous future to come.

And when you have that dream home—that's when you'll find there's nothing like it for creating safe, convenient storage space. As for styling, a Lane is designed to add a gracious note to any room, complement any decor. Remember: one garment saved from moths can pay the cost of your Lane.

Lane is the ONLY pressure-tested, aroma-tight cedar chest. Made of 3/4 inch red cedar in accordance with U. S. Government recommendations, with a free moth protection guarantee underwritten by one of the world's largest insurance companies, issued upon proper application. Helpful hints for storing are in each chest. The Lane Company, Inc., Dept. P, Altavista, Va. In Canada: Knechtels, Ltd., Hanover, Ont.

LANE Cedar Chests start at $49.95 Easy Terms
Over 100 styles and finishes • Also makers of Lane Tables
Trundle Bundle

**Baby's Safest Sleeping Garment!**

- Designed by a doctor.
- Approved by pediatricians and more than a million mothers.
- Baby sleeps in the covers, not under them.
- No ties, tapes, straps, strings or pins.
- Available in model with legs and detachable boots with plastic soles as well as bag type garments.
- Four seasonal fabrics in delightful solid colors, prints and checks.

Trundle Bundle, the original bag type sleeping garment, is the safe, sane, sensible solution to your child's sleeping problem anywhere, anytime. At leading stores everywhere.

Write for the store nearest you!

**Trundle Bundle Products Company**

525 Lake Ave. So., Duluth 2, Minn.

---

**MY FIRST LOVE**

by Jeffrey Hunter

Forget Joy? Forget that pretty, plump, black-haired, blue-eyed, smartest girl in the class, who never had to crack a book? Never! She was my first love and even if it only lasted about three months, that has to go down as the steamiest one-sided romance of my life. I went steady—all by myself. Come to think of it, I can’t remember Joy taking any active interest in my callow courtship, but that was beside the point. I loved her.

The big thing was the love letters I wrote her when I should have been applying myself to my lessons. I must have written a thousand of them, and every time it was so thrilling that I could hardly stand it. First, the anticipation, composing the immortal lines I would pen. Then, the actual writing:

“Dear Joy, I love you. I hope you love me, too. Love, Hank.”

This part was so exciting that I had to keep a vise-like grip on the pencil to hold my hand steady, the result being a few holes dug through the paper and dirty, sweaty smudges here and there. Then, the bit of sneaking the note into her desk without being seen by her or anyone else; by this time my heart was too big for my chest. And then—oh, beautiful climax!—I watched her read what I had written. She never answered the notes, she never even acknowledged them by looking at me. But right around here, around the cheekbones, she’d turn all pink. Never has a man gotten so much from so little.

After school I used to ride my bike back and forth in front of her house, willing to expend my last energetic erg in the forlorn hope of seeing her, which I never did. This patrol of mine wasn’t entirely pure in motive, though. A friend of mine named Jimmy, who also had a crush on Joy, had the advantage of living right across the street from her and, what to my way of thinking was worse, he had a basement with a ping-pong table in it where they could get to know each other better.

I didn’t have a ping-pong table, but I had something else: a gasoline-powered train that my father had built me, big enough to seat two kids in the locomotive cab and a few in the passenger car behind. On the outskirts of Milwaukee, where we lived, there was only a dirt road in front of the house and no traffic, so I could run my train up and down the block all day long. Joy liked that. We’d sit up in the cab together, and it didn’t matter to me that we weren’t talking or holding hands or anything. She was there.

The train reminds me of something that maybe I shouldn’t tell, except that it’s so funny. One day Joy was riding in the passenger car with another girl, while I was engineer, and my father took movies of us. Well, the first time he ran that film off, it nearly laid me out on the floor because when Joy got out of the car you could see at least an inch above her knee. Of course, I saw her in shorts very often without giving a second thought to anatomy, but this time, she was wearing a dress. Wow! I must
have run that reel until it was in tatters, and every time, that perfectly innocent, grubby little knee practically finished me. Finally it was too good to keep to myself; I had a showing for the other guys in the neighborhood, and for about 1/64th of a second they, too, got a view of Joy's knee. Stag reels at the age of twelve.

Except for that normal lapse into little-kid curiosity, we were a remarkably innocent bunch. If we went down to Jimmy's basement to play pingpong, for instance, that's exactly what we did. Not even spin-the-bottle or postoffice. Pingpong.

There was one day, though, that Jim went upstairs to get us some cokes, giving me the opportunity I had been waiting for, and I did something very daring. The minute he left the basement I tiptoed over to the record-player, put The Record on, and stood at my own end of the pingpong table, breathing hard, while Joy and I listened to the beautiful strains of "I'm Falling In Love With Someone." Her reaction? She probably beat me 21-0 while I was still overcome by my own audacity. After all, how forward can a guy get?

The greatest romance of the century ended as it had begun three months before: without an indication of pleasure or displeasure from Her. What happened was simply that football, which was to occupy me for some years to come, took over my life and left no time for girls. Whether joy mired my forsaking her I never knew—but I'm sure that my parents, who had been suffering silently through it all, were greatly relieved. Even if I did come home bloodied and bruised now and then after a football game, at least the walls of the house no longer billowed in and out with my pensive, lovesick sighs.

Jeff Hunter can next be seen in Seven Cities Of Gold.
Both Hands Soaked in Detergents!

3 times a day, 447 women soaked both their hands in a household detergent. After each soaking, Jergens was smoothed on right hands alone. In 3 or 4 days left hands were rough, red. Right hands were smooth and white! Jergens Lotion proved most effective of all lotions tested.

These are the hands of Mrs. Anderson after she took the soak-test. This photograph is unretouched.

A NATIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY* STATES:

"Jergens Lotion Positively Stops Detergent Hands"

LIKE WASHING DISHES! Scientists watched women soak both hands in a household detergent. After each soaking, Jergens Lotion was applied to right hands alone.

JERGENS MADE THE DIFFERENCE! In 3 or 4 days, left hands showed detergent damage. They were rough, red. Jergens did a superb job of keeping right hands soft, smooth.

FOR 50 YEARS Jergens has been steadily perfected. Heavier, creamier but never sticky or greasy — a luxury lotion . . . now with a new fragrance. 10¢ to $1.00 plus tax.

AVOID "DETERGENT HANDS" WITH JERGENS LOTION

*Notice to doctors and dermatologists. For a summary of this independent research report, write to The Andrew Jergens Co., Cinn., Ohio.
the secret love that haunts jimmy dean

Her name is Lili Kardell. Not so long ago, when no one else cared, Lili and Jimmy fell in love.

by IMogene Collins

Now that James Dean is Somebody in Hollywood, everything about him has become newsworthy. Nationally syndicated columns make note of his daily habits, his moods, his current companions. A girl he dated once was interviewed about him for newspapers throughout the country. But not so long ago, Dean was Nobody anywhere. Last October, he was just an obscure young actor lately arrived in Hollywood to make his first movie. Because Pier Angeli was interested in him, a few photographers snapped pictures of them together, but for all that, Jimmy Dean was just one of the anonymous, hopeful faces that make up the Hollywood landscape. It was then that he met Lili Kardell. She was another young hopeful. Both she and Jimmy were under contract to agent Dick Clayton. He introduced his protegés to each other. Right away, it clicked.

Lili is a nineteen-year-old beauty with soft blonde hair and big blue eyes. She stands five feet, four and one-half inches tall, weighs 108 pounds and has a figure that offers the best of Marilyn Monroe and Anita Ekberg combined. Her (Continued on page 78)
I HAD IT ON MY MIND FOR . . .

JUST ABOUT A YEAR . . .

I KNEW I'D MARRY HER . . .

CLARK GABLE:

let’s say she’s just a friend of mine (and then they eloped)

by STEVE CRONIN

It happened on The Tall Men location a few months ago. It was down in Durango, Mexico. Clark Gable and a reporter were sitting on the patio of the Hotel Posada Duran, nursing a couple of beers.

"When are you and Kay Spreckels getting married?" the reporter asked.

Gable put down his beer and ran the index finger of his right hand across his moustache. His man had just trimmed it that morning.

"Why don’t you cut it out?" the actor demanded.

"Always trying to get me married." He half-smiled. "Why should I want to get married?"

"Because you’re a creature of habit," the reporter answered. "Your whole life you’ve been a sucker for marriage."

Gable took another swig of beer and rolled a cigarette for himself.

"Maybe so," he agreed. "But a man learns. From here on in I’m staying single."

"Stop kidding."

"On the level," Clark insisted. "Kay’s a great gal. But we’re both at least three-time losers in this marriage routine. Better we stay friends." (Continued on page 32)
... I WAS JUST STALLING.
CLARK GABLE continued

It had to lead to a wedding. Kay Spreckels has always been in tune with Gable's moods and pleasures, the friend he turned to.

(Continued from page 30) "Is that why," the reporter asked, "you've been calling her in the States every day?"

Gable finished his beer and got to his feet. "Have to get over to Raoul Walsh's place," he announced. (Walsh directed The Tall Men.) "Have to talk about tomorrow's scenes." And with that the fifty-four-year-old king of the leading men picked up his little tobacco bag and slipped it into his shirt pocket. "And I'm not getting married." He bobbed his handsome head up and down as if to emphasize the point. The reporter was impressed but not convinced.

"Your father's moustache," he said.

A week later the same reporter was sitting in a Hollywood night club called the Mocambo when Kay Williams Spreckels walked in.

Kay is one of the most cheerful, best-natured women in Hollywood. Always smiling, always pleasant, always ready with a quip. She reminds everyone of Gable’s third wife, the late Carole Lombard.

"When the King gets back from Mexico," the newsman suggested, casual-like, "you two kids tying the knot?"

"You a professional match-maker or (Continued on page 90)"
The story of a little girl who didn’t want to grow up but had to / by Kirtley Baskette

LIFE BEGINS FOR MAGGIE

It was just another morning recently when another picture started at another Hollywood studio. But for Margaret O’Brien the day held a special promise. She was up at 5:30 and at the RKO gate by 7. The cop checked off her name without a glance of recognition. Five years is a long time to be out of pictures. Besides, maybe she’d changed.

She sat in a boxy, portable dressing room waiting for the first scene of her comeback picture, Glory—and it was a tough one. She was to cry. She’d never had much trouble crying. She used to ask her directors, “How do you want the tears—inside or out?” But now a brief flicker of anxiety crossed her pretty, quiet face and centered in her expressive sherry-tinted eyes. The middle-aged woman with her noticed and averted her gaze.

“Come on, Mother,” urged Margaret. “Talk to me—you know, like you used to.”

But her mother replied, “I can’t, I’m afraid. Not any more.”

So she walked out alone when they called her into the scene. The director who watched her closely remembered something Lionel Barrymore said: “She’s the only actress in the world, outside of my sister Ethel, who can make me pull out my handkerchief.” The director’s name was David Butler, and he has been around Hollywood a long time. Once, his specialty was directing kid actresses. Somehow he’d skipped this kid until now, but he knew what to say. When the scene was over he put his arm around the dainty five-foot girl. “It was great—just great, honey. You’re the same wonderful kid— the same Margaret!” (Continued on page 35)
"You'll never ask me to do this again," Maggie gloomed, gazing at this charming photo, her very first pin-up.

"I look just like you'd expect Margaret O'Brien would look!"
Last year considered "too naive to date," Maggie is now in demand...

and to talk to boys like Harold Selson, Bob Allen, who watched her graduate.

Overly dependent on Mama, Maggie has just learned to stand alone...

(Continued from page 33) But that wasn't quite the truth.

Margaret O'Brien obviously retains the same amazing talent which made her Hollywood's wonder child of the forties. But today she no more resembles the fabulous pigtailed mop of that lost decade than a butterfly suggests a caterpillar. Today Maggie's a young lady, and a very lovely one indeed—but a lady with a problem. Briefly, she faces creating a new life for herself, a new career and—to make both a success—a new maturity. For far too long pretty Maggie has been holding back tomorrow because she couldn't forget her wonderful yesterday.

As a result, at eighteen Margaret O'Brien finds herself at least three years behind her age and on the spot to catch up. Only last year she had her first date with a boy, and only a few weeks ago her first without her mother by her side. As recently as last January 15, on Maggie's eighteenth birthday, Mrs. Gladys O'Brien had to get on the phone and rustle up a date (Tab Hunter) for her coming-of-age dinner party at Chasens, because her daughter didn't know whom or how to ask. Although Maggie's been eligible to drive a car for over two years now, she learned how only two short months ago. Just this past May—halfway into her nineteenth year—did she graduate from high school, at which formality she knew no one else in her class. Only in recent weeks has Maggie conducted a press interview without her mother, shopped for a dress, made a business decision, fallen halfway in love or fixed herself a sandwich. And she parted with her long, girlish tresses, never cut before in her life, just a few weeks ago, but only after her agent handed her an ultimatum: "No haircut—no parts!"

All of this is unique even in Hollywood, but still understandable. Because as far back as Margaret can remember she was no normal growing girl but a box-office treasure wrapped in cotton batting. Nonetheless it poses a crisis in her life today as she tries the near impossible—to be as great as an adult as she was a child. To pull that off Maggie must measure up to her present and break with her past. On that challenge hangs her future. And for her it's a pretty large order.

Because Margaret O'Brien has been Mama's girl ever since she was born in Los Angeles nineteen years ago come next January. She never knew her father, Larry O'Brien. A daring circus rider, he was killed in an accident in Mexico City a few weeks before she arrived, a fragile baby weighing (Continued on page 74)
Husband, father, home-owner, Guy feels proudly possessive of wife Sheila, red-haired baby Bridget and the solid, normal life he's earned.

GUY'S DOLL

by TONI NOEL
He married her when his world had fallen apart; she helped him build a new and better one.

Sheila Madison can best be described by the lyrics of a recent song: "A doll I can carry the girl that I marry must be." The girl that Guy married is a doll, for sure. Add to that the following: lively as a cricket, piquant of expression, droll of wit, feminine without any compulsion to rub the noses of nearby males in an awareness of same and completely at home in the world.

Sheila is most frequently compared to Elizabeth Taylor, probably because they're both girls and in Hollywood you've got to look like some star unless you have two heads, and Sheila is small and brunette.

A surprising type to attract Guy Madison? No, the right type exactly, according to his friends. "Sheila's very good for Guy," commented Rory Calhoun's wife Lita. "He's getting from her what he never got from anyone before. She shows him the way because she's so outgoing with people and they respond to her warmth. He's learning to relax more with them."

"There was a time, before they met, when Guy had dinner with us almost every night. When Billy Daniel and I were at the Mocambo, Guy even came there with Rory—and neither of them is the night-club type. Guy was terribly gay then, he seemed happy living it up, but I know that it isn't his nature. With Sheila he can be himself. You know, quiet-like."

Probably one of the first qualities that attracted Guy to his bride, aside from the fact that he had all of his hormones, was her self-sufficiency and an honesty that insists on the truth, just the plain truth. If Sheila were Hollywood-struck, she might say of her father, "He owned the biggest racing stable in all of Ireland." Instead of which she states with complete aplomb, "He was a jockey."

Similarly, though any good press agent would tell her not to discuss a conflict in religions, she does, because it explains how she came to be born in America. "When my mother and father fell in love, her parents nearly had a fit, they being Protestant and he a Catholic. They came up with a great idea: separate the two, send her to New York to visit (Continued on page 80)
She eats with playwright Michael Gazzo at a backstage party...

The very private life of MM

... strolls to Childs with actor Jack Lord...
by William Barbour

Marilyn Monroe is gone forever. Hollywood will get her before the cameras every now and then, but they won’t keep her. What they’ll be getting is a shell—the same dazzling shell their own publicity magicians created—but their girl is gone. It is even possible they won’t recognize Marilyn when she walks in. This year in New York has wrought an incredible change in her looks, her personality, her inner being. It’s the kind of reverse switch that would be outright fraud in anyone else, but in Marilyn it is the first breath of reality in her strange, bewildering life.

Unlike so many people running away from themselves, Marilyn knows exactly what she is running away from and where she is going. Much has been written about Monroe’s New Life, much of it sarcastically critical of a supposed attempt to be ary, intellectual, bohemian. But Marilyn is too sure of herself to be hurt by criticism. She is simply appalled by her own image, the Myth of Monroe, the near-parody (Continued on page 40).
Under the glare of floodlights

The Legend of Monroe blossoms like

a blast of heady perfume

but The Smoldering Siren is only a pose,

a part she plays but can't live

(Continued from page 39) of sex she has become. She isn't looking for a new personality. All she is seeking—desperately—is the real one. The woman buried beneath layers of make-up and years of posturing, long hidden from everyone, hidden even from herself.

For the first time, Marilyn is fashioning a life without love. As always her closest friends are men—men have always guided her life—but today friendship is just that. No more, no less. Marilyn has learned to shed The Myth like a Cinderella gown, and with it all the frightening insecurity that brought her to this year of decision.

A few months ago, she was escorted on the spur of the moment to a small, intellectual party in Brooklyn Heights. Introduced simply as "Marilyn," she wore a plain outfit and no make-up, and none of the guests recognized her. For all they knew, Marilyn was a young actress trying to get a break in television, or perhaps a model with strangely simple, almost sloppy taste in clothes. She entered freely in the conversation, which was mainly about art and literature.

As the party was breaking up, one of the lady guests asked innocently what she did for a living.

"I'm an actress," Marilyn said, with equal innocence.

"Oh?" said the other woman.

"Stage or television?"

"I'm in pictures," said Marilyn.

"What name do you use?"

the woman asked politely.

"Monroe," she said.

"Monroe," (Continued on page 60)
...and the very public life of MM

photos by Sam Shaw
Had you asked anyone-in-the-know a few years ago about the Glenn Ford-Eleanor Powell marriage, you would have been told, "Not so hot."

Friends said divorce was imminent. They mentioned mother-in-law trouble, an overseas infatuation and too much foreign travel as the possible causes.

Today, however, as Glenn and Ellie approach their twelfth wedding anniversary (on October 23) theirs is one of the most secure and happy marriages in Hollywood.

"We're so much in love," cries Ellie Ford, "you'd think we were newlyweds."

"I don't know," Glenn agrees, "when things have been better. I've just finished Trial; we sneaked it a few nights ago and it's quite a good picture. I'm a happy man these days."

What's happened? What new and strange magic rescued a marriage teetering on the precipice of disaster?

Who and what changed Glenn Ford from a moody, frequently sullen and unfulfilled human being into a man of stature, warmth and good nature?

How come things are jumping in the Ford household these days?

To these many questions there are many answers, major and minor, but the two really important ones are love and religion.
The trouble was, Glenn was taking “good old Ellie” for granted. Something had to bring him back to his senses.
High Road to Happiness
From Ann Blyth to her children:
The gift of joy her mother gave her, 
the same loving childhood she knew

by IDA ZEITLIN

They’re hoping the new baby will be here for Christmas. They’re no less thrilled over the second than the first. Ann doesn’t have to say so. The lovely way her face lights up speaks for her. “It’s a new miracle,” she adds simply, “every time it happens. Another link in that precious little family circle.” They’d love to have a daughter, but a son will be just as welcome. They’ve already picked probable names—Terence Michael or Maureen Ann—Ann for Ann’s mother, whose real name it was, though she was always called Nan.

Her mother’s love, her mother’s influence surrounds Ann always. At St. Vincent’s Hospital last year after Timothy was born, the past stepped strangely forward to join hands with the present. On a quiet evening one of the Sisters came in. Ann smiled in greeting, and felt suddenly that this was no casual visit, that something significant was about to happen.

The nun drew up a chair. “I’d been hoping to catch you alone for a few minutes. I’ve long wanted to write to you, but I am glad now that I waited. For I have a story to tell you and this seems a most appropriate time.

“It goes back to when I was a child in rather poor health and was sent to stay with my grandmother in New York. She lived close to where you and your mother and sister lived on East 49th Street. One day I went to the candy store where you used to buy candy and ice cream—do you remember?”


“Exactly. He knew how religious she was and how she loved praying for other people. She happened to be in the store that day. He said to her, ‘This little girl hasn’t been very well.’ I’ll never forget her look of loving kindness as she asked me my name and where my grandmother lived. I’ll say a very (Continued on page 46)
ANN BLYTH continued

Tragedy came in Ann’s seventeenth year—but her nineteenth found her again hopeful, surrounded by friends

While Ann, recovered from the shock of her mother’s death, was celebrating her first home with Liz Taylor, Jane Powell, other friends, Hollywood was playing Let’s Marry Ann Off. “I’m in no hurry,” Ann said, happily bridesmaid for her friends.

Then she met Dr. Jim, brother of Dennis Day. “Right away I loved his face,” Ann said. She was still in no hurry. Two years later, she and Jim were in love; a year after that Ann’s friends went to a wedding.

The following year Timothy Patrick (Tim because they like the name. Pat after Jim’s dad, Ann’s uncle) was born. Now Tim’s growing up and Ann is awaiting her second child, due to arrive as a Christmas present for the McNultys.

special prayer for you,’ she promised, and the promise gave me comfort. A few days later someone knocked at our door. It was your mother. She’d brought me a little gold medal of the Blessed Virgin and Jesus, Her Son—on a gold chain, so I could wear it around my neck. She’d had my initials engraved on the back. I wore it for years.”

Out of her pocket she drew a small tissue-wrapped object and laid it in Ann’s hand. “To be quite honest, I hate giving it up. It means a great deal to me. But I feel still more strongly that it belongs to you now.”

Eyes blurring, Ann tried to thank her. She was grateful that no one else came to see her that night. Shaken by memories sad and sweet, she needed solitude. Alone, she unwrapped the medal with its holy figures, turned it over and stared incredulously. For the initials of that long-ago little girl had been A.M.—which stood for her own name, too—Ann Marie. Her heart lifted in almost unbearable thanksgiving. To Ann this was no coincidence, but God’s mysterious way of performing His wonders. It was like a gift from Him through His servant and like a benediction from her mother on Timothy’s birth.

“She was my great inspiration,” says Ann. “By her teaching, by her example. By her supreme gentleness and compassion. She had the kind of charity that doesn’t presume to judge. And a faith that never failed. This was her strength, and she did her best to instill it in me. Often when I’d read for a part I didn’t get and maybe grow a little disheartened, she’d put me right. ‘Setbacks are a necessary part of life, they make you try harder, they help to build character.’ Most of all, she’d say over and over again: ‘God in His wisdom has a reason for what He does and He always knows best. Even though the reasons may be difficult for us to understand.’” Ann paused for a moment, looking back. “There are some things we never will understand. But we accept them as part of His plan. That was the essence of my mother’s faith. It’s the essence of mine.”

So her childhood was spent in an atmosphere of (Continued on page 82)
It happened at the annual UCLA Theatre Arts Banquet at Scully's Restaurant in Los Angeles. The Sam Goldwyn Award was to be presented, and one of the drama students invited Marlon to attend. No one really expected him (they didn't even have a cameraman!) and when he did show up, the delighted boys and girls turned the banquet into a forum and peppered Brando with questions—some of them loaded!

Brando: I've never made an after dinner speech in all my life. Most of them are pointless and boring. Let's dispense with preambles and get to it.

**Question:** Do you feel that James Dean copied your style in East Of Eden?

**Brando:** Jim and I worked together at the Actors' Studio in New York and I have great respect for his talent. However, in that film, Mr. Dean appears to be wearing my last year's wardrobe and using my last year's talent.

**Question:** Have you ever been psychoanalyzed?

**Brando:** Yes, I was psychoanalyzed. It broadened my scope. I was frightened because actors are neurotic. This is due to their intensity and depth, their low irritability. Just for self education, psychoanalysis is important.

**Question:** How did psychoanalysis affect you as an actor?

**Brando:** What draws most of us to the theatre is a neurosis to begin with. When I contemplated analysis, I had the fear that my level of sensitivity or "low irritability" (Continued on page 73)
Unlucky at Love

Leslie Caron has been hurt three times. Will she ever learn to stop falling in love with the wrong men?

by SUSAN WENDER

For the third time, Leslie Caron has lost at love. At twenty-three she has been through a broken marriage and two subsequent, serious romances, each of which ended with Leslie’s man marrying another girl. At twenty-three the sparkling, open, joyous child has become moody, unapproachable, absorbed only in her work. At twenty-three she is unloved and unloving. Why?

The unwitting villain of the piece—his motives perfectly innocent—was undoubtedly Geordie Hormel. He met her when Leslie was new to Hollywood and fame, new, in fact, to the world. He seemed then to represent the dream of every young girl—and most particularly of every French girl, brought up to believe in marriage and family life as the ultimate joy of life.

Geordie proposed on the second date. Leslie was swept off her feet with comparative ease. They were at the beach at the time, the night after they met. “Let’s get married,” Geordie said. “You must be crazy,” Leslie remarked. “No,” Geordie said. “I’m not crazy. I’m in love.”

Leslie was in her teens. Geordie was charming, wealthy, very personable. The proposal had all the romance of love-at-first-sight. He took Leslie home to meet his parents, remarkably fine people. She knew he wasn’t just talking—he meant it. The next thing she knew, they were in Las Vegas, getting married. But she didn’t know Geordie. There hadn’t been time for that. (Continued on page 86)
Robert Petit consoled her but had a girl.

Here are the most important men in—and out of—Leslie’s love life.

Geordie Hormel married her—too fast.

Roland Petit discovered her—wed another.

Robert Petit consoled her but had a girl.

Jack Larson is the latest but is he the one?
how it feels to be very, very beautiful

Beauty is a mixed blessing—even a handicap—but these

Peter Basel

Their next pictures: Kim in Columbia’s Picnic; Liz in Warners’ Giant; Jeanne in UA’s Gentlemen Marry Brunettes
famous beauties have learned to live with it at ease

**KIM NOVAK** distrusts beauty. She remembers the painful years when she was too tall and too shy to be at ease. Ignored by her classmates until she won a modeling contest, Kim pointedly observes, “I was the same girl I had been the day before but then no one talked to me. My picture was in the paper and everyone became friendly.” Flattery is still hard for Kim to handle. She has finally learned to take beauty in stride but warms only to people who accept her looks with a casual lack of concern.

**ELIZABETH TAYLOR** ignores beauty. Indisputably one of the most beautiful women of our time, Liz Taylor was a beautiful child, a beautiful adolescent, a *femme fatale* at twenty. Liz wears her loveliness comfortably and assumes everyone else is similarly endowed. Completely informal at home, she is enormously susceptible to beauty in other forms, clothes and jewels in particular. Liz pays them the respect they deserve by taking pains to wear them well. “That’s why Liz is always, endlessly, interminably late,” observes Mike Wilding.

**JEANNE CRAIN** worships beauty and always has—beautiful art, music, people. But not just surface beauty. Recalling her first acting role, in the eighth grade, when she played a scarfaced Indian girl, Jeanne says, “But she was beautiful inside.” Jeanne values beauty enough to cherish her own face and figure. She enjoys being “admired just as a woman.” Ten years of marriage and four lively youngsters have only enhanced the fabulous Crain looks. A cherished tribute from son Paul, Jr., proves it: “Sure people like to write to Mom. She’s so beautiful.”
Darling:

First of all, my name is Wagner. Robert John Wagner, Jr. My friends call me "R. J." I'm an actor—in motion pictures.

Somehow, because life is a tricky, complicated and uncertain thing—confusing to all of us at times—I haven't met you yet. So I don't know who you are.

I wish I did. I've been thinking about you, as best I can, for—well, for years, I guess.

But somehow, somewhere, some day we'll meet. And when it happens we'll know.

It may be your laughter, the nice, rich kind, that will make me turn and see you, all of a sudden.

It may be the way we look at each other for that one bit of a second that neither of us will ever forget all the hours and days of our lives.

Whatever it is, I'm sure that for a while only two people on earth will know we're in love—you and me.

But before I go further you ought to know why I write a long letter like this to the girl I want to marry and then allow it to be printed in a national magazine to be read by millions of persons.

Most Hollywood people wish it were simply a matter of the public's seeing a picture and deciding only that the actor was good or not good "in that picture."

But it just isn't (Continued on page 67)
As a mother, Esther has been termed, "A Brahms lullaby played by Stan Kenton!" All of her free time goes to her kids—and Ben.

Ten years of marriage—
plus motherhood—have made Esther
an old hand at playing
the Gage home show for laughs

When Esther Williams first started to go out with Ben Gage, she used to do some planning about him—to herself. For instance, she would study him out of the corner of her eye and take in the big, black cigar that usually angled out of one corner of his mouth. "You don't know it, Ben," she would think, "but that cigar will have to go."

That was ten years ago.

Well, the other day they were driving out toward Palm Springs, and sharp words suddenly developed, as they will occasionally among the marrieds (and the unmarrieds, too, for that matter!) In the course of the debate Esther, as if seeing it for the first time, noticed something about Ben that carried her back to their courting days. There was that cigar again!

"Take that filthy thing out of your mouth and throw it away!" she blazed, and trained her eyes pointblank on him, as is her way when angry.

"Yes, dear," he replied soothingly, and made utterly no move to comply.

Having had her say Esther felt better, as wives will, and with serenity returning, found herself thinking about her marriage.

The fact that Ben still smoked cigars was symbolic of certain failures in her marriage, she realized. But then again she knew of certain satisfactions. Together they gave a pattern to her position as a wife and mother; a pattern that meant to her that she was living a pretty happy life.

She had not only married the man she wanted, but she still wanted the man she had married. She had the children she had always dreamed about having as a young girl, and, what's more, her real-life children outdid their dream counterparts in filling her heart with the warmth (Continued on page 70)
ESTHER WILLIAMS: "I haven't won any victories over Ben, but at least my flops are minor! I watch

"I don't like business unless it's pleasure," Esther said. Her idea of fun being family affairs, she took Ben and the boys on her charity junket to Bakersfield, California for motor-boat races.

"People think I keep in training because I'm an athlete," Esther told Ben. "Really, it's just so I can keep up with boys!" But the thrill of the plane ride had kept the kids up all night—so they dozed through the flight.

Ben keeps a watchful eye and a protective arm around his family. Though Esther has both feet on the ground, the movie business does get hectic. "Then Ben is the Rock of Gibraltar."
my sons like hawks for psychology to use on Ben!

Active in charity, Esther teaches blind children, does benefits like this one for City Of Hope Hospital (where Susan Ball was at the time). Stars raised over half a million dollars for the fund.

Eating a box lunch, Esther mourned. "That's the one trouble with being a star. I don't get to cook enough." "Any time you want," Ben offered, "you can quit and be a chef at The Trails!"

Her boys helped Esther judge the races. She has brought them up to regard the water as their second home and all sports as their best kind of play. "That way we can do things together."

Blushing, Benjie asked for an autograph from one racer. "I'm proud of the way you behaved today," Esther told her sons, beaming. "It was a nice day," she told Ben. "But it'll feel awfully good to get home."
This couple’s for real—normal as burnt hot dogs on the grill, regular as the 8:05, corny as any doting parents. The brighter Jack’s future gets, the more old-shoe his habits become

by ALICE FINLETTER

If a household loaded to the eaves with talent is within the realm of normalcy, the Jack Lemmon residence must be said to be absolutely normal. The house itself speaks for the people who belong there: airy and sunny, with just enough formality to reflect the tastes of a man from down east and a girl from the midwest. Nobody walking in cold would guess that a movie star lived here.

In fact, you’d be hard pressed to find anyone who thinks of Jack in those terms. “That nice young family,” is what the neighbors call Jack and Cindy and Christopher Lemmon—and it isn’t because they don’t know that Jack works in pictures. When he leaves for the studio of a morning, Jack looks just like a prosperous young banker—or the doughnut salesman he might have been if he had entered the family business.

Between pictures the neighbors see him in slacks and what Cindy calls “the worst-looking shirt I ever saw,” puttering in the garden or his workshop, practicing a chip shot with one of his short irons. They meet the Lemmons in a nearby supermart where (Continued on page 91)
Back in June, MODERN SCREEN stuck its neck way, way out and predicted that Bing Crosby would marry pretty starlet Kathryn Grant within two years. At the time, Hollywood had seen them together only once, at the Academy Awards dinner, but MODERN SCREEN produced a photograph of Bing and Kathy taken at his ranch months before — proving that their friendship was more than a passing fancy. As we go to press, indications are that our one boo-boo was allowing for as much as a two-year wait. The marriage may take place much sooner than that.

Word has it that Kathy has actually gone out and bought herself a wedding gown. Designer Danny Lanson is whipping it up for her, and Kathy hasn’t made any secret of the fact that he has orders to finish it up before September 10. Many insiders still find it hard to believe that Bing would make such a momentous decision in such a hurry, but Kathy is reported to be taking instructions in the Catholic faith (to eliminate the big obstacle to their marriage). It’s said the couple plan to post the banns in Bing’s parish, The Good Shepherd, although the actual wedding may be in a more obscure place to avoid a wild mob scene.

Bing and Kathy were together at the National Open Golf Tournament to watch Bing’s buddy Ben Hogan play, and reporters who asked the inevitable question got the inevitable answers. Bing said he had no plans to marry anyone, and Kathy wouldn’t say anything. (Since the start of her romance with Bing, in fact, Kathy has developed a facility for side-stepping questions that is worthy of the master himself. Ask her if she’s in love and she smiles at you blankly. “I made the most delicious baked beans for lunch,” she says — and considers the subject closed.)

All we have to say is, if Kathy really did order the wedding gown — who else might she be marrying?

MODERN SCREEN detected that Crosby and Grant were in cahoots!

(Continued from page 40) repeated the guest thoughtfully. Then she looked more closely at her and did a double take. “Good heavens! You don’t mean—!”

Marilyn chuckled self-consciously at the guest’s surprise. There was a good laugh all around. But for Marilyn it had been a pleasant evening because the secret was slow in coming out. She was accepted as a person, not doted on as a movie star. No one had even mentioned the Actors’ word Hollywood.

One of the principal reasons New York delights Marilyn is that it readily affords such anonymity. Although great crowds turned out to welcome her at public appearances, she could lose herself at will — and did among its teeming millions. Without face powder and mascara, she became just another pretty blonde among thousands.

This vacation from fame, with all its time-consuming responsibilities, allowed her to pursue her dramatic studies. She had barely settled in New York when she was admitted to Actors’ Studio, a sort of post-graduate school for established performers. It was in this atmosphere of dedication that she hoped her talent might at last mature.

Actors’ Studio is a unique institution. Today, it may well be the single most important influence on the American theatre. It has helped to shape a whole raft of young actors, from Marlon Brando to Harry Belafonte. Its main emphasis is on realism, but not at the expense of imagination. Marilyn’s great dream is to become a part of the school’s tradition.

Not that she will ever forsake Hollywood. Far from it. Marilyn appreciates the rewards of success as well as the next girl. She is simply resigned to playing the dual role of movie queen and earnest student of drama. If the contradiction bothers her, she refuses to admit it. But a double life has obvious pitfalls.

Marilyn expects to commute between Hollywood and New York, making her money out west and improving her acting basic. It is significant that when one of her colleagues at Actors’ Studio asked how long she intended to remain in New York, she blandly replied: “Why, I live here now.”

The basic aim of her studies is versatility. As Brando has turned to song-and-dance after years of heady dramatics, so Marilyn wants to try her hand at serious roles. When she announced last winter her ambition to play Grushenka in The Brothers Karamazov, scoffers hooted from coast to coast, but the laugh was really on them. They neither appreciated how well-cast she might be in the part, if a movie version were ever made, nor did they understand what she had in mind.

“I wasn’t talking about the present,” she patiently explains. “I don’t want to turn my back on anything. I want to do good musicals, good comedy, or anything good. Grushenka is just the juiciest part I know.”

And it so happens, despite her disclaimers, she does know how to spell Dostoevski.

Marilyn’s intellectual bent is nothing new. She has long tried to compensate for a sense of inferiority by improving her mind. Her well-educated musical taste runs from Beethoven to Bartok. Back in 1931, she was taking literature courses at U.C.L.A. Visitors to her home have often marveled that her library contained books by Rilke, Wolfe and Robert Browning.

When Dame Edith Sitwell came to Hollywood a couple of years ago, she was (Continued on page 62)
What a clean feeling! Will my hair be soft and sunshiny...in better condition? I just know it!

NEW White Rain

By Toni the people who know your hair best!
(Continued from page 69) asked to invite a movie star for tea. Her instant choice was Marilyn Monroe.

The invitation was duly extended as a lark. It was expected Marilyn would wonder who the devil Dame Edith was. Instead she proclaimed herself a great admirer of the British poetess and would be honored to attend. The two women hit it off famously.

This year, Dame Edith publicly invited Marilyn to visit England so they might meet again. "Of course I'd be delighted to play literary mother to her," she said. "Marilyn is a serious-minded girl."

Her native intelligence is similarly recognized by other students at Actors' Studio. At the start, her position was admittedly difficult. Not only is Marilyn retiring by nature, but her classmates were prejudiced by her notoriety as a movie siren. Furthermore, after years of being fawned over, she had to adjust to being treated as an equal, if not a downright inferior.

On her first day, she arrived while class was in progress. All the chairs were taken, so she had to slump down on the floor as inconspicuously as possible. No one stood up to offer her a seat. Uncompromising remarks were made behind her back about her hair, clothes and profile.

When class was over, she was a lonely figure, unapproachable because of her reputation, yet anxious to make friends. Waiting on the sidewalk for her limousine, she looked for all the world like Little Orphan Annie abandoned by Daddy Warbucks.

She made plenty of friends, however, in the weeks that followed. Her colleagues found her bright, charming and self-effacing. They came to respect her motives, though many doubted she could attain her goal. Skepticism dies hard, especially on Broadway.

Marilyn turned up for school looking like an unemployed ingenue. After classes, she often had a bite to eat with her fellow students. Among her warmest friends were Eli Wallach and Ben Gazzara, both noted Broadway actors, with whom she had heated discussions at Childs about theatre and art.

One Sunday, she accompanied Wallach, his wife and their four-year-old son Josh on an outing to the country, where the youngster had the enlightening experience of going swimming with Marilyn Monroe. Wallach's straight-faced report is that no one batted an eye.

Yet her role remained decidedly ambiguous among her new-found friends. On the one hand, she was no less dedicated than they, and earned their admiration for it. On the other, she came down each day out of the clouds like a fairy princess—down from her suite in the Waldorf Towers. And sometimes her descent had the impact of dynamite.

At the opening of East Of Eden, which was a benefit to raise money for Actors' Studio, a host of Broadway actresses obligingly volunteered to serve as usherettes. So did Marilyn, who stole the spotlight the instant she appeared, dressed to the teeth as a Hollywood star. There is a quality about Marilyn in that guise—part herself, part publicity build-up—which is positively explosive. Without her presence, the event wouldn't have been anything like the wallowing success it was.

This public magnetism constantly reminded her classmates that, unlike them, she had already made it west and struck gold. What they perhaps didn't appreciate was her mixed feelings about California. Whereas they had migrated to New York for professional training, Marilyn had come east, in a

---

"Me?" Liz Taylor said, giggling. "No, I haven't got any beauty secrets." Which statement is indicative of Liz' best secret—for beauty or just living in general? She refuses to be concerned. She doesn't worry; she doesn't comb or fuss over who does my hair. They're all good at MGM."

(1) Guilaroff usually does the trim. (2) When working, Liz has her hair and nails done in her studio dressing room. During the shampoo she chats with the operator (often Joan Roberts, but, "I don't fuss over who does my hair. They're all good at MGM.") or studies scripts. Hair stylist Sidney Gualoff usually does the trim.

(2) When not working, Liz does her own hair, even "combs it with a pair of scissors" instead of having it cut professionally. Then she washes it under the shower, sticks a couple of bobby pins in to keep her natural curls in shape while damp, and dries it by hand in the sun.

(3) The combing into place is a long, unburdened bit, like all of Liz' dressing. Usually tan, she wears no make-up but lipstick and her expensive, well-cared-for clothes fit her perfectly. Still, it's hours before she's ready to go out. "Don't rush me, darling," she tells Mike. "Go look at tv. I'm tuning you out." Then she returns to her usual manipulations. Once ready, she forgets her appearance entirely, never primping in public or fussing in powder rooms. Why should she? She's Liz Taylor, The-Unbothered-By-Anything!
HOW TO FEEL LIKE A MILLIONAIRESS...

LET LOVABLE SUPPORT YOU

Wouldn't you like to feel like a pampered darling? Let Lovable support you—it costs precious little to own a bra wardrobe of luscious Ringlet beauties.

**Left:** For after five... Ringlet in embroidered nylon with wondrous Nyl-O-Form support. Seven jewel colors. $2.00.

**Center:** For your active life... Ringlet-Action with s-t-r-e-t-c-h-y non-shrink dacron lastex in the bands, sides, back. Feel free as a breeze! Cotton, dacron. $2.50.

**Right:** For daytime, anytime... Ringlet classic, spiral-stitched for alluring contour. Cotton. $1.50.

The Lovable Brassiere Co. • 180 Madison Avenue, New York 16 • Also in Canada.

IT COSTS SO LITTLE TO LOOK LOVABLE
Whether consciously or not, Marilyn couldn't help resenting California. It was there, twenty-nine years ago, that she had been born in the charity ward of a Los Angeles hospital. (Her mother is still alive, supported by Marilyn in a nursing home.) Until her first marriage at sixteen, she was brought up by eleven different foster parents, passed around like a piece of goods. Naturally, such experiences left her starved for affection and grimly determined to prove herself.

For a long time, self-justification amounted to little more than keeping her head above water. Her first job was in an orphanage pantry, at five cents a month; later she was promoted to setting tables, at ten cents a month. In 1949, she posed for the famous nude photograph to earn enough money—a grand total of fifty dollars—to pay the rent.

Marilyn was almost indistinguishable in those days from hundreds of Hollywood starlets, all striving for recognition. She seemed to have neither the extra talent nor beauty to reach the top. But she was fortunately befriended by the late Johnny Hyde, an agent for the William Morris Agency. He gave her the will and contacts to get ahead.

Although she was put under contract by several studios, nothing much came of it until John Huston picked her for the brief role of a trollop in The Asphalt Jungle, which sent her stoke skyrocketing. Huston and Hyde were the first of several masterminds who shaped Marilyn’s career.

Her primary need has always been outside guidance. Lacking parents who might have instilled self-confidence, she had to look beyond herself for values. Often life seemed chaotic and morality a hoax. In her drive for success, she was ready and willing to adopt whatever personality seemed to promise the biggest pay-off.

With Hyde's approval, Huston came up with just the right model.

Like a chameleon, Marilyn readily adopted the character, so different from her own, which Huston's script called for. When Darryl F. Zanuck, production chief at Twentieth Century-Fox, signed Marilyn to a long-term contract, he was not signing the indecisive starlet of former days, but the open-mouthed blonde he had seen on the screen. Marilyn was stuck with it.

But her sudden success didn't give her the satisfaction she had expected. Plagued by illness and self-doubt, she took two hours to put on make-up for public appearances—including her celebrated press conference to announce her divorce from Joe DiMaggio—because she was terrified of being revealed as a fraud. That was the basis for what Hollywood cruelly called her "Narcissus complex."

As an actress, Marilyn relied heavily on her coach, a short, gray-haired woman named Natasha Lytess. She became critical of her own performances, and began to think of her talent as wasted on second-rate scripts. Gradually she discovered material rewards were not enough to compensate for her deep-seated guilt complex.

Meanwhile, Zanuck had managed to project Marilyn's image on the public as almost a parody of sex. People started laughing at Marilyn, rather than respecting her. On her trip to the Orient with DiMaggio in 1954, a Japanese radio commentator referred to her as "the honorable hipswinging actress." In February of this year, twenty-three California stockholders in Fox publicly requested her removal from the payroll as "a blight on the company." Her flaunting of sex...

(Continued from page 62)
had gotten out of hand, and Marilyn knew it.
That was the background for her battle with Fox. She turned down their offer of $100,000 a picture in preference for "some voice in the selection of stories." After she had wrapped up The Seven Year Itch, Marilyn flew to New York until the hassle was settled, hoping to find there what the west coast had denied her.
"Marilyn looked upon New York as a shrine of culture," says one of her intimates. "If only she worshiped reverently, all her dreams would come true."

The chief strategist for her revolt was Milton H. Greene, the Look Magazine photographer. A brash, intelligent man of thirty-two, from the first time Marilyn sat for him he treated her as a human being, not a papier-mâché idol, and gained her trust for it. Together they set up Marilyn Monroe Productions to handle her business affairs. Marilyn spent much time as a house guest of the Greenses.

But for artistic guidance, Marilyn turned to still another mastermind—Lee Strasberg, the most respected drama coach in New York. One of the co-founders of Actors' Studio with Elia Kazan and Cheryl Crawford, Strasberg conducts private dramatic classes, which Marilyn also attended as an observer. She saw a good deal of Strasberg, including week ends with his family on Fire Island.
At last a serious artist of the theatre was taking Marilyn seriously. It was precisely the boost her morale needed. Now, by applying herself, she could scale the summits of pure art. But huge obstacles remained—and remain to this day.

Strasberg is a hard taskmaster. There is no "right" and "wrong" in his method of instruction, but only individual honesty. Under relentless prodding, the actor must project his deepest feelings to the audience. All else is phoniness.

Although Strasberg pales at the thought, his technique resembles psychiatric therapy. He strips his students emotionally bare and then forces them to parade in public. Several of his protegés, far less high-strung than Marilyn, have recoiled against self-exposure and fallen by the wayside.

Is Marilyn capable of facing the truth about herself? An old friend responds: "Perhaps this is one more case where truth is deadlier than fiction."
Her whole experience has been an escape from reality. It is her way of overcoming the spectre of her origins. As an orphan, she has adopted a long line of "fathers" to fill the void in her life—from Johnny Hyde to Lee Strasberg. But if Strasberg is to keep faith with his own system, he must change all that and liberate Marilyn.

Most of her classmates sincerely hope for the best. They are touched and awed by her personal strength, which they recognize as one of her unsung traits. Success or failure is almost beside the point—the effort itself is tribute enough.

But the risks involved are very great indeed. It won't be easy, at this late date, to change the vision her public has of her. The tightrope of her double life stretches dangerously from New York to Hollywood, and she won't get down for love or money. At the dizzy height of stardom, her whole future hangs in the balance, both professional and private.

This is a crisis that Marilyn has long foreseen. Several years ago, she made a prophetic observation: "Women who put on an act are going to reach a time—everything is just a matter of time—when they'll have to put up or shut up." Now that time has come for Marilyn, and she has gallantly chosen to put up.

SMART GIRLS
NEVER GO OUTDOORS WITHOUT IT...

Helene Curtis spray net

Going places? Keep your hair in place the Spray Net way...it's such a joy!

Try it, and see! A whisper of Helene Curtis spray net will keep your hair just the way you set it...soft, natural, and in place the whole day.

For Helene Curtis has found a way to put "holding quality" into a hair spray without making you hate the feel of your hair. Spray Net leaves no stickiness whatsoever.

So shouldn't you pick Helene Curtis Spray Net to keep your hair-do pretty wherever you go?

Now There Are Two Fabulous Formulas
New SUPER SOFT SPRAY NET, without lacquer, for gentle control.

REGULAR SPRAY NET for harder-to-manage hair.

SPRAY NET leaves no stickiness whatsoever.

Late For A Date? Set your pin curls with Spray Net. They'll dry in minutes!

SALE!
Limited Time Only

GIAN T ECONOMY SIZE

ONLY $169 plus tax

Contains 2 1/4 times as much as regular size
modern screen fashions

BLACK BEAUTIES

Gossard uses exotic black in a fabulous new group of slimming, trimming underpinnings. Above: Basque of Leno elastic with rayon satin side panels, embroidered nylon sheer and marquisette front panels and cups, $12.50. On the left: Two pantie girdles of light-weight elastic net with satin elastic front panels. Wide pieces of elastic net are criss-crossed at the top of the leg to hug the thigh, give comfort and anchor the girdle. Rosebud pantie, $10; plain pantie, $8.50. Matching Flair rosebud bra of all elastic satin with upper cups of nylon sheer. Also—an embroidered nylon lace and marquisette bra. Each, $3.95. Slippers by Gustave of the Virgin Islands; Jewelry by Capri. Dainty nylon tricot half-slip by Luxite. Gossard bras and girdles are sold at leading department and specialty stores throughout the country.
Golden cream discovery
a complete skin treatment
in one miracle minute...

For just one dollar!

This remarkable Tussy cream treatment softens, lubricates, cleanses! The moment this rich, golden cream touches your skin, it releases nature's own beauty-building process, so often choked by dirt and lack of moisture.

It cleanses deeper and better than any soap or single purpose cream. Its rich lubricating oils glamour-soften your skin!

It's a dreamy makeup base! Makes powder go on smoother and cling longer because it brings invisible moisture to your skin!

It's the cream that does everything!

Only $1 plus tax for a big 6½ oz. jar.

TUSSY all purpose cream

(Continued from page 52) that simple.

People all over the world have a wholesome, honest curiosity about the lives of actors and actresses. It doesn't always please an actor to have to answer questions about his private life, but he does the best he can and hopes he says the right thing.

For people are my audience and, I hope, my friends.

That's why, to give you some idea of what it's like, I'm writing this to you and letting people see it.

I won't say everything, though. Because everyone knows there are some things a man can say only once in his life—to the woman he loves. There are some things he cannot say even once—only know.

These things I'll keep for you alone.

AND there's something else we might have to face. There'll be a few persons who may not approve of our marriage.

They'll have reasons which they believe are sound. They'll feel, because they are older and wiser in the ways of the world than we, that their judgment is better.

We'll marry anyway and have good times and bad times and children and furniture and love each other.

Now, so you'll know what kind of a guy you'll be getting for a husband, I'll tell you a little about him.

Like David Copperfield, I was born in Detroit, on February 10, 1930.

Nothing much happened to me until I was five. Then I saw my first motion picture. I don't remember how I got there, or what the picture was.

I do remember that I was fascinated watching the people on the screen. They moved and talked and got angry and got happy. And I guess in a childish way I realized that, through the movies, I could go places.

Actually I'm not sure what really happened to me in those few hours. But when I left the theatre I wasn't quite the same little kid anymore.

I was about nine years old when I made the big decision. When I grew up I was going to be in the movies.

AT JUST ABOUT that time the fates waved their wand over my life and moved my parents to Los Angeles.

During my school years I read every book on acting I could find. I read plays I didn't even understand and still don't. And I went to the movies. Hundreds.

When I was fifteen I got a job caddying at the Bel-Air Country Club. I guess I cartwheeled around all eighteen holes when I discovered that movie stars, including Clark Gable and Spencer Tracy, played golf there.

Two years later, with more nerve than sense, I bulldozed my way into the offices of Solly Biano, casting director at Warner Brothers.

I learned later that Mr. Biano was more amused than impressed, but he did give me the chance to read for a part in a picture he was preparing.

Well, as you probably can guess, I goofed.

It was three years before I had the courage to even think about trying for a part in a picture again.

During that time my dad, who had tolerated my "kid stuff" ambitions for so many years, decided that I should consider something else as a life's work, just in case I never made it in Technicolor.

Since he had worked all his life in the steel business it was only natural that he suggest a look at the steel industry.
So we visited the plants in Pennsylvania, Indiana, Missouri and Maryland.

After the trip I still didn't go for the steel business, but I did learn one thing and I'm a little embarrassed to admit it.

For all the years of my life I had had a really great guy for a father. A man who cared for me deeply, not just as a son, but as a person. It was only because I knew that I had the courage to tell him that I still didn't think I wanted a career in steel. (I didn't know until recently how much that decision had disappointed my father.)

But Dad didn't bat an eyelash. We had a long talk and agreed that I would have another year. If I didn't make some kind of real progress in twelve months, I'd give up my ambition to be an actor.

Dad even helped by talking to Director William Wellman, who got me a bit part in The Happy Years.

I know there are thousands of kids my own age who have prayed for a break like that. But, as you'll see, "influence" doesn't really count. I had one bit line and a quick appearance on the screen in a catcher's mask in a baseball game.

Well, the film played all over the country and no one in Hollywood seemed the least bit concerned with the identity of the guy behind the chicken wire.

But a few months later, my parents and I went to a dinner party at a Hollywood restaurant. Strictly for kicks I joined an old buddy of mine, Lou Spence, at the piano and we clowned our way through a couple of songs.

When I got back to the table my father handed me a note from actors' agent Henry Willson.

It said: "If you are interested in a motion picture career, see me at my office."

I was there at nine the next morning. From that moment on things got rough.

It wasn't until I had appeared in more than fifty screen tests with other aspiring actors that 20th Century-Fox felt I was worth using.

Five years have passed since that first one, Halls Of Montezuma.

Now I'm working on a different kind of picture, A Kiss Before Dying. In it I play a killer and murder a very nice blonde girl named Joanne Woodward. (You'll be seeing more of Joanne in the movies, because she is a fine actress.)

So at twenty-five, with fourteen pictures completed, I guess I've done pretty well. But none of it would have been possible without the directors, cameramen, technicians, plus the all-important dramatic coaching of Natasha Lytess and Helena Sorrell. It has been work for them. I hope I'm worth it.

Motion picture acting is a full-time job. It demands nearly all the days of your life. If you're not working on one picture you're thinking hard about the next one.

Now we're talking about marriage. And I've seen too many Hollywood people regard that in much the same way as they regard a picture. If they aren't in the middle of a marriage they're thinking hard about the next.

That may be the reason I won't marry an actress. Acting would take as much of her time as it will of mine and we'd end up being strangers to one another.

I am the son of a man and a woman who have shown, not talked about, the kind of real happiness that God planned for the beings He made in His own image. My parents' affection for each other and their children will be part of me for the rest of my life. We can only try and hope for their kind of love. And it isn't that I'm pessimistic about marriage. Just cautious.
Sometimes I get the feeling that newspaper and magazine people are a little annoyed because I haven’t picked the girl yet. Why should they be?

I date a lot. And for one of the best reasons a man can have: I like girls.

And I like them feminine. Lace, perfume, fluffy dresses, big smiles, bright eyes—and all the accessories.

And I like them smart. Not only with me, but with everybody.

Your figure? It really doesn’t matter if the guy loves the girl. I’ve never seen a woman yet who didn’t have curves.

And because I’m the kind of a guy I am, we’ll laugh a lot.

You will have all those things, I know.

But I don’t think you’ll be at all like a few of the girls I’ve dated.

I remember one date not too long ago. She is an actress. Young, happy and well-liked by all my friends.

So she was the kind of a girl that started out on date one was over I knew I was through.

When I called her “Honey,” she stood up and did the Charleston. When I said, “Baby,” real casually, she sang “Twinkle, Twinkle—” I was afraid of what might have happened if I called her “Darling.” She may never get married. She won’t sit still long enough to raise a man, to say, “I love you.”

She’s the kind of a girl who tries too hard to be the life of the party. It may be that she reflects the attitude of a lot of girls these days. They just don’t seem to want to set their sights too low to be jumping. If it isn’t, it’s a bore.

There’s the other kind of girl, too. The one who takes eight reels to get dressed for a date and then needs a lap dissolve and color close-up for an entrance. This kind of girl will brush her hair and put on a strand at a time and take at least a year to answer a simple question like, “Will you be my wife?”

I want to devote my life to acting. An actor’s career, if he takes it seriously, can be rich, satisfying and full of excitement. It will let him look back when he is old and say, “I wouldn’t have lived my life any other way.” But to survive in the acting profession you must, somehow, learn what people are like.

What makes them laugh, sing, dance and cry? Why will one man curse the day he was born, and another love the future more than the present.

What gives two people a love so great that nothing on earth can destroy it?

If I ever expect real, honest, lasting success in my chosen career, I must get to know the answers soon.

So I try to find them.

One newspaper columnist recently stated that I refused to be friendly with anyone who couldn’t do me some good.

I think what this writer meant to say was that I deliberately sought to spend my time with persons who know a great deal more than I do about life and my profession.

A man interested in a career in politics would be a fool if he did not take the opportunity to sit down with a U.S. Senator, if he had the chance.

My associations with men like Spencer Tracy, Richard Widmark and Clifton Webb are the type that started out on professional ground and developed into real man-to-man relationships. They happened not because I was Robert J. Wagner but because they found that I needed help as an actor. They know how important this assistance can be, because they’ve been through the mill themselves.

When I made Titanic, I met Barbara Stanwyck. My part called for plenty of emoting as a young man in love for the first time. She knew I needed help on this and showed me, word by word, through a long screenplay, what a woman should see in the character I portrayed. No male actor could have explained this to me.

And it isn’t the first time Barbara Stanwyck has helped a young actor. William Holden never misses giving her credit.

Those are the simple, honest-to-gosh reasons why I spend as much time as I can with people who know more than I do.

Between now and the moment we see each other and fall in love you’ll read other things about me which probably won’t be true, either.

Try to read between the lines. For instance, some writers say I’m difficult to interview. I am. In the beginning, though, I wasn’t. I had new questions tossed at me so I had answers.

Now some of those questions are pretty old.

Like the favorite: “Wagner, when are you going to get married?” At first I replied, because it was the truth, “I do know.” Then I tried, “When I fall in love.” This prompted another question: “When will that be?” So there we were, right back to “I don’t know,” again.

What bachelor can answer that question?

One thing I do know. I will fall in love. And it will be with you.

I can only hope that you fall in love with me.

You’ll have to put up with a lot though, not only with me but with the business I’m in.

For instance, R. J. Wagner has never been known as a model of promptness. I’m late for dates, dinners, dentist appointments and early curtains. I’m extravagant. I spend more money than I should.

But a very old rich man once told me a story about spending money. He said that when he was young and had money he saved more than he should. Now that he was old he still had the money, but he couldn’t spend it because people would think he was foolish.

“Now,” said the old man, “it is the same as if I had wasted the money.”

I’d rather wear sports clothes than suits, but I’ll probably change on that. I dislike phony books, phony people and phony conversations. I’m crazy about golf, shredded wheat, milk and soft-boiled eggs.

I guess I’m not much different from any other guy my age.

The real problems of our marriage will occur during the shooting time. With transportation as speedy as it is in this modern age, movie companies go just about any place in the world to make pictures. And sometimes take months to complete them. That means long separations. But somehow we’ll manage.

Well, honey, so much for me, which isn’t too bad when you get right down to it.

But I’ve been wanting to write this letter for so long, and I feel better, now that I have.

Keep happy, keep beautiful and keep hoping, with me. And some day when destiny is in a good mood we’ll find each other.

If we don’t, just remember this: A guy named Wagner wanted and loved you. It’s his tough luck that he wasn’t around when he should have been.

Always and always,

R. J.

Arnold Stang visited the set where Cecil B. De Mille is completing The Ten Commandments. He reports: "As of last week, they were only up to 'Thou Shalt Not Steal.'"

Leonard Lyons in The New York Post

Look like a Million for $100 in

Simulated

Duchess Pearls

Marvel at these expensive looking, lustrously lovely, rhinestone-clasped simulated Duchess Pearls . . . with an elegant Lustre-Dip glow, exclusively our secret. These magnificent necklaces can be yours for only $1 each, plus tax.

At your favorite store.
music from hollywood

(Continued from page 20) record as Jeffrey Clef.

Tommy Lynn, who sang with Charlie Spivak's band, is now at Mercury as Tommy Leonette. And did you know that her nibs Miss Georgia Gibbs, who just had one of the hottest songs in the country, “Dance With Me Henry,” sang in night clubs as Freda Gibson?

- Betsy Palmer, who is appearing with Joan Crawford and Barry Sullivan in Columbia's Queen Bee, has her heart set on singing in a musical film. The blonde actress is taking singing and dancing lessons like mad. “Twice a week I go to ballet classes,” says Betsy, “and twice a week I study tap. The singing lessons are sandwiched in between.” She adds, “I hope to develop a sexy style of blues vocalizing.”

- Back in 1930 two young musicians playing in the pit band of a New York musical got together in the band room and were discussing their abilities to lead bands. One, a sandy-haired trombonist wearing glasses, looked over the black-haired clarinetist, also wearing glasses, shook his head sadly, and declared firmly: “You'll never make a bandleader. You don't have the right approach.” The New York musical was Strike Up The Band. The sandy-haired trombonist was the late Glenn Miller. The clarinetist whom Miller believed did not “have the right approach” was Benny Goodman, whose fabulous rise as the King of Swing is the basis of Universal-International Pictures' The Benny Goodman Story. Valentine Davies, who scripted the stories of both bandleaders for the screen, did not use this incident in either for fear that the public would say: “There goes Hollywood again, lousing somebody's life with corn.” But it's the truth.

- The television networks are begging Fernando Lamas and Arlene Dahl to become the next Mr. and Mrs. Video comedy team. Currently starring with Rosalind Russell, Eddie Albert and Gloria De Haven in Paramount's new musical The Girl Rush, Lamas revealed that he and Arlene have received several attractive offers to do a comedy series on tv. The offers have been pouring in since their recent appearance on the Milton Berle show. "Frankly, the money is good but we just don't know if we can tie ourselves down to a steady series," he explained. "We don't mind an occasional guest shot but a weekly show might be too difficult. If we did it, it would have to be on film. We would never consider a live series." Grinning, Lamas added: "Arlene suggested the title I Love Lamas."

Month's Best Movie Albums

LOVE THEMES FROM THE CINEMA BY THE SPENCER-HAGEN ORCHESTRA LABEL "78" 45 EP EXA

"No, As A Stranger," "Forbidden Love" from the film Tight Spot, "How Can I Tell Her?" from the film Lucy Gallant, "You're Here My Love" from the film The Seven Little Foys. Four lovely renditions by the Spencer-Hagen Orchestra treated in a light and suave manner.

POP PARADE—Volume Five with Gene Sheldon, Leroy Holmes, Billy Eckstine, Art Mooney, Ginny Gibson, David Rose, Billy Fields, Cindy Lord.

"Unchained Melody," "Hey, Mr. Banjo," "Love Me Or Leave Me," "Honey Babe," "Whatever Lola Wants," "Take My Love," "Young And Foolish," "Cherry Pink." MGM E313. A ten-inch 33⅓ LP with contributions by top MGM artists of current hits, most of which are from the movies.


"Pete Kelly's Blues," "Smiles," "Sugar," "After I Say I'm Sorry," "I'm Gonna Meet My Sweetie Now," "Somebody Loves Me," "He Needs Me," "Breezin' Along With The Breeze," "Hard-Hearted Hannah," "Bye Bye Blackbird," "Oh, Didn't He Ramble," "I Never Knew." Not a sound-track record from the picture, but it might as well be since it's the same musicians and the same songs. This album is a feast for lovers of jazz and the blues. Excellent record fare.

Disc Jockey Choices “My Favorite ‘MUSIC FROM HOLLYWOOD’"

Ray Schreiner—WRNL—Richmond, Virginia

"Big as Cinescope, warm as Technicolor, Love In A Many-Splendored Thing is, in the words of Hollywood, sensational."

Lee Case—WAYE—Baltimore, Md.

“My favorite all-time music from Hollywood is ‘As Time Goes By’ from Casablanca. My steady listeners like music from Hollywood old and new.”

Stan Dale—WJJD—Chicago, Ill.

“My favorite music from Hollywood is ‘Honey Babe’ by Art Mooney. I'm an ex-Marine, and every time I play the song it reminds me of many happy moments. It's high on my listeners' request list.”

happy though married

(Continued from page 55) she knew would come from them. And she had her work; in these years, with the band, she had things to do in front of cameras, a world in which she had come to learn in these days of super taxes for super salaries, were not half so important as the opportunities it gave her to be useful. And, often, she didn't need one. No one was ever really happy.

So she swung back to Ben and said, "Oh, go on and smoke it if you like." And, of course, with the cigar still firmly clenched between his teeth, Ben had to act as if he were surprised he hadn't thrown it away. Which is the kind of play-acting which goes on between lots of happily married couples—the Ben Gages included.

Esther Williams has learned, as she has told many of her friends, that there are two kinds of life in which there are none in life. She is happy that she and Ben are in business together, setting up their lives for a future after her career is over. And satisfied that this means too much of their time is spent talking dollars and cents, instead of just Ben and Esther.

In the middle of an important discussion about their plans to tour Europe next summer with a mammoth aquacade show in which Esther will star, she interrupted him suddenly. "Ben—do you want me to hear any more?" And she got up from her chair to walk through the house, checking the furnishings, the linens, pulling the covers over the children in their beds, and finding a deeper comfort from attending to these little things in her life than in the so-called important moves to which she and Ben had committed themselves.

"The reason Esther hasn't wanted Ben to smoke cigars, she said, is that he is a big man and a heartbreaker and the big man's face gives him an arrogant air. "But then, if Ben were a small man I'd say he looked ridiculous smoking a cigar," she shrugged. "I better let well enough alone, and take my gains with my losses."
choose... Padded or not!

Either way, this new bra sets you free.
You just slip it on over your head... no hooks or clasps to bind you... no clasp bulges to show. You'll love the smooth line across your back.

Padded or not... wear the Formaid Slip On. Get new comfort, skillful styling. To achieve a new profile, a prettier one, try a padded Slip On. It's featherlight and uniquely padded to give you the figure-flattery you've always wanted.

Padded 30-36, A & B $3.50; Regular 32-40 A, B, & C $2.50; both in crisp, white cotton, embroidered cups.
Last Chance to Vote

For the third and final time Modern Screen gives you a chance to vote for your favorites in Hollywood's most famous Popularity Contest—the Modern Screen Silver Cup Awards! Only you can select the top stars and new stars of 1955—so if you haven't already sent a ballot in, hurry and do it now! Fill out the coupon below, answering all the questions carefully and completely, and mail it to us. Tell your friends this is their last chance to vote, too. The February issue of Modern Screen, dated early in January, 1956, will announce the names of the winners.

I VOTE FOR

My favorite female star of 1955

My favorite male star of 1955

1. 

2. 

3. 

4. 

5. 

My other favorites for 1955 are:

1. 

2. 

3. 

4. 

5. 

For the top new stars of 1955, I nominate:

1. 

2. 

3. 

My three favorite stories in this issue were:

1. 

2. 

3. 

The story I least enjoyed was

NAME

ADDRESS

AGE

OCCUPATION

MAIL TO:

SILVER CUP BALLOT BOX
MODERN SCREEN
BOX 125
MURRAY HILL STATION
NEW YORK 16, N. Y.

The times in her life which mean the most to her, Esther has learned, are not necessarily related to those in the show world. She remembers a moment which became very vivid for her, about a week after her return from Europe.

Jack Palance, the screen villain, tried his first Shakespearean role, as Cassius in Julius Caesar for the American Shakespeare Festival. Palance was conscientious of rehearsals, and followed all the director's orders — except that he refused to be photographed stabbing Caesar. "I went into Shakespeare," he explained, "to get away from being photographed as a killer."

It was evening and she was alone in the living room with the children. She was at her typewriter making like a writer. Little Susan, nearly two, was lecturing six-year-old Benjie and a few-year-old Kimmie. Benjie didn't know Susan was talking to him because he was watching TV. Kimmie didn't know it because he was busy applying his mother's rouge to his face. He liked the color of the rouge thread he wanted pulled, as she could tell out of the corner of her eye, because the other end of it was attached to a loose thread he knew must be the ring of the telephone. He had been ringing and Esther knew it must be Ben calling with word that he would be a little late for dinner. And in the back of her mind she was already deciding to feed the kids early and eat with Ben later on their TV trays in front of their set.

"What more could a woman want than to be so completely and intimately involved with the business of living as I was at that second?" she asked later.

The fun of recapturing their full family life is probably the reason why Ben and Esther were among at very tiny salaries and premières after their return from abroad.

And even more, for the first time in her career, Esther has been turning down pictures proposed to her by the studio. Her reasons, officially, have had to do with the parts offered and their unsuitability to her, she claimed. But she admitted that it was nice to spend more time at home.

There are a few surprise benefits arising from the extra time she spends with her children. Esther is discovering for one thing she is getting some good tips from Benjie and Susan on how to handle her husband.

"Psychology that works with Benjie is apt to work on Ben," Esther reports. "And the tricks that I notice Susan working on her father I can use—sometimes!"

Their children will accompany Esther and Ben when they invade Europe next summer with their giant swimming show. Not only that, but the home they will use as headquarters in London, will be fulfilling engagements in Paris, Berlin, Rome and other cities yet to be chosen, was selected by Benjie.

He told his folks when they sailed for England, leaving him in Hollywood, that he would like to live in a house with a balcony on which red flowers grew in boxes. It may seem silly, but Esther and Ben spent days looking for such a place, and they found one, not far from the Mayfair section, in the city. Ben took a picture of it.

And when Benjie saw the photo and cried out, "That's the place I meant!" Esther and Ben knew they were repaid for all the time and effort they had spent.

A writer once asked Esther if she didn't owe most of her happiness to her marriage. Her answer came promptly. "My career brought me a great immediate happiness. But my enduring happiness I owe to my marriage and to my motherhood."
marlon brando

(Continued from page 47) would be lost that I might lose my touch as an actor. But you don't go into analysis because of concern over your acting ability. It is usually some other concern that draws you there.

Q: What is the basic difference between the stage and the screen?
B: What aspect? The money? Personally I would prefer to act on the stage. On the stage there is a feeling of integration within the company which is lacking in films. On the stage you're dealing with art, pure and simple. Remember, you're on the stage three hours a night. You have continuity you can't get in films. On the stage you are encompassed in your own world. On a sound stage there are fifty or sixty people standing around, and a camera right in front of you. There are more elements to distract you in movies. As a result, only concentration can stabilize you. I think I've confused the issue enough on that question.

Q: On the stage—what about doing the same part over and over again?
B: A good point. I was in Streetcar for three years on Broadway and was transformed into a scratching baboon. It certainly is a drawback to an actor. I attribute this largely to economic factors. To get your money back a play must have a long run, but after a while nothing is new to you in the part. Then you have to rely on technique. It takes the "juice" out of a role. It reminds me of what Jacob P. Adler used to say: "When you come to the theatre, feel 80 per cent of the part and show 50 per cent. If you feel 40 per cent, show only 20 per cent. And if you feel 20 per cent, don't come at all.

Q: I hear you collect jokes about other actors—can you tell us some?
B: I guess every actor collects jokes about other actors. Do I know a clean one—that's the problem. Many funny things happen on the stage. You mustn't break down, though, because the stage manager is glaring at you. I recall a night I was playing with Paul Muni in A Flag Is Born—a great, fine and sensitive actor, Muni. Anyway, one night he became so enthused with his part that he blew his false teeth right out of his mouth. He turned around and kept right on with his role. In the same play he died. When an actor like him dies it's like the birth of an elephant. It took him a half an hour to die! Another night he said to me before we went on, "I don't want to catch cold lying on the stage. Please cover me with the flag." When it came to the point in the play, I did so, and a moment later noticed a small tugging at the flag as Muni pulled it slowly down from his face so he could keep an eye on the audience.

Q: I read in a movie magazine...
B: (quickly)...You're dead!
Q: Have you had disappointments?
B: Yes, the making of The Wild One was a disappointment to me. There are so many kids who are confused today. This problem has not been intelligently articulated in entertainment today. The Wild One script ambled and was not focused. At that time Stanley Kramer was having difficulties with Columbia Studios and was not able to oversee the production as he usually did.

Q: Are you going to do a live show on television?
B: It wouldn't interest me at this time.
Q: What is the relationship between an actor and a director?
B: In films you are at the mercy of the director. He decides what "take" to print. You have no choice. Again, concentration is most important.
Q: How do you feel about building a personality such as your own?

ARE YOU REALLY LOVELY TO LOVE?

...Are you always fresh as a daisy?

Everywhere—all day—you’ll be confident of your loveliness...when you use Fresh Cream Deodorant. Your underarms will stay fresh, moisture free.

Fresh contains the most effective perspiration-checking ingredient known!

Fresh is extra effective...yet it’s kind to skin. Creamy smooth, not sticky, not greasy. Has a delicate fresh fragrance. Use Fresh every day—have an air of freshness always.

COMPARE!
See if your present deodorant is as effective as Fresh
Test it under one arm. Use Fresh Cream under the other. See for yourself if Fresh doesn’t stop odor best, keep underarms drier, protect your clothes better than any other deodorant you’ve ever used.

Fresh is a registered trademark of Pharma-Craft Corporation. Also manufactured and distributed in Canada.
New booklet tells how to use a feminine syringe

A SCIENTIFIC article on feminine hygiene is now being packed with every B. F. Goodrich gravity-flow syringe. The author, a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology, tells how to douche, when, how often and explains why, where to do it, exactly how to operate your syringe, etc. He also says it's best to use a gravity-flow type of syringe because its gentle action will not irritate delicate tissues.

Modern B. F. Goodrich gravity-flow syringes—three different styles—are sold at most drug stores. If your druggist does not have the B. F. Goodrich syringe you want with this informative article packed in it, he'll be glad to get it for you. To get this free booklet, just ask for a B. F. Goodrich gravity-flow syringe.

B. F. Goodrich
Gravity-Flow Syringes

Wonderful SHAMPOO Also CURLS AND WAVES HAIR

Women who shampoo with exciting NEW Marlene's HAIR WAVING SHAMPOO award it the highest honors. Not only does Marlene's make hair shine with cleanliness; not only does Marlene's make hair soft, luxurious, easier to manage, with more body and lustre than any other shampoo. B. F. Goodrich CURLS and WAVES hair with each shampoo and get Cleopatra really beautifies, saves time and money. You have to wash your hair anyway, so next time try Marlene's. At drug & cosmetic counters everywhere.

Thousands of Pregnant Women ...

Thousands find relief and comfort with MOTHER'S FRIEND... The famous, mild, skin lubricant that soothes tight, dry skin and eases numbing, tingling muscles in back and legs. Enjoy this refreshing skin conditioner. $1.25 at all Drug Stores

FREE! TIPS TO EXPECTANT MOTHERS Valuable Booklet with Every Bottle of MOTHER'S FRIEND

B: I'm not in position to answer that very fairly. I didn't accomplish what I wanted to in Gaya And Dolly. The only time I got a chance to do it in production was when the Kabuki Theatre came to this country recently. I sat there transfixed.

Q: Were you pleased with Desirée?
B: Do we blow up 20th Century-Fox or not? Remember, when you're acting on the stage, your whole face is the proscenium arch. In movies, you have a big camera stuck in your face.

Q: Would you identify your style as realistic?
B: I would say up to this point in my career it has been and at the moment still is realistic.

Q: With whom did you study?
B: I studied with Stella Adler and I highly recommend her. I also studied with Lee Strasberg. I feel that, as in any specialized field, it is important to get a good teacher.

Q: What is your view of the American theatre today?
B: The trouble with the American theatre is that we have no place for actors to work, just to keep working. If there isn't any specific part to do, they're out of luck. Year in and year out you find so many good actors have to do nothing but sit on a stool in Walgreen's Drug Store or hang around Radio City. There is no place for the actor to be recognized because there is no repertory theatre in America today. It is a dreadful situation.

Q: An organization in New York designed to help actors called the Actors' Studio. What is it?
B: Actors' Studio is a non profit organization under the leadership of Kazan and Lee Strasberg, located in New York City. It is geared for the professional in a workshop setting.

Q: How do you get in?
B: Five times a year they hold general open auditions. You work out with a partner. If you pass this preliminary, you are given an audition with Kazan and Strasberg, and you are told that one's in. But I don't want to get caught trying. I don't want to make a half-elbow attempt at it. I must go slow. I'd like to come to your city, but I can't do it this way. I am as indebted to you for being here tonight as you are to me for being here. Good night.

END

life begins for maggie

(Continued from page 35) only three and a half pounds, but not insignificant. In fact, the obstetrical nurse ventured a prophecy: I use the deposition of Glady's O'Brien's arms: "Here's a little lady who's destined for big things." Glady's never forgot that. It fitted right into her dreams. She wished she could have been her.

It's too strange that Margaret finds herself faced today with a very uncommon adult problem. If the memories of her childhood continue to shape a woman's life, it's because she's afraid she can never match them. Yet it's also understandable why her mother says now, "If I had it all to do over again, I'm not sure I would let her be a child actress." Glady's O'Brien can see, if Margaret can't yet, the handicap this has placed on her daughter's development. What is harder to figure is why a critic could never believe in Margaret's kiddie fame: "Her face is a perfect mirror for the sharp, deeply felt emotions of childhood." Because all the while Margaret gave no real childhood in the normal sense of that precious word.

But he was strangely right. There was no one like her. Not even Shirley Temple had been able to do anything of that sort from a world-wide audience, as Margaret did in Journey For Margaret, Lost Angel, The Canterville Ghost, Meet Me In St. Louis, Three Wise Fools, a series of pictures that are still pointed to as classics of juvenile acting. She was a hit from the start; she never had a bad review. Charles Laughton called her "the finest actress in the movies," and Lionel Barrymore, watching her perform, muttered unbelievably, "If Margaret had lived two hundred years ago they'd have burned her for a witch!" She still treasures a pearl and diamond brooch the great Barrymore gave her, one he once had worn. "Until now," he said as he bestowed it, "I've never met anyone else fit to wear it."

There's no indication whatever that Margaret has grown up as drab as the day she was delivered by her mama into anything she didn't thoroughly enjoy. On her sets she slipped into her scenes with the delight of a child playing make-believe. Never an ordinary girl, she still revealed in her precocious importance and in those days often exhibited spunk and a wicked sense of humor. When Captain Clark a valuable property of Hollywood's actor, was delivered to the MGM commissary and asked who she was, said Margaret, "Mister Gable doesn't get around much, does he? Louis B. Mayer, boss of the studio, asked her once to name what she wanted for a present and Margaret came back cannon with "Busher.""

Busher, stables and worth around $150,000 on the hoof!

So it's no wonder that everything about those glorious days is still bathed in rosy glow. "Life was a juvenile ball, on the set and off. General Marshall wrote her fan letters. Harry S. Truman gave her a Presidential Citation in recognition of her work for the war bonds. Eleanor Roosevelt asked her to lunch. On a tour of Europe Prime Minister Attlee entertained her at dinner at 10 Downing Street. There was fun in the House of Commons before Queen Elizabeth did. The Pope blessed her in a private audience. She even dragged her mother to Algiers and visited the presidential palace."

It's easy even though they got scared afterward and hired a guard to stand outside their hotel room door—and then couldn't sleep a wink, afraid of the noise."

By the time she was twelve it would be hard to think of much that little Margaret O'Brien hadn't collected in world-wide fame. In addition, she had climbed to the top ten of Hollywood box-office attractions, collected a
special Academy Award and earned $5000 a week. But there was one important thing she sadly lacked—social contact with her own generation.

Because all this time, while Margaret's public world was wide, her private one was painfully narrow. She grew up, but she didn't "wise up," as the kids around her would put it. Until the night, this past June, when she donned a white cap and gown to officially graduate from University High in West Los Angeles, she had never been inside a school, public or private. She had only tutors—women tutors. The only club she ever belonged to was the Brownies—and that was an "honorary" membership. She never shared thrilling secrets with girl chums or had boys frisk around to tease her. Kids outside her buffer world loomed as menaces, who mobbed her in public and tried to cut off her pigtails for souvenirs. Once her mother snatched away a pair of scissors on the brink of that desecration. She never had a sweetheart. All Margaret's childhood crushes were movie stars—Burt Lancaster, Clark Gable, Laurence Olivier—idols as unreal as she was.

"I was always somebody else instead of myself," Margaret recalls wistfully, and that was true, too. She could be anybody else so realistically that often she confused herself. Once she informed an examining county health officer that she'd had scarlet fever, thoroughly believing it. She hadn't—but Beth, the character she played in Little Women, did. And sometimes when she did try to be just Maggie, well, that was against the rules.

Loving horses and inheriting a talent for riding, Margaret wheeled offable Wally Beery into letting her ride his spirited horse once on location in Jackson Hole, Wyoming. The horse bolted off across the prairies and it took four cowboys to catch him and snatch Maggie to safety. But after that the taboo went out—no more horseback riding. Only recently has she dared take it up again.

Margaret subdued her craving for friendship by harboring all sorts of less formidable companions—mice, rats, kittens, pups and colonies of dolls. But actually her two best friends were MGM and Mother. Of the two Mama was the closest. Until right near death, Maggie had been protector, playmate, mentor, slave, right arm and very often her daughter's brain. Mother prepped Margaret for her next day's scenes every night, then hovered over her set. One night Margaret traveled Mrs. O'Brien was necessarily, but eternally, at her side. She prepared her food, picked up her clothes where she dropped them (she still does that) woke her in the morning, tucked her into bed at night. When she couldn't, Margaret's Aunt Marissa did, so often for one stretch that rumors flew that she was Maggie's true parent. The trio lived together until Marissa Bogue left for Paris a few weeks ago, with her husband and eight-year-old daughter, named after Margaret.

But whoever took over, the result was to surround Margaret O'Brien perpetually with an all-female directorate and to make her helplessly helpless and dependent. Today she confesses, "I can't even make a cup of tea."

Then all of a sudden Margaret turned thirteen and into the inevitable awkward age. It was a smooth transition for her, as it was for Liz Taylor or Janie Powell. With no parts for gangling girls, MGM dropped their great child star. One world was gone—but not forgotten. That left only Mama for Margaret.

To Gladys O'Brien's credit it must be said that when this happened she tried...
to do something about it. "I wanted to leave Hollywood," she has said. "I wanted to take Margaret to New York and sell her in school. I felt she needed it; she was too dependent on me. She needed relationships with boys and girls her own age, for, besides, her father had told her that Hollywood could give Margaret. In New York she could have studied the theatre and by now be a fine young actress. But she couldn't leave Hollywood. She couldn't believe she wouldn't go on there somehow as she always had. Sometimes I wish there had been a man to tell her what to do and make her do it. Our house needed a man." 

But when Gladys found a man, Margaret acted up pretty outrageously. In one New York episode, back in 1949, he was a handsome band-leader named Don Sylvio—and on the record it seems she got a pretty frustrating deal out of the brief alliance. Apparently he couldn't get past Margaret's pouts to get acquainted with his new wife. 

At the wedding in Miami, Florida, Margaret stripped her white taffeta dress with tears, and when witnesses asked her if they were tears of happiness or sadness she cried, "Oh, I don't know—I don't know!" When photographers asked her to kiss her husband, she snarled away in flat refusal. Next morning the bride rode off on a trip to Boston—not with her husband—but with her daughter. For months later Mrs. Sylvio wrote an annulment stating that the marriage had never been consummated, a claim which Mr. Sylvio vigorously denied, adding, "I don't know!" But he didn't seem going to let Margaret or her mother make a sucker out of me!" In the subsequent welter of charges and counter charges, Margaret "squir- relly to Margaret's unwarranted jealousy. "Whenever Gladys and I wanted to go out, Margaret was hurt and sulked," he said. A year later, Margaret climbed into her mother's bed. In September of 1956 Gladys O'Brien won a divorce, charging that Sylvio had demanded $200 a week for himself, a new car, a grand piano, and a house for his mother and had declared, "I'm going to handle Margaret's affairs from now on." 

But whoever did this or said that, Margaret O'Brien came out of the mixup for the first time in her life with an unpleasant portrait—that of an ungrateful daughter who had wrecked her devoted mother's chance for happiness. Mail swamped her, some taking her side, but a lot calling her brat. In Chicago, one man stumped up to her on the street and hurled, "You bad girl! You ruined your mother's marriage!" Margaret gasped and ran. Nothing like this had ever happened to her before and the effect was shattering. About that time Margaret was to become the voice of Alice in Walt Disney's Alice In Wonderland but the job was called off. Her mother said, "All this publicity has cost Margaret thousands of dollars in contracts." Around this time, coincidentally, Margaret was up for her first bad girl role in a stage production The Intruder. She decided to delay her marriage until the time seemed right. She would have to fight the mixup for her mother's second marriage. When the parallel to what had happened in real life was pointed out by critics, Mrs. O'Brien was not pleased. "I don't like people to say she has ever done to hurt me," she stated loyally. 

Actually, few psychologists, in the light of Margaret O'Brien's life up until then, would have expected her to act any differently. She had only her child acting career—and her mother. One had started to tumble. A rival appeared threatening the other. Unreasoned panic at an age when security is all-important seized her; a natural and understandable. Mrs. O'Brien's tug between loyalty to her talented daughter and the desire for a life of her own is not hard to comprehend either. But Mrs. O'Brien's revelations from it all was this: That while Margaret clung to her mother and her mother depended on her as much, both were already subconscious resentment and rebelling.

There were other signs of conflict. Mrs. O'Brien bought the Beverly Hills duplex where they still live. But Margaret was unhappy. "He's never around," she said. So Gladys O'Brien sold it to her daughter, although she says she could have gotten $15,000 more on an open bid. Gladys wanted to move; Margaret refused. Dresses, hairdos, lipstick, apartment decoration, career plans, etc., etc., became controversial issues. Margaret stayed in her room more and became "harder to reach." Mrs. O'Brien, it was noted, was often indisposed with headaches, particularly after her upset marriage. And there was the constant tension about Margaret's money.

Margaret left MGM with a fortune of around $20,000 in government bonds. But under California law (enacted after Jackie Coogan's parents notoriously dissipated his fortune) it was administered by the courts. Each year she came up for an accounting (and will until she is twenty-one) and she has won. Periodically, judges noted that Margaret's fortune was dwindling too fast. Only last year for instance, one observed sternly that she was spending $34,233 in the previous two years. Particularly he singled out items to question like frequent trips to New York, where each time expenses and transportation were "nothing". "What," he demanded, "is that item of $46 for lunch at Romanoff's?" At the end he ordered Margaret and her mother to cut expenses.

The uneasy implication was that Gladys O'Brien was being too free with Margaret's money. Actually, this was never quite so. Mrs. O'Brien, it was found, had during Margaret's MGM contract for being a movie mama and she saved most of it. Today she has her own money and some comfortably spends it. Yet in the closest of family setups money is a not at all so subtle disturbance. Mrs. O'Brien explained that it was necessary to spend money to keep Margaret before the public and that all the mixup was of life other than to be a great actress.

At that point, and for too long before, that seems to have been only too true.
The fact is that during the years when most girls eagerly grow into women, Margaret O’Brien stayed a child at heart. She clung stubbornly to her badge of girlhood, the long chestnut tresses. She dressed crisply, conversed primly and acted, as one disillusioned boy complained, “as if she’d just stepped out of a convent instead of fifteen years in Hollywood.”

Although Margaret was in dressing up and going to night clubs and cafes, Mama was always at her side. She went to Barbara Billingsley’s New Year’s Eve party at the Stork Club but left discreetly before midnight.

Right now, of course, Margaret O’Brien is too noisy but she’s far from being unattractive. On the contrary, biology has outdone itself in transforming the rather plain little whiffet into a gorgeous young woman. With her burnished brown hair cut in a cute Audrey Hepburn bob, her dark eyes and creamy complexion with a dimple dotting her upturned lips, actually she’s far from being anything wrong with her 32-20-34 figure either. The whole trouble with Maggie’s charms to date is simply that she’s lacked a provocative personality and a touch of adult sex. As one writer has said, she can just forget her little girl image and let nature take its course she shouldn’t have any trouble at all. Fortunately there are some traits that are exactly what’s taking place at last.

Margaret still lives with her mother, but the picture isn’t quite the same as it was. For one thing, the phone rings constantly and, as Gladys O’Brien sighs, “The chatter goes on and on.” A herd of Hollywood stags, apparently just waiting for Maggie’s schedule, are on the other end of the wire—young actors Rad Fulton, Harold Selson, Richard Davalos (before his marriage), studio technicians Hal Belcher and Dennis Koke. In fact, the extended courting line sometimes piles up on itself. One evening Maggie stepped out with Dick Davalos to the graduation dinner being mother gone. When she came home late, Bob Allen was waiting to take her for her first look at Mocambo. It was also her first excursion without her mother along. “I just locked myself in the room and hoped for the best,” admits Mrs. O’Brien. But she needn’t have worried. When Margaret came home she asked her how she liked the floor show and explained, “It’s the same thing.”

But Maggie is noticing a lot of things recently that never absorbed her thoughts before—“Mainly Margaret,” says her mother, “thank goodness!” She spends hours before the mirror testing this and that makeup and worries about her lips to the point of counting calories and taking poundings at Terry Hunt’s. New dresses already pose a closet problem, and undoubtedly will draw a reprimand from Maggie’s court guardians when the bills come in. She grows for the next two years, numbers, size seven, shops for them herself and sometimes guiltily hides them around the house from her mother. Costume jewelry is another vanity kick she can’t resist lately. She has stacks of gilded bracelets and one hundred pairs of earrings.

Since her driving lessons, Margaret guns around Hollywood with new freedom in a sporty white Ford crown convertible. In only two months at the wheel she has collected four traffic tickets and a smashed windshield. She also collects Eddie Fisher and Perry Como recordings and nurses a secret crush on Rock Hudson. Still a rabid TB and movie fan, she drags most of her dates to the theatres and recently complained, “There’s not a show in town left to see!” She still doesn’t smoke or drink but right now she doesn’t need to. She’s always in a hurry, usually late and chronically vague and scatterbrained.

But all these things—even the tickets—are considered healthy signs by everyone,particularly his mother, who knows her best. They just wish it had started earlier. Sometimes Margaret gives evidence that she does, too. The delinquency for Modern Screen in a bathing suit recently and viewed the results, her reaction was definitely not what it would have been only a few months ago.

“Will, you won’t ask me to do this again,姑娘,” she said. “I look just like you’d expect Margaret O’Brien would look!”

But she’s wrong there, fortunately.

So far, the one important thing lacking to young Margaret O’Brien’s life up to now is an all-out, absorbing, real-life romance. Right now the most likely candidate is Bob Allen, the dark-haired, personable young Aircraft worker who late-dated her on graduation night and has repeated the many times since. But twenty-one-year-old Bob has just picked up his Service greetings and chances are she won’t be around him much for the next two years.

“I’m not in love, anyway,” Margaret admits. “I’m just learning to get a complete man to think about that. I don’t want to rush things.”

But time and events are rushing things for Margaret. With such a late start, there’s still a lot of catching up ahead. The biggest threat to her half-batch of maturity is still that she’ll pass over the very necessary business of living her life to the full as she chases her new adult admirers. But, as she makes her back picture, Maggie’s praying each night to her patron saint for the chance to play Esther Costello in the story of that amazing and dubbing Irish girl, soon to be filmed in Ireland.

If she wins it she’ll play, as in Glory, a girl younger than her own years. But soon, to realize her ambitions, Maggie O’Brien will have to tackle much more mature roles. Ironically, she can never act her age convincingly on the screen until she acts it in her own life.

As one old Hollywood hand, watching her breeze through her Kentucky farm girl part in Glory observed, “I never thought I’d see a kid star who could do it again. But this one can, and be as great as she was before. Only, she’ll have to be a woman first.” That seems to be the all-important first port of call on the second Hollywood journey for Margaret O’Brien.
love haunts jimmy dean

(Continued from page 29) measurements: 36½-21-33.

When Lili met Jimmy Dean she was under contract to Universal-International. They were introduced by Dick Clayton, a handsome young artist from the Famous Artists office of both of them.

"It was outside the Warner studio," Lili recalls. "I was with Dick at the time, and he said to me, 'Lili, I have to pick up Jimmy Dean. Have you ever heard of Jimmy Dean?'"

"I said, 'No, I haven't. Is he nice?"

"He is the most wonderful guy," Dick Clayton said. "Just wait and see."

"Well, Jimmy came in a few minutes, and we were introduced, and Jim said, 'Let's go across the street and get a cup of coffee.' There is this drugstore right opposite Warners'. And that's where we went. And right away I was struck very much by Jimmy."

"I do not know how it is with American girls, how they judge a man. But in Jimmy it is not that looks but he never misses the least. It is the intelligence. And a girl gets the feeling with Jimmy, right away, that he is very sensitive, a very intelligent fellow and not lead with women cracks. He is natural, quiet. After a while he looks up at you and grins. It makes you feel very warm."

"I was impressed," Lili continues, her speech remarkably American for a girl who has been in this country only a year. "And I remember saying to myself, 'I hope he gets my telephone number from Dick Clayton and rings me and asks for a date.'"

A few days later, when he got some time off from East Of Eden, James Byron Dean did exactly that. Back then he was earning very little money and had neither the car nor the motorcycle he now has. So they had no way of getting up to Villa Capri, one of Frank Sinatra and Vic Damone's hangouts.

Sweden was not the looks that mean so much to Jimmy. One night he took Lili to a recording session. "I'm going with Jimmy," Lili remembers, "gave me a feeling of warmth and relaxation. I cannot explain it too well. But Jimmy is a man who does not like phones. You must be yourself. And being yourself is much easier that trying to be someone else. Do I make it clear? When you are with Jim, it is all so easy. You do and say what you feel. You are not trying to be..."

That first night they went up to Earl Felton's—he's a writer, a friend of Dean's. Jim played the bongo drums. He played them on their first date they used Lili's car, a '52 Ford. Jim took Lili to dinner at the Villa Capri, one of Frank Sinatra and Vic Damone's hangouts.

A few days later, when they went to see some movies, Lili noticed that Jimmy Dean and Marlon Brando used to be his friends. He proved that he was a very talented guy. And Lili thought, "This guy is something."

But then Lili realized that Jimmy was doing something different. He was doing something with his music. She said to herself, "This guy is something."

She was impressed. Lili continues, her speech remarkably American for a girl who has been in this country only a year. "And I remember saying to myself, 'I hope he gets my telephone number from Dick Clayton and rings me and asks for a date.'"

A few days later, when he got some time off from East Of Eden, James Byron Dean did exactly that. Back then he was earning very little money and had neither the car nor the motorcycle he now has. So they had no way of getting up to Villa Capri, one of Frank Sinatra and Vic Damone's hangouts.

Sweden was not the looks that mean so much to Jimmy. One night he took Lili to a recording session. "I'm going with Jimmy," Lili remembers, "gave me a feeling of warmth and relaxation. I cannot explain it too well. But Jimmy is a man who does not like phones. You must be yourself. And being yourself is much easier than trying to be someone else. Do I make it clear? When you are with Jim, it is all so easy. You do and say what you feel. You are not trying to be..."

That first night they went up to Earl Felton's—he's a writer, a friend of Dean's. Jim played the bongo drums. He played them on their first date they used Lili's car, a '52 Ford. Jim took Lili to dinner at the Villa Capri, one of Frank Sinatra and Vic Damone's hangouts.

A few days later, when they went to see some movies, Lili noticed that Jimmy Dean and Marlon Brando used to be his friends. He proved that he was a very talented guy. And Lili thought, "This guy is something."

But then Lili realized that Jimmy was doing something different. He was doing something with his music. She said to herself, "This guy is something."

She was impressed. Lili continues, her speech remarkably American for a girl who has been in this country only a year. "And I remember saying to myself, 'I hope he gets my telephone number from Dick Clayton and rings me and asks for a date.'"
nineteen her acting career means more
to her than just about anything else. She
is too young to get married, and Dean
feels the same way.
Any experience she could pick up in
New York, Jimmy told her, would add
to her stature as an actress. After all,
most of her pre-Hollywood experience
work in Swedish musical comedies.
So Lili kissed Jim goodbye and went off
to New York.
Jim went into Rebel Without A Cause.
It was ridiculous for a young actor to
sit home and brood anyone when it was obvious that their careers
were going to knock them apart. Jimmy
started dating. He went out several times
with Marilyn. Mostie Ray's ex-wife. He made a date with Ursula
Andress, Paramount's new blonde beauty
from Europe, and since Jim was most
newsworthy by then, a columnist extracted
a sizzling interview from her.
"He nice boy," said Miss Andress, "as
he by my house hour late. He come
in room like wild animal and smell of
everything I don't like.
"We go hear jazz music and he leave
Say he go play drums. He no come
back. I don't like to be alone. I go home.
"He come by my house later and say
he sorry. He ask if I want to see his
sickle. We sit on walk in front of
motor-sickle and talk, talk until five."

Now, Jim Dean's a lad who, if not ex-
actly conventional, has been brought
up to have good manners. Why should he
behave this way on a date?
Possibly because Jim's mind just
wasn't on Ursula—nor on Marilyn nor on
any of the other Hollywood girls. His
thoughts were with a blonde Swedish girl,
continent away.
In New York, Lili Kardell was intro-
duced to Aly Khan. This connisseur of
female talent took one look at the cute
Swedish blonde, and he flipped. He was
en route to Europe at the time, having
arranged final custody agreements with
Rita Hayworth concerning their daughter
Yasmin. But he canceled his sailing to
spend some time in New York with Lili.
Separation, Lili went out with him. He took her to the Stork Club, to
El Morocco, to all the night spots she
had read so much about. He rushed her,
no doubt about it. And she was immensely
flattered. But her heart and thoughts were
with the guy from Indiana.
When Lili heard that Jim had finished
Rebel and was about to take off for
Texas and the Giant locations, she
had to see him. She flew back to Los
Angeles.
"When do you leave for Texas?" she
asked.
"Tomorrow," Dean said.
So they had one night in which to
talk and catch up on what had happened.
They went to the Villa Capri. Lili told
about her new work, the big city, Aly Khan. Jim filled
her in on the Hollywood data. Next day
he took off for Marfa, Texas.
"See you when I get back," he said.

This was not exactly the farewell scene
Lili bargained for. No protestation of
love, not even an "I'll miss you!" After
all, she had come all the way from New
York to Texas. Now he was disappear-
ping with the most usual goodbyes.
Piqued, she decided that this time she
wasn't going to brood. She was going to
get the elusive Mr. Dean out of mind.

So Lili started dating. She saw Jess
Barker, Susan Hayward's ex-husband.
She was given a whirl by Frank Sinatra,
one of the most charming men in town.
She met and spent time with other men
entirely unconnected with the world of

ARE YOU "ALL MOUTH"—AND NO EYES?

If you use lipstick, you need MAYBELLINE eye make-up to accent
your eyes—for real beauty is balanced beauty.
Your eyes are your most important feature! Don't leave them
"washed-out looking" in contrast to a vividly made-up mouth.
Make your eyes truly lovely today—quickly and easily—with

Maybelline
PREFERRED BY SMART
WOMEN THE WORLD OVER

EYE SHADOW • EYEBROW PENCIL • MASCARA

did grace kelly
lose her head
over a man...?

the complete inside report is in
Sheilah Graham's
Hollywood Romances
JUST OUT...JUST 25c

WHAT DO YOU SEE IN YOUR FUTURE?

A good job?—professional career?—marriage?—family?—mixing socially?
No matter what you'll be doing—in today's complex world you can't
be sure of success if you don't have at least a High School education.

HIGH SCHOOL COURSES AT HOME
Complete 4-year course in 2 years or less

I can help you make all your dreams for the future come true. You don't have to give up
your job or social life. You study in your spare time with textbooks and modern study
aids I send you.

Special Home Management, Secretarial, Bookkeeping,
Commercial, Mathematics courses also offered.
Full credit for any high school work completed elsewhere.
Start where you left off. Prepare for college or business.
You get standard textbooks, Study Guides, and these
Modern Study Aids—projector with filmstrips, phonograph
and records, complete science laboratory kits.

Send today for new FREE catalog and sample Home Study Lesson.

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY!

Mr. Leonard C. Lane, President
NATIONAL HOME STUDY SCHOOL
Dept. NEW, 50 East 19th Street, New York 3, N.Y.
Dear Mr Lane,
Please send your new FREE CATALOG with information on
High School and Special Job-Tailing courses and FREE
SAMPLE LESSON. I understand I am not obligated and no
salesman will call.

Print Name_________Age_____
Address____________________
City____________________State______

NO SALESMAN WILL CALL!
show business. To casual observers Lili Kordell was having a ball. The trouble was, she couldn't get Jimmie Dean off her mind. Every time she spotted a pair of horn-rimmed glasses, a motorcycle, even a leather jacket, she felt a pang of disappointment.

Partly to provide diversion, she moved from her Valley Sands apartment to a new one south of Sunset Boulevard. The new one had no memories. Lili told herself she was glad. Then one morning, she woke up thinking "But how will Jimmy find me? He doesn't know I have moved!" At that point, she panicked. If she couldn't forget him, she couldn't. So she called her agent.

"Don't forget," she told him. "As soon as Jimmy learns my new number."

Then she sat back to wait patiently, somewhat buoyed by the knowledge that she probably wouldn't have to leave Hollywood again. Twentieth Century-Fox was prepared to test her just as soon as Darryl Zanuck gets back from Europe.

In Texas, Jim worked hard. After all, work was just what a young actor—a serious young actor should think about. He refused to answer any questions about his previous Hollywood assignments that went, (as by this time they did), "Is it true that you're in love with Lili Kordell?"

They asked him that, Jim just turned and walked away. But he couldn't get the name out of his mind.

One evening in the middle of this past July, in the kitchen of Jim's new apartment, Lilli answered the telephone. "Lilli," answered a quiet voice.

"Hi, Jim," said the woman on the other end. "It's Lilli."


Then she swallowed hard. A lump welled up in her throat, and it wasn't easy to keep from crying.

---

guy's doll

(Continued from page 37) relatives. They didn't know my Pop. All he did was to follow her to New York. He was from a large family. He was much easier to talk to her about marriage. It's funny. My mother was a convert and she became the best Catholic of us all.

She was one of a billion girls, hardly broken up, but an established family could hardly be made to disappear in thin air, so after Sheila was born her father felt safe in returning to the Ould Sod where his family were already well known in the racing world. And there Sheila grew up knowing the costumes, the customs and the ways of a little Irish girl. She was so young she didn't know until she was fifteen. Her first impression "That school here was so hard. I thought I should never catch up."

Sheila's interest in acting was awakened in a curious, somewhat comic way. The first job she ever applied for was that of an unglamorous, ordinary telephone operator. She learned the mechanics of the switchboard easily enough; but perplexed customers of the telephone company were unable to translate her imploring Irish brogue. So Sheila learned to speak English. Dramatics was also taught at the school where she studied elocution and so she only had to take one step in the direction pointed out by fate.

Before long her heart was set on Hollywood. Sheila worked regular shifts as a long-distance operator and picked up extra money as a beautiful model. "It didn't take long to save enough," she points out, "because I didn't need so very much. Friends had already invited me out to pay them a long visit."

Sheila got a screen test at Paramount by the simple device of walking in and asking for one. The clouds were her stamping ground—but only for the sweetest, briefest moment. Nothing came of the test, nothing came of anything. A few minor TV bits, but scarcely enough to keep her busy in the bank. When her sources were reduced to the price of a ticket home, she bought one.

Guy Madison didn't meet Sheila on her first screen test. She was a pretty rocky time himself. Back in 1946, when he made Cinderella look like a piker by the magnitude of his overnight success, Guy told a reporter, "I felt a tap on the shoulder and I was in. I'm not expecting any joyride and I intend to work hard. Because all I need is another tap to be out again."

The trouble was, he hadn't time for all the hard work he planned before the second imperceptible tap came. With the total experience of about seven minutes on film in Since You Went Away, Guy was imitating the old tough pictures which demanded far more of him than his limited knowledge of acting could produce, and he fell on his face with a thud heard round the world. His auditions suffered. His boss David O. Selznick did not. While Guy was distinguishing himself by spectacularly wooden, self-conscious loan-outs to other studios and incidentally earning Mr. Selznick some $150,000. By comparison, his own top salary at the time was $850 a week.

After three or four pictures that had best been forgotten, Guy Madison was washed up.

The incredible masculine beauty remained, the animal grace remained, but how did you sell them to an industry convinced that their possessor was the world's worst actor? Guy, who did not consider the very stubborn young man named Guy Madison, and Helen Ainsworth, the agent whose persistence had brought him to Hollywood in the first place. There was a time when Guy believed, between a lousy actor and an inexperienced one, so the kid from Pumpkin Center, California, hit the road to learn the rudiments of his craft.

For eight months Guy played summer stock, tackled any form of theatre that came to hand. Stubbornly, he held on. It took him a year to believe that put him back in business. (TV and Sheila, too.) With his comeback assured by the phenomenal success of Wild Bill Hickok and the stubborn refusal of his bankroll, Sheila and Guy's life picked up on April 15, 1954, when a Sportsman's Show was held at the Pan Pacific Auditorium. It figured that Guy Madison would be at any sports show anywhere, but Sheila Collins was there only by chance. A friend of hers worked for the show's publicity director and got her in for free; otherwise she might have been ten other places that night.
They were strolling around from one exhibit to another when Barbara nudged her. "Look! There's Guy Madison!"

Sheila raised her eyebrows. She recalled thinking that he was extraordinarily handsome, even for an actor. They were introduced, inspected each other briefly and went their separate ways.

"Sheila, did you notice him that night?"

"What night?"

"I mean, was he talkative or anything?"

"No, he was quiet."

"I thought he was talking to you in the elevator."

"Oh, I bet he was."

One of the things they talked about was her telephone number. Guy found a piece of paper, then slapped his pockets in disgust. "No pencil."

"Oh, Sheila's hand went to her purse. "I always carry one."

"Okay, I'll remember it, anyhow."

Sure you will, Sheila thought to herself as they said good night. An hour later, the phone at her bedside rang, and she murmured a drowsy, "Lo?"

"You see?" said the triumphant voice of Guy. "I told you I'd remember."

All of a sudden she was wide awake again. It was a distinctly pleasurable feeling, talking to him a little while longer, even if he said good night the second time with a vague, "I'll call you."

Better that she didn't hold her breath until he did call. She read in the trade papers the next day that he was off on a hunting trip, she read about it when she got back to town. She thought it was nice of the columnist to report his activities, since she obviously wasn't going to hear about them first hand. Guy maintained his silence for two months, until the interlocutory decree in his divorce case was handed down. Sheila can take comfort from the fact that she was the first girl he did call as soon as he was sure they were ready to leave her apartment on their first date, he had already learned that she wasn't much of a cook. At that point the telephone rang, with Sheila's father, calling from New York.

"I want to talk to him," Guy said, and, after identifying himself, announced to the astonished girl in the country, "This is a pretty nice little girl you've got here, sir, but she needs some training around the house, for sure." Sheila doesn't know what her father answered, only that their musical differences were something instantaneous. Guy grinned hugely, and the last thing he said to his future father-in-law was, "Well, I think a couple of good beatings ought to do it."

How long did he court her before they decided to marry? "About twenty-four hours," Sheila will tell you, because she always thought of it as the first. "No, actually we went together for three months. What I mean is that it could have happened in twenty-four hours. Have you ever met someone whom you felt you'd always known? That's how it was with us."

When he told me something happened before I knew him, it was like having something I already knew confirmed. And I didn't really have to tell him about my childhood in Ireland; he might just as well have grown up with me."

Guy never actually proposed—"He sort of got around to it by degrees"—but it had been his decision to obtain that Mexican divorce so they might be married without further delay. When Hedda Hopper reminded him that Mexican marriages and divorces end up sometimes yes and sometimes nay, Guy answered, "Hedda, you're talking to a marrying kind of man who is really in love. I've been alone too long."

Guy has changed since he hit Hollywood. Many men fall apart under stress; Guy found unsuspected strength and maturity through pain, hardship and professional humiliation. He isn't an impossibly beautiful, golden-haired boy anymore, but a dynamic man tested and found true. To his credit, bitterness is still a stranger to Guy. Recalling the stark years, he said, "I'll never forget. Hollywood gave me the chance to make more money than I could any other way. I have reason to be grateful."

Guy's still to merciful, but there is the steel of self-assurance behind his wariness, the difference has developed naturally into reserve and the naiveté is long since gone. More recently departed but equally lamented is the solemnity; the slow smile starts so often in Guy's hazel eyes these days that his more intrepid friends presume to call him Laughing Boy.

The change has come about partly because Guy feels his responsibility toward the enchanting girl he wooed and won. (From his attitude toward redheaded Bridget born to them this year you would think no man had ever been in love before.) Partly because he is a settled, domesticated, brand-new home owner. And partly because he learned his trade the really hard way—from the top down—and isn't likely to make the same mistakes twice.

As for the girl that Guy married—she hasn't tried to change him, being as how she fell in love with the man that he is. There is the possibility, though, that he might be influenced by what she gives him: the simple life he craves, a sense of emotional security, her own love of life and her priceless gift of laughter.

One friend described Sheila's influence this way. "Guy is basically simple. He doesn't feel like a movie star and he doesn't like to live like one. Sheila's good for him in that way, too. I believe he has bought her a little station wagon of her own now, but when they only had one car he used to drive him to the studio like any other housewife driving her husband to his job. She looks after his clothes; when he comes home at night, she cooks for him. At the end of the day he's as tired as any other working man and has the same reluctance to go out on the town, which Sheila understands. That way life does not seem to him in an unusual way, but the normality of their personal life keeps everything else in focus for Guy."

Certainly not the least of Sheila's gifts is the ability to make Guy feel that he is her lord and master. Take last week, for instance. Guy had been on location for a fortnight, putting another TV series on film, and Sheila hadn't seen him for that long. She wore a properly droleful Irish face (just short of wurrath, wurrath) as she sighed and said, "He gets back tomorrow, but he's leaving right away to go to a bear hunting. But I know he won't let me go along; he thinks it's too dangerous."

Next day there was a brief item in one of the trade papers which said, "Sheila and Guy Madison are over on Catalina Island, hunting wild boars and things." Of course Guy's the boss. Everybody knows that.\]
On her New York junket, Sheree North found it wasn’t always easy to . . .

MEET THE PRESS

Sheree North won’t quickly forget her trip to New York to publicize How To Be Very, Very Popular. In Sheree’s words it was, “Crazy, just crazy.”

“I should have been warned what to expect when they asked me to wear zebra-striped pajamas when I got off the plane in New York,” she said. “I refused. They insisted. I said I was a star, stamped my foot and shouted no. Luckily for me the pajamas were three sizes too small.

“The third day I was taken to the middle of the ocean and ‘rescued’ from a life raft by the Coast Guard. I was so seascruck I burned up myself and everybody else off flares.

“An editor wanted a shot of the skyline from the thirty-fifth floor of a building with me in a bathing suit. When I recovered from my faint I was told the pictures turned out fine.

“The publicity department sent me to the Barbizon School of Models to teach the girl how to walk on Fifth Avenue with a Siamese Cat on a leash; they appointed me Queen of the Rock ‘n’ Roll and then sent me to a beauty contest at Coney Island, not as a judge but to pick contestants; then when I truly got sick from the heat everyone called it a cheap publicity stunt.

“But, the capper came when they wanted me to pose in a theatre lobby in front of Marilyn Monroe’s Seven Year Itch poster. There was a fan down low to blow my skirts up like Marilyn’s. That was one picture I refused to pose for.

“The next day I went to a party in Connecticut and Marilyn’s friends, the Milton Greenes, were there. When I walked in they walked out. I guess a gal just can’t win!” by Joe Hyams

high road to happiness

(Continued from page 46) love and faith, fostered both at home and in the Catholic school she attended. It was therefore a happy childhood, despite hardships. The father had left home while the girls were little. Ann barely remembers him. Mrs. Blyth worked as a laundress, as a hair stylist, at whatever she could find. “She had beautiful, talented hands,” her daughter recalls. She managed so Dorothy could take violin and piano lessons—so that Ann, who sang and danced, especially in boxing, could go to the Ned Wayburn School for training. “I think she hoped something would come of it, because she felt in her bones this was the contract I’d enjoy. And how right she was!”

Something came of it when the little girl was five. Through a friend, Mrs. Blyth heard that NBC was auditioning children for Madge Tucker’s Sunday Show. “Let’s go over and see if they’ll listen to you sing,” As Ann talks about it, the memories come clear—how she had to mount a big box to reach the mike, how she rang “Lettin’s In,” how they stood outside anxiously awaiting the verdict, how the man appeared smiling and said, “We’d like to have you on our program.” That was 1929, when she was five. Milton Cross was the announcer. Every time she hears his voice nowadays, she’s back there for a moment.

For Ann these were sunlit years. She had her mother. She had her Aunt Cis and Uncle Pat, like second parents. Each summer the family went to their Connecticut farm, away from the hot city, where she could romp as she pleased.

By the time she graduated from the grammar school, her plans had taken serious shape. Along with in the Sunday Show, she was working on Miss Tucker’s Saturday program which produced little plays. She wanted to be an actress. So it seemed rather prior to the Professional Children’s School, where they were just as strict about your lessons but gave you time off when a job came along. There Herman Shumlin, casting for West Side Story, asked for a dark-haired twelve-year-old with the blue eyes. On opening night she wasn’t scared a bit. Not after all the rehearsals and try—Mary was an American Christian—whose daughter Babette she played—and everyone else had been so wonderfully kind. It was simply the most exciting night of my life. When the papers were read, and I didn’t tell you, but the papers will, that Babette reaped a goodly share of the raves. “It meant so much for so many reasons,” she explains. “It meant that for five years my mother wouldn’t have to work so hard.”

The play ran for eleven months on Broadway, and on tour for a year. Henry Koster, the 911 was, I saw it in New York and again in Los Angeles. "The child," he said, “is as enchanting as I remember her. I want a test.” To the Biltmore there came a phone call from Mr. Koster, followed by a visit from the casting director. He told Ann she could choose her own scene for the test. At the studio a few days later, he did one of her favorites—the scene from Peg O’ My Heart in which Peg leaves her father, The powers-that-be seemed pleased. But Ann, not yet fourteen, was well trained in self-discipline and control. "What looks good to the eyes," she commented sagely, “sometimes doesn’t come off at all on the screen." Refusing to set her hopes too high, she returned to work and to the paychecks. Ann soon turned up in the mail regularly with her school assignments. The tour took them to San Francisco, where U-I called them. “We’re sending a contract for your signature, to take effect as soon as possible.” Of course it was signed, we felt everything would work out for the best.

It was a wrench to leave Aunt Cis, Uncle Pat and all their friends for a wondrous place called California where they didn’t know a soul. They continued to miss the family. That never changed. It’s a connotation. There was Donald O’Connor, with whom she made her first picture, Chip Off The Old Block—Donald the pro who gave her so much help. The sneak preview was shown way out in Glendale. It took forever to get there by streetcar and bus. Ann sat low in her seat and pulled on a handkerchief. Mommy liked it. “She probably realized I had a lot to learn, but there for the first time

Inscribed by the success of Davy Crockett, George Jessel is writing one about "Carrie, Carrie Nation, who knocked all the barrooms down." The middle part goes: "She worked on all the boys, and then on their popo—women wanted a bottle of schnapps . . . Jessel plans to make the recording himself and is optimistic. "They’ll buy a million copies," he insisted. "It’ll be a meg, which will be made of solami."

Leonard Lyons in The New York Post

She was her own daughter. Her daughter made little impression on any-one else. Nobody recognized me outside. Nobody asked me for an autograph.”

With the appearance of Crockett, the trusted agent who guided her career from the start. He realized that, along with her sweetness, she had fire and spirit. In short, he believed in her, and he kept his eyes open for a chance to prove it. The chance came with Mildred Pierce the Joan Crawford starrer at Warners. This is the part of the "loving mother," said Al. “A complicated character, and one of the juiciest roles I’ve ever read. U-I will lend you. Whether Warners would take you is another story. It stands to reason they’re not in business to lose money or contract. But I’ll do my best to talk them into a test. Mildred Pierce won her an Oscar nomination and a prominent spot on the Hollywood map. All hope for the role held. She started a second picture on loanout to Warners, called, curiously enough, Danger Signal. But Ann wasn’t superstitious then, and didn’t let her name in the title and what followed was coincidental.

Some close friends had come visiting from the east. Though it was April and past the heavy-snow season, they decided to go to Arrowhead for the week end. One in the mountains, they found a place called Snow Valley which showed enough snow to promise some fun. They rented
The ONLY Vaginal Suppository for FEMININE HYGIENE

That Can Make All these Claims!

Today, modern women everywhere are turning to Zonitors — the greaseless, stainless vaginal suppository which offers so many advantages:

1. Zonitors contain the same powerful and deodorizing type of medication which makes ZONITE liquid so effective.
2. When inserted, Zonitors instantly release their powerful antiseptic-germicidal medication.
3. Zonitors form a protective hygiene coating which lasts for hours. They are not the old-fashioned greasy type which quickly melt away.
4. Zonitors are absolutely safe to body tissues. They even have a soothing effect.
5. Zonitors completely deodorize. They keep your person so dainty and feminine.
6. A blessing to fastidious young wives. So convenient. Zonitors require no extra equipment. They eliminate all embarrassment.

Buy Zonitors today. They are packaged two ways: individually foil-wrapped or in separate glass vials.

Zonitors Vaginal Suppositories

Up to A $10 PHOTO STUDIO VALUE Only $1

Any Photo Copied

20 BILLBOARD PHOTOS $1

50 for only $2

$1 sent on Approval (Send No Money)

A J UST to get acquainted will we make you those NEW ARTICLE, BILLBOARD PHOTOGRAPHS that are the rage for exchanging with school mates as gifts and exchanges with friends or in the saloon. For just $1 — MONEY, just enclose your favorite snapshot or any size photo for 20 or 50 BILLBOARD (Wallet) SIZE PHOTOS one model suitable for framing and keepsakes. You choose from thousands of subjects, job seekers, parents, movie stars and others. Original returned with your order. Pay postman on arrival plus a few cents for our C.O.D. and postage or enclose the money and we prepaid. 3-day service. Portrait studio quality and satisfaction guaranteed. Please send within 10 days to

MOYVLAND STUDIOS Dept. 94, 211 W. 7th St., DES MOINES 2, IOWA

Stop being embarrassed about your complexion

TO HIDE IT

TO HIDE ALL BLEMISHES

A quick simple way to hide pimples, scars, freckles, birth marks and shadows under the eyes. Quick and dependable. And only 25¢ in a convenient compact. At dime, drug and department stores.

NUNAILS CO. Dept: D-10, 5251 W. Harrison St., Chicago 44

High School Course at Home

Many Finish in 2 Years

If you did not or cannot finish high school, here is your opportunity. Study in spare time at home. Go as rapidly as your time and abilities permit. Course equivalent to residential school—prepares for college exams. Standard texts supplied. Credit for subjects already completed. Single subjects if desired. Diploma awarded. Be a High School graduate. Start studies now. Free Bulletin. Send coupon.

AMERICAN SCHOOL Dept: H715 Drexel at 36th St., Chicago 37, III.

Without obligation, please send FREE descriptive booklet.

Name. ____________

Address. ________________

FADE THEM OUT

*Weathered brown spots on the surface of your hands and face tell the same story. Perhaps before you really are. Fade them away with new ESOTERICA. A medicated, 20% salicylc acid formula that actually mixes moisture to the skin, makes blemishes yellow and centralizes them. Not a cover-up. Acts in the pores, astringent, lubricating skin as it clears up those blemishes.

SEND NO MONEY—7 DAY TRIAL TEST
Send name and address. Pay only $2.00 on arrival plus C.O.D. postage. Smallest amount that must be satisfied with first results or return remains ESOTERICA, or money back. Or save money. Send $7.20 with includes tax and we pay postage. Same guarantee.

MITCHELL COMPANY, DEPT. 283-M, PARIS, TENN.
(CANADA 3) 325 James Ave., Toronto 6, Ont.

FREE ENLARGEMENT of your Favorite Photo
FROM FAMOUS HOLLYWOOD FILM STUDIOS
Just to get acquainted, we will make you a beautiful studio quality 5 x 7 enlargement of any snapshot, photo or negative you will include. Color of hair, eyes and clothing, and our Bargain Snapshots, all hand-colored in uniform manner, guaranteed to please. Send face to cost of handling and mailing. No risk, no obligation. Send today.
We will pay $100.00 for children's or adults pictures used in our advertising. Act NOW!
HOLLYWOOD FILM STUDIOS, Dept. F-117
7031 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood 38, Calif.

NEW, NATURAL LIGHTENING DENTAL PLATE
Made from your Old One—New Professional Method saves you naturally completed perfect fitting plastic denture plate. Your old plates, any size or shape, remolded with the most expensive salines, data required price full satisfaction guaranteed. Same day service.
SEND NO MONEY—Just your name and address for full particulars.
CLINICAL DENTAL LAB., 325 W. Michigan St., Dept. 52-E, Chicago 6, Ill.

ADDRESS POSTCARDS
(Longhand or Type)
AT HOME
Write Box 1715, Dallas, Texas

Amazing Medical Tablet!
Dry-Tabs STOPS
BED WETTING

No Electrical Devices • No Diets
No Rubber Sheets • No Alarms

SHAME, DISCOMFORT ALMOST MIRACulously RELIEVED
At last medical science has found a simple, effective method to give freedom from the frightening, almost unbearable experience of enuresis. Amazing DRY-TABS Tablets help stop frequent bed-wetting without harming the body. They are non-habit producing, and are non-addictive. Because they are administered in the body, not externally, with an immediate, effective, safe, and permanent cure. Additional benefits are: (1) No side effects or after symptoms. (2) No dependence on drugs. (3) No cost, no effort, no boredom. No time lost from work or school. The amazing DRY-TABS are guaranteed by the manufacturer to be effective in all cases of enuresis. Send 5c for sample pack.

SEND NO MONEY—Just your name and address.

EASY PHARMACY, 1752 N. California St., Dept. 320-R, Chicago 49, Ill.
In Canada: 393 Jones St., Toronto

not to add its burden to Ann’s. Courage and cheer entered the room with her. Her belief in God was no need to break under storms, no need to allow the touch of affliction. What She sends one accepts, though one doesn’t understand the reasons. And the power of prayer is great. Through her mother, the seven-year-old gained new insight, new maturity, new spiritual strength.

In the end their prayers were answered. Ann would walk again, though not tomorrow nor next month. The doctors told her, she’d wear a cast, and a steel brace for eight more. She couldn’t go back to work for at least a year. But Ann’s faith didn’t fail. Not only would she walk—eventually she’d swim, play golf, ride horseback again. To one of her age, a year seems longer than it is. But Ann was too grateful, too busy counting her blessings to lament on that score. Her head turned on the pillow, her hand sought her mother’s. “I’m the luckiest girl in the world,” she said.

Before she’d completely recovered, tragedy struck. During those months in the little apartment on Highland Avenue, while Ann was suffering back to health, Nan Blyth began feeling ill. Not only did she keep the knowledge from Ann, but tried to dismiss it from her own mind, affecting a show of strain. Once Ann was well, she’d be all right again too. But the time came when she could no longer dismiss it. One day they went to the dentist. Ann faced the needle of the tooth, holding her breath, as the doctors took extracts of her saliva. What would the test show? The color drained from Ann’s face, her heart froze to ice. When the needle came she herself, but I don’t want you here alone while I’m in the hospital. So I think we’d better phone your auntie and uncle and see if they can come out tonight.” After the phone call, after Aunt Cis and Uncle Pat had promised to come right out, Nan Blyth’s face dropped into her hands. “I’ve lost her, Ann. I saw her weep. With the world crashing around her, with the nightmare sense that none of this could be happening, she crumbled into a heap of broken norms.

Through the weeks that followed they hoped against desperate hope. But the operation came too late. Ann’s beloved mother died.

SUCH was Ann’s grief that she could not talk of these things today. In her first desolation, even prayer didn’t help. The same heartbroken cry went up. “Why, why? Why should it happen to her, so good, so dear, so needed?” But she was fortunate in her dear aunt and uncle. No two people could have been more unhappier over it, her loss meant less only than to Ann. Yet, once the first shock lay behind them, they refused to stay away, watching her shatter to pieces, each in his own way. Your mother isn’t lost to you if you seek her through prayer and faith and the knowledge that she’s still with you forever and ever. But the man who finds her, if you want to be watched by her.”

It couldn’t happen overnight. But little by little Ann did find her way through the blackness back to the gates of prayer, where she drew close to her mother’s spirit again. By little the beloved voice sounded in her ears. “God in His wisdom has a reason for what He does, and He always knows best.” Why it was best for her mother to be taken, she’ll never understand. But what she did understand, that it’s not for her to question, is a child’s faith, she need only accept His word.

She’ll never forget how Aunt Cis and Uncle Pat left their farm and all their ties behind, to give her solace and support through the dark days, to make a home for her here, warm and sunny as themselves. They found a little house in Ann’s father’s first house with her first bedroom to herself—and none of your Murphys beds, but a real one.

When she was well enough, she returned to U-I and life began to resume its normal round. Her career threw on loan-outs. Goldwyn borrowed her for Our Very Own, Miss Kitty Lee being one of the best. Lanza’s brilliance failed to dim Missy Blyth’s. Who that ever saw her will forget the lovely little figure dancing and singing “The Loveliest Night Of The Year?” Certainly not Leo, the astute Lion, who from then on made a habit of borrowing her—for All The Brothers Were Valiant, for Rose Marie and Student Prince. Last November, her U-I contract up, she signed with MGM, where she’s just finished Kismet, first of her pictures under the new contract.

MEANWHILE, Hollywood was playing a game called Let’s Marry Ann Off. To be objective, she wasn’t its only victim. For her name you can substitute Terry or Rock or whatever, as the industry is served with all eligibles. Ann didn’t care for it. Speaking of the period when she was being tagged, her soft voice takes on an edge of firmness when describing it. "I’m not even if you’re in pictures—that’s quite private and special. Not that you’re unwilling to share a certain amount, but only so long as you can use it to get away from those stories which I knew were untrue both about myself and others—and in many cases, unfair. Of course I went to parties and had wonderful fun. It’s the natural way of youth all over the world.

Yet in Hollywood some people seem to believe that girls and boys can’t go out without marriage eligible. They had arranged for..."
his practice, while Ann flew off to England on a picture commitment and to Hawaii and Alaska to entertain the troops. Therefore long periods elapsed when they didn't see each other at all. When they did, it was on the same basis of friendship.

Till a summer's day in 1952. Friends invited them down to Balboa for some deep-sea fishing. Their friends described the excitement of latching onto an albacore. But before day's end, something more exciting happened. Ann discovered that she was deeply, truly and beyond any shadow of a doubt, in love.

Aunt Cis had awakened her at 3:30. Jim came knocking at 4. They took along a picnic lunch of sandwiches and fried chicken. Out on the boat it was wonderful, the sky so tranquil, the air so sun-drenched, the hours with Jim beside her so perfect. Why the revelation should have come that day rather than another is one of love's mysteries. Ann only knows that come it did, with some new and poignant sweetness stirring between them as their eyes met, quickening her pulses. On the way home Jim held her hand. Both were rather silent, though Ann's frank to admit she kept hoping the man would speak up. He didn't. Not in words, anyway. But for the first time he kissed her good night. With a hug. It was enough, she told her joyously beating heart. The words could wait.

Not until almost Christmas time did Jim venture to say them, and then only with a spirited assist from his mother. At a family party his eyes caught a pretty necklace worn by one of the guests, and his thoughts were on a Christmas gift for Ann. "Mom," he asked, "d'you think she'd like something like that?"

Mrs. McNulty's a woman who minds her own business but this was too much and she gave it to him straight in her rich Irish brogue. "Now, Jim, why don't you stop all this foolin' around an' give the girl a ring?"

The slow smile gathered, yet left his face grave. "Suppose she doesn't want it?"

His mother eyed the son whom she once called the tenderest of her children. "If I were in your boots, lad," she said gently, "I'd take the chance."

He carried the ring in his pocket for a week, still incapable of shaping the question that might bring him happiness on the end of hope. On the 18th he helped Ann and her folks trim the tree—always an intimate family ritual. Maybe the fact that he was drawn into it lent him heart. The hour grew late. He took leave of Aunt Cis and Uncle Pat. Ann walked him to the door. They made a date for a couple of evenings later. He kissed her good night, started down the path, paused and turned back, reaching into his pocket. "I have something for you, Ann. Will you wear it for me?"

The box was blue, the diamond beautiful, the moment more so, as she threw her arms around him and whispered, "Oh, Jim!"

The rest of the story's been too well and recently covered for re-telling here. Ann will carry with her forever the memory of her wedding day in June. The honor of having His Eminence, Cardinal McNulty, marry them. The good feel of dear Uncle Pat's arm as they went down the aisle. The smile on Jim's face at the altar as he stepped up to claim her. "Such a sweet smile," she recalls. "So sweet that apparently everyone noticed it."

With the birth of Timothy Patrick a year later—her cup brimmed over.

Now they're waiting for the new baby—the new link in their precious little family circle. Ask her how many links they hope for, and her head goes back in laughter delightful as Tim's. "Who am I to tell the dear Lord His business? As many as in His wisdom He chooses to send."

---

**MODERN ROMANCES**

because the stories you see weekly on this exciting late afternoon program deal with true-to-life situations taken right from the pages of "Modern Romances" magazine. The problems dramatized on this program concern real people, and the solutions offered can help you as they've helped thousands of women.

Featuring MARTHA SCOTT as Story Editor bringing you a complete new "LIVE" story every week—Monday to Friday.

Modern Romances is sponsored by Ajax, Fab, Cashmere Bouquet and Halo. Manufactured by the Colgate Palmolive Co.

---

tune your set to MODERN ROMANCES

Check your newspaper for the time on your local NBC-TV Channel.
unlucky at love

(Continued from page 48) Leslie had always glowed and at first marriage increased her aura of happiness. "To be married," she told reporters ecstatically after her honeymoon, "is the most wonderful thing for a girl!"

"My career? What is my career compared to marriage? Geordie is now the most important thing in my life. He will be the father of my children. Oh, we want so many, eight, ten, twelve. Remember I am French, and French women like large families.

"Why, if Geordie asked it, I would give up my career. If he says, 'We go to Minnesota,' then we go to Minnesota. Geordie is my husband. I follow his direction."

But Geordie's direction led up a blind alley, and Leslie walked straight into tragedy. When misery came, she was unprepared to meet it. Nothing in her past had taught her what to do when her dreams disappeared, and when she and Geordie lost touch, she was lost, utterly bewildered.

So when she and Geordie knew they were through, decided to separate, see other people. Leslie did the only thing she could. She fled. She went home to the only two things she still loved and trusted—France and her career. She re-joined Roland Petit's Ballets de Paris. Perhaps it was just a simple matter of being on the rebound. Perhaps it was because the world of domesticity having let her down, she deliberately chose the least domestic man around. Perhaps it was because life just wasn't complete without a love. Whatever the reason, last year Leslie fell very much in love with Roland Petit.

She had known him for years. It was he who had given her a start when she was fifteen, a Paris kid who wanted to dance more than anything else in the world. Now he gave her stardom as a ballerina, choreographing a ballet just for her. It was called The Beautiful Widow, and with her hair plastered dramatically about her forehead, Leslie danced it all over the world. She and Petit, who traveled with the show, were together much of the time. Leslie began to smile again. She dated other men, but the one thing that only I could do was made happy, animated. "I want to lead the intense, artistic life," she wrote Geordie, believing it. "I don't know about the future."

Leslie danced and filed for divorce. He charged mental cruelty and Leslie did not contest the action. Columnists reported that the divorce did not seem to affect her appetite, nor her excitement over being nominated for an Oscar for Lili. When she failed to win it, when Geordie blamed her for the failure of their marriage, Leslie had someone to turn to. But he was the wrong man.

Right from the beginning, her friends knew it was no good. "Yes, Leslie fell in love with Roland," one of them said then. "She admires and respects and maybe hero-worships him. They were together in London, North Africa, New York, Washington, Monte Carlo. But the rub is that Roland Petit is in love with another dancer, Jeanmaire."

The friend was right. Only weeks later, Roland Petit married Jeanmaire, and Leslie had lost again.

Very few people go through two such experiences and come out sparkling. Leslie couldn't. More and more she withdrew into herself. She, who had always told everyone who would listen of her joys and loves, suddenly refused all interviews, was never available to the press. When her contract called her back to Hollywood, she went with the greatest reluctance. Hollywood

"TWENTY-FIVE WORDS OR LESS..."

by Van Heflin

- I'm a born contestant. Whenever I see a contest that starts off "I like movies because..." and the contestant has to tear the top off a neighbor and send it in, along with twenty-five words, I always want to enter. Unfortunately, I'm a cinch to be disqualified since I make my living acting in movies. The judges figure that's reason enough for anyone to like them.

But that's not why. I spent a great deal of my childhood being an avid fan of serials. Every single Saturday I went to our local cinema palace and watched the adventures of Scotty And The Scouts and other such educational films. This single-minded devotion made me a movie expert who was absolutely nonpareil on our block. Of course, the other kids were experts, too, but I was better.

Now I've got thirty-six movies behind me and number thirty-seven, Patterns, is about to be released. But my movie memories aren't about pictures I've been in. No, mine concern other voices, other plots.

The best part of a serial was that you could see the spine-chilling end of last week's episode over again to refresh our little minds. No one ever bothered to tell producers of serials that kids sat in movies until their mothers dragged them out. There was less chance of my forgetting what had happened the week before than there was of having the hero really run over by the Cannonball Express. Just to be sure, I committed every word to memory. That way, seeing the ends over wasn't a refresher, it was a pleasure.

El Brendel was my favorite serial comic. He said things like "Ay bane hungry, Ay eat with yew?" And I can remember one vivid scene from Scotty And The Scouts when an old bi-plane was taking off and Scotty's kidnapped dog was aboard. Scotty, always prepared, raced across the field and leaped onto the tail of the plane. That week I almost went crazy trying to figure what would come of it all. On Saturday I got seven cents together (a little ingenuity and two deposit bottles) and raced to the Drury Lane to see what had happened. Well, you just don't fool with Scotty. He grabbed the tail and was steering the plane and the kidnappers didn't dare shoot him. So, when they ran out of gas, they landed and gave him his dog back. I can't remember how he got home from there but he had tail-steering down pat and probably fooled the dog with the same trick.

I'm sorry serials aren't what they used to be. Tim Tyler's Luck and Atlantis, The Last Continent are no longer seen on the silver screens. Instead they give you Van Heflin playing a vice president and kissing the girl. I'm sorry for all the kids but my children gotta eat, too.
was filled with memories, and Leslie had no use for memories.

So she threw herself into her work. She made The Glass Slippers with Michael Wilding and at constant noticing how differently Liz Taylor had reacted to her first failure in love, when her marriage to charming, wealthy young Nicky Hilton went wrong. Elizabeth's second choice had been a stable, adept, confident, slightly older man, able to comfort her, take care of her and provide her with the home and family she wanted. Liz had for her comfort a one-room apartment. She painted it grey and white to match her mood, and refused to date. "I get up early and work too hard to be out late at night," she explained. It was true that she worked hard. Fred Astaire, himself almost indefatigable, marveled at Leslie.

"I've never met anyone who was willing to work harder than she was," said "This girl has got a wonderful sense of organization. She listens very carefully as you outline the routine. She won't dance until she's sure she understands it. Then, when she does, she insists on perfection. She is a wonderful girl and a marvelous dancer."

But as soon as she could, Leslie ran away again. This time she went to Paris. There she played Ovret, "I'm not sad at all," she told friends, shivering in her backstage dressing room. No one believed her. The blue eyes were dull, the lily-white face was sternly pulled back from the drawn face.

A French newspaperman asked how her countrymen felt about Leslie.

"She is a strange girl," he said. "But that is true of all ballet stars. They live in a strange world, surrounded by men who care more for dancing than for anything else. Leslie, we feel, has been unlucky in love. She is again in that in-between-stage of getting over it."

"Then she is still in love with Roland Petit," the American said.

"The man," she said. "You have got your Petits mixed up," he said. "I think she is very fond of Robert Petit!"

Leslie had done it again.

Robert Petit is the manager of the Ballets de Paris. Of late he has become its producer. Throughout Leslie's romance with Roland there had been rumors about Robert—talk that he was Leslie's real love. Just when Leslie knew Robert no longer really knew. But turn she did. At that time, he had a lot in common with Leslie. There was only one trouble. Robert Petit already had a girl.

Her name was Lillian Montevichci. Like Leslie, she was a ballerina, a Roland Petit discovery, a member of the troupe of the Ballets de Paris, a girl who had danced with Leslie many times. Like Leslie, she was under contract to MGM. Unlike Leslie, Lillian managed to keep her man.

She had to act to do it. When she heard that a deep friendship was developing between Robert and Lillian, she got back to Paris in a hurry. After all, hers was the prior claim. Her return was a success. Immediately, the usually affable Robert started comparing Leslie with Lillian, and talking about Leslie with her. "That rumor is false," he would bark, refusing to be photographed or interviewed. Lillian and Robert were to marry now.

And that leaves Leslie where? "It leaves her," a Parisian friend relates, "without a man. She sees Jeanneur with Roland Petit. She sees Robert with Lillian. She thinks back over the days of her marriage to Hormel and it is only natural that she is sad. But she is young, attractive, there will always be others."

The point is, which others? Leslie has indeed been unlucky at love. But could it be that she has made her own luck? Three times she has loved the wrong man.
one was the man to give her what she wants—most—the home and family she has dreamed of all her life. Geordie came closest to being that man. He said he would pay $125 a month for it and Lee did all the cooking and the housework. Eventually her in-laws sent Boots Shersing, a housekeeper, to help her. But Lee still had to cook the meals at home, leaving Leslie free to rest after her movie chores. But she would have been perfectly content without her. French women like housework and they find a lot of love-neat to make sure she must give up forever her dream of a home?

French women are economical. During her marriage she had money right and left, building a family nest-egg. She even made her own clothes, and it did happily. "Heck," Geordie told her, "I'm in the mood to give some of $10,000." But Geordie could afford to tease. He'd always known great wealth. Leslie had lived through a war and an occupation and had seen other husbands going from poverty to better fortune. But because her savings could not save her marriage, Leslie felt she should turn to that strange world of spare time for which money is lavishly offered upon luxuries, where material things count so highly.

Shortly after their marriage dissolved, real scandal broke over Geordie. He was accused of taking dope and tried for the offense. He was acquitted, but the names of many of his friends became headline news for weeks. He is home in Minnesota now. Most of the people who do not mean that Leslie should give up her need for a stable man. Because a dream goes away one does not have to give up the dream's substance. Leslie's job had been done. Her first marriage having proved a failure, she seems to have given up the idea of ever making another one. She has turned her attention to her children. They live together, spend much of their free time together. It was Jack who motored with Leslie to Long Beach to catch Judy Garland's show. He is an admission that his acting career to the Superman series. And he seems to care very much for Miss Carol.

"Leslie is a wonderful girl," he has said. "She has given up marriage, made her more sharp, more alert. But I'll do anything to make her happy. She sure deserves a little happiness." Leslie, it seems, is single again. Leslie's sake, we hope that this time she chooses wisely. Certainly one of Cinderella's gentleman callers should turn out to be Prince Charming if only to convince Les to recognize him when he rides by.

a good wife is hard to lose

(Continued from page 43) said softly. "I wanted you to see it, Ellie." Eleanor Powell, the most famous tapdancer of the decade, put her hand in his.

"It's a very nice little church." LESLIE was saying, "I love you very much, Ellie. I want you to marry me. Will you?" The words tumbled quickly from the young actor's lips. The girl's heart was jumping in her arms. He kissed her long and hard. His fingers traveled down to the right hand pocket of his coat. He took out the engagement ring and slipped it on her finger.

Glenn and Ellie are probably the only Hollywood couple who were both engaged and married in a church.

To Glenn there has always been something holy about love and marriage. He has never treated either very lightly. The make he had a few years ago was to take Ellie for granted. That was not so.

This is no great crime. Married men do it all the time. They get so accustomed to having a woman in the house that they, throwing the clothes, do the cleaning, pay the bills and look after the children that they forget the small notices, the little private attentions every wife must make.

In addition, Glenn was working an awful lot overseas three years ago. At the time there was a lull in Hollywood and if he and the family had not been there, it meant only one thing: work in Italy, France, England or some other foreign country.

Glenn did The Green God in Paris and Time in London and White Tower in Switzerland. And there was talk, all of it unfounded, that the European sirens were throwing themselves at him.

Ellie says now, "I didn't mind any of the gossip. It's part and parcel of show business. It's just that I was lonely without him. I had our son Peter and Glenn's mother to look after, and they kept me company. But there's really no substitute for a husband."

Friends say that when Glenn got home and pretty much took for granted that Ellie would be waiting for and on him as usual, she blew her top. He, in turn, grew sullen and moody. And it looked for a while as if both parties were fed up. But Glenn had fortune and Marion had the means to make The Americano in South America. This time Ellie decided to go along. She and Glenn and Peter, then, nine, caught a train to New Orleans.

When the boat pulled into Rio de Janeiro there were signs on the pier. "Eleanor Powell, Rio greets Eleanor Powell."

Waterfront reporters roused Mrs. Ford. How long did she plan on staying? Did she know that her pictures were still playing all over South America? Did she realize that she was still one of the most popular Hollywood stars?

Ellie introduced Glenn Ford. "He's going to tell you all about the movie called The Americano," she explained. "He's my husband."

"How do you do, Señor Ford?" The newspapers gave Glenn a quick brush. They knew he was not very much of a figure, and that Glenn was more than a bit taken back.

In Sao Paulo, the same thing happened. On the beach at Copacabana this con wanted to take a picture of Glenn and Ellie's height. Each morning," she recalls, "I would go down to the beach with Peter to catch a little sun."

One day I was amazed when a boy came over to where we were sitting. He delivered a large bouquet of flowers. Attached to it was a card. It read, 'You have the most beautiful figure I have ever seen. Is it possible for us to have a talk together?' A few minutes later I received more flowers. Then men began coming
over, began to make small talk, then serious talk. It was great for my ego."

Day after day Ellie was stopped by male admirers on the streets of Rio. It made no difference to them that she was a married woman, for in Brazil, as elsewhere, some of their propositions "were alarming, to say the least. They told me not to worry about Glenn, he could take care of himself."

Glenn could see what was happening. A member of The Americano troupe remembers, "The most amazing transformation came over the guy. He suddenly realized that he must have a very sexy, beautiful, well-built wives in existence."

"Here were a thousand guys, many wealthy and handsome, who'd give a right arm for a date in town. It came to Glenn that in some corners of the globe his wife was more famous, more desirable than he. She was loaded with charm, personality, tact, good breeding and talent."

"Of course when Glenn married her, he knew all that, but over the years a man loses perspective where his old lady is concerned. Ford certainly regained his."

"All of a sudden he became possessive. Ellie belonged to him, and nobody was moving in. He became more attentive, more loving than I've seen him in years, and I don't think he's stopped since."

ELLIE'S ANALYSIS is a bit different. "When Glenn married me," she points out, "I was a fan. I'm a fan. As a matter of fact I had been offered $40,000 for a three-week appearance at the Music Hall in New York. Instead of accepting the money I went off with Glenn to Lollie. He had just left the show and rented an apartment over a garage—it cost $20 a month—and I did all the cleaning and cooking. And that's how we spent the first year. I retired business."

"Glenn didn't ask me to retire. But I'd been in show business since I was fourteen. And I learned one thing. No woman is wise who dominates her man. The husband has got to be the leader."

"When the war was over and Glenn went back to pictures, he was not a top star. He struggled and he worked hard. And because he's affectionate artist success for him was inevitable."

"As for me I was so happy when Peter was born—it opened up a brand new vista for me—I can handle any feelings. Marriage, however, is not all excitement. And sooner or later things fall into a pattern. A husband begins to regard his existence as rather humdrum and boring. Where I was once the glamorous, I guess I became 'just good old Ellie.'"

"I am sure that Glenn has never stopped loving me any more than I have stopped loving him. The love we feel for each other is deep and enduring. But like all love it occasionally needs a shot in the arm."

"But the music was up and us, then up and us. California Soil."
gable elopes

(Continued from page 32) something?” Kay demanded.

“Level with me, Kay,”

“I'm leveling with you,” the blonde beauty said flatly. “I really am. Look at my arm.” She held up a well-formed limb. Full of holes. I've been taking shots, all kinds of shots for typhoid fever, yellow fever. I'm going on that junket to Istanbul. You know, the opening of the new Hilton hotel.”

Gable going with you? Maybe on a honeymoon?”

Kay Williams shook her head. “You must be sick, boy.”

That was the official line the lovers took. They were “just friends, old, old friends.” By the time Clark got back from Mexico, Kay would be off in Turkey. And probably it would have happened that way. Only when Gable flew up from Durango he had married on his mind.

He had spent a lot of time with Kay in Florida of things before taking off for The Tall Men location. They had played golf together, visited old friends.

In Durango, Gable missed his “old, old friend” acutely. He refused to date any of the dozen Mexican beauties who made a play for him night after night.

Instead he spent his spare time and a small fortune in entreating with Hollywood, the long-distance phone. When the location work was over, the King flew up to Los Angeles where Kay, dutiful and pleasant, was waiting at the airport.

That same night, out at Gable’s Encino estate, he proposed.

“After this picture is over,” he recalls saying, “I want to get married.”

Kay smiled from ear to ear. “That might not be a bad idea,” she agreed.

They kissed in the garden. And that’s how Clark Gable proposed. Short, sweet and simple.

“Actually,” he now admits, “I had it on my mind for about a year. I knew for a year that I’d marry her. But I was just stalling, just waiting for the right time.”

Once Gable popped the question, Kay stopped taking shots for the Istanbul junket. The plane-load of stars and celebrities consternated the poor old Kay aboard. That was the tipoff.

But Clark is an old hand at marriage, and he never, never lets his sister—andwendy the doors open. So he phoned his best friend, Al Menasco, up in Northern California.

Gable told Menasco to scout around the western coast “for some quiet place where we can get married.”

A few days later Al was back with the vital information. Minden, Nevada, he reported, forty-five miles south of Reno, was a little town that had a courthouse in Minden where Gable could get a marriage license very quickly, then scoot over to a nearby justice of the peace.

On the appointed day, Gable arrived. He just didn’t want to make a three-ring circus out of the ceremony with reporters, photographers and newsreel cameramen following their subjects down the streets. Gable has always been a man for quiet elopements.

“We finally decided,” he says, “that we would drive up to Gardnerville—Kay, myself and my sister—then get married with Mr. and Mrs. Menasco under a large grove of cottonwood trees. Then we planned to drive down to Minden for the wedding. Everything came off according to plan. We got the license, popped in on this justice of the peace and went through the ceremony.”

It was a two-ring ceremony. As a result Gable now wears a gold band on the little finger of his left hand. He hurt the knuckle of his ring finger in an accident and just as soon as it gets better “I plan to move the ring over.” Following the wed- ding the newlyweds checked into a private plane chartered by Caesar Bertagna and flew to Menasco’s ranch, named Top Of The Mountain, in St. Helena, California.

This pilot Bertagna, Gable affirms, “is a peach of a fellow. He was the only out- side man who knew where we were honeymooning. If he wanted we could’ve spilled the beans. He didn’t. If you even told me a plane, don’t forget his name, Caesar Bertagna.”

The honeymoon lasted ten days. Then the Gables came home to their twenty- acre Encino estate and Kay’s two children, Adolph, six, and Joan, four. There were dozens of congratulatory telegrams awaiting them. But what thrilled Kay the most was “the welcome feeling, the feeling of acceptance I got from all his friends.”

Hollywood ordinarily regards marriage with a jaded and sophisticated eye, but in his case Gable is convinced that Kay is right for Clark.

They have known each other for at least three years. It was at MGM that Gable signed up for the Air Force during World War II, and they have been constant friends since Clark’s divorce from Lady Sylvia Ashley.

BoB Francis in the current screen album—

a beautiful nine-page picture story

Bob’s fans will want to treasure

screen album

on sale now—25c

Intimates of Clark’s once said that Gable would lay off marriage because he is afraid of being a bad husband. And Bette Davis is wealthy in her own right as a result of her various divorce settlements.

She has been married three times, to Charles Capus, Martin Rueze (known as Maco) and Adolph Spreckels, the sugar heir. Unze, the Argentine cattle king, has long been known as one of the most lavish spenders in Hollywood’s social set. How much he lavished on the blue-eyed, shape- ly blonde in their eleven months of mar- riage, no one knows. But it was a consid- erable fortune. At one time Maco sued Kay for return of his expensive, elegant gifts while they were married. Subsequently the suit was called off, and Kay got her divorce.

Two years later in September, 1945, she became the fifth wife of Adolph Spreckel- els, who fathered her two children, and showered her with stock options, jewels and jewelry. Subsequently, however, he beat her mercilessly, and was jailed for it.

The only thing Kay wants, so she says, is to make Gable a good wife. And Bette Davis is no one who doubts her word. She landed Clark by insisting that all she wanted from him was friendship on whatever terms he cared to give it.

Because she wanted nothing from him and proved it, Gable fell for Kay. In her presence he felt relaxed, at ease, al- ways amused. She has the knack of hand- ling him cleverly, without his noticing it, he was always saying. And Kay never embarrass him. As a rule he shies away from all but a few reporters. Finally he agreed to talk to three or four regular news se- rvi ces. Soon the television network asked if they might cover it, too.

Gable has never appeared on any TV shows and is never pushed. Came the day of the press conference, however, and the TV cameramen were parked out- side his estate. They sent a message. Couldn’t they come in?

Kay looked at Clark. “You’re not going to keep those guys out there in that hot sun,” she said good-naturedly. “Not you.”

Gable grinned. Of course not. Let ’em all in, “Kay beamed with pride as Kay wise- cracked with the newsmen. “Every time I pick up a newspaper,” she began, “I realize that Kay is not just some kind of an outdoor girl. Maybe we should pitch a tent and move outside with bed rolls That’s a great way of beginning a mar- riage.”

“Tell me,” a girl reporter asked, “how did you manage to win your husband?”

“In a crap game,” Kay muttered beneath her breath.

“Tell me that,” Kay looked disapprovingly. “I popped the question a few months ago.”

“We understand your wife is a very good cook,” the reporter asked.

“Sure,” Gable nodded. “She makes very good soup, also very good chicken. I love the Pennsylvania Dutch meals.”

That was the new Mrs. Gable ch难民 in. “But I always put in too much vermouth. That’s when I’m making a mart- tini,” she quickly added. “I sure make lousy martinis.”

Kay Williams Gable babbles with him of an irrepressible sense of humor. She’s witty and sharp but she never presses, never pretends.

Hedda Hopper, a few weeks after the marriage, rang her up one afternoon. “Well, dearie,” she began, “Tell me, how did you manage to get him?”

Kay answered forthrightly. “You’ve got that twisted, Hedda. He proposed to me. I’ve never proposed to a man in my life.”

About her children, now they are formally frank. She realizes that that first time in his life Clark will be living with two children.

“I will call for adjustments on all sides. She explained. “What counts is that the children adore him, and Clark feels the same way about them. We plan to add on a couple of rooms for them. We want to keep them close. Clark has been used to kids, and I know that I’m going to have a job in keeping him from spoiling ours. He’s going to want to ride and hunt and fish. And you can imagine what that means to a pair of youngsters.”

When I asked Gable how he felt get- ting married, he smiled and his blue eyes shone brightly.

“You just write,” he said, “that Clark Gable is one lucky son-of-a-gun.”

With children who love to ride and run, the Gable five children will undoubtedly be his last. The Gable ranch house, empty so long, is now alive with the voices of the young. Where once he owned a horse, Gable now has a home.
the jack lemmons

(Continued from page 59) Jack is just another guy hefting lettuce instead of lotus blossoms, carrying a carton of Cokes instead of a briefcase, timing his turn behind you at the checkout counter.

Even people who are impressed by stars find it difficult to ignore Jack as one. As Cindy tells it: "This girl went to school with down Santa Barbara with her husband—she's a close friend of mine—and we were at the full treatment. Ciro's, the Mocambo, everything. She was terribly disappointed, though, because there didn't seem to be any movie stars out that night. After she remarked a few words about Jack, I leaned over and I'm not a single star in sight, I leaned over and asked, 'Dear, you're with one.'

'She recovered fast enough afterward, but when she asked, 'I am? she was only half-kidding.'

Despite his everyday manner, Jack Lemmon is a major talent. He can sing, dance, play the mandolin, and score with flowers flawlessly. And has done so on stage, screen, television and radio. Negotiations are underway for him to star in a major TV presentation next season. In New York Jack produced three TV series co-starring with his bride-to-be: "Those were the days!" he says as if they were freshly grown. "We had one camera and, most of the time, two characters: Cindy and me. That was the show. If there was too much action, we'd lose the camera—and maybe you can't think it's hard to sustain pace with just a couple of people talking for ten or twelve minutes. But we did it and we must have been all right; we made a lot of money for the TV stations.

'It's typical of Jack that though there were some times in New York he had to scratch for an existence, he couldn't seem to ask the family for help. "No, I didn't borrow five or ten dollars a couple of times," he admits, "but I paid it all back— including the original investment." (Lemmon, Sr. staked his Harvard-Bred, stage-struck son)

While making the professional rounds in Manhattan, he met a fine young actress named Cynthia Stone. She is tall, too, and has great sophistication. She has clear tanned skin and impossibly perfect white teeth. When she first encountered Jack Lemmon, she was engaged to a Harvard law student. "I didn't break up their romance," Jack insists blandly. "Maybe I had an advantage because Cindy was interested in the theatre and I was the only actor around who could do that." He grins. "I just gave it a little nudge.

Cindy's version, related when Jack is elsewhere, does less fiddling with the facts. "Well, I was going to be married, even though the engagement wasn't official yet. But, from the first time I met Jack, I knew it wouldn't be right for me to marry anyone else when he attracted me so much. That I let him know it at the start, since he didn't even give me a tumble—but I had to do some quick revising of my plans."

Sporting sordidness is, Jack has enormous admiration for his erstwhile rival, chiefly because he had imagined — the night that he and Cynthia first opened in a legitimate production, Jack walked his leading lady home. And in front of her apartment building they found a titillated crowd gathered about a gentleman who wore a sandwich board proclaiming in large black print the beauty and superb talents of one Cynthia Stone. He had been hired by the law student.

"I found out that her serious dramatic aspirations were impressing the handsome actor with the thick, dark eye- lashes and the impudent grin, dissolved into tears of indignation. Jack howled. "Not only that," he'll tell you admiringly, "he was going to hire a sky writer, too, except that Cindy said she'd never speak to him again if he did."

Shortly thereafter Jack gave Cynthia that earth-moving tumble for which she yearned. They did exactly what you would imagine a well-brought-up youngster; they bided their time until they could go back to her home in Peoria, Illinois, to be married on May 17, 1950. They had fifteen days that they can properly chapter and verse, rather than a hasty civil ceremony performed by a justice of the peace. They still go back to Peoria to see their parents. "Nice and normal. Besides they miss the snow."

"I remember," Cynthia says nostalgically. "You're walking at night in New York either because you can't find a cab or can't wait for one. It's cold as ever—and you can't stand it. There isn't anything more wonderful than turning in at the old-brownstone house where you live, running upstairs, and putting a match in the fireplace. Or driving to Long Island or Connecticut on a clear, nippy day when the colors of the leaves make your heart throb. After a bad winter, waking up on one of those spring days that only happen to Manhattan—crisp, clean, brilliant and, well, just exciting. It can't be explained; it's something you have to experience."

But the Lemmons aren't about to swap the warmth and friendliness of California for nostalgia. This home now. "We love it. It's a lot of mountain property for Cindy. Where else could a baby be outside practically all day?"

Master Christopher grows so rapidly that Jack cautions Cindy. "Don't antagonize him, honey. He might turn on us. He wouldn't, of course, being a nice little guy who retires at seven in the evening and doesn't assert himself again until seven the next morning. And has followed this highly desirable schedule since he was six months old. "We didn't do it," his parents concede. "When he came home from the hospital, he had a nurse who allowed no one in Christopher's room after he went to bed. It seemed severe at the time, but she was the best thing that ever happened to us. We, being new parents, have heard him stir and lean up saying, 'He's awake! Get him up, change him, feed him, do something!' Since he was trained from birth not to expect a thrill, she knew how to entertain himself. If he wakes up during the night, he sings, laughs, talks to himself, plays with his toys until he falls asleep again. It's as simple as that."

The routine of the Lemmons' daily life revolves pretty much around Chris, as

PHOTOGRAPHERS' CREDITS

The photographs appearing in this issue are credited below, page by page:


Earn BIG MONEY as a graduate PRACTICAL NURSE

Train At Home in 12 Weeks!

The desperate shortage of nurses means Opportunity for YOU! Earn the Lincoln Certificate in 12 weeks spare time and make high earnings year after year! Age, education not important. Earn while learning. Investigate today!

Average Price Per Lesson Only $1.74
LINCOLN Course available in easiest installments. Write for FREE 8-page booklet "Careers in Nursing." Mail coupon!

The Lincoln School of Practical Nursing
806 Larrabee St., Dept.8; Chicago 11, Ill.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

WATKit BLONDE HAIR HAIR Come to Life!

Want to keep your hair from getting dark and faded? Want to restore its life and lustre—satin shades lighter, brighter, shinier—or once? Then use BLONDEX, the new "Iolane" shampoo made specially for blondes, that contains a formula of lightener and lightener as it shampooed. In just 11 minutes, its rich, bulbous lather rinses away dingy film that makes hair dark and dull, uncovers sparkling highlights and lustre. Safe for children. Get BLONDEX today! At 101, drug, dept. stores.

INSURANCE PERSONAL DINATNESS, the modern, safer way

Marvel SYRINGE FOR WOMEN

$3.50 at Drug Counters

FREE BOOKLET MARVEL CO., 6010D East Street, New Haven, Conn.

"DARK-EYES" PERMANENT DARKENER FOR LASHES AND BROWS

SWIMPROOF! One application lasts a full week. Dark-Eyes for effect, our hair to which applied

$1.00 (plus tax) at lending drug, dept. and variety chain stores. Direct FREE BOOKLET "DARK-EYES" COMPANY, Dept. A-105 3319 W. Carroll Ave., Chicago 24, Ill.

1 excludes 25¢ on letters—see below for TRIAL SIZE!

MAGAZINE"DARK-EYES" with directions, check shade: Black Brown

Name ____________________________ Address ____________________________ TOWN __________ STATE _______
could be expected. Most important of all, the family came together every morning—a big one, too. Jack eats because he works so hard during a day’s shooting. Cindy eats like a trencherman because she would otherwise disappear in thin air. But Chris is privileged to throw his food on the floor at such an early hour because it’s only chance to be with his father. He never returns for a night time Jack comes from the studio, so breakfast is a big deal.

Now that Chris is a year and a half old, Cindy plans to resume her acting career, but Chris says he’ll be happier than the day before until you read for parts in the morning whenever it’s possible; I want to be home by two or two-thirty if I can. That’s when Chris is getting out of his “school” bed, I like to have those hours with him, and I try to give Impi every afternoon off because she’s so wonderful about the rest of the time.

Impi is the fourth talent in the Lemmon household, and you’d meet a shotgun head on if you tried to lure her away. “She’s fantastic,” Jack said recently. “Nobody ever tells her to do anything and nobody can figure out when she sleeps. If you get up at six o’clock in the morning, you find the kitchen stove in sections on the floor, and clean it. If you get up for a drink of water at midnight, Impi is doing something to the silver. As for Chris, he loves her so much that we might as well not be around.”

L i k e m o s t g e n i u s e s , I m p i is not without foibles. She runs like a deer at the sight of stormy weather and has an aversion to telephones that borders on a compulsion. Jack is making headway in overcoming this latter bit—but not very much. A few weeks ago, telephone rang. Impi pretended that this hateful thing had never happened, Jack remained seated, asking gently, “Impi, would you answer the phone, please?”

Her dark, round eyes were momentarily impairing, then Impi drew a deep breath and picked up the instrument. The Lemmon residence. Please call back later. So says, hanging up before he could stop her.

She’s scrupulous about her other needs. Jack is still a little keyed up when he gets home at night, and it’s Cindy’s custom to relax him with a leisurely cocktail and an hour or so of civilized conversation before they dine. This means that they will not sit down to dinner until eight-thirty or so. Often as Cindy says she will serve them herself, Impi is there. She’d rather do it herself.

On such an evening the Lemmons watch TV for a while. Cindy and Jack, also in the one eye on the clock if Jack has an early studio call. Even when he isn’t working, they aren’t much for living it up in the Hollywood sense of the thing. Impi and neighborhood movies; they enjoy having small groups of friends over for one of Jack’s barbeque specialties or Cindy’s mouth-watering spaghetti after which, believe you me, they practice the lost art of conversation.

Cindy has been trying to teach her boy to play bridge, but one thing is hopeless. “I know he’d be a sensational player because he has such natural card sense,” says she. “In New York we used to play canasta with another couple. Saturday evening we were too poor to go out anywhere, and Jack was terrific at that. But bridge is so hard to explain, ‘Yes, dear, I know you did that last hand and it was right, but you shouldn’t have done it this hand.’ He’s perfectly reasonable; he just asks why not, and I’m lost.”

When they really have some free time, like last week, Cindy and Jack slip into the 92 station wagon and take off with a minimum of fuss. Last time they went up to leave the High Sierras on a fishing trip, leaving Chris in the capable custody of Impi.

On the afternoon before, Jack came ambling through the house to find Cindy sitting on the study floor in a pair of crazy pants, surrounded by oddments of one kind or another. “Hi,” she greeted him. “I have news for you, sweetie. We aren’t having guests for dinner, after all. Oh? Why not?”

“I called and told them not to come.”

“But, honey,” Jack said mildly. “You’ve already made all that spaghetti. Why won’t you let them come?”

“Well, you said you wanted to get an early start in the morning, and there’s still a pair of crazy pants in the litter of boots, fishing gear and whatnot.

“Oh, sure. But we can go to the moon pitchers after dinner, can’t we?” Reassured on the score, he went about his business. If Cindy wanted to invite people for dinner, that was swell. If she wanted to dissuade them afterward, that was perfectly okay, too. Jack’s a happy man.

B u t , about that trip his eyes fairly sparkle with enthusiasm. “Man, if this isn’t it! See, you make arrangements with this packing company; you bring your own things. They supply you with all the essential things you left at home. They put you on horses, load your stuff on a couple of mules and take you up to some spot that’s absolutely inaccessible any other way. After they pack you in, they leave, guides and animals. You’re on your own until whatever date you told them to come back for you. We had five days there.”

“You mean you can’t get back and there’s no means of communication?” asked the studio representative to whom Jack was relating his tale of adventure.

“Noope.”

“But suppose a snake bit you?”

Jack thought it over. “Perfectly all right,” he said, “they come up after my remains four days later.”

Happily, they didn’t encounter any snakes. They became the envy of all the Sierras, and my wife gets claustrophobia!”

Cindy came to grief because of an Alaskan pup tent, in which there is barely room to sleep two people. Since she is quite tall and Jack is a lot of man, they have been left nearly nothing to sit on. “Everything seemed all right until I turned over,” she said. “Then there was the tent against my nose and right over my head, the ground underneath a tent at a mad then it was suddenly terrific; I felt that I couldn’t breathe, couldn’t move, that I’d die if I didn’t get out.”

Feverishly, they tried to get the small opening of the tent, and by the time she did find it, she was so badly panicked that getting her head and shoulders out wasn’t enough for her. She had to be free of that tent.

She stood in the open a long moment, shivering, sweating, panting, before the sleepy head of the man she had promised to love, honor and cherish emerged from the tent and his sleepy voice asked what was up.

When she told him, that I thought the altitude had affected my hearing,” Jack said, giving himself a demonstrative belt on the head. “Claustrophobia!”

He disappeared within the tent once more, and the girl thought he had gone to fetch her a blanket. “Not my man! He put on his own pea coat and came back to ask me what this was all about.

“Well, Cindy, it was about a thousand degrees below zero, and I didn’t want to catch cold. After all, I do have to sing in It Happened One Night.”

What it was all about was exactly what she had said, claustrophobia, and no amount of persuasion was going to get Cynthia back in that tent. After a time, Jack turned up and brought her sleeping bag outside. When he wormed his way into the tent a second time, Cindy assumed that he had gone after his own sleeping bag but he hadn’t. Jack had simply gone back to bed.

“Warmer in there,” he pointed out. But he couldn’t sleep, thinking of Cindy lying outside had promised to love, honor and cherish. Cindy was feeling a little foolish and largely apologetic. “Jack, I’m sorry.”

No answer.

“Jack, it never happened before. You know it didn’t.”

Practically tearful, Cindy turned her head to look at him. Jack was sleeping like a baby.

They don’t tell you how the grandeur of the Sierras moved them to awe—that might be too small a word. But how wonderful it was to lie under the stars, talking about the things that matter—that would be too personal. They don’t even tell you how beautiful, because there were so many that there might seem boastful. They tell instead about the problems.

Jack says, “We came back to find a little stranger in the house. Before we went away Chris and I had a great father-and-son relationship going. We were Pals. Now we’re still Pals. He’s just become a Pals with others.”

“Little stranger,” Cindy said, “I don’t see how you can have a little stranger in the house—and I don’t see how you can have a little stranger in the house.”

End.
HERE'S
$150
FOR YOU!
Make all the extra money you want in spare time. Take orders for beautiful Fashion Frocks—low as $3.98 each. Over 100 different styles, colors, fabrics. We furnish fabric samples. You risk nothing. Absolutely no experience needed. Try it—mail coupon below.

EARN DRESSES FOR PERSONAL USE—AND TO USE AS SAMPLES!
Full details of this special plan will be sent when you mail coupon.

FASHION FROCKS INC.
Dept. T-4054, Cincinnati 25, Ohio
In Canada, North American Fashion Frocks, Ltd., 2163 Parthenais, Dept. T-4054, Montreal, P.Q.

If you live in Canada, mail this coupon to North American Fashion Frocks, Ltd., 2163 Parthenais, Montreal, P.Q.
Flavor above all—that's Winston!

WINSTON is the cigarette selected by Capital Airlines to serve passengers aboard the new Viscount.

Winston changed America's mind about filter smoking! This cigarette gives you real tobacco flavor — the full, rich flavor real smokers want. You know what they say: "Winston tastes good — like a cigarette should!"

Winston also brings you an exclusive filter that really does the job. It filters so effectively that the flavor really comes through to you — smoothly and easily. Have fun — have a Winston!

R. J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO., WINSTON-SALEM, N.C.
a great story to remember

SUZAN BALL'S
legacy of hope

ONE HOLLYWOOD SECRET
THE SCANDALMONGERS
COULDN'T SMEAR see page 29
AT LAST! A LIQUID SHAMPOO THAT'S EXTRA RICH!

It's LIQUID PRELL FOR Radiantly Alive Hair

It's marvelous! — with radiant beauty in every drop — exciting, new Liquid Prell! It's extra-rich — that’s why it leaves your hair looking so 'Radiantly Alive'... feeling so angelically soft... behaving so beautifully! You'll love Liquid Prell and its unique, extra-rich formula that bursts instantly into mounds of richer, more effective lather. Try it today!

JUST POUR IT... and you'll see the glorious difference!

Never too thin and watery like some liquid shampoos... never too thick with a “filming” ingredient that dulls hair like others. Extra-Rich Liquid Prell has just the right consistency — it won’t run and it never leaves a dulling film!
She had adored him from their first meeting and he seemed no less attracted to her. But, recently, his desire turned to indifference, and tonight there was a suggestion of a sneer on his lips as he wormed out of two dates they had planned later in the week. She was losing him.

She was losing him... and she didn’t know why.

She had adored him from their first meeting and he seemed no less attracted to her. But, recently, his desire turned to indifference, and tonight there was a suggestion of a sneer on his lips as he wormed out of two dates they had planned later in the week. She was losing him... and she knew it. But, for what reason she hadn’t the remotest idea.

What she didn’t realize was that you may have good looks, nice clothes, a wonderful personality, but they’ll get you nowhere if you’re guilty of halitosis (unpleasant breath).

**No tooth paste kills germs like this... instantly**

Listerine Antiseptic does for you what no tooth paste does. Listerine instantly kills germs, by millions—stops bad breath instantly, and usually for hours on end.

Far and away the most common cause of bad breath is germs. You see, germs cause fermentation of proteins, which are always present in the mouth. And research shows that your breath stays sweeter longer, the more you reduce germs in the mouth.

Tooth paste with the aid of a tooth brush is an effective method of oral hygiene. But no tooth paste gives you the proven Listerine Antiseptic method—banishing bad breath with super-efficient germ-killing action.

**Listerine Antiseptic clinically proved four times better than tooth paste**

Is it any wonder Listerine Antiseptic in recent clinical tests averaged at least four times more effective in stopping bad breath odors than the chlorophyll products or tooth pastes it was tested against? With proof like this, it’s easy to see why Listerine belongs in your home. Every morning... every night... before every date, make it a habit to use Listerine, the most widely used antiseptic in the world.
THE GOOD NEWS TRAVELS!

Women in more than 70 countries use Tampax

In such far-flung places as Suez and Madagascar, and right here in the United States, the story about Tampax is the same. One woman tells another!

In fact, internal sanitary protection is the only kind of sanitary protection that has any real advantages to talk about! It’s both invisible and unfit when in place. It does away with the cumbersome, uncomfortable belt-pin-pad harness—does away with chafing and irritation, too. It prevents odor from forming. It eliminates disposal problems. It’s so protective in such a natural, normal way that you keep right on wearing it while you take your shower or tub. Even its smallness is an advantage; it’s easy to carry “extras” with you.

Is it any wonder that the use of Tampax has grown steadily, year after year, as more and more women find out about this modern protection? Don’t delay trying it yourself a single month longer—for the only way you can appreciate the freedom it gives you is to try it! Choice of 3 absorbencies at drug and notion counters (Regular, Super, Junior). Tampax Incorporated, Palmer, Mass.
Overwhelming the Cinemascope screen with adventure and villainy, romance and heroism! A Sir Walter Scott story from M-G-M, producers of "Ivanhoe"—and twice as thrilling!

Forbidden to love! Famed star Kay Kendall makes her American film debut in an exciting role!

M-G-M presents
The Adventures of
Quentin Durward
in Cinemascope and in color

Starring
ROBERT TAYLOR • KAY KENDALL • ROBERT MORLEY

Screenplay by
ROBERT ARDREY • ADAPTED BY
GEORGE PLOEGEHL • PHOTOGRAPHED IN
EASTMAN COLOR • DIRECTED BY
RICHARD THORPE • PRODUCED BY
PANDRO S. BERMAN • AN M-G-M PICTURE
The problem every woman faces

There's a certain kind of body odor that perfumes can't conceal, deodorants can't help. Because of its embarrassing nature, women won't even talk about it among themselves. Therefore many girls grow up in complete ignorance of the need for douching—and the particular need for a special kind of douching.

The wise, the informed, have already found in "Lysol" the right answer to this problem. For "Lysol" kills odor-producing bacteria rapidly, on contact. Just a teaspoonful added to the douche water both cleanses and deodorizes—gives you long-lasting daintiness. Yet the new improved "Lysol" is bland and harmless to feminine tissues. Actually, its antiseptic action is beneficial as well as gentle. And it spreads into each fold and crevice to give you complete assurance of personal cleanliness.

There are, of course, especially important times to use "Lysol" brand disinfectant. Married women naturally use more. But every woman faces the problem of "waning days," of extra secretions, of times when it just seems sensible and right to use it.

And don't ignore that feeling. Don't risk being guilty of "embarrassing odor." Not when "Lysol" is so gentle, so effective, so available, so easy! ...Write for free booklet on medically-approved methods of douching. (Sent in plain envelope.) Send name and address to "Lysol," Bloomfield, N. J., Dept. DM-5511.

"Lysol"
Brand Disinfectant

Want the real truth? Write to INSIDE STORY, Modern Screen, 8701 W. Third St., Los Angeles 48, Cal. The most interesting letters will appear in this column. Sorry, no personal replies.

Q: Can you tell me whatever happened to Montgomery Clift? Where is he, and will he ever make another movie?—H.F., HENDERSON, Ky.
A: Clift has been touring Europe with singer Libby Holman, returns shortly to star in Sons And Lovers.

Q: Is it true that Edmund Purdom is unhappily married to Linda Christian in a picture, that he will marry her?—E.L., Los ANGELES, CAL.
A: Purdom is highly opinionated, ran into trouble in Barcelona when, on a film, he tried to tell Miss Christian how to play a love scene. Linda claims she has no marriage plans.

Q: I read that the late Susan Ball's medical bills came to $72,000. Who paid them?—V.Y., CHICAGO, ILL.
A: Universal-International Pictures.

Q: Recently I dialed a phone number in this city and listened to a voice that claimed to be Jimmy Stewart. Was it really Stewart?—C.L., NEW YORK CITY
A: Yes, Stewart has been making recordings requesting the public to see his latest picture. When you dialed the phone number you heard the recording.

Q: Can you tell me how Tyrone Power can afford to pay his first wife Annabella $87,000 a year in alimony and his second wife Linda Christian $50,000 a year?—D.O., BOSTON, MASS.
A: Annabella has agreed to a reduction in payments and Linda gets only $15,000 a year.

Q: Is the Frank Sinatra-Anita Ekberg love affair the real thing? Will it last?—E.E., MIAMI, FLA.
A: It seems to be cooling.

Q: Does Olivia de Havilland really wear her husband's ties around her head—you know, as bandannas?—S.W., SAN JOSE, CAL.
A: Yes.

Q: I've been told that Jimmy Dean and director George Stevens fought all through the filming of Giant. If this is true, why?—H.F., DALLAS, TEXAS
A: Dean is temperamental.

Q: The Judy Garland personal appearance tour, the Eddie Fisher personal appearance tour, the Martin and Lewis personal appearance tour—I understand that all of these summer tours were financial flops. How come?—B.T., MEMPHIS, TENN.
A: Promoters claim the guarantee to the stars is too high, which means seat prices are too high, which means the public doesn't attend—especially when it can see these people perform pretty nearly the same act on television for nothing.

Q: What is the connection between a dancer named Rita Green and Walter Winchell?—B.F., NEWARK, N.J.
A: Miss Green was Winchell's first wife.

Q: I understand that Liberace is the best-liked personality in Hollywood. When he gives a party, they say, he invites everyone, even the janitor. True or false?—H.T., KLY, NEV.
A: True.

Q: Can Jane Russell act? What do directors really think of her talent?—E.S., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
A: Her performances are considered quite adequate.

Q: They tell me that Bob Hope is buying up as much California property as possible. Only a few weeks ago, I understand, he paid $400,000 in cash for the ranch of Fibber McGee and Molly in Ventura County, California. Why is Hope doing this?—J.R., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
A: Hope is a shrewd investor who believes staunchly in the future growth of California.

Q: Gary Crosby has been seeing a lot lately of Cleo Moore. Aren't these two secretly engaged?—B.R., EVANSTON, ILL.
A: Just dating.

Q: Did Betty Hutton recently lose a baby? Is Betty finished with movies?—H.K., MOBILE, ALA.
A: Miss Hutton suffered a miscarriage, plans to do TV and films this season.

(Continued on page 6)
“I understand you now because I’ve got the same feeling in me... and if anything happens to my wife, my daughter or the boy... I’ll surely kill you... SO HELP ME!”

Paramount presents
HUMPHREY BOGART and FREDRIC MARCH in WILLIAM WYLER’S Production of THE DESPERATE HOURS co-starring Arthur Kennedy • Martha Scott • Dewey Martin Gig Young • Mary Murphy
Produced and Directed by WILLIAM WYLER • Screenplay by JOSEPH HAYES Adapted from the novel and play by Joseph Hayes
Shrinking I—your wits cooks helps a—bang this Dept. 

A: They'll "elevate" that brow?—

At first glance, would you say she's a—

Q: How come George Gobel received no salary for making The Birds And The Bees at Paramount?
—E.G., Urbana, Ill.

A: He preferred to take fifty per cent of the film's net profit.

Q: Is it true that Dean Martin prevented a possible divorce in the Jerry Lewis household last year by talking sense to Jerry and Pati?
—F.F., San Diego, Cal.

A: Yes.

Q: Who is considered the best-dressed actor in Hollywood?
—N.R., Providence, R.I.

A: It's a toss-up between Clifton Webb and Cary Grant.

Q: I read somewhere that while Victor Mature was in Europe he dated over 300 girls. Is that particular story true?

A: Mature denies it.

Q: Does Terry Moore live at home with her parents? Is it true there is a feud between Terry and Liz Taylor on account of Nicky Hilton?
—G.E., Denver, Colo.

A: Terry has recently moved into her own apartment, has never feuded with Elizabeth Taylor.

Q: Will Susan Hayward ever marry again?
—C.H., Washington, D.C.

A: She says she hopes so.

Q. How come Bing Crosby's twin sons were drafted into the service and his eldest son, Gary, was not?
—C.F., Palo Alto, Cal.

A. Gary has a bad back, result of an old football injury.

Q. I've read that Red Skelton is broke and living on borrowed money. Any truth to that rumor?

A. None whatever. Skelton's weekly TV salary is $3,500.

Q. Can you give me a rough idea of how much all the Martin and Lewis comedies have made to date?
—C.L., New York, N.Y.

A. Twelve released comedies have grossed $60,000,000.

Q. Now that Olivia De Havilland has married Pierre Galante, will she ever live in Hollywood again?
—S.S., Newark, N.J.

A. Olivia will make her home in France, do one picture a year in Hollywood.

Are you in the know?

Want a good group project this fall?

☐ An off-beat treat  ☐ Bird watching  ☐ A quilting bee

Ask the crowd—how about planning something special for their moms, come Thanksgiving? A really off-beat treat for the lady who cooks the turkey dinner? Then pool your wits and wallets throw a theatre party with the mothers as honored guests. They'll love it—this fun way of thanking them for being "the most," pal-wise! And wasn't it your mom, too, who taught you how to smile through certain days? Yes. Because she helped you choose Kotex for softness, safety you can trust...the complete absorbency you need. You see, she knew that confidence and Kotex go together!

Which helps "elevate" a low brow?

☐ Symphony sessions  ☐ Dating the psych prof  ☐ A bang on the head

Neither "long-hair" concerts nor brain bait can lift the kind of brow we mean! If your forehead's low, part your hair higher on your head, parallel to eyebrows. Now make a short bang that conceals your real hairline. Different girls have different needs—in grooming aids, and in sanitary protection. That's why Kotex gives a choice of 3 sizes. Try Regular, Junior, Super. And try a new Kotex belt, too...it goes with Kotex for perfect comfort.

At first glance, would you say she's a—

☐ Gold digger  ☐ Mixed up kid  ☐ Shrinking violet

She may be a living razón at repartee, but in clothes savvy she's got her lines mixed. Example: that short flared coat calls for a stem-slim skirt, not the full-skirted style she's wearing. Bone up on what fashion lines combine best. Just as you've learned that (at calendar time) Kotex and those flat pressed ends are your best insurance against revealing lines And with Kotex, no "wrong side" mix-up! You can wear this napkin on either side, safely.

More women choose KOTEX than all other sanitary napkins

Hazy about what happens and why—at "that" time? Read "Very Personally Yours"—the fascinating, free booklet filled with easy-to-understand facts, plus lively illustrations. Hints on diet, exercise, grooming...do's and don'ts a girl should know. For your free copy, address P. O. Box 3434, Dept. 10115, Chicago 34, Ill.
Jim Stark—17 years old in the year 1955—what makes him tick...like a bomb?

Warner Bros. put all the force of the screen into a challenging drama of today's teenagers!

James Dean

The overnight sensation of 'East of Eden' becomes the star of the year in

"Rebel Without A Cause"

WarnerColor • CINemascope • stereophonic sound

...and they both come from 'good' families!

Natalie Wood with Sal Mineo and Jim Backus • Ann Doran • Corey Allen • William Hopper • Stewart Stern • David Weisbart • Nicholas Ray
From the sweeping grace of the "curve of beauty"... the charm of a tiny bouquet

...a new pattern in Towle Sterling—Silver Spray

In concept and execution Silver Spray embodies in every detail the superb artistry, the painstaking craftsmanship that are the hallmark of The Towle Touch in sterling.

Silver Spray captures in glowing, living sterling the classic "curve of beauty"—the flowing curve considered by generations of artists to be the most pleasing form in art or nature. Towle designers have added to the pure, sweeping sculptured lines of the curve of beauty a simple spray of flowerettes that, in addition to their delightful decorative effect, give each piece a focus of functional balance.

Silver Spray you will feel—invites the hand—and more—it is that rarity in tableware, a pattern that looks beautiful in the hand. And on your table you will enjoy yet another virtually unique characteristic of Silver Spray—each place setting piece has been designed to be in complete harmony with the other.

Silver Spray embodies many useful Towle Touches, of course. Among them the practical "place size" for knife, fork, and spoon—that happy in-between luncheon and dinner size that Towle was first to introduce. But see Silver Spray in all its enchanting beauty and learn first hand of its many features. Any of the fine stores that carry Towle will be happy to show you Silver Spray. And also discuss with you convenient plans that will make Silver Spray yours to enjoy at once. Six piece place setting... $35.00.

The Towle Silversmiths, Newburyport, Massachusetts.
modern screen's 8 page gossip extra!

LOUELLA PARSONS in hollywood

Cleo Moore and Gary Crosby: what a month it's been for new twosomes (see page 10)

IN THIS SECTION

Good News
Audience Awards nominations
Personal to Marla English
Party of the month
Rendezvous in Rome
POOR SHEREE! Blonde, wisecracking Sheree North kept her marriage to "Bud" Freemen, recording company executive, a secret from February to August. And it still might not have come out except—"I just couldn't stand the appearance of 'living in sin' any longer!" the gal says.

"I'll never understand how anyone could want to defy the conventions," sighs Sheree. "It's so much trouble. After we were married, sometimes Bud would forget and answer the phone in the middle of the night. You could cut the sarcasm with a knife when the party on the other end of the line would say, 'Excuse me!'—and hang up.

"Or, the milkman or the cleaner would hand Bud a bill made out to 'Miss North' and you could almost smell the smirks off their faces.

"We tried to remember to always put his car in the garage at night, but on the few occasions we forgot, you could almost hear the ripple of curtains being pulled back as the neighbors peeked.

"I just couldn't take that, so I finally broke down and told my immediate neighbors, who are so good and kind, particularly to my little girl Dawn, that Bud and I were secretly married. After that, they got a big kick out of helping us.

"But even with their help, we couldn't keep down the gossip. Bud and I could have stood it, I guess, but when it started to hurt my little girl—that was too much.

"When Dawn came home one day and said, 'The kids want to know who that man is who lives with us,' that did it! I told Bud I was going to tell the world—and it was all right with him."

I asked Sheree, "Why did you try to keep your marriage a secret? There's no law against it."

She laughed. "That's true. But at the time, you remember, I was getting started in my first starring role replacing Marilyn Monroe in How To Be Very, Very Popular. There had been a lot of trouble getting the picture started. I had been in and out of the cast twice.

"With all that commotion going on, it seemed best if I just kept my private life as private as possible, or so I thought. Whether I did right or wrong, I want to say that Bud was an angel any way I wanted to play it. "Come to think of it," smiled Sheree, "Bud is an angel—period."

WELCOME, STRANGER! Vic Damone and Pier Angeli had been in their new Bel Air home just twenty-four hours before the Stork came a'callin', with an eight-pound, thirteen-ounce boy, who was delivered at Cedars of Lebanon Hospital.

Great was the rejoicing among the happy Italians on both sides of the family clan. The Pierangelas and the Farinolas (Vic's name) had reason for deep concern for, as you recall, Pier had fallen and suffered a fractured pelvic bone aboard an airplane enroute to Palm Springs early in her pregnancy.

Vic rushed his green-eyed Italian wife to the hospital at 3 a.m. on the morning of August 22. Twelve hours later their son was delivered by Caesarian section.

All Vic could say, and he kept saying it over and over. "Thank God my dear wife is all right."

When he could think about anything else, he gleefully remembered that this was also the birth date of his father, Rocco Farinola. Mrs. Pierangeli, Pier's mother, and her twin, Marisa Pavan, were beside themselves with joy.

There had been whispers that Vic and his mother-in-law were not exactly seeing eye-to-eye in the weeks before the baby came, but this happy event has dimmed every emotion but joy with all these emotional Italians.

THEY SAY the most terrifying scene ever filmed in a movie is in The Ten Commandments showing 300 huge frogs crawling over the bed of The Queen of Egypt—Anne Baxter to you.

"Of course, the frogs are made of rubber," laughed Anne, "and to be frank, the whole thing felt like a giant massage to me—but on the screen it looks horrible! But, it's just one of seven plagues Mr. De Mille has in the movie!"

WHO CAN BLAME poor Janet Leigh if she feels a bit put-upon and sorry for herself?

"Here I am headed for the Mau Mau country in Africa with all those wild animals and snakes and bugs while Vic Mature and I film Safari," Janet sighed to a reporter before leaving London, "and where is Tony? I'll tell you," Janet snidely. "He's in Paris—if you please—Paris, mind you—with an apartment on the Left Bank, and a valet to look after him, and Gloria Lollobrigida for a leading lady—and all those beautiful girls working in lights in Tropese!"

(As though Tony ever looks at another woman—but any wife knows how Janet feels.) From the moment Janet was cast in the
Hugh O'Brian is international—taking French Simon Auger to a Mexican tequila party!

I was so pleased to see Grace Kelly and Jean-Pierre Aumont together. He flew in from France to see Grace; took her to the opening of A Day By The Sea at Huntington Hartford's theatre.

New star Shirley Jones (of Oklahoma!) got her first look at Ciro's with Johnny Anderson.

Perry Lopez and Marisa Pavan are a new twosome, but I hear his favorite girl is still cute Karen Sharpe.

Dick Contino, Piper Laurie's ex-beau, is seeing blonde Leigh Snowden these days.

Edmund Purdom and Linda Christian kept pretty much to themselves overseas, but in Rome they gave up hiding from the American cameramen and the crowds who followed them every time they went shopping or walking together. So it looks as if this much-talked-about romance isn't over yet.

Public rendezvous in Rome
Nominations for the first National Audience Awards were made fans and moviegoers are going to choose the best picture and the

Mr. and Mrs. Dick Powell announced the most promising young men. Dick Egan was one—and did you ever see such a grin in your life?

George Nader, who has had two big pictures already this year, was another. And Junie is up for the best actress award for Woman's World.

Some of the girls nominated were Anne Francis, Cleo Moore, Rita Moreno, Lori Nelson and Barbara Rush. You'd better start deciding now.
at a Hollywood luncheon—but you best performances yourselves.

But I bet—though I shouldn’t—June’s secretly rooting for her new co-star, Jack Lemmon.

African picture she’s made no bones about being “scant.” “I guess I’m just not the adventurous type,” she says.

EXACTLY ONE WEEK to the day that Dick Haymes stood in the spotlight at the Cocoanut Grove in Los Angeles and brought tears to Rita Hayworth’s eyes singing “Come Rain Or Come Shine” right to her, she announced their separation. There were rumors all over town that Dick and Rita had such a battle royal that he blackened one of her green eyes. Rita hid behind dark glasses when she spent all day in her lawyer’s office, but Dick swears he never hit her. Their few intimates believe that Rita just couldn’t take Dick’s possessive of her life and career any more. Remember I told you in this column of how Dick wouldn’t let Rita out of his sight and even went with her to a business conference at Jerry Wald’s house which he was invited to leave and didn’t. It seems strange to me that after these two went through so much trouble when Dick was out of work and about to be deported, they couldn’t solve their marriage when the going got good.

NOT EVEN their close friends, Frances and Edgar Bergen, were invited to be with June Allyson and Dick Powell when they celebrated their tenth anniversary.

Dick and June got away from everything and everybody by chartering a yacht for three days and sailing off to Catalina Harbor.

“June and I just want to be by ourselves,” Dick said to friends before they went away. “Sometimes during the evening of August 19th we’ll open a bottle of champagne and drink a toast to those ten years of the past—and to the next ten years, and more, of the future.”

Let the gossips take that and that.

Personal to MARLA ENGLISH:

Do you know, girl, I’m kind of proud of you. Oh, I know Paramount suspended you for turning down the lead opposite Spencer Tracy in The Mountain because you’re too deeply in love with Bud Pennell to leave him for the three months it will take to shoot the picture in France.

A lot of girls think you are crazy. Most young actresses would jump out a window if it meant the opportunity to work with the one and only Spence.

But, with you, love came first. And I can’t see what’s so awful about that.

To me (maybe I’m an incurable romantic), it makes you warm and human and very womanly to give up something big in your career because of the man in your life.

Ofttimes I look at the faces of these young girls in Hollywood who give up everything for their careers and I find something very unpleasant written there. Too much ambition, too much deliberation, too much hardness for youth.

Before you turned down the Tracy picture, I know you worked very hard to get the romantic lead in the movie for Bud, official name, Larry Pennell. When that part went to Bob Wagner, you bowed out, too.

To me, it’s rather nice to hear that Cupid has won out over Ambition, for a change. If Paramount is listening, it may even make a better actress of you.

I just hope, too, that Bud appreciates what you have done and that he loves you as much as you love him.

Cupid, take a bow!

Personal to MARLA ENGLISH:
THE PARTY OF THE MONTH:

Many of the society reporters called it "The most brilliant party ever given in Beverly Hills." I refer to the glittering Victory Ball for the St. John's Hospital Fund which was the opening event of the beautiful new Beverly Hilton Hotel. The affair was very close to my heart because Irene Dunne and I are chairwomen of this charity and it was gratifying indeed that all the hard work put into the affair should materialize so brilliantly.

The Ball Room of the hotel was a veritable paradise of flowers, lighting and decoration and the gowns the women wore were beautiful beyond description.

Irene's gown was a Fontana (I was with her when she bought it in Rome), lovely with its huge skirt and embroidered bodice.

Dorothy Kirsten thrilled all with her singing and particularly intrigued the women present with an evening gown that was not only beautiful, but "workable." The blue-green lace sheath had an overskirt and train of tulle, very effective when she was on the stage.

But when Dorothy returned to her table, much to the amusement and admiration of all, she unsnapped the overskirt, threw it over the back of her chair, and sat in sheer comfort in the sheath—no yards and yards of material around her feet.

Mrs. Jack Lemmon's gown was a simple, white jersey creation and she looked so pretty Jack's eyes sparkled every time he glanced at her.

Jack Benny was the witty master of ceremonies—and I guess I could go on and on about this party, which was certainly "tops" for this month or any other.
SPARKS FOR ITSELF department:
Next to the names of Marilyn Monroe and Jean Peters on the new "contract players" issued to producers at 20th Century-Fox is the telling comment: "ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS UNKNOWN."

IT'S BEEN A MONTH of plenty of bad luck and casualties for some of our nicest people. Black cats have been crossing paths all over Hollywood, seems everybody walked under a ladder or broke a mirror. The hex was on:

Lana Turner, who slipped in her bathtub in Acapulco and brought on a brain concussion which delayed the start of her new picture, Rains Of Ranchipur, by weeks.

Arlene Dahl, who was packed and ready to leave for Rome and her role in War And Peace when she suffered a facial neuralgia due to secondary anemia and her doctor sent her to the hospital instead. Anita Ekberg was rushed into her part.

Anne Bancroft, who was half finished with The Last Hunt as Bob Taylor's leading lady when she was thrown from her horse and had such a serious so-called injury that she had to be replaced by Debra Paget.

Bing's son, Phillip Crosby, who fell asleep at the wheel of his car returning to his Army camp, and had an accident, fracturing his back in three places. The boy may be in a cast for over a year, but Bing is too happy that he is alive to be anything but grateful.

Gordon Scott, the new Tarzan, who slipped and broke his foot during scenes being made in Africa, and had serious infection set in as he was being flown home for treatment.

In a word, just about everybody's "had it!"

I HOPE FRANNE'S NOT starting to cut up again. Lately he's been so charming, escorting his daughter Nancy (the cute brunette above) to premiers, being so friendly and amenable. But now that he's walked out of Carousel—on a very flimsy excuse—people are saying he's gone back to his "bad-boy" days and he's making enemies again.

out for the Victory Ball. Besides being a wonderful party, it was a very successful charity benefit.

Terry Moore and Nicky Hilton didn't come together (trouble there) but they met—briefly.

Jack Lemmon and Cynthia braced, excited over Jack's role in It Happened One Night.

Anita Ekberg, probably our most popular girl, came with Hal Hayes, one of her many beaus.
SEE HERE, HOLLYWOOD: producers: Don’t forget Richard Long, the devoted and loving husband of Suzanne Ball, when you’re casting your new pictures.

Time after time I heard many of you say, during Suzanne’s long and heartbreaking losing fight against cancer, “I wish I could do something.”

The greatest thing you can do in Suzanne’s memory is to give jobs to the man she loved.

WHEN FRANK SINATRA gives a party, believe me—he gives a party!

When the Crown Prince of song decided to fete his old pal, Patay D’Amore, owner of the Villa Capri, cafe, as a farewell before he took off for Europe, Frank ordered a $4000 unit of air conditioning put in the Capri just so his guests would be comfortable!

Then he invited such guests as Nat “King” Cole, Sammy Davis, Jr., Milton Berle and musical comedy star Pat Stanley (of the Panama Game) to put on the show.

Far into the night, Frank sang, “King” Cole sang and played the piano, Sammy, Jr. danced and played the drums and Uncle Miltie told stories.

Sitting around perfectly entranced as they listened and ate hot Mexican food were, Lauren Bacall, Betty Furness, Dean Martin and his wife Jean, George Raft and about sixty other lucky ones, that being about full capacity for the cafe.

P.S. Frankie had no date.

JANE POWELL is a discouraged girl about the way her career is going. MGM no new musical scheduled for her and as this is written she and Pat Neume are planning a leisurely trip to the Orient.

“I don’t know what’s the matter,” Janie says. “My pictures have always made money and I like to work.” She shrugged. “Maybe they’re just looking for something different for me. I hope so.”

SOMETIMES I WONDER if all the dieting the glamour girls—and the rest of us, for that matter—go through, is worth all the trouble and starvation.

What brought this thought on, is—I’ve never seen a man more in love with his wife than that wonderful Italian actor, Rossano Brazzi (I hope you saw him in Three Coins In The Fountain and with Katherine Hepburn in Summertime). And to say that Mrs. Brazzi is very plump is the height of understatement.

I met her while I was in Rome and I must say that she is one of the most charming, delightful and witty women I have ever met despite all the poungdance she carries around.

Rossano is mad for her and even when he’s called away from Rome for only a day’s shooting on a picture or for some other business reason, he’s constantly on the telephone—or sending her flowers—or love letters.

I can think of some skinny wives who would just love this kind of attention from their handsome husbands!

EVERYTIME I READ about the way the present day crop of young actors invest their money so wisely (for instance, Marlon Brando in his father’s farm and other business activities, Keefe Brasselle in an office building in Beverly Hills, and so on) I can’t help remembering the good old days.

When I first came to Hollywood, most young actors spent every nickel earned for pink automobiles, blue swimming pools, homes ten times too big for them—and they ate high on the caviar.

Now I hear that Farley Granger, another boy close with a buck, has bought a part interest in a summer stock company theatre in Fayetteville, New York. Recently he appeared here in The Rainmaker.

Says Farley, “Makes it particularly nice to count the house when you know you own the seats!”

THAT’S ALL FOR NOW. SEE YOU NEXT MONTH!
PLAYTEX® Introduces the Amazing New Girdle Material... *Figure-Slimming FABRICON*!

Sensational New PLAYTEX

**light-weight**

Girdle

Made of wonderful new *split-resistant FABRICON*

... a miracle blend of downy-soft cotton and latex that gives you

more freedom! Fabricon has more stretch! No other material has Fabricon's give-and-take s-t-r-e-t-c-h!

new coolness! "Open-pore" Fabricon lets your body breathe! Only Playtex Girdles are so soft, cool, absorbent.

invisible control! Not a seam, stitch or bone anywhere. No other lightweight girdle tucks in your tummy, slims down your hips like this new Playtex Girdle. Makes all your clothes fit and look better. Does more for your figure than girdles costing up to $15.00! And Light-Weight washes and dries in a wink. New Playtex Light-Weight Girdle $4.95 At department and better specialty stores everywhere.

P.S. The girl is wearing the new Playtex® Living® Bra! Made of elastic and nylon, $3.95

©1959
International Latex Corp's. PLAYTEX PARK, Dover Del * In Canada, Playtex Ltd. PLAYTEX PARK, Arnprior, Ont.
Frank Sinatra will play a thirty-five year old actors' agent and highly eligible New York bachelor in MGM's The Tender Trap. Also starred will be Debbie Reynolds, David Wayne, and Celeste Holm. Although the comedy film is a non-musical, MGM is making certain that all the Reynolds and Sinatra fans will not be disappointed. A special song is being written for them to sing in a comedy sequence and will be released shortly on records. Sinatra's opening scene called for him to wear a pair of red woolen socks. Van Johnson heard about this and immediately sent Sinatra a half-dozen of his own as a gift. For many years now Van has been famous for wearing red wool socks, even with his evening clothes. Things are always lively when Sinatra is on the set. He heard that Celeste Holm was on a diet and yelled across to her, "Hi, ya, Skinny!" Celeste sighed, "That's the nicest thing anybody ever said to me, especially coming from Mr. Slim himself."

Burt Lancaster gives forth with snatches of operatic arias in a bath scene as well as when he waltzes with Anna Magnani in Paramount's The Rose Tattoo. Marisa Pavan, Pier Angeli's twin sister in real life, sings an Italian folk song, "Come Le Rose," as she picks out the tune on the piano. Also starred in the film is Ben Cooper, a former Broadway child prodigy, who scored in films like Johnny Guitar and The Admiral Hoggins Story. Now twenty-two years old, Ben has appeared in more than 3000 radio shows and has been in television for seven years. Composer Alex North, who scored Streetcar Named Desire, has created a haunting musical background for The Rose Tattoo by using mandolins and guitars. Perry Como has already recorded the title tune, "The Rose Tattoo," for Victor, and Johnny Mercer is creating the lyrics to a love theme from the picture.

Believe it or not, Humphrey Bogart and Gene Tierney will sing in their latest picture, 20th Century-Fox's The Left Hand Of God. Furthermore, the cast and crew think they have a song of Hit Parade stature. In the film, Bogart is a soldier-adventurer masquerading as a Catholic priest. Miss Tierney is a nurse. Together they are entertaining a score of Chinese children in a mission in China. Then, in a light mood, they sing a little ballad titled "The Loaf Of Bread." It's sweet, it's simple and it brings down the house. Ken Darby, composer and vocal coach at the studio, is responsible for the song. Ken asked Bogart and Miss Tierney if they would like to sing the song with their own voices and not have other voices dubbed in. They both chorused, "Sure." Bogart then said, "This is for Dan Dailey." Many actors collect flubs (uncalled-for happenings during the filming of a scene). There was a cakler in The Left Hand Of God. Bogart had some tight dialogue with Carl Benton Reid and Don Forbes, in the roles of priests investigating his activities. The two priests had just arrived from the Chinese coast by mule-train, and the mules felt mighty good about having their heavy packs unloaded in the sunshine. Cameras were rolling, everything was mouse-quiet, and Humphrey Bogart was just starting to say a key line when one of the mules brayed. Then pandemonium broke loose when all twenty mules brayed an answer. "Cut!" yelled director Edward Dmytryk, and another flub was born.

Danny Kaye is learning to master the horn for his role as jazz trumpeter in Paramount's The Court Jester. His efforts are still pretty feeble, but this doesn't daunt Kaye. He continues to puff away, to the agony of all within hearing. Danny claims the story of his life is contained in "The Court Jester's Lament," a spectacular musical number that runs for nine minutes and thirty seconds, the longest since the lobby number from Up In Arms. In the song, written by Danny's wife Sylvia Fine, Kaye sings of how he happened to become jester. He relates how many people tried to teach him how to be a fool, but he concludes sadly, "I made a fool of myself." It's terrific! This film is perhaps the most lavishly-produced comedy in the history of motion pictures. While staggering production figures no longer cause much excitement (Continued on page 20)
INTRODUCING

Aloha

a happy new blend of modern lines and classic beauty

If you shy away from the rigidly modern, but still prefer contemporary design, Aloha* is for you. Its lines are simple, functional. Its only adornment is the traditional beauty of a single hibiscus blossom. Yours for a lifetime of service, beautiful Aloha has Stegor's exclusive XP-125 extra heavy plating; substantially more pure silver than the accepted standard for the finest silverplated flatware—not just at the points of greatest wear, but over the entire piece, including tips of tines and edges of bowls. Open stock; and in services for 8 and 12 from $69.95, including anti-tarnish chest. Made and guaranteed by Stegor Division, The Gorham Company, Providence 7, R. I.

*Stegor®
SILVERPLATE BY Gorham
the NEXT thing to sterling
New 100% Non-Alkaline PALMOLIVE Soft SHAMPOO

Removes ALKALINE FILM that clouds Hair Beauty!

Gentles your hair as it cleans and sheetens! Leaves it more obedient, easier to set! Will not dry or devitalize!

You may never have seen the true beauty of your hair until you try new Palmolive Soft Shampoo. For this new 100% non-alkaline shampoo gentles your hair. Sheetens it to its natural loveliness. Sheetens it so curls set easier . . . and stay set longer.

New Palmolive Soft Shampoo contains no harsh, drying, devitalizing chemicals . . . no sticky oils . . . no dulling alkali. And its exclusive 100% non-alkaline formula agrees with the natural, healthy, non-alkaline condition of your scalp and hair.

So remove alkaline film that clouds hair beauty with new—and oh, so gentle—Palmolive Soft Shampoo.

Palmolive Soft Shampoo

(Continued from page 18) In Hollywood, due to the current concentration on “big” movies, the revelation that Danny’s Dena Productions spent $4,000,000 in producing the film raised a number of eyebrows. Raised highest of all were the prehensile eyebrows of Kaye himself. Danny said, “I tossed off that four million figure once in answer to a question on what the movie would cost, but when I found out I was entirely accurate in my guess, I was stunned.” Kaye’s fun-making is seen against a huge tapestry background of medieval England, complete with gallant knights in clanking armor, a touch of light romance, singing, clowning and swordplay. Danny said, “I rehearsed twenty years to play this role.”

(Liberace fans will love his first movie, Sincerely Yours, a Warner picture, co-starring Joanne Dru, Dorothy Malone and Alex Nicol. Plenty of music with Ray Heindorf conducting the eighty-piece orchestra backing Liberace. The title song, Sincerely Yours, was composed by Liberace, with Paul Francis Webster doing the lyrics. Liberace has two good luck items that almost amount to a superstition. First, he never gives a performance unless a member of the family is in the audience. Second, he never plays unless he is wearing a particular ring. It’s all gold with a piano outlined in diamonds. William Demo- reest’s brother, pianist Robin Demarest, said to Liberace, “There are only two pianists in the world that use the foot pedal like the great Paderewski—you and I.”

Edward G. Robinson, who has fired as many guns as any man in the movies, admitted while on the set of Illegal, Warner Brothers’ courtroom drama, in which he stars with Nina Foch and Hugh Marlowe, that “I hate guns, and besides I’m a lousy marksman. Why, I could never kill a man with a gun. I couldn’t even hit him at ten paces.” Jayne Mansfield will sing two songs in this picture—her film debut. The songs, just recorded, are “I Got A Right To Sing The Blues” and “Too Marvelous For Words.”

Month’s Best Movie Albums

Paul Gregory presents Charles Laughton in a reading of The Night Of The Hunter by Davis Grubb. Music by Walter Schuman. RCA Victor LPM-1136. This album is a narration of the actual story of the United Artists Pictures release The Night Of The Hunter, starring Robert Mitchum and Shelley Winters. Charles Laughton is perhaps the greatest story-teller of our time. Certainly the job he does on this record album will make it a classic for all time to come.

OKLAHOMA!—from the sound track of the motion picture Oklahoma!, starring Gordon MacRae, Gloria Grahame, Carl Nelson, Charlotte Greenwood, Shirley Jones and others. The complete score exactly as it’s performed on the screen, with its warm, robust, lyrical enchantment. Capitol Record Album LP-SAO-595. “Overture,” “Oh, What A Beautiful Morning,” “The Surrey With The Fringe On Top,” “Kansas City,” “I Cain’t Say No,” “Many A New Day,” “People Will Say We’re In Love,” “Poor Jud Is Dead,” “The Farmer And The Cowman,” “All Er Nuthin’,” “Oklahoma!”

PETE KELLY’S BLUES—(Continued on page 22)
Win $10,000!

Maidenform

Dream Contest

That dream you've been waiting to see in a Maidenform advertisement... it may win you $10,000 in cash!—or any one of 239 other cash prizes! So send in your dream ideas immediately—you may be one of the lucky winners!

Nothing to Buy! Everyone can try! Send in as many entries as you wish!

Put on your thinking cap. Dream up a dream like: "I dreamed I played Cleopatra in my Maidenform bra". Remember Or—"I dreamed I was a toreador"—"I dreamed I was a social butterfly". What's your prize-winning dream?

FIRST PRIZE $10,000 cash! SECOND PRIZE $3,000 cash! THIRD PRIZE $1,000 cash! 4 prizes of $250 each, 10 prizes of $100 each; 25 prizes of $50 each and 200 prizes of $20 each!

Over $20,000 in cash prizes!

Rules for the Maidenform Dream Contest

1. Nothing to buy—no box tops to send in, just 'dream up' as many suggestions as you wish. However, each entry must be submitted with an official entry blank. Additional entry blanks may be picked up at any Maidenform dealer. Each entry must also be accompanied by a different statement of twenty-five words or less which completes this sentence: "I prefer Maidenform, world's most popular bra, because..."

2. All entries will be judged by The Reuben H. Donnelley Corporation on the basis of originality, aptness and general interest of the dream suggestion and statement which accompanies it. Fancy entries won't count extra. Judges' decisions will be final. All entries become the exclusive property of the sponsor, and all rights are given by the contestant without compensation, for use of all or any part of his entry in the sponsor's advertising. Duplicate prizes awarded in case of ties. The entry must be the original work of the contestant.

3. Any person residing in the United States, its possessions and Canada, may enter the contest, except employees, or members of their immediate families, of the sponsor and its advertising agencies. All members of a family may enter, but only one prize will be awarded to a family. Contest is subject to government regulations.

4. Send all entries to: Maidenform Dream Contest, P.O. Box 57A, Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Entries must be postmarked no later than November 30th, 1955 to be eligible.

5. All winners will be notified by mail within four weeks of closing date. Winners' list will be sent to all who request it with a self addressed, stamped envelope.

Official Entry Blank

"I dreamed I... in my Maidenform bra"

NAME: ____________________________

STREET: __________________________

CITY: ___________________________ STATE: ____________

Complete this sentence in 25 words or less: I prefer Maidenform, world's most popular bra, because...
THE Magnificent Stars of
"MAGNIFICENT OBSESSION"
IN THE YEAR'S
GREAT ROMANTIC STORY!

Universal International presents
JANE ROCK WYMAN
ROCK HUDSON

All that Heaven Allows

PRINT BY TECHNICOLOR

music from hollywood

(Continued from page 20) with a narrative by Jack Webb, RCA Victor LPM 1126. Eleven great songs from small-band jazz of the roaring twenties by Pete Kelly and His Big Seven, with the exception of title theme "Pete Kelly's Blues," written especially for the picture by Sammy Cahn and Ray Heindorf. "Smiles," "I'm Gonna Meet My Sweetie Now," "Breezin' Along With The Breeze," "Oh, Didn't He Ramble," "Sugar," "I Never Knew," "Somebody Loves Me," "Hard-Hearted Hannah," "Bye, Bye Blackbird." This is the same group which did the small-band scoring in the motion picture. Dick Cathcart is on cornet; the front line has Matty Matlock on clarinet, Eddie Miller on tenor, Elmer "Moe" Schneider on trombone. Backing them up: Nick Fatool, drums; George Van Eps, guitar; Ray Sherman, piano and Jud DeNaut, bass.

universal with Robert Ashley conducting the MGM Orchestra. MGM Record Album EP-X1147.

Disc Jockey Choices "My Favorite 'MUSIC FROM HOLLYWOOD'")

Don Bell—KRNT—Des Moines, Iowa
"The Song From Moulin Rouge" is my all-time winner. Its typical sincerity and lovely melody are a timeless gift from Hollywood to the world."

Bill Harrington—WNEW—New York, N. Y.
"Songs like 'I'll Never Stop Loving You' and 'Pete Kelly's Blues' make my programming a cinch. I'll take music from Hollywood every time."

Jon Farmer—WAGA—Atlanta, Georgia
"My favorite music from Hollywood is 'Something's Gotta Give.' It's Peachtree Street's favorite platter, sho' nuff! Seems that where the number one spot is concerned, something's gotta give."

Ted Chapeau—WMBR—Jacksonville, Fla.
"I choose 'Pete Kelly's Blues.' Good blues are few, but 'Pete Kelly's Blues' has a haunting strain that bids fair to stay around a while."
Deep down in your heart, and every woman’s heart, is the burning desire to be fashionable, to look enchanting—to feel glamorous. Beauty from within begins with the new rounded look, and only a "Perma-lift"* Bra can give you the soft natural lines you want. The MagicInsets are the answer—you’re gently lifted and molded without the slightest strain on your shoulder straps. Here is uplift guaranteed forever. Smart women everywhere are turning to "Perma-lift" for figure beauty. Try one at your favorite store today—modestly priced from $1.50 to $12.50, in thrilling new styles and fabrics.

TV TALK

Everybody moves... Don't pity Buff... Murrow's mournful

It's hard to tell, this season, whether TV is moving to Hollywood or whether Hollywood is moving into TV. From where we sit, both are true. After all, Steve Allen moved his Tonight to the West Coast (so he could make The Benny Goodman Story) and Milton Berle, forsaking Lindy's, is basing his color operations from there this year. Also, NBC is originating its fancy, in-color, hour-long Matinee every afternoon in Hollywood. But the big news is what the big movie studios are doing. Fox has released a feature called The Sea on its sets, and promptly went to their nearest theatre to see all of it. You will profit by these decisions. One result is My Friend Flicka, a weekly half-hour film made by Twentieth Century-Fox, another The Twentieth Century-Fox Hour, which is an event. Disney's Cinderella, a feature shown as the stars Fox is using: Robert Wagner and Cameron Mitchell (in The Ox Bow Incident), Linda Darnell, Joan Bennett and George Sanders. Warner Brothers, banking more on titles than on stars, is making three thirteen-week series based on three of their big hits: Casablanca, King's Row, and Cheyenne. MGM, on the other hand, is not filming any new series but is, on The MGM Parade, merely re-running lots of its old shorts (including the Robert Benchley classics). Emcee George Murphy is also going to introduce segments of old feature films, show scenes from upcoming MGM movies, and conduct interviews with MGM stars. The aim is simple, and they'd be most fun are the behind-the-scenes visits to the movie lot that are planned. These could be as fascinating as an in-person trip to a studio. Here's hoping! And here's hoping that the movie companies get what they want—ratings for their tv shows and promotion for their movies. Right now, all the same time, someone viewer gets a good television show... Expect to see a lot more tv programs traveling around the country, maybe right to your home town.

Horace Heidt's willingness to move around was his stock-in-trade for years, you know. Why? Well, because (1) when he did a show from a new town, his sponsor's sales roomed in that town and (2) his rating went up and stayed up in that area. These are the two main reasons why Eddie Fisher is moving around this year—plus the fact that new and different backgrounds often make for a better show. Once again—just as in the movie companies' blanket decision to enter tv—these decisions have economic reasons behind them. But they also sometimes end up giving you better entertainment... Don't feel sorry for Buff Cobb because her ex, Mike Wallace, upped and got married. Buffie hasn't been spending many nights all alone by the telephone since the divorce. Among her many suitors are a top TV newcomer and Hollywood's biggest leading men. Both, unfortunately, are married, but they are real rivals for Buff's affections... You'd be sur-

prised if you knew what top tv newsmans has to have a script in front of him—or the Teleprompter rolling—the entire time he's on camera. He's almost incapable of an ad-lib, and can't even describe something that's going on before his very eyes. Here's a hint: He's the very one you'd think it wouldn't be because he rattles his news items off with an urbane rapidity that is most deceiving. Needless to say, it's not John Daly, who can—and has—ad-libbed for phenomenal lengths of time. And it's not Doug Edwards, who feels just as easy as he looks... Here's some more proof of the care Danny Kaye puts into his work (one of the reasons he snubs television, for he claims there isn't time to be perfect on tv). He recently spent forty minutes rehearsing one music cue! ... Danny and his wife, Sylvia Fino, are avid collectors of paintings, incidentally. They don't own a collection to rank with Edward G. Robinson's, of course, but they—and Gregory Peck and Bing Crosby—keep on the lookout for pictures for their home... Poor Edward R. Murrow. The public and sponsors may prefer Person To Person, but his first tv love is See It Now, to which he devoted gobs of time and thought (Person To Person gets hardly any). Now it's off—except for occasional one-hour showings—and Ed's discouraged. Speaking of Murrow's preferences, he has definite views on women's clothes, too. If you ever want to impress him, don't wear much jewelry, don't wear high-fashion outfits, don't even vaguely resemble a clothes horse. Ed prefers British-looking clothes—tweed suits, relatively sensible shoes and, for dressier occasions, simple black dresses. He himself is most conservative in his own clothes, and likes women that are, too... It's been a long time since Sloan Simpson worked in the dress business—but she's still got most of her clothes wholesale from the outfits she used to do business with. She still has lots of friends in the garment district, and they save her lots of money. Wholesale prices, you know, are just a little over half what the stores charge. Incidentally, Sloan's interest in clothes was one reason she agreed to act in The Fifth Season in stock this past summer. (The main reason was her salary.) The play paid her to dress manufacturers in a favorable light, and Sloan was tired of seeing her friends made fun of in other plays and movies... Some insiders are amazed that Ed Sullivan hired Pearl Bailey for so many of his shows this season. One time last year when she was booked to appear on Toast, no one on the show could find her to get her to rehearse—and that happened the day before the program! Some producers would blow their stacks and never speak to the performer again, let alone hire them, under those circumstances. But Sullivan is smart. He knows that it's the show that's important. And Pearl appeared and wowed 'em. That's why Ed got her signature on lots of dotted lines... It's really ironic that Lou Cowan is suddenly a famous man because his creation, The $64,000 Question, has become a household word all over the world, and it's even more ironic that CBS suddenly hired him to create shows for them. Everybody in the broadcasting business has known Cowan for years; after all, he thought up The Quiz Kids and Stop The Music years ago; his ability didn't need The $64,000 Question to prove it... It looks as though Pat Weaver, NBC's dashing president, is going to be as famous an on-camera performer as any of the stars who work for him. Hardly Pat's sincerity, his informal and his big ears are combining to make him a tv star, too. In fact, sometimes when he is being interviewed by an NBC personality, he emerges as the better actor, and the interviewer, who is paid to be charming on camera, is left with egg on his face!... Don't believe for a minute all the reports that Robert Q. Lewis is mad at CBS because he doesn't like the format of his show. He's just unhappy sitting around. Art Richman, emcee of The $64,000 Question, is simple and has nothing to do with the way Pat has been treated, other than that Pat is simple and is treated as such... As we get it, it was Mrs. Toots Shor who was really upset when Sherman Billingsley made that famous crack about her husband and landed himself in the law courts.

Lovable Elena ("Millie") Verdugo, who's now divorcing writer Charles Marion, danced with $64,000 Question emcee Hal March at Ciro's.

Liberae sang (1) and Jo Stafford played (1) and Connie Haines turned her back to the cameras at Frankie Laine's fifth anniversary party!
revolution in lipstick

in a moment
every other
lipstick
will be
old-fashioned

...glides on at a touch... yet stays on
twice as long as "long-lasting" lipsticks

Twice as long? Yes! Just put on Soft Touch
and forget about it. No need to retouch—with
Soft Touch. No messy smear... and so comfortable!
Yes, Debbie Reynolds uses Lustre-Creme Shampoo. It’s the favorite of 4 out of 5 top Hollywood movie stars!

It never dries your hair! Lustre-Creme Shampoo is blessed with lanolin... foams into rich lather, even in hardest water... leaves hair so easy to manage.

It beautifies! For soft, bright, fragrant clean hair—without special after-rinses—choose the shampoo of America’s most glamorous women. Use the favorite of Hollywood movie stars—Lustre-Creme Shampoo.

Hollywood’s favorite Lustre-Creme Shampoo

Never Dries—it Beautifies!

Debbie Reynolds co-starring in M-G-M’s THE TENDER TRAP
In CinemaScope and Color.

A new starlet learns an old trick!

“LOVE YOUR ENEMIES”

by Margia Dean

- They tell you everyone should “love your enemies” and “turn the other cheek.” Every child is familiar with the words, but putting them into practice is something for idealists or at least a person who doesn’t have to cope with a real bread-and-butter crisis. That’s what I thought, I guess. I really never thought about it at all until I was faced with one of the biggest crises of my career.

It was one of my first roles. I wanted it real bad. And I needed the money. I didn’t find out until I met the director that I had run smack into a hornet’s nest. He had been pushing his girl friend for this particular part. He had nothing against me personally, but I was the one they signed and he was loaded for bear.

For the first few days it was murder. But I choked back the angry words and smiled back at every blast. And then this wonderful thing happened. We had finished a scene—the fifth take—and I was just about ready to crack. As I walked off the set the director put his arm around me and said: “You know—you’re a good kid.” It was like coming to the surface in the sunlight after being trapped underwater. From that moment on, everything was fine.

It’s not so much that somebody who didn’t like me changed his mind. That happens to a lot of people and it doesn’t prove a thing. What was important to me is that I had tried to “love my enemies” and it worked. Not only on the director—it rubbed off on me, too. And it suddenly occurred to me that if everybody made the effort, no matter how much of an act it is at first, it would get results. Big results.
Space-Saver. Ample storage space plus arresting beauty. Seafoam Mahogany, #3208. Also Pearl Mahogany, #3209, Walnut, #3210.

What does stardust have to do with storage?

Of course you know the answer—because you're a woman. You know that the care with which you plan your home can help keep the excitement of romance alive in your daily living.

Smart women know how wonderfully a Lane Cedar Chest protects blankets, linens, woolens and off-season clothing.

Each Lane is a proud decorative unit—because the new Lane styles are designed to grace any room of any home.

If your home is still in the dream stage—start making those dreams come true. Let your Lane start gathering stardust, dreams, and your prettiest possessions—right now! At your dealer's, today.

Lane is the ONLY pressure-tested, aroma-tight cedar chest. Made of 3/4 inch red cedar in accordance with U.S. Government recommendations, with a free moth protection guarantee underwritten by one of the world's largest insurance companies, issued upon proper application. Helpful hints for storing are in each chest. The Lane Company, Inc., Dept. P, Altavista, Va. In Canada: Knechtels, Ltd., Hanover, Ont.

LANE Cedar Chests start at $49.95 Easy Terms

Over 100 styles and finishes • Also makers of Lane Tables
Jergens most effective of all lotions tested

In a remarkable test:
Hands soaked in detergents, but without Jergens care, looked rough, red. Some were even cracked and bleeding.

In the same test:
Hands treated with Jergens Lotion after soaking were soft, smooth, lovely. No detergent damage.

Unretouched photo of Mrs. Beth Anderson's hands after soaking in detergents. Only one hand received Jergens Lotion.

PROOF: JERGENS LOTION STOPS "DETERGENT HANDS"

The test: 447 women soaked both hands in a common household detergent 3 times a day. After each soaking, Jergens Lotion was applied only to one hand. In 3 or 4 days the hands untreated by Jergens Lotion showed ugly detergent damage. But the hands treated with Jergens Lotion were soft, smooth, glamorous.

What to do? It's easy to keep your hands smooth and lovely. Use luxurious Jergens Lotion every day to combat punishment of wind, weather, suds and sun. Jergens Lotion is never sticky, never greasy. Takes only a few seconds to apply. Gives you the thrilling reward of glamorous-looking hands. Still only 10¢ to $1.00, plus tax.

Notice to doctors and dermatologists...for a summary of this report, write The Andrew Jergens Co., Cincinnati 11, Ohio.
People have begun to whisper about Roy Rogers' "secret past," the kind of whispers that lead to wild distortion and the deliberately sensational smear stories that Hollywood has come to resent so bitterly.

Knowing, as does the entire motion picture industry, that no star has been a greater inspiration to his fellow workers or, with the help of his lovely wife Dale, contributed more to the public welfare, the editors of Modern Screen investigated. They discovered that there was an untold story, one full of romance and warmth about two fine young people who met and fell in love long before fate chose one for stardom.

What you are about to read, told by Roy Rogers in his own words, should stop malicious gossipmongers in their tracks.

It is the truth, the whole truth, published herewith for the first time and, we hope, for the last time.

THE TRUTH ABOUT MY FIRST WIFE

by Roy Rogers

- Not long ago someone asked me if my first marriage were being kept a secret. Of course not. It was a long time ago, a time when things were tough for me and I seldom think about it any more. But I would like the story to be known. Here's the way I told it to Dale...

Yes, I was married when I was twenty-one. It isn't generally known, but I never intended it to be a secret, then or now. It happened two years after I came out to California from the family farm at Duck Run, Ohio, long before anyone ever heard of Roy Rogers. No one was interested then in the private life of an unknown singing cowboy named Leonard Slye. By the time the public took an interest in my career, the marriage was over.

Today, it still seems a little un... (Continued on page 83)
For Jane Powell life is complete. As wife to Pat, mother to Jay, Sissy and Monie, she's making...
LAUGHING
ON THE OUTSIDE
(still pouting on the inside)

After a year of tension and a summer of outright brawling, the Dean Martin-Jerry Lewis feud is supposedly over. But it is going to be hard for the boys, once the best friends in the entertainment world, to get back the feel that made them famous—the charm of two good pals, kidding around more for the kicks than the cash. Because the reconciliation was not an inside job, but the result of pressure from above.

A few months ago, Paramount Pictures decided that enough was enough. "A Feud is a Feud is a Feud," they said, "but a Contract is Legal." Dean Martin and Jerry Lewis were summoned to a meeting in the office of vice president Frank Freeman. The object was reconciliation.

Dean arrived first. At about 10:30 that morning he walked onto the Paramount lot, alone, and went straight to his dressing room. Jerry arrived a few minutes later. He is never alone. On the way to his dressing room he clowned with a couple of friends. Once inside, however, the famous grin left his face. He sat listlessly, reading newspapers, not smiling at all.

Five minutes before the scheduled meeting, the dressing room door opened and Dean Martin stuck his head in. It was the first time he and Jerry had looked squarely at each other in three months. Dean put out his hand. "Shake, Jerr?" he said.

Jerry shook. It was a good try, but when it was over, neither seemed to have anything to say. They walked to the meeting together. On the way they met their agent, Herman Citron, and their attorney, Joseph Ross. When they got to Freeman's office, a spacious yellow room with wood-paneled walls, tiled fireplace and huge windows, the cheer of the surroundings didn't even come close to lifting the gloom. The atmosphere might have been that of a marriage counselor's office, Dean and Jerry the embittered couple, persuaded for the last time to try to save their marriage.

Freeman shook hands with the boys and sat down at the head of the table. A white-haired, stocky, dignified man with a slight southern accent, he had racked up twenty-five years in the industry. He had had star trouble before. His concern with Martin and Lewis was purely professional. Paramount had more than

(Continued on page 75)
they haven't taken their reconciliation to heart. Here's what really happened — and why / by LOU LARKIN
Richard Egan, "The man with the sexy rumble in his voice," according to one movie fan's report on a sneak preview card, just doesn't seem able to please Hollywood's sophisticates. They keep complaining peevishly that a star who has reached his thirties and happens to be unmarried ought to establish himself in smart bachelor quarters rather than continue to live in his parents' home.

But Richard, who at thirty-two is a very solid fellow, not only physically, but socially and emotionally, apparently, refuses to move out on his family. "The average male," he pointed out, "doesn't leave home until he gets himself a wife to take charge of setting up a new one for him. I think this makes sense. I just can't see myself worrying about whether my living-room walls ought to be cocoa brown or slate blue. As if I'd take time off to care!"

Of course, the main reason why so many of Hollywood's people live alone, even though they have folks in town, is to gain a certain degree of independence. That's the way they always put it. And, according to many a psychologist, such an attitude may indicate a certain emotional immaturity. Egan, as his good friends all know, has no need to bolster his ego in this way.

"Why should I run away from the people who love me?" he asked. "My people, and the fact that I live with them, neither hinder nor inhibit me in any way. And also, I happen to be one of those men—and there are lots of us around—who hate the loneliness of a home that isn't used until you get there. Until I have a wife waiting for me, I'll have a mother. If I'm lucky. And a father. Both supplying me with that combination of love and good sense that you can only get from your very own."

That's the way Dick sees it. He's home to dinner every night—except when he takes his mother and father out to dine—and sits down to a meal cooked by hands that know his taste well. Of course, some nights when he comes home (Continued on page 72)
forever is a long
Goodbye to Hollywood, says Ava. Goodbye to bitter memories and pain.

Maybe you will find freedom and privacy and love in Spain, Ava. But remember, you can't run away from problems. Besides . . .

Deserted Spanish beaches, small villages, offer Ava her privacy. Overseas, too, are most of her friends, people like the Ernest Hemingways, inhabitants of a special world of wit and high ideals.

by STEVE CRONIN

Ava Gardner, her face incredibly beautiful without the slightest trace of makeup, moved her voluptuous, thirty-two-year-old body into an easy chair in her London apartment.

Curling her shapely legs beneath her, she said in that forthright manner of hers, "I'm saying goodbye to Hollywood. I've had it there. From now on I intend to live in Spain."

Ava had just finished Bhowani Junction, "a picture I really like." She was feeling tired but satisfied. There was no bitterness or disillusion in her voice. And as she spoke one felt that her decision was based on careful thought rather than the impetuous emotion of which she is so capable.

"I was never really happy in Hollywood," she said, "so why stay there? After thirteen years they won't miss me, I can assure you."

"The small house I had in Hollywood" (it was a two-bedroom stucco job located in Nichols Canyon, and if only that house could talk what a tale of tempestuous love it would tell. Frank Sinatra used to drive there in his Cadillac convertible and when he couldn't come he would send gifts—the spinet piano, the Spanish (Continued on page 86)
Ferrers achieved closeness during this last year of self-imposed exile. Theirs is a marriage built on mutual tenderness and respect. And the essence of what they feel for each other has been captured in these photographs taken by Philippe Halsman at the villa near Rome where Audrey and Mel have learned to know each other during their private honeymoon year.

Audrey's attraction for animals kept her busy handling the farmhouse menagerie. (Seven cats followed her on walks.) Halsman was unable to get a shot of a rabbit that adored Audrey but feared the camera. In fact, Halsman had to shoot fast to capture Audrey, too. "Her face has such facets, such change of expression, you're always afraid you'll be too late. She keeps escaping the camera."
A QUIET PLACE TO LOVE EACH OTHER

Audrey Hepburn has always led a charmed life but friends wondered if she were pushing her luck too far when she married the moody, mercurial Mel Ferrer.

Those who visited the newlyweds in their romantic pink Italian villa, just twenty miles from Rome, came away persuaded that Audrey had known exactly what she was doing. Skeptics who couldn't make the trip to Rome to see for themselves should be convinced by these radiant photographs made by Philippe Halsman after he spent many idyllic hours with the Ferrers. Says Halsman, who has photographed Audrey before, "Why shouldn't she be happy? She lives in the most beautiful house, gardens drowning in flowers, the horizon limited by a chain of hills on which are ancient monasteries and castles. And when they wish they can go to Rome and dip into the most cosmopolitan city in the world. And she is making what will possibly be one of the greatest movies ever made—War And Peace."

Discreetly enough, Halsman omitted the greatest single reason for Audrey's radiance—Mel. Her love for him has added a new dimension to otherwise formidable talents.

Visitors to the villa come away impressed by Audrey, the wife. She searches the countryside for just the right bread, the perfect cheese, the correct wine. She supervises the servants. She tiptoes around Ferrer when he is in one of his moods. She is trying so hard to be a good wife because Audrey the perfectionist is content with herself only when functioning at top form. She hasn't lost her essential gaiety, her wit, her "the inner life, spark, gracefulness of this girl make her one of my most exciting subjects," says Halsman, who has photographed most of the world's great beauties. "There are so many girls with absolutely perfect features and that's all you get. But with her the entire girl is as if she were illuminated from the inside. Some girls are always acting and look phony. But she uses herself as a virtuoso uses an instrument. She knows what she is doing."
Looking over the brilliance of Rome, and the future, Audrey says, "I've never been so happy"

beauty. She and Mel play ping-pong together, walk together, laugh together. "They are absolutely giddy," reports one visitor to their villa. And another suggests that Audrey has been good for Mel. If she chose him because he was older and experienced, he most certainly must have responded to her air of eternal youth. Unquestionably, part of the powerful attraction he held for her was professional respect. A devoted artist, Audrey learned to know Mel under the most demanding conditions as his co-star on Broadway in New York in Ondine. And now the two will be directed by King Vidor in the ambitious Paramount production of War And Peace.

Filmed in Rome, this four-hour movie was budgeted at $5,000,000 and its producers hope it will challenge the fantastic records set by Gone With The Wind. Another precedent smashed by this epochal production—Audrey's salary which makes her one of the highest-paid actresses in the world today. She will get $350,000 for three months work, a substantial raise over the $12,500 she received for Roman Holiday and the $15,000 for Sabrina. So substantial that Audrey cried, "I'm not worth it," when her agent delivered the contract. Italian producer Dino de Laurentiis thought otherwise. And so Audrey began an intensive three-month, six-day-a-week shooting schedule in August, ending her romantic year of retirement from the limelight, but certainly not ending her romantic marriage to Mel Ferrer. For Audrey, the working wife, will commute with her husband from her pink farmhouse and somehow find time to keep up with the household chores she rejoiced in during her honeymoon idyl.

MEL FERRER, an enthusiastic cameraman, shoots his enchanting subject daily.
For the first time in his life Alan Ladd has a place to play and a time for fun. It may be not everyone

HAVING WONDERFUL TIME!

Every time a big star's marriage hits stormy weather, Hollywood cynics wait for the crash. Once there's a separation, they say, the divorce can't be far off. Unhappily, the rule has been proved true in most cases. That's why, in some quarters, it became a foregone conclusion that following that forty-eight hour separation earlier this year, the Alan Ladds would soon call it quits for good.

The editors of Modern Screen have known Alan and Sue for a long time. We believed two such wonderful, sensible people who have respected and loved each other for thirteen years of warm partnership are head and shoulders above Hollywood averages. But we decided to investigate and report the truth, whatever the truth might be. This then is how it is with (Continued on page 81)
Determined to make this home really their own, Alan and Sue adjust pool machinery themselves, decide on décor, even do their own painting!
Recently gossip has suggested that a romantic interest between Rock Hudson and Liz Taylor had formed during the production of Giant. This frequently happens when two big stars play opposite each other, but in this case friends of Liz and Rock are justifiably furious. To clear the air, MODERN SCREEN presents the real story of their friendship.

A few months ago I was invited to a press-and-industry luncheon at Warner Brothers Studio. I knew it had been arranged to give Jack Warner and George Stevens an opportunity to announce the decision to film Edna Ferber's Giant, for which I had been lucky enough to be selected as a co-star with Elizabeth Taylor and James Dean.

All I had to do was sit with other members of the cast, listen to some speeches and leave. That was all that was expected of me by the studio but it happened that I expected a lot more of myself. I knew that for the five months it would take for the production of the picture all of us in it would be like a tightly-knit family, but that there was one member of this group I must get to know well. Her name was Elizabeth Taylor. I had never met her.

Stretching ahead for both of us were hundreds of occasions in which we would have to talk together about script problems, rehearse together and act together. And I knew from experience that the quality of the magic we were supposed to create on the screen would depend a great deal on the happiness of our friendship in real life.

Did Elizabeth Taylor feel as I did? Was she perhaps wondering if I would be pleasant to work with (Continued on page 88)
Everyone knew it before Dick.

When all their big troubles seemed ended, suddenly the victory vanished before his eyes.

"PLEASE DON'T LEAVE ME"

Until the sudden, unexpected break, Rita and Dick lived casually, outwardly very happy in their Malibu home. "I've always been a homebody," Rita told friends.

According to friends, the separation of Dick and Rita is no accident.

When the story first hit the papers no one, including Dick Haymes, believed it. When he came off-stage at the Cocoanut Grove, someone told him Rita had left him, taking the children.

"I don't believe it!" he said. "What did I do?"

Then he drove home to Malibu.

But their house in Malibu was dark and empty. And from some hide-away Rita said: "I have separated from Dick because I believe that in the best interests of my children, Dick and myself, it is necessary that both of us have time to think things out. I don't know at this time whether the separation will be final." Dick refused to accept it. "She didn't issue that statement."

But Rita had. During the long night while Dick paced the floor at Malibu, literally barricading himself against reporters outside, admitting one friend only—a window—Rita was in conference with her lawyer. Haymes gave out conflicting statements: "She's right here with me. There's nothing to the rumor." "She isn't here, but I know where she is. She's conferring with her lawyer about the trouble with Columbia. Then she'll be home." "I must have done something to upset her, but I don't know what." "We had a fight Wednesday but I don't even remember what it was about, that's how unimportant it was!" Rita told friends that the crooner had hit her, that she had had all she could take.

But the question was, all she could take of what? Everything seemed to be going so well. The case against Dick had been dropped by the Immigration Authorities and Dick had applied for United States citizenship. The club date at the Cocoanut Grove was only one of many such coming his way; his record sales were zooming, the movies were making overtures. Rita's career had been at a standstill for some time, but what did that matter? She had always preferred her home and her children to her work, and Dick could now support her. The children adored Dick and he returned their affection with such interest that his ex-wife, Joanne Dru, had once complained that he cared more for Rita's babies than his own.

Their life together had seemed idyllic. Rita, the ex-princess, accustomed for years to immense wealth, the ultimate of splendor, had lived with Dick in a rustic cottage in Nevada when funds were low, doing without most of the conveniences of the average housewife. At one point she and Dick moved to a modest, rented, two-bedroom apartment.

And far from destroying it, adversity seemed to strengthen their love. If Dick were deported, Rita had said, she would go with him. If they quarreled, no one knew it. They seldom went out, seldom entertained, but neighbors saw them walking along the beaches evenings, arms entwined, talking softly. They looked like newlyweds.

Now Dick sat in the beach house, weeping like a little boy. Beside him was a stack of unwashed dishes, before him a newspaper photo of his wife.

From a practical point of view, the separation could mean great delay in Dick's becoming a citizen, difficulty for Rita's suit against Columbia, if Dick is her star witness. Friends say that factors like these may bring Rita home. But to Dick, none of this counts. All he knows is that he's lost his girl. He doesn't know what he did wrong, he doesn't believe she'd say he hit her—"It's not true; I never touched her!"—but whatever it is, he'll apologize.

"Everyone knows where she is but me," Dick said. "I just want her to come home."
Betsy Blair spiraled to stardom as "the Marty girl" but she's still Mrs. Gene Kelly at home.

When a friend pointedly remarked to husband Gene, "Now there'll be some competition in the family," Betsy shot back, "Oh, no there won't. I'm only going to play girls' parts!"
Proud of his wife's success,
Gene Kelly boasts . . .

"I am the husband of Betsy Blair"

Suppose you'd been married to
Gene Kelly for fourteen years. Ever since you
were seventeen you'd been the wife of a
But it can get frustrating, living in the
shadow of a great man. Especially if
you're talented, too. Wouldn't you like
to be known as Betsy Blair as well as Mrs.
Gene Kelly?
This is the good and golden time for
Betsy Blair. The dream-come-true year.
The beginning of fame and fulfillment.
No longer is Betsy just a wife
(of Gene Kelly) and mother (of twelve-year-
old daughter Kerry). Today, thanks to
Marty, Betsy is a rising star. And
her cup of happiness runneth over.
"Things will never be the same,"
she recently confided, bubbling
over with excitement. "Honestly,
I don't think they ever will. I'm getting more
offers for work than I've ever had
before. Can you imagine?
Me? Plain Betsy!"
There is a tone of incredulity in Betsy's
voice. Her manner, modest and be-
coming, is touched with disbelief.
Like a man lost and thirsty on the hot
desert who once having given up hope,
suddenly finds himself in sight of an oasis.
Betsy's oasis was Marty, the unfor-
gottatable drama of pleasure and pain in
which she played a lonely school
teacher. In the picture Betsy falls in love
with Ernest Borgnine who portrays a
simple Bronx butcher.
Listen to Betsy run on about the touch-
stone of her career: "Marty," she
proudly says to anyone who'll listen, "was
awarded the Golden Palm at the Cannes
International Film Festival. First time
an American (Continued on page 60)
Brenda romanced with Bill on the Proud And Profane location, swam by day and danced by night at the Virgin Isle Hotel. West and Scott went fishing with their dad between shooting dates, caught big ones. Virginia brought along school chum Marilyn Locke (with stepfather Bill's consent), so she'd have someone her own age to talk to.

For the past two or three years, since Hollywood began shooting pictures about Rome in Rome, instead of building Rome in the back lot, a good many apparently sound marriages have died a pitiful death thanks to spiteful gossip. Sometimes the gossip was true, but the fact remains that with one partner legging it off to Spain or Africa for several months while the other languished at home, something was bound to pop. Human nature being what it is.

Bill Holden is one of the stars whose commitments have taken him half around the globe, to Hong Kong for Bridges At Toko-Ri and Love Is A Many-Splendored Thing, thence to a Kansas small town (which to Hollywood dwellers is just as remote as Hong Kong any day) for Picnic and on to the Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico for The Proud And Profane. But despite what some amateur know-all (Continued on page 52)
Brenda Holden's ear that those hot love scenes between Bill and Kim Novak were so accomplished because they'd been rehearsed in private. Any such rehearsal would have to be done, of necessity, in front of Mrs. Holden herself, because She Was There. Similarly, anyone who hinted that Bill and Deborah Kerr spent considerable time together while off camera in the Virgin Islands would receive a sweet smile from Bill's wife.

"Certainly, they've (Continued on page 64)
This has been a tragic summer for Hollywood.
Two wonderful, talented, young people are gone.
They were both dearly loved, and greatly mourned.
Although one was a boy living without a thought of death, and the other a bride who lived, and knew she lived, within its shadow, they had this in common: both lived joyously, both lived lovingly, both will be remembered not for their deaths, but for their lives . . . It is to that memory that we dedicate the pages which follow . . .
This is the same title we gave Suzan's wedding story. We feel it is
the keynote of her brave, beautiful life. This is her legacy of hope

No time for TEARS  
by IDA ZEITLIN

• Not too many years ago a child skipped along a Buffalo street, wine in her veins, quicksilver at her heels, so charged with the glory of being alive that she lifted her face to the wind and sky, exulting: “I’ll never be sick; I’ll never die. I’m never even going to grow old. Not me.” She didn’t grow old. On August 5 Suzan died of cancer, six months after reaching her twenty-first birthday. No one could have loved life more intensely nor looked more bravely into the face of death. At eighteen, death is something unreal that happens to old people. She was eighteen when she fell and hurt her knee. To spare her, they called it a tumor at first. But truth was a deep-rooted need of Suzan’s nature. “Is it cancer?” she asked the doctor, and from then on would have no further truck with evasions. She knew as well as Dick on their wedding (Continued on page 79)

Her last winter was her happiest. Free of pain, she toured the country with Dick, planning for the future.
We knew Bob Francis as a strong young man, filled with life

Bob Francis' last interview

by ALICE FINLETTER

Because I was the last person to interview Bob Francis, MODERN SCREEN has asked me to tell what happened during our interview, what we talked about, how I remember him. It may well be the toughest assignment I shall ever have.

During the last week of July I lunched with Bob, and on the last day of July he was dead. The following morning I was still unaware of the tragedy, and working on the story that had evolved from our interview.

Then the telephone rang. It was MODERN SCREEN's office, calling to tell me of the plane crash that had taken Bob's life.

It was stunning news. It is difficult to grasp the fact of sudden death, and when a boy like Robert Francis is the victim it is a searing, sickening shock.

From the phone conversation, I learned that Bob had been flying all that fateful Sunday, in a borrowed plane with two friends. Having refueled at the Lockheed airport in Burbank, they took off once more but this time, at about 150 feet, motor trouble developed. Such low altitude gives little chance or choice to a pilot, and it was typical of Bob that (Continued on page 59)
"The thrill" was Bob's one weakness. Everything had to be fast—
too fast. He met his death learning to fly.

(Continued from page 56) in those last few minutes he turned the plane to avoid crashing into the crowds attending services at a cemetery directly below. In a matter of seconds the tiny ship crashed into a parking lot and burst into flames. Authorities said that the three occupants had, mercifully, died instantly. I put the receiver back on the telephone cradle and turned to my desk, littered with shorthand notes that had taken down his words such a short time ago. I arranged them into a neat pile and filed them away, and the finality of the act gave me a strange feeling. And now Modern Screen wants to know about this last interview. The notes are once again spread over my desk, and although a week has passed, I do not feel any less strange.

I do not intend a eulogy. It isn't my place; I didn't know him that well. I had spent perhaps six hours with him during various interviews, but while six hours is little time to come to know a person, in the case of Bob it was sufficient to grow enormously fond of him. I can only say what I feel, and that is that Bob was the kindest, most sincere, clean-cut young man I had known.

There was nothing unusual about the interview. It was set for noon at a restaurant noted for its quiet charm, the kind of place Bob Francis would appreciate. We were to talk about his recent sojourn in Colorado. He had gone there to make a Western with Spencer Tracy, and after three weeks Tracy had become ill and gone back to Hollywood. The company stayed on in the wilds of Colorado, awaiting the studio's decision about Tracy's replacement. After a week of waiting they had all been recalled to Hollywood, and given a month of freedom until August 19, when they were to return. About Bob's stay there, I already knew he had met a girl under unusual circumstances, that on his return he had been amusing about the quiet life they had all been forced to lead. And I knew that the month ahead of (Continued on page 67)
Betsy Blair Sheds Marty in Summer Stock

(Continued from page 49) Film has won that honor. And I was there, in on everything.

"I went to every function, every picture. I attended all the luncheons, all the suppers, all the receptions. The newspapers said I was doing it out of politeness and courtesy. 'Don't you believe it,' I told the reporters. 'I'm having the time of my life. I'm enjoying every minute of it.'"

"I just can't find words to tell you what it meant to me. There was that afternoon when Gene gave a press conference, I thought I'd cry. That's how happy I was. You know how he started it off? 'I am the husband of Betsy Blair,' he announced. Everyone smiled and the tears came to my eyes and I thought I'd just pass out with happiness.

"And then after the Festival when we were going back on the plane, I suddenly became aware of what it means to be noticed. 'Are you comfortable, Miss Blair? Would you like a seat facing the window, Miss Blair?' Then when there was a delay, 'Would you care to go by limousine to Paris, Miss Blair?' All these attentions.

"What a difference, what a change from just a few years ago. Sure, it's had an effect on me. But I'm not sure exactly what sort of effect. I remember in London and in Cannes and in other places, I happened to remark on how nice everyone was being to me.

"'It's just because you've met with success,' I was told. 'The whole world loves a winner.' I keep asking myself if this is true. Why should success make someone skeptical about people? It's not going to change me." And it's not going to change the Kelly marriage either. When a friend pointedly remarked to Gene in Betsy's presence, "Now there'll be some competition in the family," Betsy shot back, "Oh, no, there won't. I'm only going to play girls' parts!"

Betsy has always loved people, all kinds of people. The Kellys keep perpetual open house on Rodeo Drive.

Dancers, writers, young actors, chorus girls, everyone in show business seems to know this. Drop in on the Gene-Kelly household of a Sunday and you'll find a game of volleyball progressing in the backyard, Gene and dance director Stanley Donen discussing some new routine in the den, Betsy and daughter Kerry practicing French in the living room.

Paddy's sleeper

In 1948 Betsy was given a bit role in A Double Life, a film starring Ronald Colman. Also playing a bit in the same picture was a young actor named Paddy Chayefsky. As an actor he was no great shakes, but, as she does with pretty nearly everyone, Betsy struck up a friendship with Chayefsky.

Years later when Chayefsky became a noted television writer and Marty was bought for the screen, he insisted that Betsy was perfect for the role of Clara. Betsy had broken her leg in a skiing accident and was hobbling around on a cast, depressed and discouraged.

"When I received the script," she remembers, "I perked up at once. I knew right away it was wonderful. Before we made the picture we rehearsed for two weeks, ironed out all the kinks. Everyone said to me, 'Betsy, this is a sleeper, a real sleeper.' And I kept answering, 'No, a sleeper is when you don't expect anything good. We know we have something good.'"

Marty emerged a critical and financial success and Betsy Blair became a star because (1) she has the talent and (2)
Doctors Prove a One-Minute Massage with

PALMOLIVE SOAP CAN GIVE YOU A

Cleaner, Fresher Complexion...Today!

GETS HIDDEN DIRT THAT ORDINARY CLEANSING METHODS MISS!

Dirt left on face after ordinary cleansing! Rub your face hard with a cotton pad after ordinary casual cleansing with any soap or cold cream. You'll see that you didn't remove deep-down dirt and make-up. "Ordinary-clean" is just superficially clean!

Beautifully clean after 60-second Palmolive facial! Rub your face the same way after 60-second massage with Palmolive. Pad is still snowy-white! "Palmolive-clean" is deep-down clean. Your skin is free of clinging dirt that casual cleansing misses.

Only a Soap This Mild can work so thoroughly yet so gently! PALMOLIVE BEAUTY CARE CLEANS CLEANER, CLEANS DEEPER, WITHOUT IRRITATION!

Doctors have proved that Palmolive beauty care can give you a cleaner, fresher complexion the very first time you use it! That's because Palmolive care gets your skin deep-down clean by removing the hidden, clinging dirt that casual methods miss.

Here's the easy method: Just massage your face with Palmolive's rich, gentle lather for 60 seconds, morning and night. Rinse and pat dry. It's that simple! But remember... only a soap that is truly mild can cleanse thoroughly without leaving your face feeling drawn and uncomfortable. That's why Palmolive's mildness is so important to you. Try mild Palmolive Soap today for new complexion beauty!

DOCTORS PROVE PALMOLIVE'S BEAUTY RESULTS!
lovely Janet Leigh in a holiday mood will be modern screen's charming cover star on the December issue at your newstands November 8

tive agreed, "but let's face it. Her husband is earning 3,000 a week. Why give the job to a girl who has to make hay while the sun shines?"

This is the attitude that handicapped Betsy Blair for years. The studios felt that she didn't need the work, didn't need the money. Betsy needed work as an outlet for her energy and talent.

When work wasn't forthcoming she grew moody and frustrated. "Betsy was in school. The house was cluttered. Kids would come around all the time, talking about new productions, new castings. To have been in show business, to live with its atmosphere around you all the time, to be so near and yet so far—you can imagine how Betsy felt day after day.

At one time she threw herself into charity work, went out to work for the Salvation Army Hospital and entertained the wounded. And always she read omnivorously. But try as she might she could not lose the desire to act.

She was ecstatically happy in 1952, preparing to go abroad with Gene and Kerry for two years. "Maybe," she said, "I'll get a whole new start in Europe. Kerry and I are taking Fanny and Alexander to England. And it should help, don't you think?"

It helped in the Place Dauphine in Paris where the Kellys subleased a five-room flat for a hundred francs a month. It didn't help Betsy get any acting work. Gene was up to his neck in Crest Of The Wave and Invitation To The Dance. But the best Mrs. Kerry could do was to audition for a part in Letter From Paris, and she had to go to London for that.

She studied and rehearsed her lines, and one fine day the audition was superb. "You've got the part," she was told. Betsy beamed. But her happiness was short-lived. The Labor Ministry refused to give her a work permit.

Her frustration increased. "There I was," she recalls, "with Kerry in school, plenty of time on my hands, and an opportunity I couldn't take advantage of because of red tape."

Finally director Anatole Litvak—he had cast Betsy in Snake Pit—offered Betsy a job as dialogue director of Act Of Love, a film he was shooting in Italy. Eagerly Betsy accepted and left Kerry in the care of Gene and his secretary, Lois McLelland. Each week, however, Betsy made a 100-mile round trip to see her family. But somehow the inevitable divorce and separation rumors started. European gossip hinted that Betsy and Sidney Chaplin, who were together on the same film, were an item.

Gene, of course, knew better. To him rumors: coupling Betsy with Chaplin or Tola Lilian were "ridiculous"

Betsy, however, was mildly annoyed. "I don't know how these things get started," she confided, "but they sure are stupid. We're really fast friends."

When Act Of Love was finished the Kellys proved that Gene hired a car and drove Betsy and Kerry all around Spain. The car was so tight that Betsy managed to do the work that was done in North Africa when Orson Welles hired her to play Desdemona. Only Orson hired two other Desdemonas, Lea Massari and Joan Fontaine, and then ran out of money. So once again Betsy Blair returned to Paris without a European screen credit to her name.

Too wholesome

In 1953 the three Kellys came home. This time there was television for Betsy to get in her teeth into. She worked on Ford Theatre, Philco, Kraft, U.S. Steel, all the top shows. But the motion picture industry offered her little. The same old reason: She didn't need the money.

Last year when she broke her leg skiing she had to cut down on her television work. But as usual she read widely, kept abreast of every development in show business, and whenever a friend of friends she had made over the years began recommending her for more and more roles. Alain Bernheim, an agent friend tried to get her to a better Bernheim room in Frascati's, a Belgian restaurant on Wilshire Boulevard.

"Just think of it," Alain urged the director. "You could do her to play the lead for $10,000. Who else can you get at that price?"

The director grinned. "She just doesn't have the look." Then I told her: "She's too fresh, too wholesome for the part. We need someone sufterly like Yvonne De Carlo.

"I refused to give up hope. She did more and more little theatre work. "Some day," she told me, "there'll be a good part for me. I only hope I live that long."

Little did she realize that a week later Paddy Chayefsky and director Delbert
Oscar Levant’s lost concert in Washington won him the finest notices he’s ever received there. Levant was asked if it’s true that Aaron Copeland discovered him as a composer. “Yes,” he replied, “but when Copeland discovered me—he was an unknown, too.” . . . Levant’s wife and three young daughters were in Washington with him. The youngsters were taken on a hectic tour of the capitol and then come to New York. They arrived in weary state. “They had a good time,” Levant said of their trip, “although they don’t know it.”

Leonard Lyons in The New York Post

Mann would be discussing her in New York for the dream role of Clara in Marty. Mann felt that Betsy might be too young for the part. Chayefsky insisted she was a natural, although he admitted he hadn’t seen her in six years. When Mann heard, with restraint and emotional perception, he knew immediately that Chayefsky was right. Betsy was signed for the role, and with Ernest Borgnine she captivated the movie-going public.

Once Marty became a money-maker and an award-winner Betsy found, after ten years of trying, that quite suddenly she was in demand.

Success, however, didn’t go to her head. From husband Gene she learned that success must be accepted with graciousness and balance. Rather than snap up the first movie offered to her, Betsy decided to do summer stock at Newport, R. I., where she starred in The Rainmaker and Sabrina Fair.

She discussed her decision with Gene, and he agreed it was the right one. “I’ll take Kerry to Europe with me on vacation,” he offered, “and you follow when you’re finished at Newport.”

That’s exactly what happened. The three Kelys cavorted over France and Switzerland this past August, then re-

![Golden cream discovery]

turned to Beverly Hills in time to get Kerry back in school.

This November Betsy plans to return to southern France to star with Jean Gabin in a film to be called At The Green Devil. She will be part of a production quartette that includes director Noel Coward, art director Alex Trauner, and writer Jacques Prevert, well known for his Les Enfants Du Paradis. These three men are old friends of Betsy’s. She knew them when; and they in turn knew her as a charming, ambitious, young wife who welcomed them into her house, pointed to the kitchen and said, “Help yourselves.”

Gene and Betsy have worked out a most wonderful operations program involving daughter Kerry. When Betsy works, Gene is in charge of the girl and vice versa; so that over the years Kerry has gotten to know each parent exceedingly well. In most households the father is relatively unknown to his offspring but Kerry considers Gene and Betsy her closest friends. Career or no career they have never neglected the child and have always insisted that she be in the company of at least one parent.

No matter where the Kelys make pictures, in the future this modus operandi will continue. Betsy and Gene are completely sensible people. And although both of them are flying high at the moment—Gene’s latest films being It’s Always Fair Weather, Invitation To The Dance—they always keep both feet on the ground.

In Hollywood few acting couples can manage this trick.

...for just one dollar!

This remarkable Tussy cream treatment softens, lubricates, cleanses! The moment this rich, golden cream touches your skin, it releases nature’s own beauty-building process, so often choked by dirt and lack of moisture.

It cleanses deeper and better than any soap or single purpose cream. Its rich lubricating oils glamour-soften your skin!

It’s a dreamy makeup base! Makes powder go on smoother and cling longer because it brings invisible moisture to your skin!

It’s the cream that does everything!

Only $1 plus tax for a big 6½ oz. jar.

Tussy all purpose cream
It’s all right now.

When you consider that West is eleven and Scott is only nine, those ages of restless curiosity and insatiable voracity, you will understand that the sight of a really the picture nor the plane that had him so befuddled. Bill takes the duties and pleasures of being a father seriously.

I remember one day at the Columbia Ranch in Hollywood, seeing Brenda bring the boys up to the gate of a restricted area where Bill was shooting a difficult nothing. He expressed the hope that we could watch. Brenda kept saying, “Now take it easy, don’t touch anything. Remember, no horses around.” Then, when they reached the tent where he stepped back, smiling, while Bill took both their hands and the three Holden men walked on toward the set. Her smile seemed to say, “It’s all right.”

That’s the way Bill takes over when they are traveling, catching planes, changing at airfields, checking in-and-out of hotels, transferring luggage.

In the end it is worth it, however, not only for Bill himself but for Brenda and the boys. Let’s take the location on St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, for example.

As Bill and Brenda made their way out, one of the sinkers of all time. The Virgin Islands, in July and early August, lie green and lush and steaming in an emerald-and-sky serenade, with boiling white clouds. When it rains, it does so in earnest, and all the water stays right where it lands, adding to the hugeness of the moment when the islanders naturally do as little work as possible, rushed the Proud and Profligate company on a tight shooting schedule, determined to catch the good weather.

In heat so oppressive it made many of the crew sick, Bill was hounded out to another assignment to nothing, and most of the time he worked all night as well. Without his hands. He had been away more or less two or three days when he was actually free, there would have been nothing for him to do but stare at the walls, knock around the rooms in the hotel, or just possibly stir up a little mischief.

As it was, Brenda and the kids made it seem almost like a holiday. Bill would come in after lunch and lounge in St. Thomas, completely worn out, to find Brenda looking fresh and beautiful after a day of shopping. She slipped him a man who had him bobbed back and climbed into fresh clothes, he was a human being again, ready for the evening.

After fourteen days Dewey Martin, an expert at skin diving, finally persuaded Bill to put on fins and a mask and go spear-fishing. After just missing a fine grouper and brushing a barracuda im- patiently out of his way before Dewey could signal him to stop that, Bill emerged with an ecstatic grin on his face. “Where have I been all my life?”

When they arrived in New York days free, he chartered a boat and with Dewey and West, went snorkel-swimming and spear-fishing around Water Island.

Then, Brenda and Connie on her way to the Carolinas, whipping her mighty tail over the Islands as she passed. A hurricane can be one of the most de-pressing as well as nerve-wracking things in the world to sit out, particularly if you don’t know what it’s going to do next. Crowded into the hotel, the company mix-matched as best and knocked around, reporting and listening to the gusts of slashing rain buffet the windows until they rattled like castanets.

In the glow of this racket and confusion, Bill appeared with a set of six Haitian bongo drums and, deadpan, began playing them expertly. He’d bought them earlier and had spent hours between takes learning how to beat the things, with Ross Bagdasarian, the actor-composer who wrote “Come On—a My House,” as his teacher.

The whole performance was so outstanding andBill that it broke the tension, raised everybody’s spirits, and a party developed that outlasted Connie.

Having his family close by, no matter where he is working and despite the extra cost and trouble, is not only necessary to Bill’s happiness and peace of mind, but essential to his career. He has come through the years, to depend a great deal on Brenda’s capable professional advice. A superb actress in her own right before she retired, she is a woman who not only knows the picture business upside down, but the way her husband ticks from any direction. Thus, there is no end of advice.

Without Brenda on location, too, Bill isn’t at his best. He means on her for counsel, emotional comfort, and a certain amount of inspiration. If you don’t believe that the even-tempered Mr. Holden can have the jitters you ought to have seen him on those rare occasions when he didn’t take the family along. Those who observed Bill on the Picnic set were amazed at his disposition.

He arrived in Salinas, Kansas, for the first location in a towering bad mood. The air was full of tension, of tornadoes getting ready to strike. “If it occurs to you that there’s a whole world, and about the world is accompanied by more than a few explosives, with even the elements getting into the act, then you are close to the truth,” he kept saying.

Brenda was busy in Hollywood and couldn’t join him for a week or two. This tied it, as far as he was concerned. When he got there in a half-good, half-bad drifter in Picnic, Bill didn’t agree with Director Josh Logan’s interpretation of the character. Bill didn’t agree with Director Josh Logan’s interpretation of the character. “I don’t know him. I don’t even like him. There’s nobody in my experience who remotely, resembles the way this guy behaves."

To all outward appearances this was true. Bill had grown up in Pasadena, as the most typical of clean-cut California boys, the son of a thoroughly nice middle-class family. He got his break in pictures while he was still in school, found his girl and married her when he was very young. The girl, who was also similarly served his four war years and laboriously worked his way to the top of his profession. And now they wanted him to play, with comportment and emotional subtlety. Josh Logan was determined he would play it that way, and Bill was just as determined that the interpretation be thoroughly different and fit what he considered to be his own limited accomplishments.

The usually cooperative Holden started off by having a hassle with the publicity department, but wasn’t allowed to bose with a cherry pie and the girl who baked it. Then, two nights later, while the crew were setting up cameras and lights, all hell broke loose. A wall of wind hit, snatching away the cup of coffe Bill was drinking. The two black funnel-shaped clouds that had been wandering around in the distance, fash- ing with lightning, now merged and be- gan walking toward them across the prairie. Instinctively everyone ran for shelter. Bill threw the nearest lone car, slammed the door after him, and peered into the now deserted darkness.

Tornado inside.

“Oh, it really hit us,” he says. “Hail, big as golf balls, bounced across the lawn, hit the car with the sound of a loco machine gun. It rained as if it was raining from the ground. Rain slammed the side of the car. I lit a cigarette to keep calm. Some- one’s hat was on the seat beside me. In the back seat, running, to protect my head in case the car turned-over—or lifted up. My arms were ready to shield my face in case glass shattered. Being alone was the only way to tell what this was. Then it passed.”

But not the tornado within William Holden. That one raged on for several days, until one morning he appeared on the set smiling, his antagonism gone, ready to play it Logan’s way.

What had happened? Even at long distance, Brenda had found the key to her problem. How he felt, and she had written back with a deeply understanding message.

“Reach back into your own adolescence, Bill. You were a kid then, and you can find a memory that will tell you how a man acts who is emotionally immature.”

He had spent the night remembering, reading. Most of the time he didn’t have the right. Some things he’d felt and thought and done long ago, things he’d wanted to forget and so, in his efficient way, had forgotten. And now that he was over and admit it was young Bill Holden who belonged to them. But suddenly he understood the role of Hal Carter in Picnic.

As Bill and Brenda were still a week or two later, Brenda finally arrived alone. Because how he felt, and she had written back with a deeply understanding message.

"Reach back into your own adolescence, Bill. You were a kid then, and you can find a memory that will tell you who a man acts who is emotionally immature.”

He had spent the night remembering, reading. Most of the time he didn’t have the right. Some things he’d felt and thought and done long ago, things he’d wanted to forget and so, in his efficient way, had forgotten. And now that he was over and admit it was young Bill Holden who belonged to them. But suddenly he understood the role of Hal Carter in Picnic.

As Bill and Brenda were still a week or two later, Brenda finally arrived alone. Because how he felt, and she had written back with a deeply understanding message.

"Reach back into your own adolescence, Bill. You were a kid then, and you can find a memory that will tell you who a man acts who is emotionally immature.”

He had spent the night remembering, reading. Most of the time he didn’t have the right. Some things he’d felt and thought and done long ago, things he’d wanted to forget and so, in his efficient way, had forgotten. And now that he was over and admit it was young Bill Holden who belonged to them. But suddenly he understood the role of Hal Carter in Picnic.
The Award Winning Rainboots

America's finest—America's favorites—

Rain Dears
(by LUCKY)®

The world's greatest name in plastic rainboots

Starring in

Rain, Sleet or Snow

Barbara Rush
Starring in
"Kiss of Fire"
A Universal International Picture
Print by Technicolor

Mamie Van Doren
Starring in
"Running Wild"
A Universal International Picture

Smart Styling

Their smooth, sleek, graceful lines make Rain Dears fashion favorites wherever they go. So easy to slip on and off too.

Super-Safe Tread

Rain Dears deep, sharp rugged tread makes you sure of foot, and insures your safety. This famous tread actually outwears the tread of heavy rubber boots.

Long-Wearing

Rain Dears are 100% fully molded, which means there are no seams to split or come apart.

At Notion, Shoe and Rain Wear Counters Everywhere...about $2.00

LUCKY SALES CO., INC.  LOS ANGELES • NEW YORK • CHICAGO
Winter fashions with their new and young silhouettes cry out for undergarments that have the same independence—the natural look as seen in Perma-lift's newborn bra and girdles! Magic Insets that mould and gently lift the bosom distinguish the cotton embroidered bra that has an elastic cut-out front and lowered back to give snug fit and avoid shoulder binding. The pantie and regular girdles in power net both feature back and front rayon satin panels. The pantie girdle features the Magic Oval crotch (fits snugly—won't ride up—easy to wash). Bra, $2.50; pantie, $5.95; girdle, $5.00. Hair styles by Colevant of New York; pearls by Duchess; slippers by Honeybugs. Perma-lift bras and girdles are available at leading department and specialty stores throughout the country.
(Continued from page 59) Him was to be his first real vacation since beginning work as Willie Keith in The Caine Mutiny.

He came into the restaurant, tall and bronzed, and slid into the booth beside me. His hair was long, curling around his ears and over his collar and I thought how becoming it was. But that was a reaction purely feminine, Aloud I said, "They've got you into the longhair department, eh?"

He made a face. "It's the only thing I don't like about doing a Western. The rest of it's great, but having to go around in public with this mop is awful."

I remember, now, how impressed I was by Bob, impressed because every time I saw him I liked him better. He was the kind of a person who wears well. Serious, almost intense, with a quiet humor that bubbled up at times when he seemed to forget to be so grave and earnest. He was a completely honest boy, unimpressed by his own success, except in that he was made happy by it. Happy because he had found his slot in life and felt that, for him, acting was the answer. His career in movies was merging nicely with his old love, sports. In picture work he got a great deal of exercise, and in between pictures he could ski on snow or on water, his favorite pasttimes. I remember, too, that he once told me he wanted eventually to have a ski shop of his own. A good one, the best in Los Angeles. How he was looking forward to the time when he would earn his living, and that of the family he wanted, by means of the two things he loved best, acting and skating.

A place of his own

I asked him first about his apartment. Having a place to hang his hat had been important to Bob because since his start in pictures he had spent every free day between films on junkets of one kind or another. After Caine Mutiny he was sent on three personal appearances, on another after The Road West, another after The Long Gray Line, and still another after The Bamboo Prison. In one year he made four pictures, spent six months on the road, and in all that time he was living in far-off Pasadena with his parents, fighting traffic every morning and night, and hoping for a place of his own near the studio. His last tour had been to Washington for the premiere of The Long Gray Line, followed by the film's opening in New York, and then weeks in Florida to help publicize the picture. On the way home he stopped in Detroit and bought a brand new convertible, the pride of his life, and drove it back to Hollywood.

That was when he got his apartment. It was a one-bedroom affair, replete with maid service and pool. "If I'd rented one before," he said, "I knew I'd no sooner get moved in than I'd be asked to leave town again. This time, I was sure I'd be free to enjoy it for a while. Columbia had nothing for me to do, and so I rented it and moved in, and the same day I was still putting my socks and shirts into drawers, Columbia called to tell me that I was to make this Western on loan-out to Metro, and leave for Colorado in a few days." He grinned. "Now it looks as though I've won after all. I'm back, and I have a whole month to myself until they decide on somebody for Tracy's part—and I have an apartment to boot. I'm going to do nothing but have fun—days on the beach and as much water skiing as I can."

The idea of a Western had pleased Bob. He was an outdoor type of guy and he looked forward to the open spaces and the smogless air—maybe even a beard. He would rather have stayed at home of course, but if he had to be some place

Now! Float away even long-stay makeup with one cleansing!

Tussy Creamy Cleanser lifts-out stubborn makeup, dirt . . . even removes long-stay lipstick in minutes!

This new kind of skin-cleanser is unlike anything you have ever tried! It does so much more than a lotion, does so much more than a cream, so much more than a soap! The unique deep penetrating action of Tussy Creamy Cleanser floats out soot, dust and even long stay makeup in just one cleansing.

Stubborn makeup base is loosened, floated away! Even long stay lipstick is removed in minutes!

And as Tussy Creamy Cleanser cleanses, it beautifies. Special softening ingredients help your skin keep the dewy-freshness of youth!

Generous 6 ounces in unbreakable plastic bottle. Only $1.25 plus tax

TUSSY Creamy Cleanser
Page's Rage

Jack Rafl, who is Patti's manager and partner, captains the thirty-five foot yacht. Patti has dubbed herself first mate, takes duties seriously.

She's also chef, specializing in elaborate beef stew and an astounding variety of very fancy egg dishes.

The Rage has been Patti's for three years now. It is docked in Port Washington, Long Island, a short ride from New York City where Patti works.

In a pinch—or even in a storm—Patti could handle The Rage alone. Her only complaint is that (so far) she can't do her recordings from the boat.

PATTI PAGE'S RAGE

Every week end, come rain or come shine, Patti is aboard the yacht known as . . .

else, nothing pleased him better than the thought of Colorado.

He felt no sense of disappointment when he stepped out of the plane at Montrose, Col., with a population of 1200 spread generously over ranches in the entire county. He was a mile above sea level, and exhilarated by the surrounding mountains, snow-capped and sparkling in the warm sun. My kingdom for a horse, he thought, and flexed his muscles. He was assigned to a motel with the flavorsome name of The Lazy I G and the wide west address of "Highway 99, near Montrose." The company had dinner at one of the quaint local cafes, and Bob went to bed early and dreamed of the Northwest Passage, Daniel Boone and Conestoga wagons.

"In another week," he said, "I was dreaming of Chasen's restaurant, girls, perfume and girls." The quaintness of the cafes wore off quickly when the same menu confronted him three times a day, and he was not sure he would give in a plugged nickel to ride a horse. The point was that he rode a horse every day, for eight hours, and had a lot of it ahead of him. He liked it, of course; he had spent many hours on horseback throughout his life, but this time he was doing it the hard way. Girls, now, that was something else again. Irene Pappas was the only girl in the picture, and she was married. Montrose contained an assortment of females either married or too young or too old. "And that was that."

One more week, and boredom set in. Each morning meant out of bed at 5:30 to be ready at 6:30 for the long drive to the set, a spot in the mountain wilderness where a complete ranch had been built for the movie. This entailed forty miles on the main highway, then a dirt road for six tumbling, jerking miles which took twenty minutes to maneuver. Fun at first, but tiring when it happened twice a day.

The town offered little. The one theatre lifted the hopes of the company, but Bob came off on the short end. To compliment him, the manager had booked all Bob's movies, a nice gesture which Bob appreciated, but, as he said, "I wasn't going to sit through them all again."

The malt shop was a favorite stop. Crazy about ice cream, Bob astounded the rest of the company by downing two and three confections (with improbable names like The Purple Cow) in one visit. Every Wednesday night there were the jalopy races held by the town's younger set, and once they could drive the thirty miles to Ouray and swim in the fabulous pool on a mountain top, or drive through the torturous roads of Gunnison Canyon. But for the most part, Bob was in bed by 9:30 each night.

No Place to Go

"It was beautiful country—wait until you see it in the picture. They don't talk about acres up there—they measure the land by the valleys they own. The woman who leased her property for the movie owns several valleys, has 8000 head of sheep and they say she's worth twenty million dollars. She's about sixty, I guess, and yet she takes care of the place herself—herding and everything. The people there are wonderful. But there still wasn't much for us to do."

So they depended on each other for amusement. Bob stuck mostly with character actor Chubby Johnson and publicist Jim Merrick, an Englishman. And when the town kids asked for autographs Bob would point to Merrick standing on the sidelines. "Why don't you get his autograph?" he'd say.

"Who's he?" the kids wanted to know. "Why," said Bob, "he's Noel Coward." And Merrick obligingly signed Coward's name in sundry autograph books.
One morning Bob rode over a mountain top and saw below him the stagecoach used in the movie, traveling along a valley road. Pulling his kerchief over the lower part of his face, he rode pell-mell down the mountainside to stage a mock holdup. The men on the coach immediately got into the spirit, whipping up the horses and yelling bang-bang.

"Just like a bunch of kids," Bob laughed.

"And one guy—a stunt man—even took a fall off the stagecoach, pretending he'd been hit. They get $600 for that for a movie, and this guy did it just for fun."

He told me, too, about the biggest laugh of the whole trip. The stunt men were in the local bar one evening, chowing the fat and recounting their experiences. One of them was explaining a fall he once refused to take. It seems a director wanted him to roll off a bar and land flat on his face on a cement floor. "Why, that woulda killed me," he said. And the others, poker-faced, pretended they didn't understand his description of the fall. Exasperated, the stunt man finally said, "Like this, look," and proceeded to take the fall. Bob laughed so hard he had to go outside to gulp some fresh air.

The high point of his stay was the day he met June Mihelich. "This one morning I had a scene where I had to ride across a meadow. There were a lot of other men with me and I was leading and when I came over the rise I looked down into the valley, and there, right in the middle of nowhere, was a girl. A real girl. She was wearing a white blouse and pink pedal pushers and a white cowgirl hat, and I didn't need any encouragement. I tore down the mountain, with the other guys right behind me, and lo and behold when I got down there she turned out to be a really pretty bruntette. The poor kid was swamped—there must have been a dozen guys all standing around just looking at her."

It turned out that June's father is a rancher, owning three in Colorado, and June was minding her own business, looking over some cattle, when she was stumped by the Hollywood posse.

Said Bob, "She spent the day there watching us work and somehow, despite 150 other guys, I wangled a dinner date with her that night. You should have seen the eyebrows go up in the Chipita cafe that night when I walked in with June. She's a stewardess for the Frontier Airlines and after that, whenever she had a stop anywhere near our set, she'd visit Montrose. How did I rate? Simple—I just met her plane and lassoed her when she stepped out.

"She's coming to L.A. soon, and I'm going to show her the town."

"Could you call this a romance?" I asked. "Maybe a summer romance." He grinned at me. "Uh-uh. Don't call it anything. She's just a nice girl and I like her. She skis, too—instructs at Aspen during the winter."

"Lots in common," I remarked. "Sure there's no romance?"

"How've you been lately?" he countered.

I remember, now, that June was expected to arrive the following Monday. I wonder if she ever did.

I was without an automobile that day, and Bob drove me to my home. All the way he talked about his new car, and showed me its special gadgets, and I thought how nice it was for a boy like Bob to be able to have things like that, to be able to have fun while he was young. He dropped me off in front of my house and zoomed off up the street, one hand waving out the window.

That's the way I'll remember him, laughing and happy, a very wonderful young man with everything to live for. And I'll try to forget that he did not live.
NEW MOVIES
by flamuz epstein

WORTH SEEING THIS MONTH
FOR SHIVERS
The Naked Street
Simba
Legs Zero
The Big Knife

FOR LAUGHS
It's Always Fair Weather
The Bar Sinister

FOR SPECTACLE
Helen Of Troy
Lady Godiva
The African Lion

FOR A GLOW
The Left Hand Of God
Count Three And Pray

PICTURE OF THE MONTH: Michael Kidd, Dan Dailey and Gene Kelly meet after ten years of separation, but the only one who's happy about it is Cyd Charisse—a woman of many plots!

IT'S ALWAYS FAIR WEATHER
Sophisticated, smash musical
- It's Always Fair Weather is one of the most delightfully clever musicals I've ever seen. Its story centers around three G.I.'s (Gene Kelly, Dan Dailey, Michael Kidd) who, having parted with the Army, part with each other in a Third Avenue bar. They vow to meet again in ten years at the same place, but ten years sure change a fellow. Kelly, when he isn't being a ladies' man is managing a fighter up at Stillman's Gym; Dailey develops a mustache and severe dyspepsia as an extremely successful, but obviously not the right man for the job. Michael goes the way of more usual flesh—he gets married, has a flock of kids and runs a nice little eatery. After ten years they faithfully keep the vow to meet, but it's easy to see they can't stand each other. What happens next is skillfully handled by the young stars and the choreography (by Gene Kelly and Stanley Donen) make for the kind of sophisticated charm you expect to find on Broadway but are rarely fortunate enough to see in a movie fresh out of Hollywood. CinemaScope—MG

HELEN OF TROY
Rosanna Podesta—The face that launched a thousand ships
- Here's a spectacle to end all spectacles—about the Trojan War and Helen (Rosanna Podesta) who 70 allegedly started it—and it bores me where Warners' amassed that magnificent collection of ancient battle armor. The scene opens in 1100 B.C. in love-loving Samna, where Helen meets and marries Paris, Menelaus, who is also the king of Sparta. They have a son, Paris, who is a prisoner of war in Troy, and Helen and Paris promise to meet again in ten years at the same place, but ten years sure change a fellow. Kelly, when he isn't being a ladies' man is managing a fighter up at Stillman's Gym; Dailey develops a mustache and severe dyspepsia as an extremely successful, but obviously not the right man for the job. Michael goes the way of more usual flesh—he gets married, has a flock of kids and runs a nice little eatery. After ten years they faithfully keep the vow to meet, but it's easy to see they can't stand each other. What happens next is skillfully handled by the young stars and the choreography (by Gene Kelly and Stanley Donen) make for the kind of sophisticated charm you expect to find on Broadway but are rarely fortunate enough to see in a movie fresh out of Hollywood. CinemaScope—MG

FOR THE BAR SINISTER
Presenting a dog's life
- If you've ever wondered what goes on in a dog's head, see The Bar Sinister, the tale of an English Bull Terrier (Wildfire), told, naturally, by himself. He's just an old waterfont dog till a bowery character (Jeff Richards) picks him up and makes him a fighter of him. He fights other dogs for money but Richards never lets him keep the change. When Wildfire loses his biggest fight, he runs away, and sooner or later he's picked up by a kindhearted man and a woman and taken to a home. CinemaScope—MG

SIMBA
Blood and violence in Africa
- Simba is Swahili for "lion" and nowadays in Kenya, Africa, "lion" means sudden, horrific death. This movie is high on gore or less true incidents concerning the Man, the Man with the ironclad mask (the various human species) and their victims. Dirk Bogarde arrives in Kenya to find his brother murdered and "Simba" written in blood in the door, of the man who lives with her family in Kenya, loves Dirk, but sympathizes with the African and feels they can all live in peace together. Dirk portrays all that and sus- pects a US army officer, an African doctor, of being the terrorist leader. Dirk's own conflicts are resolved in a battle with a Bantu Massacre party. It's a graphic film, made more impressive by the fact that the Man Man do exist and carry on in exactly the same way shown here. Eastman Color—Lippert Pictures

COUNT THREE AND PRAY
An original bit of folklore
- Bad enough when a southerner fights for the north in the Civil War, but when he comes back home and sets himself up as a preacher it's not likely anyone's come to church. That's the plot of an interesting prewar story. CinemaScope—MG

THE BIG KNIFE
Mellodrama of a movie idol
- Behind the big-box office name in Hollywood often lurks a man you wouldn't recognize. Take Charlie Castle (Jack Palance) who seems to have everything, but is on the verge of a nervous breakdown. Because his wife (Ida Lupino) has left him. She feels she's sold her soul for a Cadillac and she can't forgive him that way any way. He can't fire himself, either, but somehow the magnetic power of movie mogul Stanley Hoff (Rod Steiger) keeps him signing on the dotted line. What contract is offered. Castle's so anxious to win back his wife (and some self-respect) that he's willing to promise heaven and earth to make another movie again. Hoff won't have that. He wants Castle, and one way to keep him is through blackmail involving startlet Shelley Winters. That's what holds you is the telling dialogue, the dynamic character portrayals and the sense of being behind the scenes of the world's most exciting industry, With Wendell Corey. From the play by Clifford Odets...—U.A.

THE NAKED SWEATER
Crime still doesn't pay
- Anthony Quinn is one of those king-pin racketeers out of Brooklyn who keeps going back every Sunday for a hot dinner cooked by Mom. At one of those dinners he discovers that his sister (Anne Bancroft) is not only pregnant but her boyfriend (Fairley Granger) is about to sit on the electric chair, for murder. Quinn finagles a new trial, frees Granger and is later married, Granger's gone, but not so grateful his weak character doesn't get the best of him. Meanwhile, a young newspaper reporter (John Forsythe) is trying to get to know his partner to expose Quinn. Peter gets invited to dinner, and while there becomes friendly with Anne—fortunately for him. She needs a lawyer by the time her no-good husband is framed by her no-good brother and the whole family falls apart.—U.A.
When Lord Leofric (George Nader) married Godiva (Maureen O'Hara), a lusty Saxon maid, he didn't know what he was getting. Beauty, yes, but also a brain big enough to start a revolution. Leofric was having enough trouble with Lord Torin Thatcher over which of them ruled what land in England. Then along came new king Edward Franz and old Norman traitor Leslie Bradley at his side. One-two-three and Thatcher's in exile, Leofric and Godiva are fighting like cat and dog—over politics yet. There's more to this movie than meets the eye, and it's all too complicated to tell. If you like handsome folk, medieval heroes driving intrigue and of course the famous nude ride, don't miss it. Technicolor—U.I.

Walt Disney brings 'em back alive

—Sometimes war is a long, slow trek—a kind of tired nightmare that has nothing to do with heroes and victory to the G.I.'s involved—although they are certainly heroic. Target Zero achieves a sense of that nightmare. You get the feeling that this is a true picture of war. Korea, 1952: A ferocious Red Drive leaves a British tank crew and remnants of an American patrol (headed by Richard Conte) in its wake. The British pick up an American biochemist (Peggie Castle) who worked with a UN relief center, and then they meet Conte's crew. What follows is a hazardous, exhausting march to "Sullivan's Muscle"—a ridge where Conte expects to find the rest of his company. Real people caught in a wasteland show real feeling that lifts Target Zero way above the average war film.—Warners


cinema-Scope—Columbia

A redheaded in early England

—A New York—San Francisco—Atlanta—Dallas—Toronto

CinemaScope—Columbia

IT TAKES TWO

Gossard youthfully Line of Beauty

(1) Just 1/2 ounces of Flair bra (#2821)

For the sheer all-elastic, nature lift

Without letdown. Exclusive contour

straps. Embroidered nylon marquisette

topcups. White. A, B, C, $3.95

(2) Gossard's pantie girdle your legs

Can't feel because of its up-shaped

legs, elastic net edging. Boneless

pull-on #810. Sheer elastic net, satin

elastic panel. White in Petite-S-M-L,

$1.95. Black in S-M-L. $8.50

* U.S. Patent 1774514

at leading stores and shops or write us, we'll tell you where

THE H. W. GOS SARD CO., 111 N. CANAL ST., CHICAGO 6 • New York • San Francisco • Atlanta • Dallas • Toronto

RECOMMENDED FILMS NOW PLAYING

PETE KELLY'S BLUES (Warners): Jack Webb is Pete Kelly, jazz band leader of the roaring twenties. Also around, for music and gun-play, are Janet Leigh, Ella Fitzgerald, Peggy Lee and Edmond O'Brien. CinemaScope.

THE KENTUCKIAN (U.A.): This is the story of Burt Lancaster, a rugged spirit whose craving for new frontiers brings him into contact with Diana Lynn, John McIntyre, Dina mere Foster, With Donald Macdonald, Walter Matthau. CinemaScope.

TRIAL (MGM): A really fine and exciting film, this one deals with a young Mexican boy accused of murder. Race prejudice and Communism enter into the trial, with Glenn Ford, Arthur Kennedy, Dorothy McGuire and Raphael Campeau as the principals inolved.

TO CATCH A THIEF (Para.): Hitchcock's latest is the tale of Cary Grant, a reformed jewel thief who sets out to catch a robber who has stolen his method—and gets Grace Kelly along the way. Jesse Royce Landis delivers a delightful supporting performance. VistaVision.

THE VIRGIN QUEEN (20th-Fox): Bette Davis is great as the first Queen Elizabeth, much enamored of Sir Walter Raleigh (Richard Todd), whose first loves are Joan Collins and the sea. Herbert Marshall, Dan O'Herlihy, CinemaScope and history.

REBEL WITHOUT A CAUSE (Warners): An excellent movie about the juvenile delinquents who come from "good" homes. James Dean is splendid as the confused youngster. With Natalie Wood.

THE McCONNELL STORY (Warners): Alan Ladd and June Allyson in the true story of the Air Force's most famous jet ace and his wife. CinemaScope.
"Now, there's a lovely girl!"

At thirty-two, Dick, as far as his mother is concerned, should be twenty. He knows it, too, and there isn't any doubt but that within a reasonable time he'll find the right girl and head for the altar, even if it's to his own devices. But his mother, like most mothers of her sort, thinks it's her prerogative to take an active part in this project, and it's quite all right with him. He even likes the way she always inquires, following the departure of the latest girl, "Now, there's a lovely girl, don't you think, Richard?"

One of these days he hopes to be able to reply, "Yes, Mother. I'm going to see her again." But his friends bet that the future Mrs. Richard Egan will turn out to be a girl he has found for himself. He happens to be quite an active looer. He has been going out quite often with a beautiful brunette whose face most of the country knows well, even if her name is not yet a quickly recognizable one.

Pat Hardy—that's she—has done a lot of TV work, in New York as well as Hollywood. Dick met her in front of the TV camera. They have both worked on the same programs; Schlitz Playhouse of the Performing Arts, First Folio Theatre and other TV drama series. He likes to be with Pat. Pat likes to be with him. In Hollywood, where people are not always sure with whom they are to be, this could be foundation for romance.

Maybe it is significant that the young lady guest at the Egan home who has dined there more often than any other young lady is Pat. And quite often she accompanies them when Dick has his folks out for dinner. His parents, who lived for sixty years in San Francisco, have found Hollywood an exciting city, and even after several years in the film capital have still got the tourists' urge to visit famous places and see famous faces. Dick takes them north to the Oakland A's games, to restaurants in town, and they are frequently seen together at the Brown Derby in Beverly Hills near where they live.

"Can you ride a horse?"

When Dick got to Hollywood in 1949, after graduating with a B.A. in speech and drama from the University of San Francisco and an M.A. in the same courses from Stanford University, the first question he was asked by a producer was whether he could ride a horse.

"No," replied Dick, and thereafter launched a policy of truth telling around the studios which experts predicted would throttle his career before it was really open. But his star has gone on rising to the point where his studio 20th Century-Fox today figures his is going to be among the biggest names on its roster.

That first role Dick's not only cost him a role in the producer's picture, but it was six months before he got another role offered to him. This time the part was a top one in Warner Brothers' Storm Warning. This big-name producer wanted to know whether Dick felt he could achieve the proper emotional pitch necessary in a number of tense scenes involved, which scenes the producer then began describing so graphically that both men started to cry.

With tears in his eyes, Dick answered no again. He felt he was a little too new to the business to do much scenery chewing. The part went to Steve Cochran and considerably enhanced that gentleman's prestige, not to mention his bank account. Dick felt quite happy about the money he missed. He was sending home for funds from time to time.

Yet he still went around saying no if that was what he felt like saying, and he still does. "He's the most persistently 'himself' kind of a guy I have ever met," a friend said of him once. "I think the reason he won't lie or pretend even if he can do what he can't is that he is too big a fellow physically ever to have had to lie about anything."

Dick is a big boy, a blue-eyed giant of an Irishman, six feet one-and-a-half inches tall, and weighing 190 pounds. With that size come muscles, too. He started flexing these in his youth and while in high school (St. Ignatius in San Francisco) was a champion oarsman, a member of a cutter crew which beat every rival in the bay area.

He is still flexing his muscles, working out daily in a gym and occasionally accepting an invitation from his friend, Leo Durocher, to practice with the New York Giants during their spring training periods.

During the last war Dick was trained in judo and later taught it at Camp Davis in North Carolina. A few months ago, while working in Guadalajara, Mexico, in Seven Cities Of Gold, co-starring with Michael Rennie, Anthony Quinn, Jeffrey Hunter and Rita Moreno, he chanced to be walking down a dark street one night when a thief made the mistake of slipping his hand into his pocket. The next moment the crook had been flung against a building wall so hard that he lay stunned until police arrived. Dick refused to prosecute; and his pals are sure it was because he felt that the meaning Mexican was perhaps the more aggrieved party. This made a good story to people who have seen Dick and gotten a personal appraisal of what the crook was up against physically.

"Take off your shirt!"

He has appeared in about twenty-six pictures, including Underwater, Violent Saturday and Untamed, but he still recalls with a grin his role of the chief gladiator in Demetrius And The Gladiators. This was a part which the director, Delmar Davis, wouldn't give Dick until he had seen him with his shirt off.

"I know you look big in your street clothes, but you have scenes with Victor Mature in this picture," said Davies. "You've really got to have muscles." Dick took off his shirt. Then he put it back on again. The test was over. He was hired. Davies said he felt like warning Dick not to run too fast or one of these days he'd take off and become air-borne.

Dick, born in San Francisco, was an apartment-raised child, and idolized his brother Willis, who is less than two years older. Willis is now a Jesuit priest, teaching in Oregon. Dick modeled his life on his, in every way short of entering the priesthood. He might have done that, too, but felt he had no special calling for it. He was a good student in school and an acceptable speaker, his voice unusually deep and resonant.

At seventeen Dick entered an oratorical contest sponsored by the California Crusaders for Men's organization. Some 15,000 kids competed and after a series of elimination sessions Dick was one of ten finalists slated to speak at the War Memorial Building in San Francisco's city hall. While waiting for his turn he could
remember only his prayers, not a word of his prepared talk. But when he stepped on the stage it all came back to him and he won first prize—a twenty-day trip to Hawaii, on which he was also able to take his mother.

As early as his grade-school days, Dick was making appearances in school plays. At St. Ignatius he continued his drama courses and by the time he entered the University of San Francisco he was pretty sure he was going to be either a lawyer or an actor. To help make up his mind he would go to a show one day then attend an important trial in the county courts the next. This didn’t help much.

He still hadn’t made up his mind when he graduated, but Uncle Sam had. Dick decided to enlist in the Army.

Four years later, after rising to the rank of captain and serving a year in the Philippines, he found himself back in San Francisco with an honorable discharge and still not sure whether to face audiences as an actor, or take to law and limit his listeners to twelve men in a jury.

The long way around

The man whose judgment he valued the most was about to be ordained as a priest—his brother Willis. It was to Willis Dick went for advice, and it was Willis who thought Dick should go on the stage. His reasons? Dick was a fine-looking man, had a great voice, and could work hard. In fact, he thought, if Dick was willing to take a long road ahead, he was almost certain he would be successful.

The “long way around” as Willis saw it, was for Dick to further enhance his education, not only as an actor but as someone who would need, but generally, Dick, who likes solid thinking to this day, agreed. He enrolled at Stanford University and went there for about five years of university study. While there and to finance himself, he got a job at his old college, the University of San Francisco, teaching public speaking. At the same time he worked at Stanford in drama with such nationally known actors as Aline MacMahon, Whitford Kane and Clarence Derwent.

While Dick was at Stanford he was seen in several plays by Sally Blanco, Warner Brothers’ casting director, and eventually summoned to Hollywood for a screen test. But while waiting for this test he looked so good to an MGM talent scout that he was given a test at that studio first. And right after the Warners test he got another at Universal—International Studios and still a fourth at his present studio, 20th Century-Fox. Probably no new actor candidate had ever gotten such a rush from the studios in so short a time and that made it all the more sickening when all four companies sent word that they were not impressed. Dick remembers that he was the only man in Hollywood who saw snow fall that day, and felt the thermometer sink to sixty below. Life seemed cold and cheerless, and in those years of college, nearly twelve years of drama training, he had been wiped out by the way he looked and sounded as an image on a strip of perforated celluloid.

He said it all to his folks a letter which contained a family joke as its last line: “The game is good, send more dough.”

The danger in waiting for your child to outgrow pimples

by MARCELLA HOLMES

NOTED BEAUTY AUTHORITY

(former beauty editor of "Glamour" magazine)

Of all the mail that reaches a beauty editor’s desk, there is none so urgent as letters from adolescent girls with pimples. That’s why I want to alert mothers to the double dangers of this problem. Psychologists tell us that pimples undermine parent and self-confidence, can cause permanent damage to a child’s personality. Skin specialists warn that acne-type pimples, if neglected, can leave permanent scars on the skin.

Is there a way you can help your child? Yes, thanks to CLEARASIL, a modern, scientific pimple medication proved effective in doctors’ tests on 202 patients. In these tests, 9 out of every 10 cases were cleared up or definitely improved while using CLEARASIL.

Greasiness, fast-drying, antiseptic... CLEARASIL may be said to “starve” pimples because it helps remove the oils pimples “feed” on. Ends embarrassment immediately because CLEARASIL is skin-colored to hide pimples as it works. Guaranteed to work for you as it did in doctors’ tests or money back. Only 59¢ and 98¢ at all druggists.


UP TO A $10 PHOTO STUDIO VALUE

$1 sent on approval

Any Photo

20 BILLFOLD PHOTOS

$5 for only $2

PHOTOGRAPHS

(double-weight, silk finish, portrait paper, each 2½ x 3½ inch) PHOTO is beautifully lithographed and edged in gold. Description printed on back of photo. Enter your description on description ticket and mail to us. We will print your description on the back of the photos. Enter your order as shown in the space below. Your order will be filled without delay.

M O V Y L A N D S T U D I O S

Dept. 95, 211 W. 7th St., Des Moines, 2, I O W A

73
But it was no joke at home. They wrote back that they would. That if he wanted to stay in Hollywood and keep trying they would help him sustain himself.

Just about this time Solly Biano at Warners' again looked at Dick's test, again didn't like it, but decided to cast him for a small role in The Return Of The Frontiersman. Dick looked good enough in this one to be cast in more films, The Good Humor Man, Highway 301, and as Joan Crawford's husband in The Damned Don't Cry.

This, in effect, was a demonstration by Warner Brothers that one of the smartest things to do about a screen test is to ignore it. Universal-International got the idea right away. By ignoring their test of Dick they were able to cast him as the blind Sergeant Masterson in Bright Victory. He did so well in this that the studio heads signed him to a term contract and used him wholesale. In a remarkably short time he had appeared in a half dozen more pictures including Undercover Girl, Up Front, The Golden Horde and The Flame Of Araby.

Naturally, on the basis of this system—make oneousy test and get lots of work—Dick was a cinch to work for MGM and 20th Century-Fox. For the former company he went to Germany to appear with Gene Kelly in The Devil Makes Three. By this time his folks had decided to leave San Francisco and join him in Hollywood, and even long he was in Demetrius And The Gladiators at 20th Century-Fox and signed to a long-term contract there. In between he has managed to act in a lot of pictures for independent producers. These last gentlemen never bothered to make tests of him; the way he flopped in his tests for the major studios was good enough for them.

Dick's next picture for 20th Century-Fox will be The View From Pompey's Head. He was not tested before being assigned.

A full family

Dick first thought of marriage when he was twenty and headed for the Army. He had the girl and he had the inclination. But the future, as he saw it, gave him no encouragement. All this is changed now, of course. He has a fine future and maybe, some day, the gal, too. But there will be no scrambling off to Las Vegas or Reno if he decides to wed. It will be an event arranged with calm and deliberation and due regard for the sensibilities of everyone concerned.

His father Willis J. Egan is very close to Dick's career, aiding him greatly in the business side and reviving a fine taste when it comes to judging scripts and the roles in them. One of the first things Dick's mother did after coming to Hollywood was to join the local branch of the Jesuit Mothers, an organization of women who have sons who have entered into this order of Catholic priesthood. The Egan's, in other words, have established themselves as a family in Hollywood, and any wedding to be held will be a wedding celebrated in the family tradition.

Egans may come to the wedding from as far away as Limerick County, Ireland. There are some distant cousins there who are beginning to realize that the American branch of the family, now in its fourth generation on California soil, doesn't plan to come back to Old Erin. "I understand," wrote one of these Limerick relatives in a letter, the other day, "that the young Egan boys are doing fairly well in their adopted country."

Well, you get the idea; the Egan's stick together, cousins to cousins even after a hundred years apart. A husband to a wife, and, of course, sons to their folks until the spell of the old home is broken by the spell of a new homemaker!

Halloween in Hollywood

What could be more fun than getting a gang together to make the rounds of movie stars' homes on Halloween night? Our first stop was in the Pacific Palisades at the home of Esther and Ben Gage. Esther opened the door and reacted with a look of alarm. I guess she thought we were rather old for this type of thing. Nevertheless, she came back with a large plate of home-made cookies which her mother had baked. We heard Ben from the other room—"Don't give them all of those cookies. I haven't had any yet."

Gracious Joan Crawford was alerted next by our shouts of "trick or treat!" She was very amused and talked to us for a long while, asking where we lived and where we had visited.

Before we left Joan asked, "Won't you come back and sing carols for us at Christmas time?" And, after a pause, she added, "We shall be very disappointed if you don't."

June Allyson and Dick Powell were just going to bed when we arrived at their Bel Air home. June stuck her head out of the upstairs window and hol- tered "Hi!" while her husband answered the door. Dick asked us if we were

U.C.L.A. students because the college is a short distance from their home. We told him that each of us was from a different school. He wanted to know who thought of the excursion, but no one would take credit for the crazy idea.

It was a steep climb to reach Mala Powers' house. We were greeted by barking dogs. Mala appeared on the porch before we reached the top and asked what all the commotion was about.

After we gave her the details she invited us in for Cokes and introduced us to her mother, the family dog and the cat. Mrs. Powers asked if we'd like to see some pictures of Mala.

Mala came in with the Cokes and said, "Oh, I've got another photo I must show you!" She brought a small hand-tinted photograph of herself which her fan club photographer had given to Mrs. Powers as a gift.

Mala was very eager to answer our questions about her career. She spent an hour with us talking about Holly- wood and motion pictures. And Mala thanked us for stopping by.

Lana Turner was evidently expecting guests when we arrived at her state- ly residence. From her expression it was also evident that we weren't the guests she was expecting! Miss Turner hurried back with a plate of candys and fruits, asking us to help ourselves. These treats were just too pretty to toss in the shopping bags. So we ate them on her porch. What could be more fun?

Googie's Restaurant on the Sunset Strip seemed a likely place to create some midnights excitement. We made a march on the famous eatery and found ourselves sitting in a booth next to William Campbell. He asked if we were coming back from a party. "No," we told him, "we're coming back from a ball. A real ball." —by Nancy Streebeck
laughing on the outside

(Continued from page 32) twenty million dollars invested in the quarreling team, and it was his job to protect it.

"All right, gentlemen," he said. "Before we begin, let me make it clear that my chief concern is the status of you, Jerry, and you, Dean, as a professional comedy team. Your personal differences are none of my business. You've signed a contract, as a team, with Paramount, and it has six more years to run. You're expected to live up to it." Then he sat back and eyed the two before him, waiting for an answer.

Martin and Lewis are an instant and interesting study in contrast. Dean, wearing a conservative gray suit with a white shirt and black silk tie, sat silently, a hint of a smile on his face. He seemed embarrassed. He is an easy man to comprehend and he is pleased that his make-up needs no explanation. Five minutes with him and you know that he is a mature, self-made, casual guy with a special kind of warmth for the people he likes, a special kind of ice for those he doesn't. Despite the smile, despite the earlier handshake, for Jerry there was only ice.

Jerry had no smile. Stiff and serious, he wore an old, sandy-colored suede jacket, a red slipover, raw-silk slacks. It's hard to know, ever, what he is feeling.

A longing to be understood

Yet it is a rare man who can go through twenty-nine years of life, without leaving some clues to his true identity. Jerry will do his best to help you out. He is a man with a great longing to be understood. "I was left alone a lot when I was a kid," he said once. "When I was eight years old I was able to take care of myself. My mother and father were out working.

"I can get depressed right now just thinking about how I felt then.

"I think about those damned mornings. Alone. So damned alone.

"When I am a kid making breakfast in that apartment one morning, standing over that frying pan. I'm scared being alone at the time. I'm just so sad. I'm feeling so sorry for myself, at the time I didn't know I was feeling sorry for myself. I was just crying. I'm alone.

"Bob, who lives across the hall is going on a picnic with his parents. My buddy Herb isn't home. My friend Stan is in the movies. Well, damn! Everything I think about makes it worse, you know what I mean?

"So I'm looking at those eggs and I'm ready to have my heart break and I thought I was going to die for being so sad.

"I always used to flip the eggs. I gave 'em a flip and they hit the ceiling, the ceiling wasn't too high, and the eggs stuck. So I get hysterical. Only today do I realize why those eggs stayed there.

"Because had they come down, I probably would have eaten my guts out. I laughed all day about that.

"I don't know if it makes much sense, but I believe it. It snapped me out of it. It had to happen. Life got back in balance for me."

These are the words of a man using his mind to remember with his heart.

They are words that explain Jerry's need for companionship, why he not only craves but desperately needs people around him constantly. They are the words of a man who was once too much alone, who needs constant reassurance that he is not going to be deserted again.

Dean Martin exhibits no such need. By himself, he is perfectly content. His security comes from within.

Insiders use the word ambitious when

---

New! DOCTOR'S DEODORANT DISCOVERY

Now safely stops odor 24 hours a day!

Proved in comparison tests made by a doctor. A deodorant without M-3, tested under one arm, stopped odor only a few hours. Yet New MUM with M-3, under other arm, stopped odor 24 hours! M-3 clings to skin, destroys odor bacteria all day long.

New MUM with M-3 won't irritate normal skin or damage fabrics. Originally a doctor's formula, New MUM contains no harsh astringents, will not block pores or rot fabrics. Creamier, won't dry out in jar. Use New MUM daily.

New MUM®

cream deodorant
with long-lasting M-3
(UMBRELLAWHIRE)

New! The 1 for all

VITA-FLUFF — the original

cream shampoo— for gentle, thorough cleansing of all hair types...for easy handling of all hair styles.

by Duon Inc.

ORIGINATOR OF FINE SHAMPOOS
CORAL GABLES, FLORIDA
HEARTSICK over Oily Skin?

Don’t wait to “outgrow” embarrassing oiliness! Clear away excess oil now. Use this special de-oiling treatment. It’s recommended by leading skin doctors. It’s quick...it’s easy...it’s effective!

Every night and morning, after washing your face, smooth on a snowy coat of Pond’s Vanishing Cream. Leave on for one minute. The “keratolytic” action of this greaseless cream dissolves off oily dead skin-flakes...clears excess oil. Wipe Cream off; rinse face with cold water. See how clear your skin looks after daily treatments with Pond’s Vanishing Cream! Happy girls report: “Took away that greasy look”!

12 NEW TOWELS ONLY $1.00

Hands Tied?

because you lack a HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA

You can qualify for an American School Diploma in spare time at home! If you have left school, write or mail coupon for FREE booklet that tells how. No obligation of any kind.

OUR 58TH YEAR

AMERICAN SCHOOL, Dept. V814
206 North 20th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Please send FREE High School booklet.

Name ________________________________

City & State ____________________________

Cindus Residence Camp, 1818 St. Albans Rd.

Write American School, 2118 Sherbrooke St., West, Montreal.
One morning Martin woke up for real. Jerry was boss. He was master of the whole sh-boom, lock, stock and laughter. Then came the last straw.

Early this year, with You're Never Too Young ready for a big show across the country, Paramount was arranging openings in various cities.

Now it is well known that Jerry Lewis first attracted attention as a young comedian by playing the summer hotels that stud the Catskill Mountains.

Jerry, for all his shenanigans, is a confirmed sentimentalist. The early days as a struggling screwball on the floors of the Catskill "Borscht Circuit" are a loud, but tenderly remembered part of his life.

Consequently, in a move they thought would be a happy natural, members of the Paramount publicity office talked to a Catskill hotel owner and arranged for Martin and Lewis to make a highly ballyhooed return to the scene—with the new picture, of course.

But, and it turned out to be the biggest "but" of the Martin and Lewis career, Dean suddenly revealed that he had no love whatsoever for the Borscht Circuit.

As a matter of fact, Dean detested the Catskill cabarets and, allegedly, termed them, "A noisy, raucous bunch of independently owned hotels swamped in the summer with loud-mouthed, fun-seeking middle-aged married couples and over-perfumed secretaries on two-weeks vacation yearning for hot-weather romances and rich husbands." The answer was no!

Still feeling that Martin's attitude was no more than a matter of mood, the publicist asked Jerry. He jumped for joy. Then he was informed that Dean had refused to participate. Jerry poo-pooed it all.

"You let me handle him, fellows, he'll go." Without realizing it Jerry had asserted himself as the boss.

A few days later Jerry assured the studio that Dean had agreed to go.

One of the publicists, in a surge of gratitude, called Martin and said, "Dean, you're certainly being a good guy about this. I know how much you don't want to go—Dean; "—and I haven't changed my mind. I'm still not going!" It was no mood. It was Jerry's show and Dean simply wasn't going to play second fiddle again.

Martin's sword, in this case, was double-edged. First, he had challenged Jerry's habitual authority in such matters.

Second, and this is believed to be the root of the matter Martin had blasphemed a cherished Lewis memory.

"With or without!"

Then Lewis got angry. He began to enumerate Dean's shortcomings. He pointed out that he had, on occasions, saved the act when Dean would have let it go to pot. He talked a lot, too much. It got back to Dean. Then Dean talked too much. Accused Jerry of being mercenary.

It went back and forth like that for days.

Finally, in a fit of schoolboy churlishness Jerry announced that he was going to the Catskills, "with or without Dean," Martin, now fully aroused, refused to budge.

"I'll go anywhere to promote a picture," said Dean. "Canada, Russia, South Africa or Turkey. You name it. I'll be there. But I won't cater to the Catskills. That, gentlemen, is that!"

Jerry tried to explain. He made no secret of the fact that he was due for the lion's share of the film's box office. But it wasn't just the money he cared about. It was the principle of the thing.

"I have never in the past nine years said, when do we get our money? Where is my check?" I don't think I have seen a check in seven or eight years. It goes to my office. But let's (Continued on page 78)
CARY GRANT TALKS ABOUT GRACE KELLY

Q: You recently made a picture, *To Catch A Thief*, with Grace Kelly. Right?
GRANT: Right!
Q: They say you fell in love with Grace Kelly. Right?
GRANT: Not right. I’m a happily-married man in love with my wife, who, incidentally, was along with us when we filmed the picture in France. What I did develop was a tremendous fondness for Grace and a great admiration and respect for her work.
Q: That’s what I meant.
GRANT: In the pig’s eye that’s what you meant.
Q: In your career, Cary, you’ve played opposite most of the top-flight actresses. Where do you rank Grace Kelly?
GRANT: In my opinion she’s the best young actress in the business today, at least among those I’ve worked with. This girl has complete and utter concentration. She does everything easily, no pressure, no temperament. She radiates an assurance that bespeaks inner security. In a young person that’s rather unusual.
Q: How do you account for Grace’s being so hot right now?
GRANT: Many people consider Grace Kelly a beginner in the business. That’s laughable. Before Grace came to Hollywood, she played in stock, in legitimate theatre; she did sixty-five television shows.
Q: Is there anything special about her technique?
GRANT: When she’s playing opposite someone, she’s actually listening. Many actresses never do. They just keep wondering about their looks. I have a little trick I use from time to time. I interrupt myself in the middle of a rehearsal line and I say to the actress playing the scene with me, ‘What was I saying?’ Most of them can’t tell me. They weren’t listening. Not Grace. She knew what I was saying every minute. Her concentration is astonishing. For example, we had a scene together in which I held her tightly by the wrist. It was physically painful for the girl. After the rehearsal I saw Grace go off to one side and rub her wrist. Tears came to her eyes, but she never once complained.
Q: Who would you like to have as your co-star in your next picture?
GRANT: That’s the same question they used to ask when I was playing with Bergman. After we got finished I used to say, ‘Any hope of getting Ingrid Bergman again?’ Now, just substitute the name of Grace Kelly.
Q: What do you like most about Grace?
GRANT: The fact that she’s talented and she makes the work so easy and pleasant. That’s what all her leading men have said, and I agree. I’ve never known Grace to be flurried or rattled. A man likes that.

(Continued from page 77) get one thing straight. Money is very important to have. I use it because you gotta have it. A doctor is not interested in your pain until he knows he’s going to get paid. So I carry money.

“I don’t always wear rings. I don’t always have to have pants on. But money I must always have. So I put it in my money clip. I just live by money.

But the battle raged on.

“It’s not my fault Paramount picked Brown’s.” Jerry told friends, “Why should Dean make such an issue of it?”

“If Jerry is for hitting the road,” said Dean, “I won’t stand in his way. But he’ll have to go it alone. I don’t want to go on the road. Jerry’s always worked too hard. I’d rather enjoy life.”

“It isn’t that, Dean,” Jerry said furiously. “You’re just lazy!”

They sounded like battling children. “I am not!” said Dean. “When there’s work to be done, I will do it!” And to others he elaborated, “Jerry knows I want to sing more. I’m not the type to complain. I don’t scream. I never will. But if I had a TV show of my own, I’d be happy. I don’t get to sing much with Jerry.”

So Jerry went to the Catskills without him. To Dean it was a test of his own mettle. To Jerry it was a split that he was fully prepared to cope with. It might be rough for a while, but Jerry was sure he could make it.

**Formal truce**

But in Frank Freeman’s office at Paramount, he realized that he wasn’t going to have a chance to find out. He had said, “You two must stay together. Try to cooperate and I’ll slap a suit on you.”

“On that basis,” Jerry said, “There’s nothing else we can do.”

Dean put as much warmth as he could muster into his voice. “As far as I’m concerned, I never felt an obligation to Jerry. The meeting broke up and the marriage was saved. Officially at any rate. Unofficially, neither had much to say.

A few days before the agreement Lewis had made things very clear.

“My problem with Dean is personal. No professional agreement will settle that. I’ve attempted to get this thing started again. And the best way to do that is to keep my mouth shut.”

The day after he was asked if his personal differences with Dean had been settled with the new agreement, after all.

“Well, let’s just say that that is the way I wanted it to be settled. Dean and I have an amicable agreement that there is to be no talk about our personal disagreements. That is in the past. Dead. If there’s any chance of our going forward again and doing fine and keeping everything peaceful that’s the way we want it.”

One friend of the pair points out:

“They are not going to fall into one another’s arms. But I think it’s now a matter of personal pride. Each waiting for the other to ask forgiveness. I don’t think that will ever come to pass.

“What we’ve got to worry about now that they’ve shaken hands, is that they don’t come out fighting.”

So it stands. Laughing on the outside, pouting on the inside. They’re not going to find out, now, whether they can go it alone. A better question is whether they can go it together—on the basis they now have. For half their charm has been the fact that Dean and Jerry always enjoyed themselves as much as the audience, that their humor was spontaneous, born of affection for each other, good spirits, real gaiety. Without that, it remains to be seen whether Martin and Lewis are still funny. For in comedy, as in all things, “You gotta have heart!”
(Continued from page 55) day that the sacrifice of her leg guaranteed nothing. The disease might recur. Their hearts were simply high with hope that it wouldn’t.

As early as while she was making Chief Crazy Horse, ominous symptoms showed up. The doctors told Dick, and advised against telling Suzan. Which was how he wanted it. His single thought was to mask the dark knowledge that companioned him, to meet her good cheer with his own, to guard her happiness as long as he could. Loved as it’s granted few women to be loved, last winter was probably the happiest of Suzan’s life, free of pain or fear for the future. Buoyancy was another law of her nature. “Given the choice between brooding or not,” she said once. “I don’t. It changes nothing. I’d rather escape into laughter than into gloom.

Abetted by Dick, she went ahead with gay plans for the husband-and-wife act which they played in Tucson, Palm Springs and her home town of Buffalo. On her birthday in February Dick darkened the living room, lighted the cake, held presents all over the place and invited some close friends in for champagne. For Suzan it was a day of delight. Short weeks later the pain struck. They took her to the hospital for observation, still camouflaging the truth. If questions rose in her mind, she left them unasked. By April, camouflage was no longer possible. They had to tell her.

Whatever her anguish, she wrestled with it alone, as she wrestled alone one gray January day against the doctor’s verdict of amputation. Nobody heard her utter a word of complaint nor saw a shadow of self-pity cloud her face. Asked how she felt, she invariably answered, “Fine.” When friends came in, she didn’t mention her illness, unless questioned pointblank. Then. “No,” she’d reply, “the X-rays were no better today,” and move to a brighter theme. “Well, what’s new at the studio?” And she really listened, she really wanted to hear. This was no attempt at self-deception—no feeling that silence would make her condition go away. Her thought was for others. The fact that she was a very sick girl didn’t give her the right to add her burden to the burden of those already grief-stricken for her.

There’s little point in probing the sources of moral fibre or spiritual strength. Not given to discussing her religious views, she said last year, “I have a good relationship with God.” She believed He was present everywhere, giving us the chance to add our small share of weal or woe to the sum of human experience. Suzan was warm, compassionate, generous-minded. Throughout her short life she added nothing but joy.

In July they took her to the City of Hope Medical Center. Dick was making a picture at Columbia: Every evening he drove the thirty miles to Duarte, took Suzan riding in her wheel chair, watched TV with her—mostly baseball, at her request. Under his guidance, she’d become a seasoned fan. City of Hope commands the most modern methods for rooting out or delaying the progress of cancer. For Suzan, it was too late. The disease had spread to her lungs. In an effort to keep her from knowing the worst, they issued bulletins that spoke of therapy and improvement, which probably didn’t delude her. For, feeling herself grow weaker, she asked to go home.

To ensure complete privacy, her studio rented an apartment in Beverly Hills. Products with brand names that you call for again and again are literally just what you order, because you yourself are constantly dictating their quality standards.

Your approval is the measuring stick that manufacturers go by. You decree how a seam will be sewn, an edge ground, a design balanced. You say if a flavor will be sharpened, a fragrance tempered, an angle softened, a color heightened. Products stand or fall on your acceptance...so their makers keep quality up, UP to the point that keeps you buying.

Man, you’re the boss. And lady, you couldn’t be closer to quality control if you sat in the manufacturers’ collective lap.

Guide to good buying: the ads in this magazine.

BRAND NAMES FOUNDATION
INCORPORATED
A NON-PROFIT EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION
57 WEST 57 STREET, NEW YORK 19, N. Y.
RELIEVE Toothache Denture Irritation Neuralgic Pains with quick-soothing
NUM-ZIT ADULT STRENGTH

For baby's teething pains, ask for NUM-ZIT Teeth Lotion—Products of PUREPAC Corporation

TIPS for EXPECTANT MOTHERS

FREE booklet of valuable information, "Tips for Expectant Mothers," is offered with this soothing, refreshing skin conditioner that softens tight, dry skin, eases muscular tingling and burning in back end legs. Enjoy the Comfort and Relief of This Skin Lotion. $1.25 AT ALL DRUG STORES

MOTHER'S FRIEND

Lovely NAILS in a Flash... with NU-NAILS


NU-NAILS CO., Dept. 15-P 5221 W. Harrison, Chicago 44 Also Hollywood Fingernails... Fingernail Depôt Shows Color. No polish required. 39c set.

Shrinks Hemorrhoids New Way Without Surgery

Science Finds Healing Substance That Relieves Pain—Shrinks Hemorrhoids

For the first time science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrink hemorrhoids and to relieve pain—without surgery.

In case after case, while gently relieving pain, actual reduction (shrinking) took place.

Most amazing of all—results were so thorough that sufferers made astonishing statements like "Piles have ceased to be a problem!"

The secret is a new healing substance (Bio-Dyne) discovery of a world-famous research institute.

This substance is now available in suppository or ointment form under the name Preparation H. Ask for it at all drug counters—money back guarantee. *(Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.*

There Kay Webber—her nurse, her friend, the only attendant at her wedding—watched over her. There the end came at 4:33, six days after she left the hospital. Unable to reach Dick on near-by location, Kay called U-I. "Suzan died," she said briefly, and hung up. Marshall Thompson raced out to Columbia's ranch, lest his brother-in-law hear the news from the lips of a stranger.

The following Tuesday her body lay in the Church of the Recessional at Forest Lawn. Dick's orchids covered the feet of the powder-blue bier. Throngs streamed by. Seeing her in her rose-point wedding gown, the betrothal and wedding bands on her finger, hearts must have been stabbed by the memory of another picture—Suzan in all her radiance, walking down the aisle of another church, aglow with life and happiness and pride that, instead of hobbling on crutches, she could be walking toward her love who'd never seen her walk. Though Suzan lay dead, that soaring triumph of faith and courage lived on.

Organist Bert Barton played the songs he'd played at her wedding, which had been her favorites—"Birth Of The Blues," "The Man I Love," "Tenderly," "One Fine Day." The music faded and, after a hush, rose again in the lovely note of "Abide With Me." The minister was Dr. Louis Evans, father of a friend of Dick's. He spoke such true and beautiful words as were Suzan's due. "God can trust some with pain. She taught us what it was to wear a body like a loose garment. It never constricted her soul nor strangled her spirit."

They buried her on a hillside, overlooking the lights of town.

Death is no respecter of the young, nor of those who can't well be spared. It took Keats at twenty-five and Schubert at thirty-one. Suzan would have laughed to see her name linked with these. She left no treasure of music or poetry, but something equally eternal. Those whose lives she touched will be better for having known her. What she gave them, they will give to the future. She left wisdom, too, for all who have ears to listen. "Know you're alive. Be glad every minute you're alive. Be kind to each other. Nothing else matters much."

A THOUSAND PRIZES FOR YOU

We want to know which stars you want to read about, what you like and don't like in MODERN SCREEN. We want to know all about you, because your opinions are carefully tabulated to direct all our future plans. Just to make it more exciting, if yours is among the first 1000 questionnaires received, you will be sent one of the prizes listed below.

Please check the gift you would like:

- Night Of The Hunter (Dell novel)
- The Man From Laramie (Dell novel)
- Everybody's Book Of Modern Diet And Nutrition (Dell book)

THE STARS I WANT TO READ ABOUT THE MOST ARE:

1. MALE
2. MALE
3. MALE

THE THREE FEATURES I LIKED BEST IN THIS ISSUE ARE: (place a check (✓) With the box next to your favorites)

- "Please Don't Leave Me" (Rita Hayworth, Dick Haymes)
- I Am the Husband of Betsy Blair (Gene Kelly)
- With Holden—Everything Goes (William Holden)

THE STORY I LEAST LIKED IN THIS ISSUE IS:

TO WHICH MOVIE MAGAZINES DO YOU SUBSCRIBE?

MAIL TO: READER POLL DEPARTMENT, MODERN SCREEN BOX 125, MURRAY HILL STATION, NEW YORK 16, N. Y.
having wonderful time!

(Continued from page 42) Alan and Sue Ladd:

The nightmarish headlines which report the brutal matrimonial crisis cannot be denied. The crisis was real, and nobody says it wasn't. Do you know any couple who never had a fight? There was no first time for Alan Ladd. They had been more and patient with each other, one or the other might have stepped off the deep end and into the divorce courts. The crisis happens early in some marriages, but for Sue and Alan it came late. And it's over. Today, they are as much in love as ever—not in the same super-charged way as when they were still in those years, but with the me-}

loveness, devotion and understanding that comes from a long and successful marriage—and yes, from a serious crisis.

Alan has just given Sue a turquoise blue Ford Thunderbird which he likes so much that she wonders when she'll ever get a chance to drive it. Alan Ladd, Jr., who has abdicated the long standing nickname of Laddie, graduated from University High School, matriculates this fall to the University of Southern California and probably will pledge Sigma Chi just like his old man. Carrol Ladd is still on her honeymoon with actor Dick Anderson, has gone to work as an agent to help pay for the new home they are building on a big lot just over the hill from Hollybys's Holmby Hills mansion. Little David, now not so little, is a sharp cadet at Black Fox Military Academy, and thirteen-year-old Lonnie, the brace-faced boy, has come off her tail. She may soon be known as the prettiest of all Alan Ladd's women, which is quite a score considering that the women include Carol Lee and Sue.

"A young couple"  

For a further confirmation of the present private life status of Mr. and Mrs. Ladd, herewith a report from the man who sold them their new home in Palm Springs earlier this year. This worthy individual, a realtor, has a somewhat calloused atti-

dude toward the majority of his clients.

"I'd gone out to market snark bar for a cup of coffee," this realtor says, "and while I was sitting there thinking about how lousy business was, a young couple came in and sat down alongside me. Alice, my secretary, brought them a pair of hamburgers with 'everything' and I got the vague idea that I'd seen them somewhere before.

"Pretty soon I hear the fellow ask Alice if she knew where they could find a good real estate agent, and my ear pops out a foot. Well, Alice, who is kind to dumb animals and opportunists like me, said to him, 'Along with the supermarkets who can't stand journalists,' Alan has said. "Sure, they sometimes go through your private life like over-ambitious private eyes. But that's the job I knew before I tried for a couple of years before the acting bug bit me for keeps I tried to be a reporter. I know how tough it is. Once, while I was with this small newspaper, I had a managing editor who was one of the really great journalists, and was he a hard taskmaster! He had a temper that blew up like an atom blast. One day, when I handed him a copy of our weekly cover story, he really let go. I thought my story was O.K. He told me otherwise with such fury that he gave me a hard slap across the mouth. I have never felt so good in my life because there wasn't enough room in the back to build a pool in the shape of a trombone."  

"With the Ladds, I was in for a pleasant surprise. I showed them three homes in forty-five minutes. I almost apologized for the last one because it was a sleek modern job with four bedrooms and a large, family-sized swimming pool. Mrs. Ladd said it was just fine with her and not too big at all. Her family had been shrinking for years, they were growing and getting ready to leave home, but now that Carol Lee had a husband, and the children so many friends, they'd be loaded with guests. Mr. Ladd was all around and said nothing until he spotted the house number 323. "How about that, Sue?" he says. 'Our number at home is 323, and at the ranch 313."  

"So he pulls out his checkbook and writes several nice, round numbers. And that was it. A deal!"  

"The memories came back"  

Later investigation proved that Alan didn't buy that house just because he thought the number a lucky one. There were a lot of things he liked about it, including the fact that he recalled camping on almost this exact spot when he was a kid.

"I must have been twelve or thirteen at the time," he explained later. "A group of us Boy Scouts from North Hollywood used to come down to the Springs with our Scoutmaster, a great guy named Bogart. I was in relation to the stars and had pictured them around the Indian reservation, pitch our tents at night in places we liked. I remem-ber how we used to dream about the future. I have a fond memory of one night, while we were sitting around the campfire telling tall tales about what big men we were going to be, I bragged to the other kids about how I was going to make my fortune come back down to Palm Springs and get myself an elegant winter home.

"Might as well tell you, I believe in Boy Scouts and in family life. The minute I saw that place the memories came flooding back, so now I've got it all wrapped up. It is very seldom that a man can look back on his life and realize with sudden astonishment that for boyhood dream has come true. Life doesn't usually work that way. In Alan's case, the small miracle came largely as a result of his own hard work, plus the managerial genius of his wife Sue and the loyalty of his friends and fans. Many an actor has swooned over his first fan letter, but as the years passed by him he gathered with the public an annoyance rather than an asset. Not so with Alan, who after thirteen lucky years as a star still spends long hours personally answering fan mail. Nor has he forgotten his friends. Numbered among the closest are studio grips and several dozen reporters, one of whom predicted for years that he'd be a flash in the pan. Unlike him.

"Along with the supermarkets who can't stand journalists," Alan has said. "Sure, they sometimes go through your private life like over-ambitious private eyes. But that's the job I knew before I tried for a couple of years before the acting bug bit me for keeps I tried to be a reporter. I know how tough it is. Once, while I was with this small newspaper, I had a managing editor who was one of the really great journalists, and was he a hard taskmaster! He had a temper that blew up like an atom blast. One day, when I handed him a copy of our weekly cover story, he really let go. I thought my story was O.K. He told me otherwise with such fury that he gave me a hard slap across the mouth. I have never felt so good in my life because there wasn't enough room in the back to build a pool in the shape of a trombone.  

"With the Ladds, I was in for a pleasant
Ever since, Alan has appreciated the problems of reporters. His fondness for them, in fact, is exceeded only by his love for dogs. He thinks that both have a lot to put up with from the world at large. "If I ever had to be a reporter again," he once remarked, "I think I'd rather be a dog!"

The remark is facetious. Alan Ladd has never let stardom go to his head. He appreciates and understands the problems of others as few men do. He is equally quick to defend actors from unfair attacks, and simply because he has amassed a small fortune he will go to considerable lengths to insist that he be given the same treatment as anyone else.

After purchasing his Palm Springs home, he began to look around for an investment with which to occupy his spare time. "I want to live a little," he said, "I want to play a lot of golf and have fun generally, but I can't see me just completely relaxing between pictures. I like to dabble in business." He found a tract of land on which to build a few homes for sale and began to dicker for its purchase. His partner in this enterprise is Bob Higgins, a classmate from North Hollywood High.

Together they looked into various angles of the deal, including the law of supply and demand for building materials. Alan, who knows costs (he's built his own home and the ranch), detected a considerable price variance. He knew that Palm Springs, mushrooming off the beaten path, would be high-priced but he didn't expect it to have such limited facilities for the hardware and building materials he wanted.

Net result: Less than six weeks after he bought his Palm Springs house, ground was cleared for a brand-new hardware and building supply store. He doesn't expect to be a personal proprietor, handing out autographs with each sale, but he does plan to get his fair share of business in the future, and he figures that the competition will be a healthy thing all around.

Not as a star

Meantime, Sue was busy, too, selecting wallpaper and planning furniture, some of which will be specially designed for their desert retreat. "Because we bought the place just as the summer season began," Sue reported, "we decided not to put in rugs and draperies right away. As long as we wouldn't be around in the hot months, we knew that the wind would blow sand in. You know how a closed house is. Things just seem to deteriorate. So we borrowed a spring mattress and slept on the living-room floor while we were getting the house in shape. Then I bought down a few pots and pans from town and we camped out."

It was a new experience for the workmen, seeing a movie star and his wife living like so, and they warned to the Ladds immediately. Rudy, the gardener, never had so much fun in his life. He's not the plain garden-variety gardener, but a landscape expert. If things work out he'll probably be, in charge of that department for Alan's new store. He can't quite figure out why, because on the day he first went over to get things going, Sue and Alan pitched in, did a full two-thirds of the work.

Late in the afternoon, they all went swimming to cool off, including Beret, Alan's favorite dachshund. Beret is a natural-born swimmer, just like his master. The sight of him diving into the pool and paddling smoothly through the water like a surfaced submarine is enough to break up any photographer and it exhausted Modern Screen's lensman, who finally handed Sue his camera. "It's too hot," he said. "You shoot the pictures." So
she did, and deserves credit for at least a couple of photos of her husband in this issue.

Among the Ladd's first guests was producer Frank Tuttle, who had been making movies since the days of This Gun For Hire. Over coffee and a huge dish of Sue's strawberry shortcake, the genial Mr. Tuttle reminisced about that star-making picture. "It all started is that I didn't want to hire Alan for the part. I remember the first time he came to see me. I was living in a house in the Hollywood Hills and the only way you could get to the door was by a long flight of steps going straight up about a half block from the road. I saw this young, blond-haired fellow climbing up for his audition and I wanted to call him down and tell him he was wasting his time, but I thought after all that effort the least I could do would be to offer him a drink. Once we were introduced I decided I might as well tell him without wasting any time that he couldn't play the part. He looked me right in the eye and said, 'You've got me to let me read for you.' "After that it didn't take me thirty seconds to tell him he was the man I wanted. He had two days of studio tests, and then he was okayed. After he became a hit, Alan had other roles that he didn't look right without an automatic in his hand."

At the moment Frank Tuttle and Alan are up to things with a new script which they hope to select one for another picture together. They want to have every bit as much impact as their initial effort together, and at the moment the most likely candidate is a powerful drama called Santiago, which probably will be done for the Ladd's Jaguar Productions, and released through Warner Brothers. Production probably won't start until the end of the year, but in the meantime Alan won't be off the screen. The McConnell Story, with June Allyson, is just going into general release, and The Maverick, in which he co-stars with Joanne Dru, is set for spring release.

Alan has renewed his interest in breeding fine saddle and race horses at his ranch. For the sake of Modern Screen readers who might want to place a two-dollar wager on one of his horses some day, Alan.Pointer asked about his winning streak. He grinned. "It's not good form for a breeder to give tips. There was Alsalod who won a few, and I had high hopes for Alana Dave but somehow she didn't do it. Well, it has worked. At last count now. We brought him over from Ireland, and like Sue says, he must have backed into the plane because he runs like he's going backwards!"

"I was dead"

To sum up: Alan Ladd likes his profession. He has no complaints about life. No disillusionments. He's all upbeat. Didn't he have at least a painful memory of at least one really nice experience? "Yes, come to think of it," Alan responded, "there is one I've never told before. It happened just after I got out of the army. Bill Demarest (by the way, one of the best actors in Hollywood—worked with me in Darkest Hour) is a real good friend of mine. Well, Bill talked me into doing a benefit with a group of his friends in Kansas City. They were all specialists—you know—comedians and ex-vaudevillians like Bill. As for me, I was an actor, and I didn't have a guitar to play."

"But I agreed to go along, because Bill promised we'd have the time of our lives. We walked into a packed theatre, met a good old couple, and sat down on the stage and began to sing. It was wonderful. Bill said not to worry. He'd warm up the audience with his song. They sure did. Bill ran up and down the aisles, stealing people's hats, showing ladies' lamps, and kissing pretty girls. When he had the whole auditorium laughing, he ran up on the stage and shouted, 'Now, ladies and gentlemen, Alan Ladd is going to sing a song that I wrote!' I stepped out to a wonderful welcome. The house went quiet and then a foghorn voice yelled down from the balcony, 'Hey, Hollywood actor, do something!'"

"Do something!" I was paralyzed. I wanted the stage to open up and swallow me. The voice came again, and I completely forgot my lines. 'What's the matter, sonny, you scared?' I said something! I was completely dead. But not Bill Demarest. He walked over, put his arm around my shoulder and said in that gravel pit voice which carries a city block, 'You know, Alan, this is a great town. My daddy came through here with me many years ago. We were just another old vaudeville hams, driving a twenty-mule team. Well, the people were wonderful to us. We spent a couple of days seeing the sights. Then we drove out of town, and just as we got to the city limits I happened to count that mule team. Would you believe it, there was only nineteen of them mules. And until this very day, whenever he hears a bellowing sound in the background I say to you, I never knew what happened of that other jacks!'"

---

roy rogers

(Continued from page 29) real, like something that never happened. But it did.

You see I feel the reason for the things that cross our lives. I used to think it was Fate, but now I know it's something more. Call it whatever you like, in looking back I see that if not for what happened to me has been for a purpose—and always for the best.

But I'm getting ahead of this early chapter in my life. Let's go back to the beginning.

Those who can remember the early thirties aren't likely to have forgotten that the whole country was in a depression--the stock-market crash. Wages were low. Jobs were scarce or nonexistent. I know, for I was one of the millions looking for any kind of a job.

Out around Lawndale, where my parents and I came in 1931 to live with my sister Mary and her husband, I drove a gravel truck and did a lot of odd jobs that first summer. I helped build the state highway between Venice and Santa Monica. Once, my neighbor's cousin Russ Scott and I joined up with some migratory farm workers and picked peaches in the orchards around Tulear. Just getting by.

But in my spare time I was forever working on a guitar I had brought out of Ohio, thinking somehow, somewhere there might be money, as well as fun, in playing and singing. And when it turned out, there soon was. Two dollars!

That's what the old Arrow Theatre on Main Street in Los Angeles paid Russ and me for one night of music for a week. To top off the last show we would strap the guitars on the handlebars of a motorcycle that carried us back home to look for odd jobs the next day.

The following day, EX-LAX continues to help him toward his normal regularity! He'll have a regular bowel action. No urgencies. No unpleasantness. No complaints. No problems. Every day! And new scientific tests in one of the world's largest hospitals again prove it.

---

Gentle EX-LAX HELPS your child toward HIS NORMAL REGULARITY!

AT NIGHT, give him EX-LAX, a gentle, effective action laxative which doesn't disturb sleep, no embarrassing urgency.

THE FOLLOWING DAY, EX-LAX continues to help him toward his normal regularity! He'll have a regular bowel action. No urgencies. No unpleasantness. No complaints. No problems. Every day! And new scientific tests in one of the world's largest hospitals again prove it.

EX-LAX
The Chocolated Laxative
Buy New Economy Sise!

MORE PEOPLE USE EX-LAX THAN ANY OTHER LAXATIVE

NURSES NEED PRACTICAL NURSE

In 12 Weeks You Can Become a Practical Nurse

AT AVERAGE COST OF $1.74 PER LESSON

Win diplomas in 12 weeks' spare time at home, barn or while learning. High school and high school graduates are admitted. Lincoln School of Practical Nursing, Los Angeles 40, Calif.

TOKEN photos

Luxurious, silk finish Wallet

Size: 2 1/2 x 3 1/2. Studio Quality

24 for $1

Money Back Guarantee

Give to friends, classmates relatives. Use for college, employment, premarital applications.

Send Money and Photo to

WALLET PHOTOS, Box D13-115, Hillside, N. J.

---

Aqua-Vie, the new bubbling bath oil that BATHES AWAY DRY SKIN

Ask for Special Offer at leading cosmetic counters.

Send 25¢ for trial size bottle and free booklet on Skin Care.

TRYLON PRODUCTS CORP.
2750 N. Wolcott Ave., Chicago 14, U.S.A.

I enclose 25¢ for GENEROUS trial size bottle and free booklet on Skin Care.

Name

Address

City State
In 1932, radio was booming the way television is today, and every Saturday night this particular station held an audition called The Midnight Frolic. Anybody could get on, and did. No money, but it was a chance to be heard by a big audience. I went on playing the mandolin, banjo and guitar and sang.

You’d hardly call me a show-stopper, but several years later it did bring a call from an agent. He needed a singer-guitarist for a hillbilly group called the Rocky Mountaineers and he wanted me.

I soon found I was to be heard by a big audience. I went there first believing in fate.

A fruit-picker one day was to be the show-stopper, the next was pretty healthy medicine for a young cowboy with only a guitar and a pair of boots to his name. But just ahead were even more surprises.

A dark-haired girl

I don’t remember the first time I saw Lucile. She told me later that she and I were friendly, Opal, used to spend their lunch hour at Long Beach radio station KGB, watching the Rocky Mountaineers.

All I remember is that one day in the middle of a number I looked out into the audience and there was this attractive, dark-haired girl with flashing brown eyes. They seemed to be suddenly staring at me, and I smiled back while I finished my song.

After that, I used to look for her in the audience and sing straight to her. Weeks passed but I never did get down into the audience to get acquainted. It was even longer before she told me who she was.

I still didn’t know her name when one day I met her on the street with an older woman. I smiled and spoke. The woman was her mother and after I left she asked who I was. Lucile could never explain what prompted her answer that day. But she told her mother, “That’s the fellow I’m going to marry—some day.”

Lucile Ascolese was the only daughter of a respectable American family of Italian descent in Wilmington, a town near Long Beach. She was eighteen when we met and was going to two schools at once—high school and the Chicago College of Beauty in Long Beach. Our flirtation across the footlights continued, but I still hadn’t taken her out.

I couldn’t afford to go out with girls. It seemed evident that the Mountaineers got paid more in experience than money. I moved in with the banjo player and two other musicians in South Los Angeles and we slept crowded together on a cot and a couch—shoved together.

We managed to keep solvent with the extra money we picked up playing for dances in that area, but there was never much left over for anything else. Lucile liked to dance, so on our first date I took her dancing. The only trouble was, I didn’t get to dance with her. I was too busy supplying the music. It was the first of many evenings she was to spend with me at dances I worked.

Going steady

That’s how it began. As the weeks passed, I met her parents and our dates became more and more regular. Despite the Depression, courting a pretty girl was much the same then as it is always been. Expensive dinners and chocolates were out, but she understood. We found our fun in being together, going to shows and the beach, often just driving around in a 1928 Ford I was buying on installments. Before long, we were going steady.

Like all young people, we had our share of rows. Twice we broke off completely, but we always patched it up after the cool off. About a year after we met I asked her to marry me.

Times were still tough, especially for entertainers. After six months at the Long Beach station, the Mountaineers disbanded when one member decided that caddying held a brighter future. Another left to become a truck driver.

Four of us still had faith, and we joined up with a Mexican and a Hawaiian to become the International Cowboys. There were always changes. Some of the married members found they couldn’t live on our radio earnings plus an occasional dance booking. We were always long on prospects, but short on money.

In time, the International Cowboys gave way to the five O-Bar-O Cowboys. The next two years saw a lot more changes before we embarked on the Sons Of The Pioneers and got our first foothold in Hollywood. Meanwhile, Lucile had finished high school and beauty college.

By the time that Lucile and I married it was spring. Then one day we got an unexpected string of bookings to play theatres throughout Arizona, New Mexico and Texas. It sounded like a great opportunity, and we grabbed it without checking the contract. But it meant, too, that I wouldn’t see Lucile for months, perhaps longer. At twenty-one, it seemed a long time and a grim prospect. That day I made up my mind to propose.

I actually popped the question over the
radio. I called her from the station and told her to be sure and listen in, that I was going to swing. I felt, however, that I was going to swing the wedding ring. Lucile’s mother solved the problem by giving us a plain gold band as a wedding present.

We never had a honeymoon. After the ceremony we had a sudden call from our agent and the group set out that night on a tour of the South. It was six weeks before I saw my wife again.

The tour was a nightmare, I remember. It started off bad and then it got worse. We thought our take was 50 per cent of the box office. Instead we were booked for half of what was left after the theatres’ average nightly take came out. It seldom paid for our meals and gasoline.

We traveled by stage and freight, using the violinist to the fiddle player, five of us and the instruments packed in like sardines. The day we arrived in Yuma, the first stop, it was 112. We put on two shows, then, for a week after there was nothing left. Miami, Arizona, a ghost town, was the next stop and the same story. Then we hit Stanford, one of our better bookings. We made four dollars.

The five O-Bar-O Cowboys who started out dwindled to four. At Wilcox, Arizona, his home town, one of the boys left us. No one could blame him. We broke and didn’t know what to do. We gave up. But four weeks later, after fighting the blistering roads and bookings without pay through Arizona, New Mexico and Texas, and had it, too. At Lubbock, Texas, we called a halt and headed home, flat broke.

Our first home

Lucile had taken a job temporarily and continued living with her parents while I was away. Now we moved into our first home, a $30-a-month furnished apartment on 88th street. The wedding showers we had linens, silver, a toaster, kitchen wares, everything we needed to get started. There was only one hitch. Lucile couldn’t stand the noise pitched in by me and moved from Tim Spencer, one of the Cowboys. About the only thing she could never master was a good Italian dish her mother used to make for me.

A musician’s life is not like that of the average husband. And at first it didn’t seem to matter that we didn’t live like other people. We took everything in our stride. I’ve always loved a ride. Lucile was another story and still is, to this day. She liked tennis. I could never see it. But we used to go fishing together, to the movies when the budget would allow, have friendly, unpretentious talks.

We were still looking, working with new recruits, always rehearsing, when Tim and I talked ourselves into a daytime job on KRLB in Hollywood with the Texas Outlaws. At night I teamed with another musician, Curly Hoag, and played cafe dates for a dollar a night plus the kitty. It was usually good for another fifty cents.

At home, things weren’t going too well. It grew monotonous for Lucile coming night after night to the same cafes, and sitting there all night. It was just as monotonous. When I played late, I usually slept late and then she was alone mornings, too. Afternoons meant the endless rehearsals, working over and over to form a new group, always searching for that lucky combination of notes and voices. It wasn’t a very satisfying life for a young wife.

I don’t remember the first quarrel we had. There were the usual number the first year, no more and no less, always patched up and forgotten. We moved into a Hollywood apartment near the station, but the same old routine cut deeper and deeper into our home life. It wasn’t a healthy situation, but jobs were still scarce—any kind of work—and we were getting bitter. Some day we felt we were getting nearer and nearer that lucky combination.

And we were.

When Bob Nolan joined Tim Spencer and me to form the Pioneer Trio, we were nearer than we had been. For weeks we kept rehearsing at home, eight and nine hours at a stretch. Then we auditioned for the bigwigs at KFW. I’ll never forget that day. We were dressed in black and sat on as staff members of the station at a weekly salary of $35—each! Later, we added Carl and Hugh Farr to form the Sons Of The Pioneers, the group that’s still going strong today.

The end of the marriage

It is ironic that just as things were beginning to look up financially for the first time, our marriage should end. Lucile was not happy leading the life of an entertainer’s wife. If our home life had seemed realistic before, it promised to become more so with the new breaks. When she looked at the marriages of girl friends whose husbands’ work permitted a regular home pattern, I guess ours suffered by comparison.

Once we separated briefly and decided to try again. But patience is seldom a virtue of youth. Another day, fifteen months after we were married, we talked, our problems all out again, calmly and rationally, and came to a mutual decision. We were still friends. Yet, as I drove her to her mother’s, I thought there wouldn’t be another reconciliation. I came back and moved into a Hollywood boarding house to wait for the divorce.

It was twenty years before I saw Lucile again.

A man learns a lot of things in twenty years. Patience and understanding come with maturity. Buckling down to the task, I had for myself, I found that the patience and understanding of my life and the way it was meant to be began to take shape.

The Sons Of The Pioneers caught on. After the divorce, we were busier than ever doing radio shows and dubbing an occasional western movie. We left the station, played the Texas Centennial and came back to Hollywood to look for jobs.

Then it happened. On a tip I overheard in a Glendale hat store, I hurried out to Republic Studios where singing cowboys were to be tested. When I couldn’t get past the guard, I waited until noon and slipped in with the extras bunching for lunch. My guitar was in the car, but Sol Siegel, the producer, said he’d loan me. I was way out of breath to sing. But I got the test and the contract that led to stardom as Roy Rogers.

That day I still called it Fate. Now I know another power must have guided

forever is a long time

(Continued from page 37) language rec-
cordings, the painting of New York) "it’s been said, if you’re in love with a piano
because we can’t find a company
to insure it," (by "we" Ava meant Ben
Cole, her business manager and herself)
and I guess by the time it gets to Spain,
it’ll be in a hundred pieces.

"I’m giving Bappie," (her sister Beatrice)
"all the other things, and I’m heading for
Spain.

"Right now I don’t know if I’ll buy a
house or build or rent. But I’m going
to make Spain my home."

"Why Spain?" Ava grew meditative
and searched for the right words.

"I guess because I’m happiest there.
I’ve been all over the world, you know. I
don’t know how many countries I’ve seen.
But outside Madrid—in the suburbs—that’s
where I like it best.

"The people. So nice, so proud, so
informal. If I don’t find a house I want I’ll
rent one, then build a place of my own.

Over the tall walls of the next few
weeks I rushed the place I had in Hollywood
and didn’t get any happiness out of it at all.
I’m not going to do that again.

"I never miss Hollywood"

"According to my new contract," she
confided, "I have to make only two films
a year. One must be good and one may be
not so good. Anybody shot both of
them in Hollywood, that’s okay with me.
But once the picture’s finished, I’m head-
ing for Madrid again.

"I’ve got lots of friends in Hollywood
and it’s a wonderful place for some people.
But not for me. Too many pressures. I’ve
been away for most of four years, and I
never get used to it, and I don’t guess the town
misses me.

"The place I really liked best, anyway,
was Palm Springs. I felt I had a home there, too.

The home to which Ava referred was
a modern, one-story structure Frank Sina-
tra built halfway between the Palm Springs
Airport and the main street, Palm
Drive.

Ava liked nothing better than to
whiz down to the airport in the back of a
Cadillac convertible, climb into her blue
jeans and white sport shirt and give the house
a thorough cleaning. Then at the end of the
day she’d dive into the swimming pool,
swim two lengths, hop out, fix a drink for
Frank and herself and sit around the patio
just listening to recordings.

These were the days when she used to
send Frank into town to do the marketing
and Frank would return loaded down
with steaks and chops and rare delicacies.
For a girl on the thin side, Ava has always
loved eats.

One time when Ava and Frank had
Paul Clemens, the well-known portrait painter,
in for dinner, Clemens remarked on Ava’s
appearance.

Sinatra broke into a wide grin. “She
eats,” he stated, “as if she were going to
the electric chair.”

Love and memories

Ava’s fondness for the California desert
can best be illustrated by a particularly
touching incident. Last year when she re-
turned to town she had to stay for
weeks and the premiere of The Barefoot Contessa,
she took off for Palm Springs as soon as the
ballyhoo was over.

She rented a small, unpretentious cottage
not too far from the Sinatra house. But
practically every day she would drive along
the sand-rutted road on which Frank’s house
is located. She would stop here and there
and peek over the fence into the

courtyard.

"This is the place," she once remarked
to a friend, "where I used to run around
with the gang at Hollywood High school.
(A Welsh corgi goes to her, by Sinatra.) And as she explained the lay-
out of the house, her voice choked up, and
she muttered, "Let’s get away from here.
A favorite Gardner self-appraisal is, "I’ve
always been a sucker for love." Also mem-
ories.

As Ava talks it is surprising how many
times the word "happiness" creeps into her
conversation. Why has it escaped her ex-
cept for rare moments? 
Until The Barefoot Contessa and Bhou-

Gistra, she felt she was being cast in a
series of B pictures. She fought with
her studio endlessly. She found no satis-
faction in her work. She was tired of
Doris Day later took over in
Love Me or Leave Me, Ava accepted a
suspension, went off salary.

"I just want to be happy"

In the days when L. B. Mayer ran MGM
she was considered a wayward, flighty
girl who was throwing herself away on
Frank Sinatra. Much to the chagrin of
Ava into his office and pleaded with her
to give up Sinatra. "We have plans," he
confided, "plans to make you another
Greta Garbo."

"I don't want to be another Greta Garbo," Ava answered. "I just want to be
happy."

She wasn't happy in her acting, she
explained. Perhaps she would be happy
in her marriage.

Happiness is her target in life. Of late
she has found a modicum of contentment
in her career, a bit of pride in her work.

"I never went to drama school," she
quickly admits, "and I never had any stage
training and I can't do the things they
teach you in drama school, like a tree
or a lighthouse or a milkman. But in Bhou-
Gistra I honestly feel I've accomplished
something. I've depicted a character. Honestly, I've never felt that before. Maybe in
ought another picture. Perhaps I think I've
made the character come alive.

"That's why, even though I got home
dog-tired at the end of each day's shooting,
I felt pretty good. To me, a good day's work,
accomplished something. Mat-
ter of fact I felt so swell I even stopped
going on wingdings around this town."

Not that Ava hasn't been genuine or
completely dedicated to work, sacrific-
ing men and romance. But she is
determined to be regarded as a competent
actress.

Live like a queen

Ava's new MGM contract calls for her
to receive $200,000 a year for the next four
years. She will then be paid $600,000 a
year for a third and fourth year. After
that she will be eligible for retirement at
approximately $1,750 a month.

In Spain with this many pesetas Ava
will live like a queen and, at the same
life of a queen, perhaps she can avoid the
troubles and embarrassments, the sorrows and
scandals that have dogged her on this side
of the Atlantic.

That is the real reason she is moving to
Spain. She wants to live her private life
in private, to stay out of the headlines.

Like Marilyn Monroe, Ava has prac-
tically no close women friends. Her sister
Bappie is one. Doreen Grant of Madrid is
another. Lana Turner is a third. But to
none of these has Ava ever confided the
hurt she feels that her fiancé, Tyrone Fin-
crash or the Rio de Janeiro fracas or the
Dominguín and Howard Hughes and
Warren Beatty and William O'Neal and
Lawrence B. Grazia. On romance Ava keeps her own counsel. During the fil-
ing of The Barefoot Contessa, for example, she refused to identify the
tall, dark-haired Spaniard with whom she
visited in the set and took her home to
her palazzo each evening. This same
gentleman was also seen with Ava in San
Remo, Monte Carlo and finally in Mexico
where she is staying with Luis Miguel
Gonzalez, better known to the bull-fighting
world as the great matador Dominguín.

Even after the affluence of Dominguín for
Ava became well known, the actress still
refused to discuss it. I once questioned
her about the affair and all she would say
was, "He's been a good friend. When I
was sick in Madrid with kidney trouble
he took a room in the hospital next to me.

Saw that I had the best medical
treatment, everything like that.

Of Sammy Davis, Jr., Ava will say abso-
olutely nothing. Davis is a Negro, one of
the most talented entertainers of this
generation and also a good friend. Last
year Ava did him a favor. She appeared
on the stage of a Harlem theatre with him
in New York. It was a tribute from one
artist to another.

There have been subsequent tributes to
Sammy Davis, Jr. by a flock of other celeb-
rities including Frank Sinatra, Martin and
Lewis, Jeff Chandler, Marilyn Monroe. But
none of these have been condemned.

Pictures of her with Sammy have been
circulated throughout the South in various
election campaigns. There have been snide
remarks and the furtive whispers of bigots.

"A very unkind thing"

The truth, and these are the words of
Sammy, is that: that very unkind thing has
been done. Ava and I are good friends.
But that's all. She's been thoughtful and
considerate and I've known her for years,
ever since she and Frank started going to-
gether. I don't have to tell you what Sina-
tra has done for me. He's been the
greatest friend I've had in show business.
He's helped me with my hoofing, my
mobbing, with everything. You couldn't
find a nicer guy anywhere in the world.
Naturally he would introduce me to his
wife.

I remember not so long ago when I
was playing Ciro's, Ava and I and six other
friends were there. And most of the time
all of us were trying to talk her into re-
calling with Frank. But she was kind enough
to appear with me for a few minutes at the Apollo,
some pictures of us were taken. But they
got to print that Ava's date that night with
Frank and everybody thought she was a good
friend.

The principle of the thing

At the moment she is anticipating the
arrival of a Mercedes Benz from Germany
—MGM advanced the money for this—and
the presence in Madrid of business man-
ger Ben Cole.

It is expected that Ben will bring news
of Frank Sinatra and the $8,000.

Supposedly, here again neither Ava nor
Frank will supply the details. $8,000 is all
that stands in the way of Ava's picking up
her divorce decree.

Having fulfilled the Nevada residence
requirements last year—six weeks in Ta-
ho—Ava can pick up her decree in one
day if she goes by going down to
the Washo County Court House in Reno.

Reportedly she has no intention of
doing this until Sinatra settles $8,000 on her.

She feels strongly entitled to an
amount owing to her. Frank, who spent a small
fortune on Ava in 1952 when he was rapidly
going broke, supposedly feels the
opposite. This situation continued since both participants are no-
toriously stubborn people. Moreover, both
feel that an important principle is involved.

There is much undercover talk at this
point, that Walter will be
Howard Hughes. Certainly, it is no secret
that these two have been seeing each
other on and off for many years, that is,
in her periods of freedom. Hardly anyone
in Spain would recognize Howard Hughes.

About Hughes, however, Ava will say
nothing.

Ever since she was a child Ava has gone

"DARK-EYES" COMPANY, Dept. A-115
3319 W. Carroll Ave., Chicago 24, I1l.
Enclosed 25c (both stamped and postmarked) for TRIAL SIZE of "Dark-Eye" with directions.

check shade: [ ] Black [ ] Brown

Hern. Address: [ ] Petite [ ] Stock

Type. Size. State
Are you watching it?

THE MICKEY MOUSE TV CLUB

It's the newest fun show for children televised every afternoon Monday thru Friday over the ABC TV Network.

Check your newspaper right now so you don't miss a single day of this latest Walt Disney TV show.

And while you're at it—Don't forget to buy the latest issues of Donald Duck, Mickey Mouse, Uncle Scrooge, Goofy, and all the other great Walt Disney comics at your favorite Dell Comics dealer. He's got them all right now!

DELL COMICS are good comics

Lotion Shampoo specially for Blondes!

Brings Out Shining Radiant Color

SAFELY IN 11 MINUTES!

Want to keep your hair from getting dark and faded? Want to restore its life and lustrous shine it shades lighter, brighter, shinier—at once! Then use BLONDDEX, the new "titanium" shampoo made specially for blondes. Contains ALUM—shines and lightens as it shampoos. In just 11 minutes, its rich, silky lather rinses away dingy film that makes hair dark and dull. Unveils sparkling highlights and lustra Safe for children. Get BLONDDEX today! At 10c, drug and department stores.

FREE—5 x 7" Portrait Photo With Satin Finish

WALLET SIZE PHOTOS $100 PPD.

Send photo or negative—cutaway 25¢ x 31/2" picture plus PRICE'S "S" enlargement for order $1.00 for full P.P.D. Satisfaction guaranteed.

CHICAGO WALLET DEPT., 10 4000 N. Harding Ave., Chicago, III.

Peter Donald read about the bank robbers whose mission was snafued because their stingly Big Brain took a two-door instead of a four-door model to the bank.

Peter's best tale involves an underground airplane factory behind the iron curtain where the hapless workers were suddenly massed and told by the Commissar for Air that they had to build a bomber big enough to bomb New York, complete it within one day or suffer the penalty of death. Working frantically around the clock, skipping sleep, skipping food, the harassed crew shall have put the finishing touches to the bomber when the Commissar stormed in, put his own picked crew into the plane and raced on to New York. Some hours later they buzzed across New Jersey, crossed the Hudson, approached the target. Then the bombardier, with Times Square in his sights was given the order to press the bomb release. He did and out dropped—the Night Shift!

By Gardner McVea

The Herald Tribune

those love scenes with Liz

(Continued from page 45) . . . understanding, co-operative?

The first thing I did when I entered the dining room that day was to look for Elizabeth, who was sitting alone and introduce myself. I could have had more fun if I knew who knew us both, make the introduction, but that might have been just an introduction and I wanted it to be more than that.

Mutuality of interest

I wanted Elizabeth to know that I thought the moment an important one, that she was on my mind as I walked in and that I couldn't wait to talk to her. I can't remember what I said exactly, I can't remember what she said but I do remember that we both knew in our first look at each other that we recognized the mutuality of our interest.

This sort of, no less emotional preparation for an acting role, may sound a little extreme to some people. And I know that there are actors—and actresses—who once have been deceived, either by the people with whom they are cast is completely impersonal. But I can't work that way. Not as well as when I have a genuine regard for my partner.

I remember trying to do romantic scenes with a leading lady who was a complete stranger to me from the day we started to shoot the picture until the day we finished the production. It was as if she came equipped with invisible buttons and had only to press the right one to come up with any sort of emotion the director called for. The only trouble was that I had no such buttons; if I couldn't feel the part I had an awful time playing it. How can you get love in front of the camera to a stranger?

How can you get real warmth and feeling in your voice when you know that the receiver of the signal is going to be a matter of mechanical pose with her, not her heart; in which she will turn on so much throb to her voice, so much intensity in her eyes, so much of a curve to her smile? One of the first actresses I ever worked with was Diana Lynn. We had practically no contact at all save in front of the camera, but the fault here was largely mine, I believe. I was pretty shy, too shy to establish some sort of satisfactory working relationship between us, even too shy, probably, to recognize opportunities which she probably gave me to respond and thus achieve some state of sociability.

A little something

One day, when we had a love scene which I sensed could have gone much better if Diana and I had more confidence in each other as friends as well as as actors, we let the director signal us that never again would I work with anyone without trying to establish some sort of pleasant bond between us first.

And I know I am not alone in regarding this as an important thing. Stars like Liz, like Jane Wyman, Arlene Dahl, Barbara Stanwyck, Cornell Borchers, Piper Laurie, Barbara Rush and Julia Adams have all revealed that they feel the same about it.

I remember my first rehearsal with Arlene Dahl when we worked together in
Bengal Brigade. I was wondering what I might say to create a little "something" between us, when Arlene did the job for me.

When it came time for her to make her first speech in front of the camera, Arlene, who is Norwegian, broke forth into the thickest Scandinavian accent I had ever heard. We all went into hollos, of course, and whatever tension had been built up, as it will build up when people work together for the first time, simply evaporated.

Arlene had me well under control from that moment on. Any time I threatened to get edgy, she only had to let the faintest trace of an accent creep into her voice and I'd fall apart, forgetting what the heck I'd been stewing about.

I remember once reading something that Piper Laurie said about me. "Whenever I get as much as a suspicion of a frown on my face Rock will kid me out of it." She reported. "It was a pleasure working together."

Those words have stayed with me ever since, and I think it's as fine a compliment as I have ever had, because to make your fellow cast member feel at ease is to take considerable pressure off yourself. Almost every top star or actress I meet seems to have the knack of thus creating a good "atmosphere" on the set. And it has been invaluable.

Too big, too green
Nobody in Hollywood was any more naive than I was back a few years ago. When I was handed the co-starring spot opposite Jane Wyman in Magnificent Obsession. I wanted the role like nothing else and ever yearned in my life. And I was pretty sure I wouldn't get it. Word had come that I was too big for the part, too green, too this and too that. On top of these objections I had to go and break my shoulder diving into the ocean surf at Laguna Beach. Yet in the end I got it and then almost fell apart wondering if I could handle the part. At that critical time I got a call—from Jane Wyman.

She introduced herself and then asked if I'd like to join a theatre party she was organizing to see the Ice Capades that everyone could see. I knew it was Jane's way of saying that it would be a good idea to get to know each other if we were going to work together, and get to know each other we did. When the day came to walk on the studio set and begin our first scene we both cashed in on a fine dividend as a result of Jane's first visit. We were not used to getting used to each other, not two people who would have to contend with the strangeness between them as well as the difficulties of fitting themselves to new partners.

Liz walked in
That's what I had in mind, of course, when I introduced myself to Liz Taylor. And Liz, incidentally, didn't let me take the initiative all the time. That very first day, in fact, I was sitting in the make-up department an hour or so after the luncheon was over, when Liz walked in. We talked for nearly a half hour, getting better and better acquainted, while the make-up experts tried out various permutations to "age" me for the closing sequences in Giant in which I achieve a ripe old age.

"Just think, we're going to grow old together," I kidded. "Of course, Liz, too, as my wife, reaches the mellow years in the picture."

"I know, I know," she replied. "I knew the minute I saw you it would age me quick."

I had always been a fan of Liz' (I told her so, too, the first time we talked), and after working with her I am more of a fan than ever.

We were on location with Giant for five weeks in and around the small community of Maea, Texas. In that time all of us, not only I, but actress and a dozen other members of the company, were continually together, eating, working, spending most of our leisure together, and achieving an harmony in personal relationships as unlike that between members of the same family.

Liz knew that I would rather listen to music than read, and that I am always intrigued by the backgrounds of people—what makes them as they are? I know that Liz loved fun but had a distaste for shallow excitement, and was never without a consciousness of her baby somewhere in her mind.

We enjoyed rehearsing together and trusted each other's judgment about interpretation and delivery of our lines. You can speak a line with much greater confidence if you know it has already won approval of others in the cast.

My leading ladies
When you can't enjoy an honest, smooth working relationship with the people you are working with then, brother, you are really in trouble! I know one romantic team who so hate each other that they cut the time they have to spend in each other's company down to the minimum. It's hard to believe but they refuse to rehearse in the same room. They do it over the telephone, even cutting the phone direct. I have a third connection to listen to them and suggest necessary corrections!

My leading ladies have all been just wonderful and have ever wanted in my life. And I was pretty sure I wouldn't get it. Word had come that I was too big for the part, too green, too this and too that. On top of these objections I had to go and break my shoulder diving into the ocean surf at Laguna Beach. Yet in the end I got it and then almost fell apart wondering if I could handle the part. At that critical
happy talk

(Continued from page 21) talked over every problem that might come up and found that the basic viewpoints were the same, and that we only differed on trivial matters. What first attracted me to Pat was his warmth and kindness, his love for people, and his understanding of others. I can appreciate those qualities still more. He's a very understanding man, he has interest and generosity of spirit, and on the whole he's man enough for me. I can learn from him.

A friend commented: "They're solid because they live like two average people in any city. Although their income tops the average, it's true of the Normal life, which interests center in home and family and work. Their house is lovely but, by Hollywood standards, modest. They couldn't care less about keeping up with the Joneses."

But Pat gave her one of the first Thunderbirds in the market—a black beauty with all the accessories for the name and the gold. She regards it with pride but you're more likely to find her driving the station wagon. She goes marketing and (unless they're kids around) she takes her daughter with her. There's a new white Thunderbird coming up from Pat. But the station wagon will still get most of her business.

"Besides being perfect, she runs a servantless household with a woman. It once a week for the heavy cleaning and another for the ironing. That's a minor point in which she and Pat differed. He said: "When we're getting along, you're getting a fulltime maid." She said: "I've got no body shoving me out of my kitchen," and convinced him at last that she'd truly happier that way."

MPA was signed by Jane, and written of Jane's culinary skill. "Too much," grows Publicity. "Talk about something glamorous.

It looks like magic

In any case, such protests don't bother Jane, who goes merrily on collecting reci- pes and things with Mrs. J., her sister-in-law. With Jane's cooking, an art. Besides giving her imagination scope, it provides an outlet. Men work their prob- lems out, hot-doggers the preaches, the works hers out over a gleaming stove.

Jane's so well organized that she gets things done without fuss and flurry. To the universe, I look like magic. With Jane, it's how-know-what. Recently she spent the afternoon posing. The final picture was shot in a cockpit dress. The hour was 6:15. "So now," she said calmly, "I'll go out and do d'oeuvres."

"What do you mean?" asked the MGM publicist.

"Pat's bringing Bill Ford and his wife for cocktails, then we're going to dinner."

"Bill Ford! Henry's brother? Why didn't you say so?" wailed the other. "We've tried to hurry it.

What shall I do?"

"What shall I do?"

"But how can you start with the food now?"

"Easy. I filled the ice trays with colored water this morning and I cleaned the shrimp. We'll have shrimp over colored cubes and there's plenty of time to fix a couple of other things before the guests arrive."

With that kind of ease and authority, it's little wonder she enjoys feeding her man. "Especially now," says Jane. "Not being on a picture, I don't have to do what I'd do if I still cooked."

Which leads to the single flaw in their way of life. Two or three times a week Pat doesn't get in till 10:30 or 11. He and his brother John have a Ford dealership with their father. One of them has to be on call at night. On his late nights, with the children asleep by 7:30, the evenings seem endless. She watches TV and used to starve, waiting for him. But she got so hungry, she couldn't keep that routine. Besides, with my own dinner out of the way, I can really sit down and keep Pat company. And we're together. I'm forever saving my calories for them."

In her thoughtfulness for him, she created what she calls her own monster, name of said monster being Golf. It started with calories. Till he met Jane, calories meant nothing to Pat. She introduced them. Such was their impact that, gaining three pounds, he insisted on cheese and pineapple. "That's not enough for a man," declared his wife. "Maybe it's exercise you need. You belong to the Golf Club with Pat."

"I'd rather be with you, Golf, my love, isn't a game like a couple of sets of tennis and then you take it all day, it wears you out."

"But it might be good for you."

Jane thinks she may learn to play, too, and hesitates only because it would give her time with children. As it is, all four lunch together at the Club on Pat's day off. Mention of his day off brings a grin to Jane's eye. "It's awful," she'd tell you. "We go shopping, we spend too much money and always on me. I'm reticent about buying things for Pat. He has perfect taste, he knows exactly what he wants and, if it's not right, he'll say so. He buys things for me that I wouldn't buy. I look at the price first, just he looks at the object. And he's usually right. I'm more expensive, I get more wear out of it."

Besides being perfect, his taste is original. He has a genuine flair for color and line—once he's into a piece of art. One day he appeared before his wife with a ensemble of beige suit, pink shirt, brown tie. Her eyes flew wide. "I'd no more dream of putting those colors together, and yet it looks great," she said. In England, two pairs of black velvet shoes, monogrammed in silver. Friends rib him but always wind up with what he got them. Never does Jane have to buy her own (tongue). "I've got to wear a shirt and tie anyway," reasons goodhumored Pat. "What's better than climbing into a taxi?"

Then there is that right Helen Rose, MGM's head designer, threw a big party. Jane arrayed herself in black taffeta, added a necklace and earrings to match. "What do you think?" Pat asked her. "But you must be sure to wear your—"

PHOTOGRAPHERS' CREDITS

The photographs appearing in this issue are credited below, page by page:

The same old sheriff

If they're alone, they may take in a movie. Pat's a rabid fan. As long as it's a picture, he's willing to see it. Jane's choosier—she prefers theystals. Like most males, Pat swallows Westerns whole. Sometimes Jane trots along like a good girl. Sometimes she'll flinch at the prospect of the same old sheriff, the same old damsel, the same old villain. I'll find you something just as bad on TV,” she'll promise. Or else dinner gets to be rather late and by the time it's over, so is the movie. Occasionally, Pat is known to say, "Let's go home instead. "Because we just didn't feel like crying," says Jane. This is the girl who meets real-life problems with the kind of calm self-control which has made her a model for the makers of movies. Yet everything in the movies makes her cry, including the ancient sorrows of Land Of The Pharaohs. And there was once an occasion during her last singing engagement when she stood both herself and the audience. It was the final show. Jay and Sissy had been allowed to sit up for the performance. The sight of them proved too much for their mother. She broke down completely, fumbled for a handkerchief, and had to start her song over three times. "Don't ask me why," says Jane. "I don't know why. If I knew, so, the silliness touched hearts that night.

Her days—when she's not at work—are given to the children. The clue to their charm lies in Jane's way with them. For misbehavior, there's no Disneyland, which provokes piteous tears and pleas. "Of course," says Jane, "it would be easier to give in. But that seems to say I wantted to see Mummy and stayed home instead. "Because we just didn't feel like crying," says Jane. This is the girl who meets real-life problems with the kind of calm self-control which has made her a model for the makers of movies. Yet everything in the movies makes her cry, including the ancient sorrows of Land Of The Pharaohs. And there was once an occasion during her last singing engagement when she stood both herself and the audience. It was the final show. Jay and Sissy had been allowed to sit up for the performance. The sight of them proved too much for their mother. She broke down completely, fumbled for a handkerchief, and had to start her song over three times. "Don't ask me why," says Jane. "I don't know why. If I knew, so, the silliness touched hearts that night.

Dangers Of Delay

KLUTCH holds them tighter

KLUTCH forms a comfort cushion; holds dental plates so much firmer and snugger that one can eat and talk with greater comfort and security; in multiple cases, almost eliminates denture problems, KLUTCH lessens the constant fear of a dropping, rocking, or slipping plate, even when stored in oil and mounted in a handsome frame. Limited to 2,000 a year only. Priced at just $1.00. It's worth its weight in gold and will bring a smile to your face.

FREE BOOK Tells How To Help Guard Health

Symptoms and Treatment Of RECTAL-COLOCT DISEASES

Many facts about colon disorders, headaches, constipation, nervousness or stomach, liver and bladder conditions are contained in a new 40-page FREE BOOK. Write today to The Kansas City Star, Suite 1109, 911 E. Linwood, Kansas City 9, Mo.
MAIL THIS COUPON
Doubleday Dollar Book Club, Dept. 110MG, Garden City, New York
Enroll me as a Dollar Book Club member. Send me at once as my gift books and first selection the books checked below—and
Bill me only $1.00 for ALL 3, plus a small shipping charge.
[Boxed options for book selections]
Also send my first issue of The Bulletin, describing the forthcoming one-dollar book selections and other bargains for members. I may notify you in advance if I do not wish the following month's selections. I do not have to accept a book every month—only six a year. I pay nothing except $1.00 for each selection I accept, plus a
small shipping charge (unless I choose an extra-value selection).

Mail Coupon—Send No Money
Receive any 3 books you choose from this page for only $1 when you join the Dollar Book Club. This big introduction offer is made to demonstrate the wonderful values you enjoy as a member of the Club.

An Opportunity You Mustn't Miss!

CHOICE any 3 books on this page for only $1 when you join the
Dollar Book Club. This big introductory offer is made to demonstrate
the wonderful values you enjoy as a member of the Club.

Up to 75% on New Books (compared with prices of pub. ed.)
Imagine—the same new books costing up to $3.95 in publishers' editions
come to Club members for only $1 each! The biggest hits by top authors
like Frank Yerby, Daphne du Maurier, Thomas B. Costain, A. J. Cronin and
many others, have come to members at this low $1 price. Occasionally,
extra-value selections at $1.49 are offered. All are new, full-size hard-
bound books.

In addition, the Club frequently offers other very desirable books . . .

Books of Cultural Value . . .

All hard-bound full-size books!

WHICH 3 BOOKS DO YOU WANT FOR ONLY $1?

AROUND THE WORLD

FLIGHT FROM NATCHEZ

BENTON'S ROW

WORLD ATLAS

NOT AS A STRANGER

EMMA

Katherine

The Silver Chalice

Soldier of Fortune

Katharine—Angelo Day. The story of a forbidden love between a beau-
"tiful woman and a young nobleman which changed the his-
tory of England!

SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

NOT AS A STRANGER

$1.00, 350 pages. Story of a brilliant doctor, the man who
married, and the woman who shook his soul!

EMMA

$1.00, 350 pages. A novel of a beautiful girl—swapped tales of herstrange ways and loves.

HIDEOUT DUNEDAY

GONE WITH THE WIND

Sarah Dane

Emara

$1.00, 260 pages. Big one-dollar seller! Love story of Mary Todd and Abe Lincoln, by the author of Emmeril Witness.

THORNHILL BARN-HART

$1.00, 400 pages. Anwrap adventure novel!

MOUNTAIN MAN

$1.00, 350 pages. Story of a young sculptor assigned to make a statue for the cup used at the Last Supper.

DOROTHY THOMAS

$1.00, 300 pages. A remarkable new best-seller!

GREAT HENSE

$1.00, 350 pages. An adventurous new best-seller!

GREAT HENSE

$1.00, 350 pages. A remarkable new best-seller!

JUNO

$1.00, 350 pages. An adventurous new best-seller!

JUNO

$1.00, 350 pages. A remarkable new best-seller!

JUNO

$1.00, 350 pages. A remarkable new best-seller!

JUNO

$1.00, 350 pages. A remarkable new best-seller!
let yourself Glow

with new woodbury liquid make-up Glow

There's a pretty glow to your complexion the instant you smooth it on! Woodbury Make-up Glow covers every tiny flaw — even little lines — makes your complexion look naturally flawless! Glow moisturizes skin to baby softness. It's non-greasy, yet not the least bit drying. Wear it with or without powder. In five perfect shades, 59c.

More Woodbury beautifiers... each with a pretty way about it

Woodbury Face Powder clings longer, gives smoother finish! 5 shades. $1 size, special 99c. Also 35c and 15c.

Woodbury Dream Stuff, foundation-and-powder in one. In mirrored compact, 5 shades. $1. In blue-and-gold box, 49c.

Woodbury Cream Make-up spreads on like silk and gives your skin a serene look. In 5 delicate shades, 45c.

All prices plus tax
Enjoy a **Cool Mildness**
impossible before

thanks to the Miracle of **AccuRay**

Get truly modern cigarette enjoyment! With electronic accuracy, Accu-Ray checks and controls the making of your Chesterfield. For the first time you get a...

PERFECT-SMOKE-COLUMN-FROM-END-TO-END

Notice the extra flavor that comes through. Yet because this *measurably* better cigarette *smokes more slowly* — you enjoy a cool mildness never possible before.

So put a smile in your smoking! Buy Chesterfield! Smoother...cooler...best for you!

---

**Chesterfield**
Made the Modern Way...with **AccuRay**

© Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.
Scoop!
modern screen - the only magazine at the Debbie-Eddie wedding

BIG STORY BEGINS ON PAGE 36!

janet leigh
I dreamed I was a social butterfly
in my maidenform bra

Prèlude®-newest maidenform bra ... with the contour band that gives you
completely new kind of 'under-and-up' uplift. It curves so naturally to you...lifts from under the cups, curves snugly
up between the cups to make the most of every curve you own!

In delicate nylon lace and satin (as shown) 3.00. In cotton broadcloth, 1.50 to 2.50. Strapless versions, 2.50 to 3.50. A, B and C cup sizes.

© MAIDEN FORM BRASSIERE CO., INC.  COSTUME! SCAASI  BACKGROUND: VELVET INSTITUTE OF AMERICA  CHANDELIER! NESLE®  U.S. PAT. OFF.
Protect your child's teeth with the tooth paste that destroys decay bacteria best*.

When that new tooth and its mates arrive, they face a lifetime of dangers.

And here's a shocker: the average child loses one or more of his second teeth — his permanent teeth — while still in his teens.

*Fortunately, new Ipana with WD-9 is made especially to help you keep your children's teeth sound and healthy. It destroys tooth-decay bacteria better than any other leading tooth paste ... including fluoride tooth paste.

Teeth get remarkable protection with new Ipana because of decay-fighting WD-9. In Ipana's special formula, it works even in spaces too tiny for the tooth brush to reach.

Why not start today to help keep your family's teeth sound and healthy — with the dentifrice that destroys decay bacteria better than any other leading tooth paste? New-formula Ipana with WD-9.

P. S. Because regular brushing is best, you'll be glad Ipana now has a fresh, new, minty flavor that coaxes kids and grown-ups to brush.

New-Formula IPANA with WD-9 destroys decay bacteria better than any other leading tooth paste.
modern screen

Jimmy Dean's appointment with death

This was my friend Jimmy Dean

by Mike Connolly

Stories

* Femme Fatale (Anita Ekberg) by Alice Finletter
* Lonly Young Man on the Flying Trapeze (Tony Curtis-Janet Leigh) by Ruth Waterbury
* This Time I'll Keep My Mouth Shut (Jeff Chandler) by Bob Rowe
* They All Hate Hollywood Parties by Ruth Bowland
* Oh, What a Wonderful Week! (Debbie Reynolds-Eddie Fisher) by Marilyn Rees
* Don't Listen to Your Heart (Kim Novak) by Nate Edwards
* Anything but an Actor (Elizabeth Taylor) by Radie Harris
* Don't Call Her Cinderella (Shirley Jones) by Susan Wender
* Mitzi Gaynor Tells How Not to Meet a Movie Star

Special bonus section

Hollywood's Young Bachelors

Ben Cooper
Hugh O'Brian
George Nader
Race Gentry
Jeff Richards

Departments

Louella Parsons in Hollywood

The Inside Story

TV Talk

New Movies by Florence Epstein
Music from Hollywood by Lyle Kenyon Engel
Modern Screen Fashions

Free—1000 Prizes for You

* On the Cover: Color portrait of Janet Leigh by John Engstead. Janet can soon be seen in Columbia Pictures' Safari. Other photographers' credits on page 60.

Charles D. Saxon, editor

Mary Anne Guitar, managing editor; Carl Schroeder, western manager

Barbara J. Mayer, story editor
Marilyn Reis, production editor
Katie Robinson, western editor
Fernando Texidor, art director

Notice to subscribers

Changes of address should reach us five weeks in advance of the next issue date. Give both your old and new address, enclosing if possible your old address label.

Postmaster: Please send notice on Form No. 3579 to Modern Screen, New York, N. Y.

Modern Screen, Vol. 49, No. 13, December, 1955. Published monthly by Dell Publishing Company, Inc. Office of publication: Washington and South Aves., Dunellen, N. J. Executive and editorial offices, 291 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y. Subscription rates: $3.00 per year, $3.50 two years, $4.00 three years, $5.00 four years. Single copies $1.50. Second class postage paid at Dunellen, N. J. and New York, N. Y. Copyright 1955 by Dell Publishing Company, Inc. Printed in U. S. A. The publishers accept no responsibility for the return of unsolicited material. Names of characters used in semi-fictional matter are fictitious—or if the name of any living person is used it is purely a coincidence. Trademark No. 301778.
THIS GENTLEMAN PREFERS GIRLS

MANY TRIED... BUT ONLY ONE SUCCEEDED...

SEE HOW SHE DID IT IN THE TENDER TRAP!
Want the real truth? Write to INSIDE STORY, Modern Screen, 8701 W. Third St., Los Angeles 48, Cal. The most interesting letters will appear in this column. Sorry, no personal replies.

Q. Can you give me the name of the plastic surgeon who recently operated on Elizabeth Taylor?
   —W.J., OLYMPIA, WASH.

A. No plastic surgeon has ever operated on Miss Taylor.

Q. Is it true that Marilyn Monroe has been living all these past months on $30,000 borrowed from her agent, Charles Feldman?
   —B.T., NEW YORK, N.Y.

A. Feldman is no longer Marilyn’s agent; once loaned her $30,000 as an advance against her Seven Year Itch salary which as yet she hasn’t picked up.

Q. What is the relationship between Jane Wyman and producer Bill Perlberg?
   —E.J., CHICAGO, ILL.

A. Old and good friends.

Q. Is it true that Janet Leigh will never again make another picture with Jack Webb, that they fought all through the filming of Pet Kelly’s Blues?
   —F.D., LOUISVILLE, KY.

A. Janet never fights with anyone; was slightly miffed about her lack of publicity in the picture promotion; says she will make another picture with Webb any time a good script comes along.

Q. I read somewhere that Rossano Brazzi, the wonderful lover in Summer­time, has a wife who weighs more than 200 pounds. Can you verify this?
   —S.T., NEW YORK, N.Y.

A. Brazzi’s charming wife, Lydia, is heavy, but not that heavy. She is close to 160.

Q. Why is it that Cecil B. DeMille refuses to call any of his players “extras”?
   —G.F., RACINE, WIS.

A. DeMille says, “No matter how small their parts, all players are actors and actresses, and I expect good performances from them.”

Q. Is Charlton Heston a stuffed shirt?
   —V.R., DETROIT, MICH.

A. Not at all.

Q. Does Mamie Van Doren wear a wig?
   —E.J.K., DENVER, COLO.

A. Occasionally, when posing.

Q. Is the rumor on the level that Cary Grant will earn $750,000 from To Catch A Thief? What does he do with all his money?
   —V.D., NEW YORK, N.Y.

A. The rumor is true; Grant invests surplus funds in gilt-edged securities.

Q. Is there any possibility of a divorce in the Dick Powell-June Allyson household?
   —E.H., NEW YORK, N.Y.

A. Not in the foreseeable future.

Q. There is a tenor in Hollywood who supposedly sings much better than Mario Lanza. Who is he?
   —C.M., TORONTO, CAN.

A. His full name is Oreste Kirkop. He comes from Malta. He made The Vagabond King for Paramount, will be public­ized under the name Oreste, nothing more.

Q. Why does Marlon Brando insist upon riding around Hollywood in a broken-down jalopy?
   —B.T., INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

A. Brando’s broken-down jalopy is a 1935 Thunderbird.

Q. Isn’t Frank Sinatra’s secret love a girl named Claire Kelly?
   —T.R., LOS ANGELES, CAL.

A. Miss Kelly is a sometimes friend.

Q. Did Rita Hayworth walk out on Dick Haymes because he blackened her eye?
   —L.F., SAN DIEGO, CAL.

A. Haynes has never struck any woman, claims the dispute was “a typical marriage squabble.”

Q. Is it true that Sheree North had no intention of announcing her secret marriage to Bud Freeman until she was pregnant?
   —S.J., MEMPHIS, TEN.

A. True.

Q. What are the chances of Ava Gardner becoming Mrs. Howard Hughes?
   —K.G., SMITHFIELD, N.C.

A. Not very good.

Q. Will James Mason ever become an American citizen? —J.G., LONDON, ENG.

A. Not likely.
SONGS:
Innamorata
You Look So Familiar
When You Pretend
Artists and Models
The Lucky Song
The Bat Lady

It's the Big Christmas and New Year Treat in Leading Theatres Throughout the Country!

ARTISTS and MODELS/ GLAMOR and HI-JINKS/ GIRLS/ and GLORIOUS TUNES!

SHIRLEY MacLAINE— The exciting new star discovery!

Paramount presents
DEAN MARTIN and JERRY LEWIS
in HAL WALLIS' PRODUCTION
ARTISTS and MODELS
Color by TECHNICOLOR

SHIRLEY MacLAINE: DOROTHY MALONE and EDDIE MAYEHOFF
EVA GABOR: ANITA EKBERG: GEORGE "FOGHORN" WINSLOW

Directed by FRANK TASHLIN: Screenplay by FRANK TASHLIN, HAL KANTER, and HERBERT BAKER
Frankly, we're getting sick and tired of all the insinuations that Eva Marie Saint has changed since she won her Academy Award and that she is no longer the sweet, unspoiled girl she was before she got an Oscar all her own. For some unfathomable reason a group of column-writing critics has sprung up who try to make it seem a sin for Eva Marie to accept good money for her acting. This is the way we figure it: If Eva Marie's agents think she's worth, say, $20,000 to NBC for one show and NBC agrees to pay it, well, NBC must think she's worth it, too. What Eva Marie never has been supposed to do? Turn it down and say she likes acting so much that she wants only $10,000? Or maybe her critics would be happy if she insisted on working for nothing? We suspect that the reason behind the sudden down-with-Saint campaign is twofold: 1) some columnists just got bored with reading and writing nice things about her, and 2) Eva Marie never has been one to cozy up to the press. She's much too busy being a wife, homemaker, cook, actress, and now mother, to spend her time accepting lunch dates with all the writers who want to meet her. She figures her acting is the important thing, and we say more power to her! And we can vouch for the fact that she hasn't changed. For instance, when she and her director-husband had to move to a larger apartment so they'd have room for the baby, they didn't head to any fancy place uptown in New York City. They looked for—and found—a slightly bigger place in the same neighborhood part of Greenwich Village that they'd always lived . . . Speaking of Broadway, very few people know about it, but Paddy (Marty) Chayefsky, the most famous TV author in the country, has an office in the Sid Caesar headquarters. Word is that Paddy may be writing a play for Sid. Could be . . . Tallulah Bankhead looks pretty good on TV these days, doesn't she? It's for the usual reason. As soon as she was signed for the Martha Raye opening this season, she went into training—sensible hours, sensible food, unwrady companions, and no drinking. It works every time. After a few weeks of "the cure," she looks fifteen years younger and is fifteen pounds slimmer. If you see her when she's leading her usual gay life, you find it hard to believe that she could ever change her habits—or that she could ever look so good. But Tallulah comes through! She is, incidentally, selling her home in Connecticut where she's lived for so many years and looking for a town house in New York. Up until now, she's taken apartments or hotel suites when she's had to stay in the city. Now she's going to settle down (if you can use that phrase for Tallulah) in the city for good . . . Don't you agree with us that it's about time Margaret O'Brien talked about something else in her TV interviews besides being grown up now? It seems to us that we've been told about 100 times that she's no longer a child. You simply wouldn't recognize Melvyn Douglas in Inherit The Wind, the play in which he replaced Paul Muni after the latter underwent an operation for the removal of his eye. His make-up—and his acting—make him seem at least fifty-five, and he's even changed his voice for the part. It's higher and cracks a little—a far cry from the firm clear tones he usually uses. They say that the reason Henry Morgan lost his part in Will Success Spoil Rock Hunter? was that he was just too difficult to get along with. That's an old habit of Henry's. He can be hilarious, but he seems to have a big chip on his shoulder that makes him just too sarcastic for most people to take. All of their many friends couldn't be happier about the successful marriage of Ernie Kovacs and Edith Adams. After going together for years, they finally were able to get married, and Ernie has custody of his children by his first marriage . . . Nancy Berg, the model who's famous for the late-night TV show in New York where she crawls into a big bed in a slimy nightgown and kisses her dog good night, merely looks sweet and pretty on camera. Off camera and batting around town, she is the center of attraction wherever she goes because she wears really exotic make-up and quite bizarre clothes. She has one silver-sequinned sheath that looks as though it belonged to her mother in the 1920's, it's that straight and unbecoming. It manages to hide Nancy's figure completely—a neat trick—but every head turns . . . Frank Sinatra does remember his old friends. He remembers to this day the first person who wrote a big story on him when he first got popular, and that writer still has access to him—any time. Sinatra may get annoyed with some members of the press, but that one can get any information he wants.
Liberace plays everything from Chopin to 'Chopsticks' and his own new hit 'Sincerely Yours' (lyrics by Paul Francis Webster)

The wonderful story of a pianist who brings a crescendo of romance and joy and faith into a number of empty lives... including his own...
Doctors prove a one-minute massage with

PALMOLIVE SOAP CAN GIVE YOU A

Cleaner, Fresher Complexion Today!

GETS HIDDEN DIRT THAT ORDINARY CLEANSING METHODS MISS!

Dirt left on face after ordinary cleansing!
1. Rub your face hard with a cotton pad after ordinary
   casual cleansing with any soap or cold cream. You'll
   see that you didn't remove deep-down dirt and
   make-up. "Ordinary-clean" is just superficially clean!

Beautifully clean after 60-second Palmolive facial!
2. Rub your face the same way after 60-second massage
   with Palmolive. Pad is still snow-white! "Palmolive-
   clean" is deep-down clean. Your skin is free of clinging
   dirt that casual cleansing misses.

Only a soap this mild
CAN WORK SO THOROUGHLY YET
SO GENTLY! PALMOLIVE BEAUTY CARE
CLEANS CLEANER, CLEANS DEEPER,
WITHOUT IRRITATION!

Doctors have proved that Palmolive beauty care can
give you a cleaner, fresher complexion the very first time
you use it! That's because Palmolive care gets your
skin deep-down clean by removing the hidden,
clinging dirt that casual methods miss.

Here's the easy method: Just massage your face with
Palmolive's rich, gentle lather for 60 seconds, morning and
night. Rinse and pat dry. It's that simple! But remember . . .
only a soap that is truly mild can cleanse thoroughly without
leaving your face feeling drawn and uncomfortable. That's why
Palmolive's mildness is so important to you. Try mild Palmolive
Soap today for new complexion beauty!

DOCTORS PROVE PALMOLIVE'S BEAUTY RESULTS!
modern screen's 8 page gossip extra!

LOUELLA PARSONS in hollywood

Eddie and Debbie: It was a beautiful wedding

IN THIS SECTION

Good News
Wedding pictures
Party of the Month
New love for Bob Wagner?
Listen to me, Keefe!
Debbie asked all the newsmen but one to wait outside during the ceremony. She's a favorite of theirs—and so they obliged.

Eddie kept an arm around Debbie every minute. Not just husbandly affection—Deb had collapsed from exhaustion before, and he was worried.

The cake was huge and delicious, filled with fruit and nuts. The wonderful Grossinger's chefs had worked 24 full hours to get it done.

I had the first story on the romance of Debbie and Eddie in Modern Screen, because I knew, after a visit I made with them to Las Vegas, they were in love. At that time, Eddie wondered if Debbie would ever really love him. She has loved him so much that even when the marriage postponements came she held her head high and didn't mind what everybody said, because she knew he loved her and that they would marry as soon as Eddie's career would permit.

He felt that he didn't have any right to take Debbie away from her career until certain business arrangements were smoothed out.

Readers of Modern Screen and fans all over the world hastened to wish Mr. and Mrs.
The "I-do's" heard 'round the world! Judge Cooke performed the much-delayed ceremony; Jeanette Johnson and Milt Blackstone "stood up."

Jennie Grossinger and Eddie's father never stopped beaming. Jennie was so proud; she loves Eddie and planned the whole wedding.

Everyone clustered around Willard Higgins, Eddie's valet and friend; such a warm, fine person. The handsome young man, right, is Joey Forman.

Afterward, Mr. and Mrs. Fisher (1) invited all the reporters in. Read the intimate story of the wedding on page 36.

Fisher every happiness in their marriage.
And in case you think I'm remiss, let me say that Debbie was a vision in her wedding gown of white lace, with her short, pretty veil. And Eddie was equally handsome in a gray suit. No cutaway for him!

I'VE BEEN ASKED just how serious Susan Hayward's romance is with Don "Red" Barry, who had a brief fling with Joan Crawford and who has popped up in the news every now and then.

Knowing Susie as well as I do, I refuse to believe this is more than a casual friendship. Susie has been a very lonely girl. Her tiffs in court with Jess Barker have made her almost afraid of life. But now great vistas open up for this redhead in her career with her great performance as Lillian Roth in I'll Cry Tomorrow. She's sure to be nominated for an Academy Award and she stands an excellent chance of winning.

Susan met Barry when both of them were in I'll Cry Tomorrow; he had just a bit. His appeal to her was through their children. He has raised his eleven-year-old Michael by himself. He was granted custody of the child. Susan says he's wonderful with her twin boys, who are her very life. She says that Don Barry is a much finer man than is generally known and he, too, has had his troubles.

She's still married, unless by the time this is printed the appeal is taken off the court records. She was granted an interlocutory divorce decree, but Barker has appealed it.
Now listen to me, Keefe Braselle

I knew you when—back when your mother was working as a studio hairdresser and you were one of the nicest young boys growing up in Hollywood. I think I was almost as happy as your real mother when Ida Lupino discovered you, put you in a picture and you scored a big, big hit, not only because you had talent but because your personality was so warm, so outward-going, so unspoiled.

Last June in Istanbul when I encountered you for the first time in about a year, I practically shuddered. You are completely self-satisfied and smug. Everything about you has changed, including your acting ability. You put on the most terrible act one evening and you didn't even have dramatic sense enough left to know that it was falling flat.

Now comes the worst change of all. You've left your wonderful wife, Norma, and your child. You've dropped all your old friends. Even your agent, who helped you to fame, is snubbed by you now.

Keefe, come back to your senses. Boys like you and John Derek and Aldo Ray can expect little good to come from your making light of your marital ties. Remember this: Nobody gets so big that they can do without love—love of family, love of friends. If you keep on forgetting this you'll find out that the love of the public is the easiest of all loves to lose.

It always seemed ironical to me that Barker's lawyer should be given ten thousand dollars by Susan to fight him, and just when Barker was making a great plea of how misunderstood he was, Yvonne Doughty, whom he was seen out with practically every night, filed a paternity charge against him. Susan has steadfastly refused to comment on this, only to say she's very, very sorry for the girl.

I do believe Susan will grasp any straw now for happiness. That's why so much emphasis has been placed on her friendship with Barry, whom she describes as a friend and someone who's very nice to her children. The three boys, she says, play together.

Love report. As we go to press, Cleo Moore is in love. She admits it to the world. His name is Charles Simonelli, and he's the lad who had Piper Laurie's heart in thrall.

La Dietrich rides again! Aren't these pictures wonderful? They were taken at Frankie's opening at The Dunes in Las Vegas. He was a hit off stage as well as on—you can't beat my bad boy for charm—but from the moment Marlene came was seen, and conquered everyone, Frankie himself had eyes for no one else. Even a glimpse of her can stop a show!
some years ago. He's an executive with Universal-International and Piper's not the only girl to go for him in a big way.

Cleo has been rumored about to make the big step with this one and that one, but since Simonelli came into her life, this is it. A matter of religion must first be adjusted.

Mrs. Clark Gable has become so much the wife of The King that she is seeing few of the old friends who were so good to her in the dark days when life was pretty desperate for her.

It's understandable that a married woman must accept her husband's friends and make his pals hers, but there is one case where I think Kay is remiss—that of a certain actress who was very good to her during the days when other of her friends shied away from the then Mrs. Spreckels for fear of the publicity. Of course, I may be wrong and there may be some reason of which I do not know.

But this whole attitude is so unlike Kay, who up until now has always been fun-loving, gay, generous and kind, that I'm wondering what's back of it.

**LOVE'S LABOR LOST.** I wish I had had some takers on my bet that Kathryn Grant would never marry the one and only Bing. She was quoted far and wide as saying they were engaged. Being a gentleman, the only quote Bing gave, after she let it be known that she had bought her wedding dress, was "I hope she gets a chance to wear it."

Now, months later, comes Kathryn saying she never told anybody she was going to marry Bing. Could at least four reporters all have printed such long typographical errors?

While it seems a shame that after all they had gone through together, Rita Hayworth and Dick Haymes should separate, I must say that I think it may be the best thing that ever happened to Dick.

I talked to him while he was making his personal appearance at the Coconut Grove, and the word that best suits the way he was taking this personal tragedy is "manly." He was all man that evening, even though he was obviously heartbroken.

Rita never has returned to any of the men she has walked out on—not alone her four husbands, Ed Judson, Orson Welles, Aly Khan, and Dick—but also on such romantic figures in her life as Vic Mature, Tyronne Power and quite a few others.

No, I take that back. She did go back to Orson, though I for one will never understand why. And I've always had a personal hunch that she'd go back to Aly—if he'd give her the chance. That Aly is a real charmer. I re-
Jerry and Patti Lewis are ecstatic lately because Patti's "expecting" and because Dean and Jerry are getting along so much better than anyone (including Dean and Jerry) thought they would.

Gene Nelson brought Piper Laurie to the Sheriff's Charity Rodeo. Both of these two have had so many romances and I think they'd love to settle down. I kind of hope this is the real thing.

Before her TV Spectacular Judy Garland was a sick girl. She said it was "the usual pre-show laryngitis," but Red Skelton and other friends weren't sure she'd make it. She did, though, and wowed 'em for an hour and a half.

Seems to me I never see Diana Lynn without Ed Pauley, Jr. nowadays. He's the son of the famous oil magnate, and a very charming escort. They go night-clubbing together a good deal and see all of the shows.

member how Gene Tierney once described him to me as an "homme fatale," a phrase which she made up to mean the opposite of "femme fatale." In Gene's case this seems to be all too true. Her friends are really worrying about her continued depression since she left Aly—or vice versa.

Since she divorced Stuart Cramer, III, Jean Peters has gone back into her mystery act, refusing scripts from her studio and taking a suspension, not answering phone calls, not seeing friends. This would be a bore, if it weren't so unfortunate. Jean is one of our better actresses. I can't figure what she thinks she is doing with her life.

THE PARTY OF THE MONTH. I'd call the party Judy Garland and Sid Luft gave at Romanoff's Penthouse after her first TV appearance on Ford Theatre Star Jubilee the party of the month. For sheer talent, there's seldom been as many celebrated singers and entertainers in one room.

"I don't care if I have put on weight." Judy Garland told me when I interviewed her at the party. "I've had three children, and I don't expect to have the figure of a young girl."

With Judy's God-given voice, weight is secondary. She is so mad about her baby son.
This is the first photo of Fred Astaire's thirteen-year-old daughter, Ava. Fred doesn't like to turn the spotlight on his family, but he made an exception to bring Ava to a preem. And look at that paternal smile!

Kathryn Grayson and Oreste Kirkop (just Oreste to you, says the studio) came to the Strategic Air Command premiere together. No romance here, but they're co-stars in The Vagabond King.

No one, from fans to studio heads, can talk June Haver into going back into pictures—and a lot of people have tried it, believe me. She's so happy staying home with Fred and the kids that she won't hear of it.

Marge and Gower Champion are walking (or dancing) on air over the success of the road company of Three For The Show, their Broadway and TV hit. Not all movie stars are such a smash on the stage.

She says he's going to be the greatest heart-breaker of the century.

"Those eyes and that cute nose," she laughed. "He's going to be my last baby. Three Caesarians is all my doctor advises." Well, Judy has quite a family already.

Frank Sinatra came with Marlene Dietrich and Michael Rennie. Marlene wore a tight-fitting brocade dress and, as usual, every other woman present wished that she had the Dietrich chic and savoir faire.

David Wayne, who was such a competent co-star with Judy, said he never had seen a braver performer than Judy, who was so sick up to the very moment she went on that everyone worried about her.

Jennifer Jones said her baby is a real Selznick, and David and I agreed that was good if she favors her grandmother, Mrs. Florence Selznick, who was a beauty in her day. Don Taylor, looking very handsome, told me he wants to be a director. He said he had not reconciled with his wife Phyllis Avery, and felt very sorry that there was no chance. George Burns and Gracie Allen were a part of the happy group gathered at the piano, with Johnny Green and Bunny, and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ackerman. (He is head of CBS-TV talent.)

All in all it was a good party.
the letter box

SHARON JONES OF WHITE PLAINS, NEW YORK, WHO SIGNS
herself "a true fan of Preston Foster," while asking for more
news of her hero means, "It seems
to me all I ever hear about is Mar-
lon Brando. I admit he's a pretty
fine actor but enough is enough.
And I have long since heard
enough of Mr. Brando."
You and Josiane Berenger,
Sharon?

FRANCIS ROSS OF PHILADEL-
PHIA, PA. ANNOUNCING SHE'S "Bar-
bara's Number One Fan" ASKS,
"What's wrong with Hollywood
producers? Barbara Stanwyck has
been a top performer for twenty-
five years and what kind of roles
does she get—lousy! When she
does get a role worthy of her great
talent, she is not even nominated
for an Oscar—e.g., Titanic and
Clash By Night. By my count she
should have two Oscars at least for
Double Indemnity and Stella Dal-
las, not to mention Sorry, Wrong
Number. Somebody goofed—and
it wasn't Miss Stanwyck."
You goofed a bit yourself, Fran-
ces. Stanny has had Academy nomi-
inations—but I agree with you
that she deserves top honors.

LYNN HUNTER ASKS ME FROM TORONTO, ONTARIO, "Could you
give me the latest information on
Audrey Hepburn? Over the past
few months I've heard of at least
ten pictures that she would be in
and at least a dozen times that she
was or wasn't having a baby. I'm
wondering just how much that I've
heard' is true and I'm sure you
can help me out."
All right, Lynn, I'll do what I
can. It's not true, at this writing,
that Audrey is having a baby, but
it is true that she's lined up for
three pictures immediately after
she finishes War And Peace.
I'm sorry I haven't space for all
the letters sent me but I want you
to keep on writing, as I do appreci-
ate all your views on pictures and
players. They are refreshing and
honest and very, very much worth
hearing.

IN THE MATTER OF — Quietly and good
fun the birthday party given for no less than
four of Hollywood's most popular matrons,
Mrs. Edgar Bergen, Mrs. Johnny Green, Mrs.
Reginald Gardiner and Cobina Wright, Sr.
ranks high in this month's festivities.
Cobina's charming house, high on a hill,
was the scene of the party. Liberace was the
star of the evening, wearing a shirt hand-
embroidered with little pianos. Lee always
thinks of something different sartorially and
I suspect other men wish they had the courage
to dress as distinctively as he does.
Pretty Joan Weldon, who is such a good
actress, is rapidly becoming one of our favor-
itie local singers. With Jimmy McHugh him-
self at the piano she sang all Jimmy's songs.
Arlene Dahl, so thin she must have lost ten
pounds she can't afford, and Fernando Lomas
were being very gay, although I suspect that
Arlene doesn't feel too well. She says she's
trying to gain weight. Sonny Whitney, one of
New York's popular millionaires, and a gay
chorete, including Lee Anderson, popular pub-
licity woman, the Gene Markey's, Joan Font-
taine, Van and Evie Johnson, Maureen O'Sul-
vill and John Farrow, the David Hecrasts and
Mrs. Charles Boyer, listened to the concert.

A SHOCKER. Hollywood, used to sur-
prises and shocks, has had nothing in years
that came as such a complete surprise as
Cameron Mitchell's announcement that his
twenty-year marriage was over. Cameron was
considered the most devoted husband and
father in Hollywood. The announcement of the
break came from Cameron with a follow-up
statement from his wife that she knew nothing
about it.
A spokesman for 20th Century-Fox said that
he wanted a trial separation and the story
came so straight that reporters all used it—
and it's true.

MRS. ALAN LADD said Alan's hard-
ware store in Palm Springs is "a glorified oc-
tor's dream of such a store. We're going to
have orange juice for the customers, music
piped in and it's going to have all the old-time
aspects of a country store, plus the lost gazz
of sophisticated Palm Springs," laughed Susie.
The Ladds seem very happy again, I'm glad
to say. They have moved into a new house
in Palm Springs and Sue is busier than a
bee buying the carpets and drapes, while
Alan's pet hobby is the hardware store,
which he owns in partnership with a high
school pal, Robert Higgins. Probably for the
first time since This Gun For Hire, Alan
doesn't have top billing. The sign on the store
will read, "Higgins and Ladd," because while
Alan is busy making money with pictures,
Higgins will be in full charge.

THAT'S ALL FOR NOW. SEE YOU NEXT MONTH!
"Do you think I go walking on the beach for the exercise?"

TODAY'S BEST-SELLER ABOUT THE MODERN SOUTH!

20th Century-Fox presents

The View from Pompey's Head

Actually photographed in America's Southland in CINEMASCOPE® COLOR by DELUXE

starring

RICHARD EGAN · DANA WYNTER CAMERON MITCHELL

with Sidney Blackmer · Marjorie Rambeau · Dorothy Patrick Davis Rosemarie Bowe · Jerry Paris · Ruby Goodwin

Produced, Directed and Written for the Screen by PHILIP DUNNE

In the Wonder of STEREOPHONIC SOUND
say women all over the country who watch NBC-TV’s Modern Romances—for this popular program dramatizes stories taken right from the pages of “Modern Romances” magazine...real life stories of love and romance. Thousands of women tune to Modern Romances every day and enjoy the exciting stories presented on this program. Watch Modern Romances today...you, too, will be glad you did!

Modern Romances features Martha Scott as Story Editor and presents a complete, new “LIVE” story every week—Monday to Friday.

Modern Romances is sponsored by Ajax, Fab, Cashmere Bouquet and Halo...manufactured by the Colgate Palmolive Co.

**NEW MOVIES**

by Florence Epstein

**PICTURE OF THE MONTH:** The Desperate Hours is a chilling account of what happens when desperado Humphrey Bogart (left) invades Fredric March’s suburban home.

**THE DESPERATE HOURS**

Suspense par excellence

- The Desperate Hours was a big hit on Broadway, and ever since then movie companies have been grinding out their version of the thriller. But this movie—which is taken straight from the original—is far and away the champ. Fredric March and Martha Scott are a pleasant suburban couple with nice kids—a teen-age daughter (Mary Murphy) and a younger son (Richard Eyre). Violence is something they don’t even like to read about. Needless to say, it is rather a shock when three escaped convicts saunter up the front lawn and park their feet on the living-room sofa. Only Martha’s home to greet them, Humphrey Bogart’s the leader—he picked this town because he’s running for its sheriff (Arthur Kennedy) who sent him up; and he picked the house because he noticed a bike on the lawn and decided that parents of a bike rider will not do any harm. Dewey Martin is Bogart’s younger brother and the third mug (Robert Middleton) is a thug of moronic type. But by bit the family drifts home and when the door shuts for the night it looks like the only time it will open is when the undertaker comes. The terror is kept at a maximum pitch, but there’s more to the movie than that. There’s excellent acting, with each character emerging as a particular human being. And you’ll be surprised at how much courage people have who hate violence can display. VistaVision—Para.

**ALL THAT HEAVEN ALLOWS**

Soap-and-water drama

- Jane Wyman is so rich and widowed and lonely, with a son in Princeton and a daughter in psychology and a house in Connecticut whose trees are clipped by Rock Hudson. Ah, here we go. Can a rich, lonely widow find happiness as the wife of a poor, proud tree-clipper? What will the fancy neighbors say?

**WORTH SEEING THIS MONTH**

**FOR SHIVERS**

- The Desperate Hours Blood Alley
- I Died A Thousand Times
- Teen-Age Crime Wave

**FOR LAUGHS**

- The Second Greatest Sex Gentlemen Marry Brunettes

**FOR SPECTACLE**

- Tennessee’s Partner

**FOR LOVE**

- All That Heaven Allows
- Three Stripes In The Sun
- Queen Bee
- The Deep Blue Sea

**BLOOD ALLEY**

Adventure in Red China

- When John Wayne’s sprang from a Chinese prison camp and paddled upstream in a sampan by Mike Mazurki, he figures there’s something in the wind besides the scent of Lauren Bacall’s perfume. There sure is—a whole village wants to disappear from Red China and they’ve picked Wayne to pilot them out in an old ferry boat (which he’ll have to steal first). Lauren’s going, too—soon as her doctor dad gets back from a surgical safari. Are you all crazy, Wayne asks the village elders? They’re flooded with Commie ships. The elders smile at his wisdom. And dashed if the whole village—several hundred men, women, children, goats, assorted household articles and one traitorous clan (sired by Barry Kroeger)—doesn’t flock aboard for the ride. It’s an exciting, colorful and completely entertaining adventure. CinemaScope—Warners

**TENNESSEE’S PARTNER**

They went that-a-way!

- It’s gold rush time in California, partner, with liquor and gambling and wild, wild women. Let’s take ’em one at a time. The liqueured party (Chubly Johnson) claims he’s struck gold, but who has faith enough to stake him? Tennessee (that’s John Payne) has. He’s a gambler so good he doesn’t even have to cheat. The transaction occurs (Continued on page 36)
Nylon and living elastic! You'll love the feel of it... the fit of it... the way it adjusts to your every movement. And its shape is forever... no matter how often laundered. Now in black guaranteed not to run... or in wonderfully washable white! All sizes and in-between sizes: 32A to 40C, $3.95. D-Cup (white only), $4.95. In the blue package at your favorite store. See the High Style Bra, too, in white "party pretty" cotton, $2.95.


*U.S. Pat. No. 2713683 Canadian and Foreign Pat. Pending
at the Marriage Market—a house, or rather a home, for girls interested in matrimony and clever enough to
turn a pass into a proposal. You'd think Rhoda Fleming, housemother, could do the trick with Payne!
But no. Meanwhile Cowpake (Ronald Reagan) breezes in for a marriage—his own to Colene Gray.
Well, Colene disappears, old Chubby bites the dust and Payne stands accused at both counts. But
you can count on him to walk off with all the winnings. Rhoda Fleming does all right for herself, too. Tech-
nicolor—KKO

QUEEN BEE
A vehicle for Joan Crawford

■ The south's the place for brooding passions, all
right. Take Phillips House where the Phillips family
plays. Oh, what an atmosphere—dark, sick to the core.
With John Phillips (Harry Sullivan) succumbed to
drink and Carol Lee Phillips (Betty Palmer) succumbed
to John Ireland (he runs the Phillips' mills)
and John Ireland succumbed (in a moment of mad
desire) to Eva Phillips (Jean Crawford). Eva is mar-
rried to John. It's a vicious circle with everybody
trying to break out, but Eva (Jill) keeps pulling 'em
back with her charming smile and steel encrusted
heart. Queen Bee—get it? Into it all walks Lucy
Marlow. Just mad for all these cousins she's never
seen. That southern comfort really gets her—so does
John Phillips, but first there's a suicide and a couple
of nasty other little nuisances.—Col.

TEEN-AGE CRIME WAVE
Juvenile delinquency plus

■ To reform the teen-agers in this movie would only
take a hundred years. Every time lumber-jacketed
Tommy Cook puts out his hand there's a gun in it.
His girl Terry (Mollie McCarr) is no rum shot
either. Her friend Jane (Sue England) is of the
"What am I doing here?" variety. And well may she
ask. Terry gets her a blind date and when next she
opens her eyes little Jane's on her way to reform
school. (That date didn't like bowling—mugging was
his game.) The girls, en route to said school, are
rescued by Tommy, who laughingly wipes out the
police escort. The film tells over the fasthouse of
a nice old couple who, between gasps for breath, try
a quick rehabilitation job. Who wants a long life?
Tommy snears, the longer you live the more time you
have to worry about dying. Now there's a thought.
I'm sorry to say that Columbia's answer was muted
by gunfire.—Col.

GENTLEMEN MARRY BRUNETTES
Russell and Crain on a fling

■ A couple of dolls (Jane Russell and Jeane Crain)
otherwise known as the Jones sisters blow the U.S.A.
for Paris, France. Why? Because Russell has five
fiances and she's no Mormon. In France is Scott
Brady who thinks he's an impresario, but doesn't
have a client to prove it. He's all set to line up night-
club entertainments for the Jones girls. The Jones
girls? Eans Rudy Vallee, boxerlady. I know them
from back. He does not. It was their Mom and
Auntie (femmes of the flaming twenties) whom Jane
and Jeane bring to life in flashbacks. I forgot to
mention a shy millionaire (Alan Young) who's mas-
quandering as Brady's valet. He goes for Crain and
all his hidden assets come out in a movie and Dior
gowns for the Jones girls (now we're back to 1955).
Where's the loot coming from? everyone wonders with
a smile. I tell you those dames have a lot of it.
But I don't have to tell you—you'll see for yourself.
CinemaScope—U.A.

THE DEEP BLUE SEA
A moving love triangle

■ Between the devil and— is where Vivien Leigh
finds herself. For fifteen years she'd been wed to
a Lord (Emlyn Williams) and thought she liked it.
Until she met a house (Kenneth More) and decided
she loved him. And left the Lord. But that's too sim-
ple. The love is really a very likeable guy, an ex-
RAF pilot, who attracts women like fleas but always
gets his own way. Vivien knows this with one part
of her, but the other part is obsessed, and that
kind of thing can lead to suicide. It very nearly
does. But it happens that a bookie and ex-psychiatrist
(Eric Portman) lives in Vivien's rooms and knows
how to retrieve sleeping pills that have been swal-
lowed. He also knows how to snap Vivien back to
a state of self-respect. When lover boy comes home
she hands him his walking shoes. It's an adult, finely
acted film that had me entranced.—20th-Fox
I DIED A THOUSAND TIMES

Crime still doesn't pay!

- All through this movie people are telling Jack Palance bow-pale he looks, but he looks ruddier than a full-blooded Indian to me. And all through this movie he's Public Enemy number one. Hard, you understand, but soft as a baby underneath. One minute he's kicking Lee Marvin in the kneecap, next minute he's treating a "nice" girl (Lori Nelson) to an operation on her club foot. A cute little dog named Pard adopts him, and a confused ex-dance hall hostess (Shelley Winters) adores him. All three of them sit up front in the car as Palance drives toward the scene of a million-dollar jewel robbery (which he commits). He's tortured and disappointed in the "punks" he has to work with. Guess it's just as well he meets death in the High Sierras. As Shelley says, "Now he's free." CinemaScope—Warners

THREE STRIPES IN THE SUN

When east meets west

- Among things left over from the Second World War is an abiding hatred which Aldo Ray nourishes for the Japanese. When he and Dick York are transferred to peacetime duty in Tokyo, Aldo's like to start another war. He's sidetracked by a visit to an orphanage outside of town where he re-encounters his childhood in the unhappy face of an unwanted, unmanageable orphan. Aldo impulsively becomes involved in feeding (with army rations) and re-housing (with buddies' donations) the whole flock of kids. He also falls in love with an interpreter (Mitsuko Kimura). This is one of the most sensitive movies I've ever seen on interracial love. Not only that—Aldo Ray's terrific as a typical hard-hearted guy who melts like butter once he sees the light. And the Japanese have an air of dignity and reality noticeably absent in other films.—Col.

THE SECOND GREATEST SEX

A very merry musical

- There are three little towns in Kansas and each one wants to be the county seat. So the men of each town are forever chasing after a safe which is filled with important documents. Whichever town gets the safe gets the seat. The ladies only get bored. What good's a man if he isn't around, asks Liz (Jeanne Crain) whose groom (George Nader) is off safe-chasing two hours after their wedding. Finally, the girls barricade themselves inside an unused fort and swear off loving till the men agree to fight no more. It's a real happy movie with marvelous dancing by Tommy Rall (all the choreography is outstanding). There's the lovely comic Bert Lahr who'd steal the show if it weren't for Jimmy Boyd—a gangly kid whose voice is changing and who keeps asking everyone, "What are sex?"—CinemaScope—U.I.

WHAT WAS YOUR FAVORITE PICTURE THIS YEAR?

Don't miss your chance to help choose the top performances and the best film of the year. The dates: November 17-27 The place: Your neighborhood theatre

YOUR BALLOT'S WAITING IN THE FIRST ANNUAL AUDIENCE AWARDS

Council of Motion Picture Organizations, Sponsor

Take a peek at the meekers

Coleen Gray wrapped for Christmas

Satin Cowhide embossed with jewel clasp. Variety of colors. $40
Practical and good-looking. In black, blue, red or tan Calf. About $17.50

be a meeker peeker.

Traveling Man's delight! Has two pass cases! Cowhide, $5
Holds more because of patented expansion across bottom. In Calf, $10

Plus 10% Fed. Tax. For all the "hims" and "hers" on your list... luxurious gifts of leather... at your nearest Meeker dealer.

THE MEEKER CO., Joplin, Mo. • New York Office: 347 Fifth Ave.
Here's another great singer going dramatic. Teen-aged Jimmy Boyd is now embarked on a new career as a motion picture actor, an endeavor that threatens to surpass his amazing musical accomplishments of the past. Just sixteen, Jimmy launched his dramatic career with a non-singing role in Universal's *The Second Greatest Sex*. Considering Jimmy's hit record status in the past, it's amazing that he wasn't given at least one song to sing in the picture. Remember his record of "I Saw Mommy Kissing Santa Claus?" At the last count it sold two million, six hundred thousand copies. His rendition of "Tell Me A Story" with Frankie Laine approached the million mark, not to forget his "Dennis The Menace" and "Little Josey" with Rosemary Clooney. Why doesn't Jimmy sing in this picture? Well, we heard that his voice was changing; and if you heard the same thing, here's the explanation right from Jimmy's own mouth. "Just because I don't sing in *The Second Greatest Sex* doesn't mean I can't. My voice has changed some, but I can sing just as good, only in a lower key." Jimmy's knowledge of twangy, folksy songs came from his hearing his father and father singing during his childhood in McComb, Missouri. The producers of Frank Sinatra's program heard him sing and put him on two of Frank's shows. Ed Sullivan had him as a guest on *Toast Of The Town*. After that everybody wanted him for programs—Bing Crosby, Jimmy Wakely, Doris Day among others. His greatest thrill was getting a snazzy new Ford Thunderbird in turquoise for his birthday.

Lauren Bacall says Warner Brothers' *Blood Alley* is the toughest picture of her film career. "I'm out-Humphreying Bogart," Miss Bacall said in discussing her starring role with John Wayne. "My husband is always telling me about *The African Queen*, in which he walked in water up to his neck, but now I can hold my own in that type of conversation." Lauren has one scene in which she runs through a "graveyard of ships" while Chinese communist gunboats fire on the area. She said, "I have to climb over all these hulls, and then I have a scene where I have to wade through deep water to help the villagers pull the ferry boat out of the mud. But I love it. This is a different type of picture for me, and the change of pace is most welcome." Two lilting Chinese melodies have been written for Joyce Kim, last seen in *The High And The Mighty* and now in *Blood Alley*. Director William Wellman heard Joyce singing on the set, found out that she graduated from Southern California's music school, so he ordered the songs.

Today we have all types of albums for the home. *Music For Dining, Music For Lovers, Music For A Rainy Afternoon*, etc. How about an album, *Music To Cry By*? Years ago, Willis Goldbeck, then a youth just out of high school, came on a movie set when studio musicians were unable to supply the proper mood music to bring tears to the eyes of silent film star Alice Terry. Goldbeck was drafted to sit at the piano. His playing of "The Rosary" brought beautiful, pearly tears to the eyes of Miss Terry. Goldbeck, now producing *I Died A Thousand Times* for Warner Brothers, came on the set just as Stuart Heisler was experiencing some difficulty in getting Shelley Winters to cry convincingly for a scene with Jack Palance. A piano was moved near the camera. Goldbeck again played "The Rosary" just before Heisler was ready to shoot the sequence. Shelley sobbed and tears streamed down her cheeks. Goldbeck had not lost his touch.
New 100% Non-Alkaline PALMOLIVE Soft SHAMPOO

Removes ALKALINE FILM that clouds hair beauty!

Gentles your hair as it cleans and sheens!
Leaves it more obedient, easier to set!
Will not dry or devitalize!

You may never have seen the true beauty of your hair until you try new Palmolive Soft Shampoo. For this new 100% non-alkaline shampoo gentles your hair, Sheens it to its natural loneliness. Softens it so curls set easier ... and stay set longer.

New Palmolive Soft Shampoo contains no harsh, drying, devitalizing chemicals ... no sticky oils ... no dulling alkali. And its exclusive 100% non-alkaline formula agrees with the natural, healthy, non-alkaline condition of your scalp and hair.

So remove alkaline film that clouds hair beauty with new—and oh, so gentle—Palmolive Soft Shampoo.

Scientific photomicrograph shows how a film of alkaline dust, dirt, smog can coat each hair ... dull the luster and color ... make hair limp so curls just won't stay set.

See how the exclusive 100% non-alkaline formula of Palmolive Soft Shampoo removes alkaline film, Leaves more luster, natural color! Curls set easier, last longer.

Palmolive Soft Shampoo

Lets Hair Behave and Hold a Wave
QUATRELLE
4-WAY BRA

(Continued from page 23) always in scenes with other top brass, he must walk with military precision. He took up bongo drums, now a full-blown fad in Hollywood, for relaxation. He's never appeared in a musical role or intended to; and his leisurely speech and long-legged cowboy stride can hardly be classed as rhythmic, but they haven't handicapped his career in the least. Gary became interested in the primitive drums when working in the South Seas in the picture Return To Paradise and brought some of the native instruments back to Hollywood. Now he owns a number of sets—enough, he says, "to clutter up the house."

Rhonda Fleming sings again! For the first time in six years Rhonda will sing in the new RKO film Tennessee's Partner. Her singing debut in films came in 1949 when Paramount was looking for a bright-eyed unknown to appear opposite Bing Crosby in Connecticut Yankee. Rhonda came, sang, was seen, and conquered all opposition. Her next film singing was in The Great Lover with Bob Hope. Since then her singing career was ignored, as she was cast in dramatic role after role. Rhonda says, "When Producer Benedict Bogeaus offered me the chance to sing 'Heart Of Gold' in Tennessee's Partner, I jumped at it. Maybe Hollywood will discover I can sing... again."

Month's Best Movie Albums


IT'S ALWAYS FAIR WEATHER. Selections from the sound track of the MGM film featuring Gene Kelly, Dan Dailey, Michael Kidd, Dolores Gray, Lou Lubin. An MGM Album 33 1/3 single record E3241. A musical package for the movie fans who were delighted with the film.

Disc Jockey Choices "My Favorite MUSIC FROM HOLLYWOOD"

Buie Abbott
WHAS—Louisville, Ky.
"My favorite Music From Hollywood is Paul Weston's recording of 'The Kentuckian Sphere,' which musically captures the romance and beauty of this great state where The Kentuckian was filmed."

Arty Kay
WVLK—Lexington, Ky.
"In my winner's circle with a wreath of roses is Gordon MacRae's recording of 'People Will Say We're In Love' by Rogers and Hammerstein. How could it be otherwise?"

Jay Trompeter
WIND—Chicago, Ill.
"My favorite is 'It's Bigger Than You And Me,' from My Sister Eileen. Light-hearted and well said. Sammy Davis's interpretation is perfect."

Noel Ball
WSIX-TV—Nashville, Tenn.
"The tune that casts a spell over me is 'That Old Black Magic' from the new picture Bus Stop. It's mood music with a wonderful beat and belongs right back at the top."

Cal Milner
"I choose a rather unusual one! I've always been impressed by the majestic moods created in 'Conquest' from Captain From Castile."

You can afford a gay
Winter Vacation
on a GREYHOUND EXPENSE-PAID TOUR

Choose wonder-filled "package vacations" like these—including hotels, transportation, sight-seeing. Available from anywhere in America.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, 8 days from San Francisco $46.32
FLORIDA CIRCLE, 13 days from New York $119.00
NEW ORLEANS, 11 days from Chicago $86.00

U.S., air extra. Prices subject to change.

FREE VACATION-PLANNING MAP OF AMERICA. Mail to Greyhound Tour Department, 71 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill. for colorful map and details about 50 Tours.

Name ____________________________  
Address ____________________________  
City & State ____________________________  
Send me special information on a tour to ________________

 wur 12.93

GREYHOUND
NOW YOU CAN AFFORD
TO TRY 24 WORLD-FAMOUS
PERFUMES WORTH
UP TO $20 AN OUNCE!

Exciting
Perfume sampler offer
from Camay!

Find the perfect perfume for you! You get all 24 precious fragrances below. Each "Nip" contains enough perfume for one application. Every drop usable...there's no spilling, no evaporation! Write today!

ONLY
50¢
plus any 3 Camay wrappers

YOU GET THESE 24 Precious Fragrances:

Mary Chess, white lilac, tapestry, tram
Lentherie, tweed, shanghai, miracle, dark brilliance
Anjou, side glance, devastating, aphrodis
countess Maritza, silent night, white mist
Charbert, breathless
Bourjois, Roman Holiday, evening in Paris
harriet Hubbard Ayer, golden change
Blanchard, jealousy, evening star, conflict
Roger & Gallet, fleur d'amour, blue carnation, santalia
Lanier, folie de minuit, palomar

MAIL COUPON TODAY!
Camay, Dept. Q, Box 25, Cincinnati 1, Ohio
Please send me Camay Perfume Sampler packets. I am enclosing 50¢ and 3 Camay Soap wrappers for each packet.
Name:
Street:
City:
State:

Please allow at least 21 days for your perfume to reach you as it takes that long to handle your order properly. Offer good only in continental U.S., including Alaska and Hawaii. Please be sure to put sufficient postage on your envelope. Offer expires April 16, 1956.

About a year ago a disc jockey who kissed Cleo Moore too long and too well in front of his TV audience got fired and Cleo was promptly publicized as a glamour doll whose beauty precipitated the incident. Some of the stories implied that girls like Cleo spend all their time looking beautiful and keeping that way.

"They couldn't mean me," says Cleo. "I haven't got time. Any woman likes to look her best—and a movie star is expected to—but we really spend far less time in beauty emporiums and lolling beside swimming pools than the stories about us lead the public to think."

In association with her father, Cleo has built or rebuilt a dozen houses in Tarzana, selling them at a neat profit. She designed the landscaping for most of them and has never turned up her pretty nose at doing some of the work herself.

Cleo also turns out professional photographs, which she develops and retouches herself. She earned her living at this during her early days in Hollywood, an experience which has equipped her admirably for her role of a lady photographer in her latest picture, Over Exposed. She paints portraits, too—well enough to have had several exhibited in public galleries.

All this and time for dating!
But Cleo doesn't care a bit if the public thinks she's more decorative than useful, as long as bigger and better roles keep coming her way.
What do Christmas presents have to do with Christmas futures?

There's something you ought to know about the person—husband, sweetheart, or parent—who gives you a Lane. It's this: he—or she—knows and cares very deeply about the kind of person you are. He knows you're a woman who wants the future to be even more wonderful than the present...who wants a Lane because in the years to come it will always be a beautiful Christmas wrapping for household and personal treasures.

If you're not yet married, it holds sweaters and skirts in sweet-smelling safety. It gathers trousseau gifts. If you already have your home, it's magnificent furniture for any room, any décor.

Lane is the ONLY pressure-tested, airtight cedar chest. Made of ¾ inch red cedar in accordance with U.S. Government recommendations, with a free moth protection guarantee underwritten by one of the world’s largest insurance companies, issued upon proper application. Helpful hints for storing are in each chest. The Lane Company, Inc., Dept. P, Altavista, Va. In Canada: Knechtels, Ltd., Hanover, Ont.

**LANE Cedar Chests start at $49.95 Easy Terms**

Over 100 styles and finishes • Also makers of Lane Tables
Ekberg talks:

Confessions of a FEMME FATALE

What is there about this blue-eyed, honey-haired Scandinavian beauty that makes her such a temptress?

How come Gary Cooper ran into her on the Warner lot one afternoon and immediately asked her to dine?

How come she had Frank Sinatra, a veteran lover if ever there was one, doing flip-flops a few months ago?

How come Mario Lanza took one look at the long-stemmed lovely and began serenading in high C?

The obvious answer lies in Anita’s obvious charms. She has more of everything than practically any other actress in Hollywood. She stands five feet ten in high heels. She boasts a forty-inch bust. Her limbs are beautifully shaped. Her lips are provocatively kissable. And her attitude toward men is enticingly inviting. Also Continental.

This is what Anita Ekberg says about the loves in her life—past, present and future.

“When I go out with a man,” she explains, “I try to please him, to make him feel happy and proud of me. Never do I say, ‘What can this man do for me?’ I am not interested in that sort of career advancement. If I were I would be farther ahead than I am today. After all, I was once under contract to Universal. I could have played the game. But the game is not for me.

“If I am interested in a man I am interested in his personality, the way he walks, the things he says. I am not interested in his influence.

“To me the thing that counts most in life is love. At times when I have felt myself or thought myself in love I have risked everything. One time a studio executive said to me, ‘Anita, you are just like a little girl. Each time you are sure this is going to be the big moment.

“I cannot change the way I am. I would like to be a really good actress, sure. But I want most the love of a good man.”

Has Anita been disappointed in men?

“It is a funny thing. Sometimes you meet a man. He has the reputation of being a great lover. You think he will sweep you off your feet, captivate you with his magic. It is not so.

“I remember when I first met Frank Sinatra. It was down at Palm Springs, Jimmy Van Heusen’s house. We were introduced. Frank was charming. He can be the sweetest, kindest, most considerate gentleman in the world. Also the brightest. But he is no Romeo. No Don Juan. I don’t know how he got that reputation.

“To be a great lover a person must give himself away completely. You cannot hold back. You cannot date a new person every night and call that love. It is a sign of unleness, insecurity.

“I think maybe the Italians are the best lovers in the world. They always want to give, never to take. They want to bring enjoyment, to make a girl happy.”

When Anita Ekberg arrived in Rome (Continued on next page)
(Continued from last page) recently for twelve weeks of work on War And Peace, the Italian gossips had a field day.

“She is ‘the other woman’ in the Tyrone Power divorce,” they whispered. “She is the great love in Frank Sinatra’s life . . . Anita is the tall Scandinavian beauty Gary Cooper finds so attractive. . . . This is the femme fatale of the present generation . . . If Linda Christian runs into Signorina Ekberg, sparks will fly.”

Impervious to these rumors, Anita told local newsmen, “I am too busy to deny all those stupid stories that are being circulated about me. If one listens to gossip, then practically every actor in Hollywood has been in love with me. It is ridiculous. Why, only yesterday I read that I am having a big affair with Helmut Dantine. I don’t even know Dantine.”

The reporters nodded and said very little. Smugly they sat back and waited. In the words of one newsmen, “We waited for Vesuvius to erupt on the second floor of the Grand Hotel. We knew one fact that Anita did not. Living in Room 227 just a few doors away from her was Linda Christian. What would happen when these two met? We asked many of the hotel employees to (Continued on page 60)
Ekberg influence puzzles Anita: "Why do people think I am all the time in love? I have been given credit for so many love affairs. You would think I am an old hag by now. I am only twenty-four and I have been in love very little. Three, maybe four times."
lonely young man on the Flying Trapeze
All week, every week, Tony lived for Friday, when he picked up Janet (with her Mom) at the airport.

by RUTH WATERBURY

The phone rang in my Paris apartment at 3 A.M. Thursday morning. Before I had the receiver to my ear Tony's voice came pouring in from the other end of the city. "Listen," he wailed, "I've got to talk to you. I've only been here a week but I think I'm going to blow this whole deal. I've been trying to get London on the wire for three hours but I can't speak enough French to get through to Janie. I'm dragging so low I think I'm going to blow my stack. I've got to get out of this apartment, I've got to get where I can talk to my wife."

"Huh?" I said, helpfully. "What?"

"Look," Tony said, "things haven't been going so good. But I don't usually act like this. I couldn't be this way if I knew all day I could go home and find her near me at night. All night in bed my hands keep reaching for her. I miss all those funny little smells of hers, you know, the cologne she uses and cold cream she smears on her face. Why, I've (Continued on page 68)
Jeff and Marjorie Chandler learned about their love the hard way—by almost losing each other. Now they're learning what it takes to preserve a marriage on trial by Bob Rowe

Jeff Chandler:

"THIS TIME I'LL KEEP MY MOUTH SHUT!"

Jeff Chandler was on location shooting Pillars Of The Sky in La Grande, Oregon, on the day a national magazine came out with the story about his romance with Gloria DeHaven.

One of the crew showed him the magazine and said it was on sale in the town. Jeff was horrified. He had never talked about Gloria with his wife, Marjorie, and now that they had reconciled he wanted to tell her the story himself, not have her read about it.

That night when he got back to the Sacajawea Hotel in La Grande, where Marjorie and his two daughters were staying, Jeff rushed up to the room with the magazine tightly clutched in his hand.

He showed it to Marjorie and quietly told her the story: how he had been separated from her for almost a year when he began to date Gloria, who was separated from her husband.

Marjorie listened solemnly to all Jeff said, then squeezed his hand and said she understood. Gloria DeHaven's name has never again been mentioned in conversations between Jeff and Marjorie.

Telling a close friend about it later, Jeff said he knew that Marjorie would understand. He was only sorry for any embarrassment the story caused her—and Gloria.

"Speaking for myself," he said, "I don't see how such a story can hurt me. Movie stars are supposed to be lovers and the story made me look like a romantic figure. It's just too bad that it had to be printed."

Jeff added that his (Continued on page 62)
One of Hollywood's most popular hostesses tells why they all hate Hollywood parties

by RUTH ROWLAND

wife of director Roy Rowland, mother of actor Steve Rowland and sister of producer Jack Cummings

Your Guided Tour Through A Typical Hollywood Party

Starting at lower left, we see usual combination of BLONDE-WITH-PRODUCERS, behind them, STEFFIE YOUNG MAN on bicarb diet. Just north we find COUPLE WHO NEVER MISS FAVORITE TV SHOW, undismayed by chatter of STARLET MAKING IMPORTANT CALL—to New York—much to annoyance of THOUGHTFUL GUEST with eye on hostess' phone bill—and own call to make about a part. At entrance, hostess welcomes Phyllis Kirk, who always arrives bearing books, possibly to lend BROODING ACTOR in black T-shirt whose fascination has lured REMOVED BLONDE from group fighting for possession of LANCE FULLER HOLDING DOG. NEW ARRIVALS from Broadway (upper right) are debating social significance of gentleman just back from ROUGH DAY'S SHOOTING who has fallen asleep under couch; last chivalrously ignored by VAN JOHNSON who can do SO MUCH with box of candy. Finally, embarrassed by AGENT who has finally got the producer's ear, and starlet who never stops arguing—a prized guest—we arrive at JANET LEIGH, DEBBIE REYNOLDS and the RICARDO MONTALBANS, who will do almost anything to make a party go—even listen to records by other guests.
Once I almost gave the Perfect Party—in my mind, at least. It was for a writer friend of ours who had written a best seller. Even though he was considered a celebrity, he was completely movie struck and was madly in love with Debbie Reynolds, Jane Powell, Margaret O'Brien, Phyllis Kirk, Ann Miller and Janet Leigh, none of whom he had ever met. He asked me if it were possible to invite them to the party I was giving in his honor, and I told him I would. I invited them all, and they all accepted. He was jubilant when I told him, and he could hardly wait for the evening of the party.

Since it was such a hot, balmy summer, I planned to give the party around the swimming pool with the guests seated at small tables. The decoration worked out beautifully... the magic lanterns flickered from the trees, the pool lit up with tiny flower candles that floated over its surface. There were bowls of gardenias on each table and Carmen Cavallero, the distinguished pianist who lives next door, said he'd love to play some of his South American music. It looked like everything was going to be just perfect for my guest of honor, who was the first to arrive, anxious to See In Person his favorite movie stars. And then the unforeseen happened! A producer, the second guest to arrive, was so thrilled about meeting the author of the book he was thinking of buying that he asked him to go to some quiet place where they could talk a little about the story. Before I knew it, my guest of honor was driven off in the producer's car with the producer's promise that he would bring him back in twenty minutes. They returned at two o'clock in the morning when the party was over, and all the guests, including the pretty stars, had gone home. Both were terribly apologetic. The writer was completely despondent, and sent me seven dozen red roses the next day with this note: "I'm going back to New York and kill myself." To this day we always kid him about being the "man who didn't come to dinner."

Things like that happen all the time, of course, but they're fun and funny—and definitely not the reason why some Hollywood parties (Continued on page 65)
I've been through a lot with Debbie. But those seven days before she got married –

**OH, WHAT A WONDERFUL WEEK!**

by MARILYN REISS

Tuesday, September 20. This is the prologue, because it happened the day before The Week really began. Debbie had been in from California since Friday night, but this was my first chance to see her because she and Eddie had taken off for Grossinger's Saturday morning. They spent a long weekend there, and as soon as she got back on Tuesday we met for lunch.

I've known Debbie for quite a few years and I can guarantee that on Tuesday she wasn't planning to get married on Monday. When Debbie doesn't want to tell me something (because she knows I work for a magazine and editors have thumbscrews and iron maidens and salary cuts and other tortures for getting information out of their employees), she just says she won't say. This time she said she had no plans and then she grinned and added that if she did, she wouldn't tell me anyhow, so that was that, and we talked about other things. For one thing, she told me about how ill she was when she got home from Korea. I won't go into it now because it happened a while back, and it's a sad story to stick right into the beginning of a happy one.

But anyway, she was thinking about it, and she was troubled. Also, it was strange, but several friends of hers, people really close to her, were getting divorced right then. Some of them she'd even bridesmaid for. "It worries me," she said. (Continued on page 81)
They tell you stardom
has its price, Kim. They say
you have to wait for love,
wait until you've got it made.
They say you can't marry now.
You've listened to them, Kim,
and so you dine alone in
hotel rooms far from home,
waiting and wondering,
hiding out from love,
steeling yourself against
a woman's longing.
All because they said . . .

DON'T LISTEN TO YOUR HEART

■ Kim Novak had sort of hoped that Mac Krim could join her in Salinas or some other town in Kansas, while she was shooting her latest picture. Failing that, the very least she could expect would be a flying visit while she was in New York.

That, too, had turned out to be a disappointment. Mac just couldn't make it. Even if he could, the studio wouldn't like it. People would be sure to see them together, and the next day it would be in all the columns, and the front office would blow its stack.

Ever since she'd started movie work, he'd been around, or at least close enough to meet and talk to for a few minutes. That was in Hollywood, of course.

Her mistake in the first place, of course, had been letting everybody in Hollywood—everybody in the world, for that matter—know about Mac. Going around leaving little notes saying "Kim and Krim were here," or "Mac and Novak were back." Appearing constantly together, so obviously in love, with all the tender little signs that broadcast endearing intimacy to knowing eyes. Now she was paying.

Now his extensive business affairs, plus the studio's tough new attitude, kept him from her. By the time she reached New York for a week of additional shots, recordings and interviews, she was as lonesome as she'd ever been in her life. And that was some lonesome. She'd been so sure that, anyway, they'd be able to fix it so they'd be able to have at least a day or two together.

Kim was a very mixed-up girl. It was hot in New York, and though everybody said it was the start of the Season, with so much to do in her free time, she couldn't seem to find the spirit for much of anything when she wasn't actually working.

Let's look in on her and see how a glamorous star spends an afternoon when she gets away from work early. Somebody'd mentioned that a photographer would be turning up at her suite in the St. Moritz to take a few photos, but she never thought of that as something to worry about. She always just did what she was told, turning her head a little, smiling, taking a deep breath—it was as simple as that. As simple as learning to cry for a scene, as she'd told that columnist the other evening. She'd never been able to turn on the tears until someone suggested she think of herself as dead. She'd tried that, and wept buckets.

This afternoon, Kim got out of her cab under the canopy of the St. Moritz, and paused a moment before she entered the revolving doors. To her right, people were sitting in the sidewalk cafe, sipping drinks, murmuring to one another.

Marlene Dietrich was in town, and she strolled out of the place, superb in a Dior suit, a wisp of a hat by Sally Victor, and by the grace of God, her hairdresser and a short veil, the most stunning woman on the street. Kim turned around. Across Central Park South some charming old carriages were lined up. The red-nosed old fellows on the boxes, wearing rusty top hats and touching whips they would never use, waited for fares through the Park.

Kim sighed. It would be fun, if only Mac were here. . . .

(Continued on page 71)
hollywood's young bachelors

- They are the select, the carefree, the Golden Boys. The envy of every male over the age of 21. They can (and do) have their pick of a town-full of gorgeous dates. They are sought after by hostesses, fawned over by starlets, drooled over by waitresses. Depending only on their moods (and shooting schedules) they could be on the town every night or stay-at-homes in self-imposed solitude. Hollywood is a wonderful town to be single in, and they're living it up, each to his own taste. Some are local boys, like Race Gentry, living at home with their parents. Some are out-of-towners like Ben Cooper, who shares an apartment with his sister Bunny. Most live alone. A few have such out-of-the-way retreats that even native guides have trouble locating them. But near or far, they all live in solid comfort. Every one of them can cook a breakfast and broil a steak. A few, like Hugh O'Brian, are real gourmets. They all have hobbies; some bucolic like George Nader’s garden, some hectic like Jeff Richards’ racing sloop. Race Gentry has a telescope. Almost all have a room full of records, books and sporting gear. Standard equipment for every garage is a Thunderbird or El Dorado. Generally speaking, they are pretty tidy individuals but downright lazy when it comes to washing dishes. Most have a place big enough for entertaining but unanimously they’d rather go to a party than give one. As a group they are coldly ambitious, as hardworking a collection of dreamboats as you’d ever hope to meet. To a man, they are looking forward to marriage—when the right girl comes along. Till then, it’s fun to keep looking.
Ben once developed a yen for Mom's chocolate sponge pie, sent home for the recipe and did so well that Mom now calls her baking "Pies like Sonny used to make!"

Ben Cooper lives the mad, bohemian life in a do-it-yourself flat with a built-in chaperone

- A few months after displaced New Yorker Ben Cooper came west, sister Bunny, magazine cover girl, came out to visit him and got in an MGM picture. She promptly moved in with her brother. Ben was delighted. "It makes such a good impression on the parents of the girls I date."

The Coopers furnished their North Hollywood, near-the-studios apartment in true Greenwich Village fashion—which means on a shoestring. Bunny made the curtains, Ben the concrete-block bookcases. They threw a black cotton shag rug over the hideous couch. (Now it looks like a stuffed buffalo.) Ben does the cooking, Bunny the cleaning.
Hugh O'Brian rented the whole second floor of a house that reminded him of home

Hugh O'Brian lives in the most unique of the bachelor apartments—he has the whole second floor of a remodeled frame house dating back to the early days of movies.

“The moment I saw it I knew it was for me,” Hugh recalls. “I love the big old-fashioned rooms and the tremendous trees that surround the place. It reminds me of a house I knew back home in Chicago. Best of all, my landlady lets me keep Lady, my collie. And she takes care of Lady when I’m out of town.”

Hugh spends a great many more hours in his upstairs haven. He’s not dating much this season because he’s working too hard starring in a western TV series, *The Life And Legends Of Wyatt Earp*. He shoots six days a week and studies lines at night. He also heads The Thalians, an organization of young actors which raises funds for deserving causes.
George Nader has the perfect set-up—five rooms, a garden, a cleaning woman and a cat

George Nader occupies the ideal one-man house. It's a five-room, early-American ranchhouse hidden at the end of a little canyon ten minutes from Universal Studios, where George works. He lives there alone except for Sam, an aristocratic black cat.

George's house is perfect for a single guy. It's small, cozy and masculine-looking, with plank floors, beam ceilings and enormous fireplaces.

For parties George puts a stack of records on the automatic player and steaks on the grill. He stands in the kitchen where he can tend bar, watch the meat and keep his ear in the conversation.

Gradually he's doing the place over with things he's brought from remote corners of the world. In his living room are Swedish draperies, German porcelain, exotic temple carvings from India.

As a gardener he's casual but talented. In less than a year, he has turned a barren hillside into a green and flowering backyard.

"I'm a great believer in an old Chinese proverb," George says. "If you want to be happy for an hour, roast a pig. If you want to be happy for a year, marry. If you want to be happy for a lifetime, plant a garden."
No one objects when Race's roadster turns the family garage into a greasepit. Besides, living home leaves more money for the things Race wants most—career, cars, boats and girls—in that order.

Race Gentry lives at home with the Papiros and as baby of the house he rules the roost

- Race is the youngest of the three Papiro children, the only one not married and still living in the Westwood house his father and brother built before he was born.

  Recently he took up astronomy and bought a $300 telescope. He keeps the big, awkward instrument in the breakfast nook and trains it out the window at night. He uses the dining-room table to answer fan mail. If he invites an unemployed actor friend to bunk in with him, the boy can stay as long as he likes.

  "Furthermore," adds Race, "my mom is the best cook in town."

  Nor does living with his folks curtail Race's freedom. He goes out four or five nights a week. Mondays he attends a dramatics class. Other nights he plays poker or meets his pals at Sloppy Joe's, the local pizza house. He takes dates to the Hollywood Bowl or the Philharmonic.

Jeff Richards has a house all to himself—in the loneliest place he could find

- Given his choice, Jeff would live on a boat. He did live on a 25-foot sloop for months, until he couldn't get along without a telephone any longer. So he did the next best thing—got a beach cottage facing the ocean, and located practically in it. The cottage has a big bedroom and a modern kitchen, but Jeff cooks nothing but breakfast and sleeps outdoors on the porch in all weather but storms. There are rattan chairs, a rope rug, bamboo shades—all very practical and almost unused, since Jeff almost never goes indoors.

  When the gang comes over to visit Hermit Richards they swim, go fishing, dive from the rocks, play volley ball and football on the beach. Nights they cook out around a bonfire and drag out a guitar for folk-singing.

  When the gang isn't there, Jeff does most of those things by himself—and loves it. The air at the beach is so clean that he hardly even needs to dust, but there's always an amiable date to straighten up the place or make a home-cooked meal when necessary.

Jeff spends most of his time alone, reads a lot, listens to music and his excellent shortwave radio. "I like to look out and see something besides houses and people," he said, choosing his lonely beach locale.
That's what Liz Taylor, beautiful, successful, loving her career, is going to tell her sons!

I found out about it on one of the hottest days on record in Beverly Hills.

I had stopped by to cool off from this "unusual weather" at Elizabeth Taylor's and Michael Wilding's beautiful new "modern Elizabethan" dream house, with its inviting swimming pool overlooking the sweep of the twinkling city below. Mike poured me an iced drink while Liz went into her dressing room to strip into something comfortable. She had spent an exhausting day on a broiling back lot at Warner Brothers, shooting the final sequences of Giant.

Suddenly Liz appeared in the doorway, looking like a little girl playing grown-up. Her hair was still streaked with silver make-up for her aging heroine part, but she was in toreador pants and open sport shirt. "I need your help," she called out. "My zipper is stuck," she giggled as I joined her in the bedroom with its wall-to-wall bed. As I tugged away at her pants I giggled, too, thinking, "What a shame this scene has to be wasted on me!"

The crisis over, Liz went calmly about changing. Her whole personality seemed more relaxed than in all the years I have known her and that dates back to her very first picture, Lassie Come Home, when she was twelve.

I remember how desperately Liz wanted to rush the years ahead to the ripe old age of sixteen, when she could wear lipstick and go out on dates unchaperoned by the ever-watchful eye of her mother.

I recall the winter they came to New York. It was right after Liz's tremendous success in National Velvet, and I accompanied them on a tour of the local Loew's theatres. Liz, a shy youngster, had to get up on the stage with a baby spotlight on her and ad lib with a different m.c. at each picture house. We didn't always arrive at the exact moment of her scheduled appearance so, flanked by bodyguards, we would be ushered into the theatre to watch the feature until it was time for Liz to go on. Invariably, right (Continued on next page)
Way back when we were still calling Mike, Jr., 'Britches' I wanted him to be a doctor—nothing else. I once wanted to be a nurse. Now, of course, I want him to make his own choice in his own time. That goes for Chris, too."

"Jane Powell's little girl is a doll and my children have a wonderful time with hers. But when they're with kids who'll be impressed that their folks are movie stars, we'll have to fight to give them a sane sense of values."

"I missed not having a crowd of kids to go to school with. Most of the time I had a private tutor and even the school on the Metro lot wasn't the same as a real, normal one, where the kids weren't actors."

(Continued from last page) at the most exciting part, her mother would turn to her and say, "We must go now." Liz would plead, "Can't I just stay until this scene is over?" Sara would be firm. "No, darling, you won't have time to freshen your make-up." And, obediently, Liz would tear herself away, looking longingly back for one last glimpse of Joan Crawford.

Once, on the way home I asked her if she had wanted to be an actress. "No, I wanted to be a great ballerina or a violinist or a nurse," was her retort. I remember thinking at the time, "I bet when Liz has children of her own, she will do everything she can to dissuade them from following in her footsteps."

Now twelve years later, Liz had just peeped into the nursery to see six-month-old Christopher sleeping the untroubled sleep of a healthy, happy baby. His two-and-one-half-year-old brother, Mike, Jr., was allowed to stay up and visit with Mummy a while. Liz cuddled him on her lap and then turned to me as if reading my thoughts. "I will never do anything to prevent Mike or Chris from being actors," she remarked, "but I would prefer them to choose a more constructive profession—like engineering or medicine. Acting is the most fascinating and rewarding of all fields when it goes right for you, but it can be such heartache and disappointment when it doesn't. Then, too, it is the only business in the world where you are at the mercy of so many people—the public, the studio, the press. They can build you up but they can tear you down just as quickly. They can quote you and they can misquote you. Your private life is an open book and if you resent living in a goldfish bowl, everyone asks indignantly, 'Who does she think she is? Garbo?'

"In England, everyone is protected by libel laws," added Mike. "The sewer type of magazines that victimize film stars with malicious lies and half-truths would be out of business after the first issue. The damage of this kind of yellow journalism that flourishes over here is irreparable, because people believe what they read, without bothering to realize how much of this slander is completely unfounded or based on vague hints. Unfortunately, the growing trend toward sensationalism doesn't cater only to the taste of adults. Even youngsters are avid readers these days. As long as people write malicious and untrue gossip, it's very hard to know how to keep a child entirely away from these unpleasant things. Fortunately, (Continued on page 64)
He lived his life as a desperate search — and found his destiny on the lonely road to Salinas

APPOINTMENT WITH DEATH

Threading the twists and turns of the Grapevine Road south of Bakersfield, the speeding Porsche was a blur of white, a great jackrabbit dodging through the brown California hills. Over the engine’s steady drone came the high and angry whine of a police siren. The Porsche braked to a stop, and the driver turned a look of impatience on the grim state patrolman who stalked over to write out the ticket. “This is a forty-five-mile zone,” the cop said curtly. “You were doing sixty-five.”

“I’m late,” said James Byron Dean. “Got to get to Salinas. I’m expected . . . .” He stuffed the ticket in his shirt pocket, adjusted his goggles, and with a defiant spin of its rear wheels the Porsche spatred northward. Somehow his strange, fierce life had been directed to this appointment whether he knew it or not. For he was expected, but not at Salinas. His destination was a lonely intersection at dusk, just out of Paso Robles. He had averaged seventy-five miles an hour to be on time.

The Porsche flashed across the intersection, rammed another car head-on, and (Continued on page 58)
I wrote this story to correct an impression—a bad impression that a lot of people had about a guy named Jimmy Dean, who was a friend of mine. Not a close friend, but I knew him and liked him, and I didn’t like what people said about him. Not because it was uncomplimentary, but because it wasn’t true—at least, it wasn’t true of the Jim Dean I knew.

Now he’s dead. There’ll be a lot written about that, but not by me. And I suppose no one will have anything bad to say of him anymore. You don’t speak ill of the dead. No one will call him rude and neurotic now; at worst they’ll say he was a non-conformist. He was.

So I am glad I wrote this story while he was alive. I think it has more meaning that way. All it really is is the story of a day I spent with him, but now that there won’t be any more days with Jim for anyone, it makes a good memory to hold.

I don’t imagine many people had seen Jim at home recently. How could they? Jim had just moved into a new place and it was a hide-away if ever one existed.

When I drove out there for the first time I missed the place entirely, got lost and had to go back several miles.

It was a nice area to drive through, but I hadn’t wanted to be late.

The house, newly-rented, is in San Fernando valley. Jim had taken it on a (Please turn to page 52)
In Hollywood, Jim had just began to make friends. But in New York, where this remarkable photo was taken, he had many good friends. The relationships formed during those days when Jim struggled for a foothold in theatre were the lasting ones, deeply felt by people who understood his melancholy, his brooding need to be alone.
In Texas for Giant Jim made no friends among the press but he got on fine with cast and crew.

one-year lease. When I finally got there, half an hour late, I found the windows and doors all wide open. A hi-fi machine was blaring Bach's Toccata in F Major. I tripped over an iron doorstop. Jim turned the hi-fi down as I entered the living room, apologized for leaving the doorstop in the middle of the doorway and then, right off, asked, "Hey, how about coffee? I've got a pot brewing in the kitchen." I said fine and then made my apologies—for being late. Jim said it was okay because he had been up late himself the night before. He had worked with Liz Taylor and Rock Hudson in Giant at Warners from 8 a.m. to 8:30 p.m. and then, at home, had stayed up long past midnight reading and listening to records.

I had parked out on the quiet, suburban street and hadn't paid too much attention to the heavy shrubbery that veils the house from the street as I hurried up the long path to the door. Now I was beginning to notice things. I noticed that the living room takes up most of the house. It was one of the biggest living rooms I'd ever seen. The whole place reminded me of a ski lodge.

Then I noticed two strange-looking cellophane cones, each about seven feet long, hanging from loudspeakers hidden in the beamed ceiling. One cone hung from one end of the room, one hung from the other end. Jim, who was wearing a white Mexican (Continued on page 77)
When he left home, Jim took his hobbies with him. Hobbies? For most people they'd have been full-time jobs. He had a tape recorder for studying his acting and recording music; he was an amateur photographer, a good shot (especially in penny arcades)—and more besides. But he did have his moods—wouldn't talk to newsmen who came all the way from New York for an interview.
She grew up in a small town. She was very pretty, very talented, very ambitious, and at 16, very much in love with a boy named Lew, who loved her, too.

This is the story of a girl who knew where she was going— from the age of three. Her name is Shirley Jones

by SUSAN WENDER

Don't call her CINDERELLA

They've got Shirley Jones pegged as Miss Cinderella in person, the little girl from nowhere who never dreamed of becoming a star, who suddenly blossomed, by some miracle, into the lead of one of the biggest, most important movies ever made— Oklahoma!

Well, don't believe a word of it. It just ain't so.

There's a switch in the story of Shirley Jones. True, she's an amazing girl; true, Hollywood never heard of her before Rodgers and Hammerstein presented her as their protégée. And she certainly is, to coin a phrase, Sweet, Simple and Unspoiled By Success. But she is also possessed by a rock-solid, driving ambition to win herself a place in show business—an ambition which she has followed with great singleness of purpose since slightly before kindergarten! Nor was she always Sweet. "I was a terrible child, strong— (Continued on page 73)
SHIRLEY JONES: These photos, exclusive to MODERN SCREEN, come from the scrapbooks Shirley's folks have kept all her life.

At 3. A doll to strangers—but a terror at home!

No time for howling now—she's saving her voice!

A last date before going steady with Lew. Shirley's got her picture in print—as usual.

With chorine Sari Prince—her roommate and pal all over the world.

Mom and Pop follow her everywhere—New York, California—Lew gets left behind in Pittsburgh—just a memory in the Smithton scrapbook.
Miss Pittsburgh of 1952—and only months out of high school, the bathing suit looks OK, but when she sings the contest is over, fast.

From grammar school on, she never says no to singing. Local bands, fashion shows, openings, closings—anything.

Rogers and Hammerstein—they discover her, "adopt" her, hide her from the press—but the Pennsylvania papers keep up.
appointment with death

(Continued from page 49) almost before the shattering explosion of sound had died away, the life was gone out of James Dean. He had kept his appointment with Death.

The shocking news cast a pall over the sports car meet at Salinas, Dean's destination. (Ironically, in the town of a moody Salinas youth, son of Raymond Massey, that he had rocketed to fame in East Of Eden.) Whether he had intended to enter the races or merely watch them was his own secret. Studio executives, alarmed by his love of speed for speed's sake, had exacted a promise from him not to race while a picture was in production. One of his bosses had warned him: "One day you'll kill yourself in these souped-up races!" and Jimmy had obeyed. But only the week before, he had finished work on Giant for Warner, and he may have felt that the ban was lifted.

Coming so soon after the fatal crash that took Bob Francis' life, and the not-so-unexpected tragedy of Susan Ball's death, the news from Paso Robles shocked Hollywood, too. It was broken to Elizabeth Taylor, his co-star in Giant, in a projection room where she was watching rushes from the picture. She stared incredulously at the announcement, then lowered her lovely face into cupped hands. "Oh, God," she sobbed. "I can't believe it! I can't believe it!" But she had to believe it, and she wept. A reporter told Ursula Andress, the starlet Jimmy had datted until recently, and she wept, too: "We broke off weeks ago . . . I tried to understand him, I really did. But he was a strange, so strange young man. Only a few days ago he drove up and showed me his new car. Maybe if I had said something . . ." They broke the news to Jimmy's father and stepmother, Mr. and Mrs. Winton Dean, and the father said sadly, "One day he was with us, and now, the next he's gone—for good. Wherever he is I hope my boy finds peace. But I only wish we'd been closer."

And then, for these people who knew him as well as any, and for many others who did not know him at all, came a period of wondering: in the deeper sense was James Dean's death really accidental—or inevitable? Was his appointment with Death a casual rendezvous, a brutal quirk of fate, or had it been made a long time ago? Perhaps it was the destiny of this strange, much misunderstood youth to meet Death at only twenty-four.

As a matter of fact he had met it before, and the whole of his short, intense life had been altered by the encounter. The Deans had moved to California from Marion, Indiana, when James was a small child. A few years later his mother, the former Mildred Wilson, became ill with cancer.

"She was only twenty-nine," Winton Dean told Modern Screen last summer, "the doctors told me it was hopeless. How do you tell an eight-year-old boy his mother's going to die? I tried, but I just couldn't make it. Jim and I—we've never had that closeness. And my Jim is a tough boy to understand."

And how can an eight-year-old tell his father how much his mother's? The grieving Jimmy couldn't even try. He shut up his grief inside his heart, and when he was sent back to Fairmont, Indiana, he was cared for by his uncle Mark and Aunt Ortense Winslow, no one knew. Time healed the tragedy of Mildred Dean's death for the grownups of the family, but not for Jimmy. On the surface he was fine; he starred in debate and drama, was a pole-vaulter on the high school track team and played a good game of basketball. He even came to call his aunt "Mom." Back on the Coast to take pre-law at U.C.L.A., he was friendly enough with his father and stepmother. But deep down, he was a boy who had been intimate with Death. It was this, along with the strange talent that smoldered inside him, struggling to break into flame, that set him apart from the rest of us. He had made him, even for his own father, tough to understand. Some saw the talent, perhaps a few unconsciously sensed the tragedy locked inside him, but almost none could know him or communicate with him.

For his own part, Dean found communication terribly difficult. In all his human contacts, he was unconsciously seeking something he had lost back in the years beyond remembering. Have you ever seen a mother's searching eyes, urgently looking through a crowd for a child who has strayed? There was something of that in James Dean's eyes when he met new people. The eyes might light up for a fraction of a second, as if in recognition, but more often they would be veiled in swift rejection, then turn away to search again.

Thus with most people, having seen at a glance that his pursuit was not over, Dean was reticent or ill at ease or downright ill-mannered. They had nothing to give him; they would get nothing from him. The fact that they might least something from him was of supreme unimportance. A very, very few seemed almost to satisfy his wordless longing. One of these was Pier Angeli, with whom he was much in love even after losing her. She perhaps reminded him of someone lost. . . A few more could at least give him comfort and help him pass the time during his search, and to these he was grateful. They included non-predatory actresses who put up with his unpredictability, and mechanics who met him at the crankcase level, and even perfect strangers, if they dug bongo rhythms or bullfighting or Bartok.

Someday, when he was acting, the pressure of his quest found release. All the locked-up emotion came out, pure and true, uninhibited but full of sensitivity. Now the seeker was on display, hoping to be found by the one he sought. People who saw him act—who experienced the hot flame of his talent as it suddenly enveloped sound stage or theatre—came away strangely shaken, as if they had looked straight into his soul and seen something nameless but beautiful and frightening. And Dean, when the cameras stopped turning, simply faded like a face on a screen, turning back, inward, to himself as he resumed his old, unending quest.

His passion for sports-car racing was both a part of his search and apart from it. Behind the wheel, white helmet clamped down on his head, goggles tied tight over his eyes, with the scent of gas and burning rubber in his nose and the protesting screech of tires in his ears and the pure feel of headlong speed like rushing eternity in his soul—there he was free. Free from the world's distractions, free for the faster and faster pursuit of what he would never find in this world. Unless it lay around the next curve. . .

Which is where James Dean finally did find it, triumphantly, at dusk one day on the road to Salinas.

Jim was obsessed with cars and speed, started with motorcycles, turned to supercharged racers.

don't miss the announcement of the special 25th anniversary awards with bride-of-the-year debbie reynolds on modern screen's january cover at your newsstands december 8
wide awake folks are gift-buying at Samsonite's
PRE-CHRISTMAS JUBILEE

Small wonder women adore the famous Samsonite Train Case. Holds 52 travel needs; has waterproof lining and plastic tray for cosmetics and jewelry. Other grand gifts are the new Personal O'Nite and Hat Box, left. All have tight tongue-in-groove closures and come in six "better-than-leather" finishes that resist scuffing and wipe clean as new with a damp cloth. (Shown here in Rawhide Finish.) All are big values for small prices.

Streamlite Samsonite
world's most popular luggage...because it's strongest and smartest

Shwayder Bros., Inc., Luggage Division, Denver 9, Colo. • Makers of Samsonite Cord Tables and Chairs •

59
femme fatale

(Continued from page 28) keep their eyes and ears open. We expected the worst.”

Why?

Let’s go back a few years for the answer. At that time, the movie was starring Mississippi Gambler. And Anita Ekberg was a starlet on the same Universal-International lot. Power was miserable then, largely because his wife Linda Christian was a vivacious, beautiful redhead.

One afternoon he met Anita Ekberg, a blonde with a quick wit and striking figure. They became friends, nothing more. After Misfitter, he checked off the lot and signed to tour the country with John Brown’s Body. Not being particularly fond of bus trips and one-night stands—she was single at the time—he and Linda company his husband on this cross-country junket. She finally caught up with him in New York. Then she discovered that Anita was writing letters to her husband. She blew her top.

Ty, in turn, asked for a divorce as he had done so many times in the past. He pointed out that their marriage wasn’t happiness. Why not dissolve it? Linda resigned. Linda thought that Ty was determined to obtain his freedom for the sole purpose of marrying Anita Ekberg, a conclusion later proven false. Yes, Tyrone Power was. Yes, why the Italian newspaperman expected the fur to fly when the two beauties met in Rome?

We all need to do it. In the lobby of the Grand Hotel one evening. What happened? Absolutely nothing. Linda, in the process of touring Europe with Edmund Purdom, looked on the hotel and Anita, escorted by her newest admirer, suave Mario Bandini, looked through Linda. You could have cut the atmosphere with an ice pick. But both girls behaved like perfect ladies. Both had loved the same man, Tyrone Power, and both had lost.

“So many love affairs”

Is it true that Anita has fallen in love with Mario Bandini, an Italian man—about Rome? Is it true that she left War And Peace to go to Capri with Bandini?

“I went because I needed a change for a visit. But I was not working at the time. He is a good friend of Mel Ferrer and Audrey Hepburn. Very charming. But we are not meant to be together. I think I am all the same in love? I have been given credit for so many love affairs. You would think I am an old bag by now. I am only twenty-four and I have been in love very little. Three, maybe four times.”

Anita Ekberg was born in Malmo, Sweden, on September 29, 1931, the sixth of eight children. As a child she was tall and precocious and always hated school. When she was fifteen she quit and promptly fell in love with George Johnson, an old local police chief.

“It was a very wonderful affair,” Anita recalls. “So blissful, so young, so innocent. He never touched me. Really, he never touched me. No more than a kiss, a hug. No more than that. We used to take long walks in the woods. He was only eighteen. We used to talk about married life, what it would be like for us. Then George joined the cavalry and I grew up and the love became memory.”

After George there was Bjorn. “He was ten years older than I was. We went together to the film at the Swedish Contest and was sent to Atlantic City. When I came back to Stockholm, it was all over between Bjorn and me. I returned to America and Hollywood. They taught me English and dieting and things like that. I dated lots of men. That’s what a girl is supposed to do, isn’t she? But I didn’t fall in love with any of them.”

How about Tyrone Power? Wasn’t he the great love of her life?

“All I will say about Ty is that he is one of the most wonderful persons I have known. He’s like a brother to me. Linda thought that maybe he would ask me to marry him. He didn’t. I am very sorry about that. I am sorry that we do not see each other. I am very fond of him. That was Gabor. I wish them every happiness. Perhaps she has something I have not.”

What about Bob Wagner?

“You say Bob Wagner is only a boy, a nice, good-looking boy. We had a date, maybe two, several years ago.”

Is it true that Anita plans to meet Gary Cooper in Europe after War And Peace is finished?

“I met Cooper at a party in Romanoff’s. I think it was for Marilyn Monroe. Then I did not see him for a long time until I came back to Casablanca. And I was a guest on the tv show. He was working at the same time on The Courtmartial of Billy Mitchell. You know how it is when people are working? He had to run into each other. It was that way with us. He asked me for lunch. I said it was an honor. That’s all there has been to it. He is very busy. He was a young man when he was single. At least I am honest about it. But there is nothing between us. The gossips are making it a big thing. Just like they did with Frank Sinatra.”

“With Frank there was some truth. At least we were dating pretty steady. I stopped going with him after that Sammy Davis party at Ciro’s. I do not like being one out of many. But with Cooper we had lunch. That is all. Then came the wire from Rome offering me War And Peace.”

What was the true status of her friendship with the newest lover, Cy Ferman?

“Cy is a nice man. But it is finished between us. Why? Well, when you go with a man, you count on him, you rely on him. Her And Peaty is the man. You think he will help you in the hour of need. It came to me while I was going with Cy. I asked for some help. It wasn’t very important. But I thought it was her to say that it was never the same again. It is always a little sad to lose a friend. Each time I die a little.”

Was it true that Marilyn Monroe and Anita weren’t on speaking terms, that they were jealous of each other?

“Certainly I am not jealous of Marilyn. When I was in New York several months ago, I was staying at the Hotel Waldorf. I was queen of the Beaux Arts Ball. I ran into Marilyn. ‘Call me,’ she said. But she never told me where, so I could not call her. Many people were comparing. But I do not think we are alike. She is American and I am Swedish, and they say we have the same kind of appeal, physical and animal. I don’t think so. But I did not know that. I just as interested in things of the mind as I am in men.”

“As a matter of fact I have just finished War And Peace. We found out how many girls do you know have read War And Peace? No matter what they write about me, I am not a femme fatale and I am not all body. I have a brain and I use it.”

END
Modern Screen
Christmas Gifts

More fashions on page 63
Jeff Chandler

(Continued from page 33) happiness had never been so complete as it was during the ten days he and Marjorie and their two daughters, Jamie, eight, and Dana, five, spent on location in La Grande.

The family was not allowed to go with Jeff on the shooting site because there was the danger of rattlesnakes. Nights after work and week ends Jeff spent with his wife and children at a nice motel in the mountains over Joseph, Oregon.

They spent happy hours fishing, swimming and boating and getting to know each other and the kids at night. And Marjorie would visit friends in La Grande, play bridge, and on the long walks back to the hotel, talk things out.

The problem was foremost in their discussions, but Jeff is quick to admit that the bachelor life was not great.

In the eleven months he and Marjorie had been waiting for their final divorce decree, Jeff had done a lot of thinking, as well as a lot of dating.

The parting of the ways

It was shortly after Christmas in 1954 that the Charders realized they had come to a “parting of the ways.”

“Neither of us is at fault,” Jeff said at the time, “we have had many dividing lines. We tried to compromise them, but they didn’t work.”

He got an apartment in secrecy, but the day he moved he began to feel the east to begin personal appearance tours the secret was out. Jeff denied to the press that there was trouble between him and Marjorie. A few weeks later Marjorie announced that she and Jeff were divorced.

The studio tried to suppress the announcement from her and made an announcement in Jeff’s name, saying that everything was all right. When he returned, Jeff was furious at the studio. However, he was still trying to hold on to his marriage, despite Marjorie’s determination.

Marjorie’s announcement came at the peak of Jeff’s popularity. It also came at the same time her career as an actress was beginning to take off again.

Jeff denied that Marjorie’s decision to return to acting complicated their marriage. Actually, she decided to return to acting about a year before their marriage was failing. She wanted to have a career to fall back on if she needed to support herself and her daughters.

Marjorie told friends she was certain Jeff’s new success had hurt their marriage. She felt that Jeff had become a spoiled child.

The divorce was granted by default on March 15, 1954. Before the case came up in court Jeff and Marjorie worked out their settlement and agreed the charge would be as gentle as possible.

Marjorie testified that Jeff suffered from “children’s放在” and it was no matter where they were. She attributed the breakup of their nine-year marriage to Jeff’s “intense and complete absorption in his work.”

“He told me he was fond of me but he found it impossible to live with me,” she said in court.

The judge approved an agreement giving three rooms in the house to Dana and ordered Jeff to pay $500 a month support for the children and $1,166 monthly alimony, plus $12,000, over the following twelve years.

Immediately after his divorce was granted, Jeff moved out of the bachelor apartment in Hollywood and rented a house in Apple Valley, California. On week ends, when he was not using the place, Marjorie and the girls would come up to use the pool and sun themselves.

Jeff would then stay in the house in town.

All during the period Jeff was moving possessions out of their home, he and Marjorie would meet at the house and appear to have a cup of coffee “like civilized people.” These “talks” always ended in harsh words and recriminations. The possibility of reconciliation got slimmer each time they met.

The press was continually after Jeff for the “real story,” and in lieu of direct statements many fictional stories were printed. Jeff said recently that these fictional stories often caused more discord between him and Marjorie, and delayed chances of reconciliation. “I don’t blame her for being angry. I used to call every high place in the studio, and one night when I called I could tell by the way she answered the telephone that things were strained.

“What’s the matter?” I asked.

“Oh nothing.”

“Come on,” I insisted. “What’s wrong, I know you well enough. Does something bother you?”

“I’d better let you talk to the kids,” she said, ‘before I blow my top.’

“Finally she told me what she was angry about. The magazine article that made it sound as if our marriage had been just a cheap affair. I told her I hadn’t given any interview like that, and didn’t think anything about it, but she wasn’t convinced.

“When I hung up I went right out to get the magazine, but I forgot to ask her which one it was, so I had to buy eight of them. When I finally found the right one, I understood just how she felt. I was as angry as she was.”

Another magazine made a big story of his “romance” with Susan Hayward. The writer also referred to Jeff as a philanderer.

He was furious. The story intimated that he had been keeping an apartment on the side for extra-marital activities, during the period he was reconciling with Marjorie.

The story went on to say that Susan and Jeff had been in love since childhood.

“The fact is,” Jeff told me, “I knew Susan as a kid back in Brooklyn. We both went to P.S. 17 and I think we lived in the same building. But I certainly wasn’t in love with her then or later.”

Susan Hayward and Gloria DeHaven were just two of many girls Jeff dated during the year he was trying to make their divorce become final, but it was Betty Abbott, a script girl on the Universal-International set that Jeff later referred to as his first love.

Ironically, Jeff and Rock had been friends during the making of Iron Man, one of Rock’s first pictures. In it he played Jeff’s character, and played Jeff’s son in Son Of Cochise. Their friendship became strained, however, when Jeff started to pick Betty up after work and take more and more of her time.

Friends believe that Jeff and Betty broke up only when Rock ordered her to take her choice between the two men. By then Betty had an intimation that Jeff’s heart was still with Marjorie and his children, and she chose Rock, only to lose him later to Phyllis Gates.

Reconciliation

Three weeks after Jeff and Betty broke up, Jeff announced he and Marjorie had reconciled.

Actually Jeff and Marjorie’s first real reconciliation to face the world was later, when they left the train in New York, where Jeff was to embark for the Virgin Islands and Assy All Bots. They often referred to the three weeks Jeff was gone as their second honeymoon.

For the three weeks Jeff was in the Virgin Islands and Marjorie waited in New York. Then they went back to Hollywood together.

After the reconciliation Jeff surrounded his marriage with an iron curtain of seclus. His attitude was explained by one of his best friends: “Jeff believes he has arrived as an actor of stature and dignity. Publicity helped get him where he is, and he thinks that the only way he can stay at the top is good pictures. He’s willing to talk about anything but his private life. He is absolutely determined to keep that—private.”

The only time Jeff has discussed his reconciliation in Chicago when he and Marjorie went through en route to New York.

News men met their railroad train and Jeff realized it was inevitable that he face them. He said simply, “I thought it over and realized he that I was more of a private person. I have a wife and children. I had a year to think things over, as did Marjorie, and we believe we are doing the best thing for all of those concerned to make our marriage work.”

Marriage on trial

He refused to amplify his statements and later in New York he told the Universal-International distribution people that he did not want to talk to the newspapers again. He had given his story to them once and didn’t want any further publicity. Since the reconciliation, Jeff and the Chanders have limited their social life and associate only with their old friends, who for the most part are also in show business.

They moved into a big house in West Los Angeles where they take turns driving the girls to school, going shopping together, have friends over for cards, movies, and conversations.

Sometimes they spend hours before a roaring fire in the den, going over Jeff’s shooting scripts for the next day, with his wife and children, going lady’s lines.

Both Jeff and Marjorie have a ritual out of putting the girls to bed. Jeff usually gets down on his hands and knees and plays telephone and cooking and girls, letting them be the mother. Sometimes they play “Medic” and he is the doctor. Other times Marjorie and Jeff play the children’s games. Everybody has a big laugh over the nighttime frolics, which end with Jeff giving Marjorie’s hand a reassuring squeeze.

Since the reconciliation there have been a few occasions when both Marjorie and Jeff have had their emotions in favor of a peaceful solution to a problem. So far nothing serious has come up, but they live with the constant knowledge that things could again be as they were.

Jeff’s friends believe this “trial” atmosphere is good for him. They argue that he never really believed Marjorie would love him, and that it affected him much more than he believed would.

Now he is aware that the impossible is a possibility and he realizes how precious this second chance is. It seems likely that Jeff will do everything possible to make his “second“ marriage a success. Including keeping his own counsel. END
Modern Screen
Christmas Gifts

- Barbara Brent, Goldwyn Girl in MGM’s
  *Guys And Dolls*, suggesting gifts: Ultralite
  luggage, Samsonite. Ladies O’Nite case
  lined in quilted taffeta for “Mom” or “her.”
  Vapor white, airline grey, pilot tan or
  flight blue. Above $25*. Men’s two-suiters
  lined in rayon gabardine for “Dad” or “him.”
  Rocket brown, pilot tan or jet grey. About $35*.
  Both of magnesium—covered in scuff-free
  vinyl. Gifts below: 1. Handbag of
  hand-colored steerhide with hand-tooled design,
  Meeker. Two zipper pockets and roomy com-
  partments. Adjustable shoulder strap. About $18*.
  Wool shawl, Glentex, $4. Pearls, Duchess. $1*
  each. 2. Universal Fit, Rain Dears, Lucky. 100%
  molded plastic rainboots with deep, sharp tread
  bottoms to insure safety. Fit all types of shoes.
  Clear or smoke. About $2. Huskies’ black
  suede sweater pumps, Husco. $4.99.
  3. Pin, a Natural Creation, Imperial Crown.
  Real leaves penetrated and coated
  with 24 Karat gold. $6 incl. fed.
  tax. Lauder Leather
  gloves, Daniel Hays. $10.

If there is any merchandise in
this fashion section that is not
carried by your favorite
stores, write Fashion, Modern
Screen, 261 Fifth Ave., N. Y. 16, N. Y.

*plus taxes

See our Modern Screen Board
Members on page 61 in the following
MGM film: Liz Taylor in *Mary Poppins*;
Jane Powell in *Robin Hood*; Cyd Charisse in *
Meet Me in Las Vegas*, Debbie Reynolds in
*Tender Trap*, Ann Blyth and Vic Damone in *Kismet.*

More fashions on page 69
anything but an actor

(Continued from page 48) our children are growing up, and you can see what happens when they grow older, we can only hope that they will have more faith in their parents than in idle chatter. It will be up to us to keep their relationship as normal as possible with everybody.

Serious, blue-eyed Mike, Jr., who is an amazing combination of both his mother and father, and his mother, as if he understood every word we were saying, when he was in his bedtime, he left obediently without a murmur of protest. Liz excused herself to wash his hands and put him to bed. The next day, when we returned to school to learn to say ‘amo, amas, amat’ in Latin! Now I think that was what made me play so hard in my brief fling with the pool. It was because I was rushed into marriage, when I was just eighteen and Nicky Hilton, twenty-three.”

As Liz made this confession, like a flash-back, to my friend, the marriage was se-ceded and the calendar turned back four years. Now the scene was London, where Liz was filming Ivahoe at the MGM Studios in Bayswater, England that summer, too, and Bebe Daniels and Ben Lyon had invited her to their home in Bayswater, along with Liz, who is a great friend of their daughter Barbara.

I was shocked when her tall, dark and drawn Liz looked. Her broken marriage had obviously taken its toll of her health. She was looking thin from ulcer's and was on a bland milk diet. All during the last year she had been so, spiritless, oblivious to her surroundings, finding it difficult to talk to even her closest friends. At that moment I honestly believed that she would not, physically change places with anyone else in the world. But, Liz, basically an introvert and very shy, isn’t normally a creature of dark moods and loneliness. And yet, a few weeks later, I was dining at one of Mayfair’s most exclusive clubs, Les Ambassadeurs, with Vivian Leigh and Laurence Olivier, who are unbelievably sympathetic. She sat in a corner of the room, there was no conversation in the room, everyone was absorbed in her. She sat like deep pools of Mediterranean green. I couldn’t help but wonder what would life be like for the lovely lady, who had lived her whole life in the middle of a city, with all the things she loved, with all the people she loved, her friends, her family? And for that brief time she could have been anywhere in the world, but she was here, in London, and I was her only company. I couldn’t help but feel that she was, in a way, free.

"Where’s the swimming pool?"

"Isn’t it also very difficult for children of famous parents to behave normally when you’re ‘blessed in a special category’?" was my next question.

"Yes, it is," both Liz and Mike agreed. Mike continued, "But they should be taught to understand the values of their relatives. An actor friend of ours, who has a very old-line, impeccable family, told us the other day about a birthday party he had given his seven-year-old youngster. One of the guests was the six-year-old son of a well-known actor. No sooner had he come into the room when he demanded, ‘Where’s the swimming pool?’ When the actor confessed that he didn’t have one, the six-year-old had a tantrum and said, ‘Gee, what a crummy house!’" That sort of false evaluation of material wealth in one so young is obviously the fault of his parents, who should have trained him to think of a swimming pool, because, fortunately, it came with the house, but if the time comes when we can’t afford one, we want Mike and Chris cooling off in a shower—and liking it, too!"

"Outside influences can never hurt a child if there is a stabilizing influence at home.”

Liz talking this time. "When I was thirteen, I was engaged to National Velvet, I was made much of and fussed over at the studio and everywhere I went. But when I came home, I was cut down to size. To my brother Howard and his friends, I wasn’t a movie star; I was ‘small fry.’ It certainly helped me retain my equilibrium when I could have been jilted and couldn’t have done anything but the swimming pool and blithe spirit. My eyes turned to her dinner companion and then I understood everything. His name was Mike Wilding. Eighteen-year-old Elizabeth Taylor and eighteen-year-old Michael Wilding! An amazing combination, wasn’t it? Everyone had a first snap conclusion. But, aside from the wide gap in their ages, the truth is that they are exceptionally well-matched. Con-sidering the difference in playing the role of the English, London-born. Liz’s mother was an actress. So was Mike’s. Her father was an art dealer—Mike’s an Army man. Neither of us are particularly well-endowed, but we’re well enough to enjoy gracious living. Mike went to public school (in England a public school is private)—the famed Blue Coat at Hoxtonham, open only to sons of Army personnel or ecclesiasties. Liz, until she was seven, also got her first schooling in public school in Eng-land at Bryon House. Later, as a son of Abraham, Mike lived in Paris, Brussels, and everywhere, and when his older brother Howard spent their summers traveling to America to visit their grand-parents—that were our vacationing in the rolling hills of Kentucky. The Century magazine’s estate of Liz’s god-father, Colonel Victor Cazalet. As a child, Liz studied ballet with the celebrated Vacek, dancing to the music of the recitals. Mike showed an aptitude for drawing and enrolled at St. Martin’s Art School. Both started to act by accident. In his early stage days he met an attrac-tive Revue artist named Kay Young. They were married and three days later Mike got his big chance—to go to Aus-tralia and play the lead in the movie "For Compton. Kay persuaded him that it was too big a part to turn down and the honey-moons were separated when the honey-moon was over. A few years later, their separation was permanent. Their divorce was on the friendliest of terms. Kay is now married to an American actor, a man in London—Douglas Montgomery. When they were in the States they lived in Doug’s home in Pasadena, Mike and Liz invited Kay and Doug to dinner, even though it has no bitter words for Nicky Hilton either, though their divorce was a shattering blow. For out of that misery came happiness.

Love and marriage

When she caught up with Mike in Lon-don, Liz was ready for the second understanding of an older man. Mike, who had just closed a chapter of his romance with the ultimate in sophistication, was looking for the next right thing, sweet, refreshing youth of Elizabeth Tay-lor. Mike was the most popular male star on the British screen, so Liz could never have expected much from his side of the marriage. He had a mad, off-beat sense of humor and taught her to share his laugh-ter with him. He was extremely well-read on so many subjects that Liz hadn’t had time to learn much yet. In her, he found an apt and willing pupil. Mike has the unruffled calm of the typical Englishman and, with him Liz learned to read the newspapers. Once he showed her to his friends Jean Simmonds and Stewart (Jimmy) Granger, Susan and Bobby Douglas, and they quickly became friends.

Ever since his divorce from Kay, Mike had been a carefree bachelor, playing the field. Now he wanted the roots of family life. That it was still young enough to be a pal to them. Liz, having broken away from her mother’s apron strings when she married Nicky, knew she could be living with them and tramp it home again. Yet if she lived alone every off in Hollywood would be knocking at her door. The prospect was not inviting.

Liz chose the whole thing, met with the answer to Liz’s prayer to Mike’s.

But although both the world loves a ‘hap-pily forever after’ ending, it is a paradox. This is the only frailty that seem to resist other faults. Hollywood gossipers are spreading vicious rumors and blind items, hinting that all is not well on the Wilding domestic front. They hinted that Mike and Liz had had a fall out over some starlet who was in the movie "Stars in Their Eyes." That anonymous grapevine known as ‘they.’ No one bothers to check with Mike and Liz themselves, or with their small and well-kept death ward. Liz and Mike have learned through past experience that time, rather than denial, will prove the truth.

Liz reflected for a moment and then replied, "I think it was never the companionship of classmates my own age when I had to study with a private tutor on the Metro lot. I also hated having to combine more than 150 John Golden pro-duction—premiered—or af-forded—on Broadway. I had never had difficulty in casting the leading ladies. ‘We can get any star for a play,’ he’d tell his authors. ‘Just add three letters for her and, before her entrance, write in the description, The most exquisite creature in the world floats in.’ That’s what happened to little Mar-garet O’Brien to Marjorie Main will fit it only her.”

—Edward Lyons in The New York Post

"Chris Granger was the Iago of the Metro lot."

END
they hate hollywood parties
(Continued from page 35) are so disliked.
You see, there are two kinds of parties given in Hollywood. There are the fun and the other kind, given strictly for political and business reasons to get the "top" names together in a lavish and glamorous bacchanal that is a good deal. This is the type of party no one really enjoys, but everyone wants to be invited because it's flattering to be considered important enough to be on the guest list.
These latter parties are given not only in Hollywood, but in Washington, New York, and small towns everywhere. Many people have visited all the best parties the people they've met at these gatherings.
I find them cold, lonely gatherings, and nerve-wracking. But years ago, when I first came to California, I was made aware of their importance. An agent friend of mine built the most colossal house in Beverly Hills, just to entertain, as he called it, "the Big Shots in the Business." He proudly took me through all the fabulous rooms, stopping to display the piece of resistance, the dining room, with the longest dining table I had ever seen. "This table," he announced grandly, "will seat only Producers!"

She wouldn't stop fighting
Personally, I like to give parties for the people I enjoy, and although I am definitely not the "hostess with the mostest," over the many years that I have lived in Hollywood and been part of the film industry, I have given quite a few parties. Some of them have been entertaining. Others have been complete flops, though the same time and effort went into them. As I looked back over the true results, one word came to the conclusion that people with the same interests and a warm feeling for friendship make a good party. Yet, on the other hand, the most stimulating party I ever had was one involving a young actress who didn't get along with anyone. I didn't learn that about her until she was a guest in my home. She was very decorative, interesting, and the party was a success.

A party and a head
A few weeks later, one of my guests was a head for a scene any moment. I remember how nervous I was as the voices rose and the bars chimed thick and fast. But I seemed to be the only one who wasn't having fun at all. Since she was a guest in my home, I felt I ought to take her side or at least bring the argument to a close. I called my producer—husband, Roy Rowland asking: "No one will ever speak to her again. Why does she keep on arguing?"

He laughed. "She likes it, that's why! And if you ask me, this has been one of your most successful parties!"

"Successful?" I threw at him. "Why, from the moment she came, everyone has been on the war path. I thought a successful party was where people get along with each other."

He was vastly amused. "It's four o'clock in the morning and no one has left. She's great to have around. She gives me ambition. Why, we've argued about everything from Freud to planting tulips. We ought to have her again."

I never did, because I am a busy person and don't think I have the time for the strain. But I discovered that she was invited to every party I went to, still arguing, still belligerent. I noticed, too, that all these parties were in some way connected.

In fact she was the hit of the season. Everyone missed her when she left shortly thereafter for Italy to make a picture.

Unexpected things happen at a party. Sometimes an evening that started out as a purely social engagement turns out to be more of a shot in the arm for a career than that was planned with that in mind.

For instance, Anne Francis got her contract at Metro through an invitation to a party given by Mr. Belafonte. She was an addition to any party. She is so charmingly natural, and invariably slips off her shoes the moment she enters your front door. On this particular evening, Anne, after one glass of champagne, was feeling very bubbly inside, laughing very mischievously every time she felt her head in a whirl, and pushing back her long blonde hair, which kept falling over her face.

A head later, when my husband was planning to direct Rogue Cop, he came across one of the characters of the "beautiful, golden-haired Nancy" who had something of a "lovely child" about her. It took some convincing to get Anne to accept the part, because she had wanted to play Belafonte's wife in the picture. But Roy insisted that Anne be given a test along with three other girls who were already being considered for the role. Anne not only won the role in Rogue Cop, she was also cast in a contract at Metro as a result of her work in that picture. Those who have seen that movie will remember that the character Nancy, like a large beautiful barb, was the heroine's chief rival. She was part of that "child-like" quality her husband had seen in Anne—a bit of business that enriched the character of Nancy. Had Anne not been considered for the role, but not every performer had that kind of luck at my parties. For instance, Harry Belafonte. My brother-in-law, Sol Fielding, had produced the all-Negro dramatic picture, Bright Road, which starred Dorothy Dandridge and Mr. Belafonte. At Sol's home we had seen Dandridge singing his theme song and were completely enthralled by his artistry. However, at this time in his career, he was finding it difficult to interest the right people. He could not get them to listen. One day I told Mr. Belafonte's manager that I was going to give a party and I would invite a producer who had the reputation for making great musicals. If Mr. Belafonte was singing, I thought it might be an opportunity to audition in a casual way. He was very pleased and the singer and his guitarist, one of the finest I ever saw, came to the party. We arranged between us that I would urge Mr. Belafonte to sing, and then steer the guests to the living room which seemed to us to have the best acoustics. And Belafonte's sound for his songs. It also had a long white mantel against which the singer could lean when he felt a little nervous. Belafonte was made to sing. He sang one song after another, as magnificent as he is today. Everyone at the party was thrilled by his exciting talent, and lavish in praising him. So was the producer. But he didn't do anything about it. Not long after, Belafonte went back to New York and suddenly things began to happen in his favor. Almost overnight, he became a head to the top, becoming one of the real greats in show business.

The unpleasant happenings, too
At another time, a young actor lost the biggest part of his career by drinking far too much at one of my parties. It is not for me to know how or when he took it. But the director of the picture was one of my guests, too, and he canceled him out the next day. We were all terribly sorry because the director explained, "I can't take a chance on him. We're going on a rugged location. Maybe he was nervous, I don't know—all I know is, location trips aren't given to someone I have an actor I can depend on at all times!"

A Hollywood hostess must always have a sense of humor—that is, if she intends to give a lot of parties. It has always amused me greatly when I'm asked, "Who are you going to have at your party?" Which means, of course, that the asker will come, if there is someone important enough on a guest list to warrant his presence. I am thinking particularly of a young actor who was invited to a cocktail party at my home. I told him the party was being given purely for business reasons, but thinking in pictures, and I thought it would be helpful for her to meet a lot of the young players in the industry. She happened, too, to be a friend of my son Steve's. She accepted my invitation.

The young actor was very charming, but on the day of the party I received a note from him telling me that he had a cold and couldn't come. I felt hurt and had crossed his name off the list directly after I spoke to him on the phone. If I had told him that a studio photographer was going to be there for magazine coverage and he would have shown up, I would have been pleased—but I was just mean enough not to tell him. I might add that most of the young players, many far more important than he, had been mostest, "Who was there?" and "What wonderful pictures were taken?" I'm sure he never forgave me.

"Telephonitis"
I dislike to see guests who have "telephonitis," the ones who just happen to remember that they have to make a very important telephone call. This happened to me on one occasion when a magazine asked to have my party included for a picture layout. Since I knew most of the young players who were to be photographed, I agreed. However, at the last moment one of the girls couldn't get a connection and was substituted, a girl I had never met or seen in a picture. She arrived late and immediately started making demands. Where were the dress, the room, the shoes, the fur coat, etc.? Did we have any extra bathing caps? We gave her one. "Could she have some hot coffee?" We made her some. All this before even getting ready for the party. I was quite friendly and quite welcome to me as the hostess. She was equally oblivious to the fact that she had kept other players waiting around for her to get ready. This was my party and she was going to have the most of it. She played the role of what she considered the big, important star to the hilt. She told the photographer how to take the pictures. She told the players how to pose. Then came the attack of "telephonitis." She tumped up the phone for hours, rushing into the den after each shot to phone someone terrible im-
Men love women who love...

MIDNIGHT by TUSSY

BECAUSE somehow Midnight makes every facet of your personality more fascinating! Use it all day, every day, in all of its lovely forms. It's the one fragrance that's light enough for your most casual moments, yet glamorous enough for extravagant evenings!

1 Midnight Hand and Body Lotion, $1.
2 Midnight Perfume, $3.
3 Midnight Glamour Set, $1.
4 Midnight Bubble Bath, $1.
5 Midnight Cologne, $1.25
6 Midnight Lipstick-Perfume Combination, $1.

prices plus tax

important about a part." I was furious, particularly since she had not even asked my permission to use the phone in the first place. I remember her long, haughty stare when I finally asked her not to use the phone as I was expecting calls, too. She flounced out, very annoyed, and I haven't seen her since. She has never, to my knowledge, appeared in any movie. But I had reason to remember her when the "someone important she had to telephone about a part" turned out to be living in New York and I paid the bill! My sense of humor couldn't hold up under that one!

The wonderful guests

But there have been charming and wonderful guests to balance the few unpleasant experiences. Ricardo Montalban and his beautiful wife Georgiana always bring some exciting Spanish records they want everyone to hear. Debbie Reynolds, whose wit keeps everyone in stitches, wins every ping-pong game, every time, no matter who is her opponent. Jane Powell, who is so enthusiastic about everything she makes you feel your party is the best one she's ever been to. Van Johnson, who always brings a box of candy and offers it with all the gallantry of a knight on horseback. Phyllis Kirk, who invariably brings a book she has just finished reading and wants you to have it. Terry Moore, who is so friendly to everyone and loves parties, and doesn't have that harassed look, trying to figure out who is the most important person at the party. She isn't interested in devoting her entire evening to "making a contact." And Lance Fuller, the tall, dark and handsome actor who makes every feminine heart flutter, but who is so shy, really, that he feels more comfortable sitting in a corner and talking to me about his dog.

Dinner is served

I have always believed that one of the most important things in having a successful party is the menu one serves. This is no small headache since almost every actress is on a diet, many directors and producers have ulcers, and others are just plain allergic to a dozen things. A very close friend of ours, Marjorie Stoll, the famed musician and conductor of such musicals as Hit the Deck, Love Me or Leave Me, and Meet Me in Las Vegas, is violently allergic to any kind of dish that has eggs in it. If I'm having a turkey, I must be sure it's a torn turkey and not a hen turkey. Generally I'm so afraid that the hen turkey might turn out to be a she turkey, that I have a steak for Mrs. G., just in case. I always plan to have a complete extra menu for her, sans eggs. Of course, I enjoy planning the kind of dishes that special people enjoy. For instance, if my party is on Friday evening, many fish dishes are included for guests like Vic Damone, Pier Angeli and Margaret O'Brien, and for Mr. and Mrs. Richard Durney (she's the writer of such hits as Seven Brides For Seven Brothers). If Jane Powell is coming, I generally have a Spanish dish of some kind since she loves it so much, and extra coffee if Roberta Haynes is coming, a very rich cake dessert ordered for Van Johnson, a blueberry ring in jello for Janet Leigh, a sweet potato and marshmallow dish for Gig Young and Robert Horton, who don't have to count their calories, and always a box of baking soda for a young producer. I know who asks for it before my dinner— not after it, else I should be completely shattered.

Sometimes you have a guest who is so egocentric that he will hold forth incessantly about himself. This can be a terrible
bore. I shall always be grateful to Barbara Ruick who so charmingly put a certain young actor in his place. He had just come out from New York and didn't have a good word to say about Hollywood. He didn't like his agent. He didn't like his director. He didn't like his studio or the parts they were giving him. He was sitting there, listening but very quiet. In fact, she was the only one who hadn't said a word. I didn't want her to be left out of the conversation completely, so I asked her what and about what? What's happening in your career? She smiled a kind of Mona Lisa inscrutable smile as she replied very sweetly, "Oh, well, I'm not doing pictures, because I haven't any complaints at all. I love my agent. I love my director. I love my studio! But most of all I love Hollywood!" I think everyone got her message, particularly in my case.

At another time, Barbara and Debbie entertained everyone with songs from a picture in which they were both appearing and helped in the song and entertaining. They are guests who feel a responsibility to make a party successful.

Which one is Debbie? That reminds me of another party at my home where I was an old friend of ours, a young man in the lumber business, was seated at the table with Debbie Reynolds and Terry Moore and didn't know who they were. They were in the middle of a song when it dawned on him that he hadn't heard them tell them how thrilled he was to be invited to "Hollywood party" and add, "I guess everyone here has something to do with motion pictures. Would you tell me your names again and what you do?"

They very graciously told him that they were part of the motion picture business, too— directly.

He blushed a deep maroon, explained that he hadn't seen any pictures in a long time and hoped he hadn't offended them. They assured him that he hadn't. Valiantly he repeated their names again: "Terry Moore, Debbie Reynolds," he said. I'll always remember those names. And of course he did. But he couldn't remember which was which, with girl and he kept calling Debbie "Terry" all evening and Terry, "Debbie." The two young stars were vastly amused and wonderfully entertaining.

I think I was aware of the first rumblings in the Jeff Hunter-Barbara Rush marriage when I invited them both over one evening. (I've got to explain that Barbara was ill. It surprised me, since I had had no inkling that she wouldn't attend with him. I don't know why I should have had this foreboding since it is unusual for people in the picture business to come to parties alone on occasions. There is always that early morning call when one is working on a film and I am aware of the same gloomy, predictable feeling in the flu. But, still, I had that strange feeling. When I mentioned to my husband that perhaps the Hunter marriage wasn't as happy as everyone thought, I was told that he hadn't noticed it. He is so handsome—they were meant for each other. Don't you always say that?"

I admitted I had always felt that they were going to break up. I can't explain precisely what was the matter, but her intuition was wrong. But not long after that evening in my home when Jeff seemed to have that faraway look in his eyes, the announcement of their separation came.

The big secret
A hostess must be very discreet about


1. The names and addresses of the publisher, editor, managing editor, business manager, and owners are:
   - Publisher: Helen Meyer, Business Manager, 201 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.
   - Editor: Charles D. Saxon, 201 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.
   - Managing Editor: Ralph J. LeBolt, 201 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.
   - Owners: Helen Meyer, 201 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.

2. The owner is (if owned by a corporation, give name of corporation) and is a publishing firm, and also immediately thereafter as stockholders owning or holding 1 percent or more of total amount of stock. If stock not owned by a corporation, give names and addresses of all stockholders owning 1 percent or more of total amount of stock. If foreign, give city and country of incorporation.
   - Helen Meyer, 201 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.

3. The known bondholders, mortgagees, and other security holders owning or holding 1 percent or more of the total amount of bonds, mortgages, and other securities are:
   - None.

4. Paragraphs 2 and 3 include, in cases where the stockholder or security holder appears upon the books of the corporation as a trustee, estate, or other fiduciary, the name of the person or corporation for whom such trustee is acting; also the statements in the two paragraphs show the affiant's full knowledge and belief concerning the matters which shall be stated. I certify that the statements made on the books of the company as trustees, hold and securities in a capacity other than that of a bona fide owner are correct.

5. The average number of copies of each issue of this publication sold or distributed, through the mails or otherwise, for the 12 months preceding the date of this statement is 36,000 copies. (This information is required from daily, weekly, semiweekly, and triweekly newspapers only.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of September, 1955.

John C. Weber

END
The dreamers

He and Janet had started dreaming of this trip on their fourth wedding anniversary, the fourth of June last, when they found out that Janet would be in London just when Tony went to Paris for Trapeze. Never two people so thrilled or so full of plans.

You’ll have to stay in Paris,” Janet said, “then you shoot French films from noon till sunset. And the English pictures give you those long week ends—this is, too you know, Friday night till Monday morning. Good. I’ll be able to fly to Paris every week end. It’s only a week. We’ll have Friday night and Saturday and Sunday—all the way till Monday morning to ourselves. We can explore the whole city and see everthing.

Tony dreamed even bigger. “Let’s not stay in a hotel, huh?” he said. “None of that American tourist stuff. We’ll go native, we’ll live in one of those fancy apartments on a main boulevard, really live it up.”

“Honey, we could. We could get a real French address,” started one of those butlers who presses clothes be your valet!

“And we’ll get him a chauffeur uniform and go breezing down the Champs Elysees in a Mercedes Benz, and eat in the what the heck is—it the Bois.”

“The Bois,” said Janet, who had had two years of high school French. “I’ll die of excitement before we get there.”

It already got to be an apartment, the butler, the Bois, the works. Through a friend of a friend they had rented, sight-unseen, Borrough Minohvitch’s apartment which overlooked a beautiful fashionable and very quiet Avenue Foch. You could get to Atlantic together, paused in London just long enough for Janet to check in and deposit her mother, who came along for company in England. Then they headed for Paris and their first week end abroad.

The apartment turned out to be a treasure house. Full of antiques, beauty and space. It also boasted a French cook able to destroy the most iron will powerful and carefully-preserved figure. The butler poured wine as though he were offering libations. He was good and pressed not only Tony’s clothes but Janet’s and he was perfect, Janet, excited out of her usual unerring efficiency, had brought an English-Spanish dictionary by accident and the apartment was large enough for all two years of French were not quite enough for explaining how she wanted the potatoes mashed, but these were details. The week ended just like the dream it was supposed to be.

When it came time to take Janet to the airport and say goodbye for a week, Tony felt a little queasy in the stomach region. What was ridiculous, of course. They had been separated before—briefly. They’d both be busy on new pictures, they’d be too tired to miss each other—practically.

And it was only three days till Friday if you didn’t count Monday. Besides, the thought of seeing her again was like a rich, they had both madly in love with their new employers and insisted on coming to the airport to say “Au voir” to Madame. At the plane they held hands as Tony kissed Janet. “Till Friday then, darlin’,” she said. “Till Friday, doll,” said Tony, grinning bravely. As Janet turned the French word "Bye-bye," said the cook, who had been feasting all day. “Bye-bye,” said the butler, who had never spoken English before. It broke the Curtiss family circle.

The next day, Tony started work. Sir Carol Reed, the famous English director was doing the film; it was an honor to be asked to work with him. Monday noon Tony brought this famous charm in full sail, ready for any sort of histrionics. “Good morning,” said Sir Carol, never more British. “We are just photographing your back in this shot, but I wish to see how you stand.”

Tony gulped and felt slightly deflated.

Eventually Sir Carol wanted him again. He did another scene with his back to the camera, supposedly holing up to Lancaster on a trapeze above. Reed shot it six times before he was satisfied. Then he gave him “plans. Mr. Curtis.”

What was left of Tony was that puff of a punctured balloon. No one had called him Mr. Curtis since he stopped being Bernie Schwartz.
WINNERS
ALL!

There is no game of chance when you wear these brand new Lovable brassieres that take first place in every girl's wardrobe. They assure a beautiful line, comfort and style!

1. Dance Time DeLuxe—extra long all-in-one made of nylon appliqué lace, nylon taffeta and lastex. It features a low back for firm fit, undercup wiring and undersections of scalloped padding for perfect uplift. White or black. About $7.95.

2. Add-Vantage padded bra of cotton with pretty embroidered cups. Jersey-backed foam lines the cups that are divided into four sections to give you the so-important, perfectly rounded look and smooth fit. White only. About $2.

3. Circular Ringlet bra. This bra is made of fine cotton trimmed with imported lace—it gives you natural, lovely lines. A stitched anchorband and diamond-shaped tab front give free movement but snug fit. White or pink. About $1.50.

4. Action bra—cotton with non-shrink dacron lastex in the front, sides and back to ease strain and give you comfort. The ringlet cups are criss-crossed with one-inch bands for molded contours. White only. About $2.50.

Lovable Bras are sold at leading department and specialty stores everywhere.
FREE—1000 PRIZES FOR YOU

We want to know which stars you want to read about, what you like and don’t like in MODERN SCREEN. We want to know all about you, because your opinions are carefully tabulated to direct all our future plans. Just to make it more exciting, if you’re among the first 10,000 questionnaires received, you will be sent one of the prizes listed below. Please check the gift you would like:

- Witness For The Prosecution (Dell novel)
- “The $64,000 Question” (Official Quiz book)
- Everybody’s Book Of Modern Diet And Nutrition (Dell book)

Please check the space to the left of the one phrase which best answers each question:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. I LIKE ANITA EKBERG:</th>
<th>I READ:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>more than any other female star</td>
<td>all of her story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a lot</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not at all</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I HELD MY INTEREST:</td>
<td>super-completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>completely</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2. I LIKE TONY CURTIS:</th>
<th>I READ:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>more than any other male star</td>
<td>all of his story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a lot</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I HELD MY INTEREST:</td>
<td>super-completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>completely</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. I LIKE JEFF CHANDLER:</th>
<th>I READ:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>more than any other male star</td>
<td>all of his story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a lot</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I HELD MY INTEREST:</td>
<td>super-completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>completely</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4. I LIKE READING ABOUT HOLLYWOOD PARTIES:</th>
<th>I READ:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a lot</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I HELD MY INTEREST:</td>
<td>super-completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>completely</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. I LIKE DEBBIE REYNOLDS:</th>
<th>I READ:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>more than any other female star</td>
<td>all of her story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a lot</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I HELD MY INTEREST:</td>
<td>super-completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>completely</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6. I LIKE EDDIE FISHER:</th>
<th>I READ:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>more than any other male star</td>
<td>all of his story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a lot</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I HELD MY INTEREST:</td>
<td>super-completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>completely</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7. I LIKE KIM NOVAK:</th>
<th>I READ:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>more than any other female star</td>
<td>all of her story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a lot</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I HELD MY INTEREST:</td>
<td>super-completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>completely</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. I LIKE HUGH O'BRIAN:</th>
<th>I READ:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>more than any other male star</td>
<td>all of his story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a lot</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I HELD MY INTEREST:</td>
<td>super-completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>completely</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9. I LIKE ELIZABETH TAYLOR:</th>
<th>I READ:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>more than any other female star</td>
<td>all of her story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a lot</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I HELD MY INTEREST:</td>
<td>super-completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>completely</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. I LIKE SHIRLEY JONES:</th>
<th>I READ:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>more than any other female star</td>
<td>all of her story</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a lot</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I HELD MY INTEREST:</td>
<td>super-completely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>completely</td>
<td>fairly well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very little</td>
<td>not at all</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

11. The stars I most want to read about are:
   a. 
   b. 
   c. 
   d. 
   e. 
   f. 

12. To which movie magazines do you subscribe?
   - AGE: NAME: ADDRESS: STREET: CITY & STATE

Mail To: READER POLL DEPARTMENT, MODERN SCREEN
Box 125, Murray Hill Station, New York 16, N. Y.

Continued from page 68) us going to a party, I’d refuse at the last minute, on the excuse that I was tired and thought the party would be a bore. I remembered how many times I’ve spent too much money and Janet with her good sense pointed it out to me, and I blew my cork. How stupid and dumb can you be?

“Mr. Curtis, please,” someone called, and Tony shrugged (“Why can’t they call me Tony?”) and got up to go into a scene. The next time I saw him, a few days later, at the Cirque, I could tell even from a distance that things had changed for the better. There was only one thing that could bring the lift back into Tony, and I knew Janet must be there. I spotted her sitting in the upper gallery so that she’d be on his eye level when he stood on the trapeze platform.

“I’m moving Tony”

I climbed up to sit beside her and inquired that her husband was in desperate straits. “I know,” she said in her quick, sweet voice. “My goodness, I’m moving Tony right out of that apartment. We’re going into the hotel while Mr. Hecht lives and some of the other people from the company, so Tony will have people to talk to, and where all the phone operators speak English we can always call each other. And you know what we’re going to do tonight?” I said I didn’t.

“Tony’s taking me to a wonderful restaurant he heard about called Chez Anna, and tomorrow we take that boat ride up the Seine and then end up at a Left Bank Place. And then, you know, this coming Monday is a French holiday, so Tony will come back to London with me, while I have to work. That way he’ll be able to see my hotel and all.” She stopped, her eyes suddenly pleading. “Do you know when they are going to do those flying scenes?”

“Flying” meant that moment when the man on the trapeze loosens his hold, somewhat in space, and is caught by his wrists by another man on a trapeze opposite him. Tony had it coming up. At the moment he was practicing it carefully with a stout belt around his waist and guy ropes on either side of him to lower him to and raise him from the net.

“They tell me Tony can’t possibly master it for another ten days at least,” I said reassuringly. “They say nobody learns it faster than that.”

Tony did. He got it in five days more, which made it in the middle of the week again, when Janet was back in London. By now he was living in the hotel, eating lunch with a bunch of guys from the crew and getting called Tony. On the fifth day he sneaked off the trapeze for a minute—he and Burt practiced their stunts after the day’s shooting was over—and phoned me for dinner. “I warn you it might be eleven o’clock,” he said, “because I’ll fly tonight if I die for it.”

It did get to be around ten before he told the professional trapeze men he was getting out of the harness. They took it off and dropped the guy ropes. Tony was pale, but he stood very straight as he reached out for the trapeze and then flipped off the board and swung out. He was too busy to notice that below him Burt Lancaster moved to one end of the net and nodded to three other acrobats to cover the other corners. If Tony bounced too high they could try to catch him. Then Burt called up, softly, “Don’t try to somersault, Tony, the first time. Just swing, and when you think you can, drop.”

He swung, back and forth, back and forth, and there was no other sound except the faint creaking of the rigging.
don't listen to your heart

(Continued from page 38) Then, quietly, she went through the door. To her right, now, was the famous curved bar. Somewhere, way up there on her new level, was the suite of Walter Winchell. A half dozen night-club entertainers drifted past her, staring. Once she would have stared at them.

She dropped by the desk, on her left, for phone pickups. She needn't have bothered. The messages were already in the suite Columbia had reserved for her. And she was paying for.

She remembered that. A girl who, two years ago, couldn't have afforded a sandwich could not fail to remember what her suite was costing.

Upstairs, she'd hardly slipped out of her clothes, walked through a shower, and put on the first cool outfit she could find, when the phone rang and the publicity man from the studio said he was in the lobby. She sighed. This was one of the new things, since she'd become so important. Once she'd have packed her hatbox and gone to the photographer's studio, for heaven's sake! Alone. And waited maybe for an hour or two.

But the unit man was a nice guy, wise in the ways of Hollywood and of this strange new world she'd entered into, and she liked him. She asked him to wait a minute before he came up. She wanted to put in a call to Mac Krim in Hollywood.

As she'd anticipated, Mac was out. He'd be playing tennis, or polo, or working out a business deal, or something, this time of day. When the unit man rang the bell of her suite, she was ready for him.

It had turned into a nice afternoon, after all, the heat falling off and a breeze springing up from the Hudson. Kim's suite had a terrace with French doors.
The unit man, fiftyish and tired from a series of tough assignments, stood there and looked at Kim with his thin hair, grateful for the break in his schedule.

Kim saw the fatigue on his face, in the slope of his shoulders, and felt a sudden kinship. He was the same, she thought. He had been the only person in Hollywood she could call on the night she learned she had been given a part in a picture contract. She even let people know that when the studio fixed her up with a date with someone else for publicity purposes—Kerwin Mat-

hews, for one—she went out with him obediently, but got away as soon as Mac. As how Mac would say, "I understand. This is part of the routine. Dinner tomorrow?"

It happened.

Then, almost overnight, It Happened. Rita Hayworth, one of the greatest of Columbia’s properties, married Dick Haymes and Mac. Then, Monroe and Joe DiMaggio got a divorce and she feuded with Twentieth, and, at least for a time, ceased to be Hollywood’s reigning queen of sex. And the front office boys at Columbia, churning their cigars and twisting the star sapphires on their little fingers, watched the rushes of King’s new picture with “ahs.

They called her in. They offered her a new contract, more money. She would have the lead opposite Bill Holden in Pepper Martin. She would appear in Duchtin Story. A fabulous publicity campaign. In fact, The Works.

Did she realize what this meant? Securely, fortune, fame, big name in lights. She might pick a thread from her jacket sleeve, her fingers lingering for a split second. The special, shining light in their eyes when she entered the table room, that flashed and “hello” to one another. The way they touched hands when a favorite melody was played. The comfortable, simultane-ous private joke.

There was no reason, then, when she first fell in love why she should have hidden her feeling. On the contrary. Two years ago, when they first started going to-gether, she was just a model and Mac was one of the two things that had suddenly turned her previously drab life into a heavenly one.

Within a period of less than a week, she had passed a screen test and been given a contract by Columbia; and a man who was young, good-looking, rich and glamorous had given her his heart and signed up in a proposal of marriage. All this for Marilyn Pauline Novak, who for so many years had been that tall, scrawny frump of a girl reading advertising copy in Chicago—who couldn’t get boys to take her out, who goofed through school, who was too shy to win many friends.

He used to give her his heart on her sleeve, and Mac Krim wore her on his arm. The studio geniuses weren’t loaded with foresight, either. Anybody, any reporter or columnist or press representative, could talk to Kim for the asking.

Mac-talk

Naturally, she talked about Mac. "I like him better than anyone, anything or anyhow," she said, and she told how they met, how he’d escorted the crowd when she had to appear on stage, and how he’d make little signs that would tell her she’d forgotten to split out her grape. Her lipstick was smereed or her alp was shining. Mac said, "She’s a genuinely sweet girl. And she’s honest. I’ve never gone with a girl who has never been before, but Kim is just dif-

ferent." He made no secret of his desire to marry her.

Kim talked on and on, as honestly and as naively as the simple young woman she was, as she told the story of her life, of her impres-sible childhood.

She told how Mac, whom she had met first at a tennis match and later when she was perfectly exhausted. She, who had been the only person in Hollywood she could call on the night she learned she had been given a picture contract. She even let people know that when the studio fixed her up with a date with someone else for publicity purposes—Kerwin Mat-

manes, preferably with well-known and handsome young actors, would be more than acceptable. But marriage to a man of thirty-five—fifty—sixty—seventy to sixty—fifty—forty— is the man who owned a chain of theatres in the east, who was planning land developments, who had never submitted to being "Mr. Novak?"

The choice was hers. Nobody could blame the studio. To the studio heads, Kim Novak’s curves were strictly in the former category. She was a dollar-and-cents proposition. Could she go on seeing Mac? Well, even a studio couldn’t completely control the private lives of its actresses. It might be a woman with a mind and heart of her own.

They could stop her talking about him, because they could make sure she didn’t get all the publicity. She was not a socialite, not one of the rich and the famous. The music of Stan Kenton came through the fine speaker. Pearl Bailey and Kay Starr

made their classic laments. Kim thought of that unanswered phone call to Mac in Hollywood.

Only a little while ago, she’d been so incredibly happy. She’d had everything—a good job and Mac and the hope of marriage. From nothing, but nothing, she’d been given a part in a picture. And then Mac.

As how Mac would say, "I understand. This is part of the routine. Dinner tomorrow?"

What was she to say or feel? She had made up her mind, ever, that this kind of thing would happen to her? How was she to equate the kind of decisions that had been thrown at her so suddenly? She had to be Mac, I guess. She had to do it.

Maybe it was the music, or her loneliness—anyway, she had to talk to some- body, and Mac wasn’t there.

Would she say to Kim, Novak, ever, that this kind of thing would happen to her? How was she to equate the kind of decisions that had been thrown at her so suddenly? She had to be Mac, I guess. She had to do it.

What would she say to them? How would she know how to act with them? They’d be nice to her, sure. Extra nice. But how did she know what an act, that they really thought she was out of her class. Now if Mac could be with her, with his assurance, his background, his arm around her, and his mind full of love, ready when she needed to look up for courage.

The photographer arrived, finally, stayed a while and talked to her and made the reaction to his directions, and left. Kim said to the unit man, "Would you like something to eat? I’m starved."

He brought her some of his lunch, and this was the best idea yet. Kim went to the phone and with a hand probably worth, along with her life and her movie potteries, at least twenty million bucks, dialed room service and ordered up hot dogs and pop.

Lovers and losers

Later, in his own rooms at the Sherry Netherland, just up the street from the St. Moritz, the unit man stirred himself a bicarbonate of soda (in a hot dog or sipped a grape soda for over fifty years, and his ulcer was holllering) and ruminated upon the afternoon.

He’d spent a lot of that afternoon with Kim Novak these past few days, and more time before that in Kansas. He’d seen her give a surprisingly fine performance in her role, and it had been pleasing and expert reaction to his directions, and left. Kim said to the unit man, "Would you like something to eat? I’m starved."

He brought her some of his lunch, and this was the best idea yet. Kim went to the phone and with a hand probably worth, along with her life and her movie potteries, at least twenty million bucks, dialed room service and ordered up hot dogs and pop.
don't call her cinderella

(Continued from page 55) willed, and wanted my own way constantly," she says. "When I was a baby they took me to a doctor and he said, 'There isn't a thing you can do, she's just a natural-born cranky baby.' Poor Mother, she had an awful time with me."

Shirley was born on March 31, 1934 in a town called Charleroi, Pennsylvania. Twenty years later her home-town paper printed her life story and remarked, aptly enough, that the doctors and nurses at the birth of a daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Paul Jones little wotted what a smash the infant would be. Three years later, on a trip to Niagras Falls, her parents began to wet indeed.

Like many other parents, the Jones had enrolled their offspring in a tap class in the hopes that she would gain poise and agility thereby. Shirley took to it like a duck to water. But she bided her time before revealing the extent of her addiction to the world of entertainment. At three, the time was ripe. With everyone in Niagara in a holiday mood, she lifted her diminutive skirts and, before the eyes of her astonished parents as well as a rapidly-collected crowd, broke into dance one afternoon on the sidewalks of the park bordering the falls. The response was tremendous. Before she could take a bow, however, her parents swept her literally off her feet and carried her to a nearby restaurant. Undaunted, Shirley did her encore there.

That summer a photographer sold her picture to a parents' magazine, for the cover, no less. The Joneses, wotting, began to keep a scrapbook. Over the years the scrapbooks increased to five. (Most of the pictures for this story come from them.)

In 1939 the family moved to Smithton. Grandpa Jones had built a brewery there, and upon his death it passed on to Grandma. Like two of his brothers, Shirley's father became one of the makers of Stony's Beer. They moved into half of Grandma's house, a huge, sixteen-room shingled affair, converted to a duplex.

"Mother is a rock"

If she could have, Grandma would have spoiled Shirley. She couldn't. Not that Shirley wasn't amenable to the idea: she was, and she had Dad on her side. But Mama wasn't having any. "If it hadn't been for Mother, I guess I'd have been just unbearable. I can't take advantage of her—she's the rock I come up against. I can always get around Daddy with tears, but not Mother."

In any event, Shirley entered grammar school and learned to read fast, the better to peruse her movie magazines. She and her best friend, Charlotte, (known as "Red") spent hours pouring over them, cutting out pictures, imagining themselves as stars. Mama Jones was not quite so optimistic. "Sometimes," she told Shirley years after, "when you were little I was afraid of what you'd be like when you grew up!" Shirley was in the process of racking up eight years of perfect attendance at the Methodist Sunday School, but that didn't seem to affect her conscience. "From six to nine years," she recalls, "I guess I had a spanking every day or some other sort of deprivation, but it didn't break me down. Other people thought I was the sweetest thing they ever saw—and then when I got home!" "You cried so much," her mother adds dryly, "that it's no wonder you have a strong voice!"

It was probably the discovery of her voice that saved Shirley from becoming Smithton's outstanding respectable juvenile delinquent. She joined the chorus in
The boy's name was Lewis Moline. He had high school letters in four different sports and was both "King" and president of his graduating class. When he passed the examination for West Point, Shirley curtly informed the school that they knew long before she signed her back to sing "The Lord's Prayer."

In high school she was merely a cheerleader, drum majorette, class secretary, freshman swimmer, basketball player, leading lady in the class play, soloist with the huge All-State chorus, Queen of The May—twice—and victim to a succession of crushes on football heroes. To top it all, when she went down, the fellas fell over.

Rumor says a studio chief stamped through the commissary and fired four visitors! 
Mike Connolly in 
The Hollywood Reporter

good to argue. Shirley had sweetened up and calmed down and was an altogether lovable, untroublesome daughter, but though now she had her stubborn will under control, it was still strong—and very much you could be forgotten. She accepted joyfully. Her parents let her make up her own mind. Not that it would have done much

The title was gone, but Shirley was not forgotten. The roto section of the Pittsburgh Press ran an article called, "What Happens To A Beauty Queen?" and took pictures of Shirley on her daily rounds. At the time, Shirley was living on the Pits campus of the Alpha Chi Omega sorority house. Weekdays she built sets at the Playhouse, painted them, and acted in front of them. She got "Good" and "Very Good" notices, hence the report that she was "Exhibit A" in excellence. She acquired an additional voice coach, Kenny Welch. She played featured and then leading roles in Playhouse musicals. Once, when he was last seen, at the "Mamie Smithton of the West" in "Foot Forward," Smithton turned out, practically en masse, to see her. The papers called it "Shirley Jones Night at the Playhouse."<br/>

But neither the Fates nor Ken Welch would hear of such nonsense. "If you're going to have a studio career, you waste your time? I know people there. You can audition. I'll get you an audition with Gus Schirmer." This was the moment she had been waiting for. It was a much bigger deal than Shirley. For the first time Shirley turned chicken. "I'm not ready yet," she told Ken. "Wait a while."

"Wait, nothing Ken said. "Furthermore, I'm coming with you."

In New York he hustled her to Schirmer's agency offices and accompanied her to her big screen test. He impressed. He got her name on a dotted line. He was her agent. "Thank you very much," Shirley said. "I'll be back in a year."

"You'll stay right here, now," said Schirmer.

Every year, week in year, out year, the Rodgers and Hammerstein offices held open auditions for aspiring young singers. Anybody could come with a song or dance and they did come—with the exception of Rodgers and Hammerstein. They never come.

That week, Gus Schirmer took Shirley over. John Fearnall, the R&H casting director, listened to her, looked at her, and was impressed. He got her name on a dotted line. He was her agent. "Thank you very much," Shirley said. "I'll be back in a year."

"You'll stay right here, now," said Schirmer.

at all a sudden, they were asking her to solo. She sang children's songs and hymns and instead of whisking her off, her parents clouded her heart. Shirley gave up tap without a second thought. This was for her. She began to save her voice for better things. She was in and sang and hummed to herself in class. In Atlantic City one summer she dragged her parents to a recording booth and cut her first records, "The End of Summer."<br/>

All the tremendous drive that had been making her a pint-sized rebel poured into her singing. At twelve she went away to camp. While there she decided that the "premature end-of-summer show." One of her counselors was so impressed that she wrote to Mama and Papa Jones, insisting that Shirley go to New York to sing. Shirley's best friend was her "three-room boarding house."

It was the most wonderful idea she'd ever heard. Papa had to drive her miles twice a week to a good teacher, but Shirley sere nalized the whole thing.

By the time she entered high school Shirley had a name for herself. She was the only non-parent, non-singer, non-graduated present, year after year at the grammar school, so they had to bring her back to sing "The Lord's Prayer."

In high school she was merely a cheerleader, drum majorette, class secretary, freshman swimmer, basketball player, leading lady in the class play, soloist with the huge All-State chorus, Queen of The May—twice—and victim to a succession of crushes on football heroes. To top it all, when she went down, the fellas fell over.

The boy's name was Lewis Moline. He had high school letters in four different sports and was both "King" and president of his graduating class. When he passed the examination for West Point, Shirley curtly informed the school that they knew long before she signed her back to sing "The Lord's Prayer."

In high school she was merely a cheerleader, drum majorette, class secretary, freshman swimmer, basketball player, leading lady in the class play, soloist with the huge All-State chorus, Queen of The May—twice—and victim to a succession of crushes on football heroes. To top it all, when she went down, the fellas fell over.

The boy's name was Lewis Moline. He had high school letters in four different sports and was both "King" and president of his graduating class. When he passed the examination for West Point, Shirley curtly informed the school that they knew long before she signed her back to sing "The Lord's Prayer."

In high school she was merely a cheerleader, drum majorette, class secretary, freshman swimmer, basketball player, leading lady in the class play, soloist with the huge All-State chorus, Queen of The May—twice—and victim to a succession of crushes on football heroes. To top it all, when she went down, the fellas fell over.

The boy's name was Lewis Moline. He had high school letters in four different sports and was both "King" and president of his graduating class. When he passed the examination for West Point, Shirley curtly informed the school that they knew long before she signed her back to sing "The Lord's Prayer."

In high school she was merely a cheerleader, drum majorette, class secretary, freshman swimmer, basketball player, leading lady in the class play, soloist with the huge All-State chorus, Queen of The May—twice—and victim to a succession of crushes on football heroes. To top it all, when she went down, the fellas fell over.

The boy's name was Lewis Moline. He had high school letters in four different sports and was both "King" and president of his graduating class. When he passed the examination for West Point, Shirley curtly informed the school that they knew long before she signed her back to sing "The Lord's Prayer."

In high school she was merely a cheerleader, drum majorette, class secretary, freshman swimmer, basketball player, leading lady in the class play, soloist with the huge All-State chorus, Queen of The May—twice—and victim to a succession of crushes on football heroes. To top it all, when she went down, the fellas fell over.

The boy's name was Lewis Moline. He had high school letters in four different sports and was both "King" and president of his graduating class. When he passed the examination for West Point, Shirley curtly informed the school that they knew long before she signed her back to sing "The Lord's Prayer."

In high school she was merely a cheerleader, drum majorette, class secretary, freshman swimmer, basketball player, leading lady in the class play, soloist with the huge All-State chorus, Queen of The May—twice—and victim to a succession of crushes on football heroes. To top it all, when she went down, the fellas fell over. 
big plans, but we can’t tell you a thing about it now. We’d like to put you under personal contract for the next seven years. In the meantime, would you consider a part in the chorus of South Pacific? Just to keep you busy for a while?”

Her parents took her over to the Barbizon Hotel for Women, watched her register, kissed her goodbye, and got back into their car for the long drive home to Smithton. Half a block from the Barbizon, Jones pulled up. “Let’s go back and get her,” he said to his wife. “We can’t leave Shir all alone in this city; she doesn’t know anyone.”

“She’ll make friends,” Mrs. Jones said. They went home.

A few nights later, Shirley was a nurse on the South Pacific stage. Soon she had a tiny speaking part, a line or two to herself. Her salary went up from about eighty a week to about ninety. She wrote proudly that she had reduced!

When South Pacific finally closed, Rodgers and Hammerstein moved her to the Me And Juliet company. When that took to the road, Shirley was playing Juliet, the second female lead, and understudying Isabel Bigley, the star. In the chorus of the troupe was a bright, pretty brunette, Sari Price, who became Shirley’s roommate and closest friend. With Sari, Shirley explored Chicago, sent home photos of the two of them in the zoo, at parties. When Isabel got sick for a week Shirley took over the lead. The reviews were good.

The mystery is solved

The show over, Rodgers and Hammerstein called her back to New York. The veil of mystery was lifted. There was a movie of Oklahoma! being planned—the biggest movie ever made, to be part of the talk. It was going to be made in something called Todd AO which was wider and brighter and more efficient than any other process. Everyone in Hollywood was being auditioned for Curly and Will and Ado Annie—and Laurie. Only Dick and Oscar thought they had their Laurie, and her name was Shirley Jones.

When she had caught her breath—which was a matter of days—Shirley started auditioning. She sang for Fred Zinnemann, the director. He thought she was good, sure, but an amateur compared to Ann Blyth and Debbie Reynolds and the other Hollywood candidates. After all, the picture would cost a fortune, it would be dangerous trying out a new girl who didn’t know a camera from a boom. If Oscar and Dick wanted it, he’d fly her out for a screen test, but...

So out went Shirley to Hollywood and tested. Her partners in the test were one Gordon MacRae and one Charlotte Greenwood, who wanted the roles of Curly and Aunt Eller, respectively. It must have been quite a test. All three were cast from it.

Oklahoma! went into rehearsal in Hollywood. At first Shirley found herself lonely. Always before she had been surrounded by young boys, show kids like herself or friends from home. Most of the members of the Oklahoma! troupe were older. Sari came out to room with her and job hunt, but life wasn’t complete. Finally she decided to do something about it. She spoke to Shirley Vaughn of MGM’s casting department. “I sit home night after night in that apartment, even on Saturdays,” she mourned. “Could you get me some dates?”

“Name the man!” Miss Vaughn said blithely.

“All right,” said Shirley. “Guy Madison!”

Unfortunately, Guy was engaged at the time to a small brunette named Sheila Connolly. Shirley settled cheerfully for some of the boys at MGM. She went out with Bob Dix, Richard Dix’s son, and half
Want to Get Rid of Dark or Discolored Skin, Freckles, Skin Spots?

Famous Mercolized Wax Cream TV, P.I.A.N.L. Plan, Beauties Skin While You Sleep

Mercolized Wax Cream TV (PIA.N.L. Plan) removes; removes; removes, from your face, neck and shoulders, all spots, freckles, age spots, and skin spots, and leaves you with clear skin. It is a time-tester, proven, effective. It is sold on 100% count. You'll begin to see results almost immediately. That's why it's been talked about and loved as "Mercolized Wax Cream" for over 30 years. And the fact that many beautiful women have used this amazing cream for over 30 years is not a coincidence. It's the proof that Mercolized Wax Cream really works. Start using it now! Mercolized Wax Cream

At All Drug and Cosmetic Carriers

High School Course at Home

Many Finish in 2 Years

Go as rapidly as your time and ability permit. Course arranged to meet school work--permits for college credit. 22 subjects in English, Math, Science, Social Studies, History, Civics, etc., taught in simple, easily understood language. Short, easy lessons filled with interesting stories. You just read and write. No teaching, no outside help needed. Send for catalog and complete information.

American School, Dept. 36
32 East 42nd St., New York 17, N. Y.

Over 1000 PICTURES OF MOVIE & TV STARS

Sensational Collection Of Scenes, Pictures, Photos, etc.

FREE EXCITING MOVIE SCENE You'll be thrilled with this Star-Studded Package. Send 25c to MY FAVORITE STARS DEPT. 100 M. O. Box 1203, Elmhurst, Ill.

Several Bonus Assortment—50c

Quick, easy, ready to wear, always fashionable. 11-minute home lots will help you look good, feel good. Get BLONDEx today! At any 10c drug store.

BLONDE Hair Comes Alive in 11 Minutes!

New Fresh-at-Home LOTION SHAMPOO makes your hair soft, more manageable, more beautiful. Sun—Shine—Washes It Shady! Lighter... Safely!

Specially for blondes, this new 11-minute home lotion will help you look good, feel good. Get BLONDEx today! At any 10c, drug or dept. store.

a dozen young actors. It wasn't until her return from Nogales that interest "of interest"—Johnny Anderson—but in the meantime, the Jones Glow returned.

Once started, Shirley and Sari needed no further help. Their small apartment was always full of kids, all eager to have their pictures taken. As the kids began to arrive early and lasted late, Shirley's folks arrived to visit; they brought their camera and took pictures of Shirley dressed like a movie star, Shirley as Shirley, Shirley with Shirley, Shirley with a can of Old Stoney's in hand. No sooner had they left than Dad wanted to come back again, Shirley laughed and showed them out of it. "I suppose my parents do worry about me, being away so much," she said tenderly. "Daddy broods when I'm away too long. Mother and I kiped him about it, and he says he's got to get used to it. He laughs and says he's going on my honeymoon. You should see him inspect the boys I go out with, he's so particular."

He would have had a field day at Nogales. The Oklahoma! troupe was encamped there, mostly because Arizona looks more like Oklahoma than Oklahoma does. Shirley Vaughn reported, "When we were shooting at Nogales, they had a dance every Saturday night at the El Rancho Grande Hotel. And every Saturday night Shirley danced every dance with a different man. Young, old, cast, crew, it didn't matter. But that once, she never turned anybody down. She was tagged all evening, the most popular girl there."

"Shirley's a happy girl, always singing to herself. Frankly, I don't like sopranos, but her voice is so clear and mellow; she's the first girl I've liked to hear sing. And luckily for us, we had her down at Nogales—Shirley doesn't mind being asked to sing," Which was possibly the understatement of the year.

Another big secret

All this time, Rodgers and Hammerstein guarded Shirley as jealously as they had once kept the secret of their forthcoming film. Their story is pure magic, but nothing else. Some said that R & H didn't want Shirley's head turned by fame; Laurie had to radiate untarnished charm. If so, they needn't have worried. If Pittsburgh didn't do it, nothing would.

When the picture was over, the lid was removed. Nick Matsoukas, in charge of exploitation in Colombia, said that women that Miss Jones was available for interviews, pictures, social chit-chats—provided they could find her. She was, it seemed, in rehearsals for the overseas troupe of Oklahoma! scheduled to bring the show to Paris for the State Department. Almost as soon as the word went out, it was too late. The troupe had left.

One or two reporters did manage to get through. Shirley told them them that she was delighted that she was thrilled at making movies, that she was dying to go to Europe. She added, "I want to marry a married man. I'm a career person, and I don't think it's a life's work. Marriage and children and a home are the important things. If I can merge a career with a marriage, well, and if my husband and I, I'll give up the career immediately."

Nick beamed when he read the results. "I leave her alone with interviewers," he said casually, "because I can sell for herself. I won't even bother to send a press agent to Europe with her. And anyway, I know all the interviewers will love her."

They did. So did everyone else in Hollywood. Even discounting the percentage of exaggeration that goes along with reports on a new star, Shirley was a tremendously popular girl. Gordon MacRae announced, "Shirley's the kind of girl you like right away. Sheila felt the same way about her the moment she met her. She meets people with great ease."

"I wouldn't say she's ambitious. Perhaps she is, but she gave no sign of it. There is nothing that would inspire Shirley to be ambitious. Maybe it's because she has security in the position of her family. We didn't even know her father owned the brewery—she didn't even know. I remember one day in Nogales a whole crate of Shirley's beer arrived from Pennsylvania. Shirley told everyone to come and get it."

Romance and rumors

Johnny Anderson raved, "If there were one—just one—like Shirley at every studio, it would do a lot for Hollywood."

The day after I talked to the assistant director here at Columbia who was dating Sari Price, First Mrs. Jones was here, and then Sari for a month or so, and then Shirley was back to work. When I saw Sari one night, she said she wanted me to meet her roommate who was coming back from Nogales the following day. A few days later Sari called me up and I went to see her, and she had coffee with the girls. I didn't need much. That next night I took Shirley to a football game, and as luck would have it, there was Shirley's best friend. That night, Shirley knew a lot of guys on the Pitts team and got a big kick out of the game. So did I, because Shirley underestimates football at her peril. She decided to spend the evening explaining it to her.

"She went back home in December after finishing the picture, to get a rest. I flew back to spend New Year's Eve with Shirley and her family. She was always a lot of a rest for her. She has nine thousand relatives all over the place, next door, around the corner and down the street. The phone was ringing even off the hook. One night an uncle came over for her, and the next there was a church affair, and the next the relatives in West Newton gave a wading night for her."

Her a great people, real folks. They've brought her up beautifully. I think her father was quite a gadabout in his single days and he's probably taught her the store. She knows how to say no, and she's much more self-sufficient than most girl around this town."

Reports leaking back from Paris a few months later indicated that Shirley had married the handsome young Khan's younger brother, according to one source, was following Miss Jones around like a "love-sick call.

However, no such report reached us. Sari had joined the company's chorus, went all over Europe, and even wangled three days off between Paris and Rome to spend in the sun at an Italian beach, celebrating her new year. They're rooming for the winter, and spent the time "convincing" her father that she should join her and Mom in Hollywood, at least for a visit. She won. They're there now, in a Westwood apartment. She has only one eye on the world. When she went home to Smithton, they said to her, "My goodness, you haven't changed a bit! If they knew me at all," she said modestly, "they wouldn't have expected me to change! Now I'll have to work hard just to make people feel at ease!"

Which will be just one more job for Cinderella Jones. But for any girl who has worked this hard to earn her glass slipper and her night at the ball—a little thing like handling fame gracefully shouldn't be hard to manage at all.
my friend jimmy dean

(Continued from page 52) jean shirt, blue jeans and sneakers, saw me looking at the cones. He grabbed my arm and said, "Come here," then led me to the center of the room, under an old-fashioned wheel lamp. I found myself facing a tremendous stone fireplace. Perched dead-center over the fireplace was the wickeddest-looking pair of silver-tipped antlers in the world. Looking down, I saw that I was standing on a white bearskin rug. Jim was like a child, keyed-up, enjoying every second.

"Hold that pose!"

He left me standing there—"Just hold that pose!" he said—walked over to the hi-fi and turned it up. The music swirled around me, on all sides. It was like the stereophonic sound you hear in theatres. Jim's eyes danced with excitement as he explained that the music zoomed down from the two ceiling speakers—"And how do you like this—those speakers are only eight inches in diameter and yet they have such tremendous volume!"—through the celophane cones, out into the room. The cones did something to the music that increased the volume pleasantly yet permitted the tone to remain mellow.

"Quite a gadget," I said.

"Wait'll you hear this one." Jim flipped the Bach record off and put on another.

"This one's African music, from Kenya. The record is all beat up. That's because I've played it so many times. But listen and you'll notice it's a great, sort of Oriental, music—rather than what you usually think of as African—you know, tom-toms and all that."

He spun the record and there were drums, all right, but they were merely incidental to the singer, a man who sounded like he was chanting, "Hallo, Hallo, Jimmy Rodgers!" Jim explained that that was exactly what the man, an African native, was singing. I had never heard of Jimmy Rodgers. Jim elucidated.

"Jimmy Rodgers was one of our greatest cowboy and hillbilly singers. He died in the early thirties. But folk singers today still worship at his shrine. And these African natives, way off there in Kenya, somehow got hold of some of Rodgers' old-time records and made up their own songs based on his songs. Listen to the man yodel!" Sure enough, the African was yodeling.

Jim then played one of Rodgers' old yodeling records, dug up in a second-hand record shop, to show the similarities.

The native chant droned on and on. Jim Dean hastily turned it off by it. I noticed a bar there in the living room, obviously installed by the original owner. Jim wasn't using it as such. It was loaded with books and bundles. He had moved in only the week before.

I noticed the shelves were already crowded with books—fiction, philosophy, Aztec culture, the theatre, history, art, music. There were more records, too—open and shut. Also, bullfight posters and ropes, crash helmets and racing car trophies, stacks of photos, not professional photographs but snapshots.

"Back upstairs we went. "Is this the whole house?" I asked. Jim said, "This is it." I asked, "No bedrooms?" Said he, "Nope. Just a little old kitchen and dining room and a big and big living room. Who needs more than that?" I asked where he slept. He pointed up to a balcony hanging over the high-ceilinged living room and demonstrated how he got to his bed up there by crawling up a flight of steps built over the fireplace—most ingenious and certainly most unusual!

"Who in the world would build a house..."
New booklet tells how to use a feminine syringe

A SCIENTIFIC article on feminine hygiene is now being packed with every B. F. Goodrich gravity-flow syringe.

The author, a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology, tells how to douche, when, how often, and explains why, where to do it, exactly how to operate your syringe, etc. He also says it's best to use a gravity-flow type of syringe because its gentile action will not irritate delicate tissues.

Modern B. F. Goodrich gravity-flow syringes—in three different styles—are sold at most drug stores. If your druggist does not have the B. F. Goodrich syringe you want with this informative article packed in it, be glad to get it for you. To get this free booklet, just ask for a B. F. Goodrich gravity-flow syringe.

B. F. Goodrich
Gravity-Flow Syringes

Shrinks Hemorrhoids
New Way Without Surgery

Science Finds Healing Substance That Relieves Pain—Shrinks Hemorrhoids

For the first time science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrink hemorrhoids and to relieve pain without surgery.

In case after case, while gently relieving pain, actual reduction (shrinkage) took place.

Most amazing of all—results were so thorough that sufferers made astonishing statements like “Piles have ceased to be a problem!”

The secret is a new healing substance (Bio-Dyne®)—discovery of a world-famous research institute.

This substance is now available in supplement or ointment form under the name Preparation H.* Ask for it at all drug counters—money back guaranteed. *Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

AT LAST! YOUR CHANCE FOR SUCCESS

BE A PRACTICAL NURSE

No High School Necessary; No Age Limit

Send for sample lesson and nurse's booklet. It's FREE—no obligation. Just mail coupon, See for yourself how easy it is to get BIG PAY . . . gain social prestige and financial independence as a POST GRADUATE HOSPITAL trained PRACTICAL NURSE. Learn from home while you earn. Don't delay. Send coupon NOW!

POST GRADUATE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING
1125 Auditorium Bldg.
Chicago 5, Ill.

NAME:_
ADDRESS:_
CITY:_
STATE:_

B. F. Goodrich
Gravity-Flow Syringes

Shrinks Hemorrhoids
New Way Without Surgery

Science Finds Healing Substance That Relieves Pain—Shrinks Hemorrhoids

For the first time science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrink hemorrhoids and to relieve pain without surgery.

In case after case, while gently relieving pain, actual reduction (shrinkage) took place.

Most amazing of all—results were so thorough that sufferers made astonishing statements like “Piles have ceased to be a problem!”

The secret is a new healing substance (Bio-Dyne®)—discovery of a world-famous research institute.

This substance is now available in supplement or ointment form under the name Preparation H.* Ask for it at all drug counters—money back guaranteed. *Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

AT LAST! YOUR CHANCE FOR SUCCESS

BE A PRACTICAL NURSE

No High School Necessary; No Age Limit

Send for sample lesson and nurse's booklet. It's FREE—no obligation. Just mail coupon, See for yourself how easy it is to get BIG PAY . . . gain social prestige and financial independence as a POST GRADUATE HOSPITAL trained PRACTICAL NURSE. Learn from home while you earn. Don't delay. Send coupon NOW!

POST GRADUATE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING
1125 Auditorium Bldg.
Chicago 5, Ill.

NAME:_
ADDRESS:_
CITY:_
STATE:_

B. F. Goodrich
Gravity-Flow Syringes

Shrinks Hemorrhoids
New Way Without Surgery

Science Finds Healing Substance That Relieves Pain—Shrinks Hemorrhoids

For the first time science has found a new healing substance with the astonishing ability to shrink hemorrhoids and to relieve pain without surgery.

In case after case, while gently relieving pain, actual reduction (shrinkage) took place.

Most amazing of all—results were so thorough that sufferers made astonishing statements like “Piles have ceased to be a problem!”

The secret is a new healing substance (Bio-Dyne®)—discovery of a world-famous research institute.

This substance is now available in supplement or ointment form under the name Preparation H.* Ask for it at all drug counters—money back guaranteed. *Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

AT LAST! YOUR CHANCE FOR SUCCESS

BE A PRACTICAL NURSE

No High School Necessary; No Age Limit

Send for sample lesson and nurse's booklet. It's FREE—no obligation. Just mail coupon, See for yourself how easy it is to get BIG PAY . . . gain social prestige and financial independence as a POST GRADUATE HOSPITAL trained PRACTICAL NURSE. Learn from home while you earn. Don't delay. Send coupon NOW!
MITZI GAYNOR
tells "how not to meet a movie star!"

There are ways not to meet movie stars. Mitzi Gaynor admits she knows them all, because they all happened to her. The three men she
wanted most to meet in Hollywood were Cary Grant, Bing Crosby and
Donald O'Connor. She met them, all right, but not quite in the
way she had dreamed about it. "If you want it to be a nightmare
instead of a dream," grinned Mitzi, "do just what I did."

Like the time a few years back when Mitzi was doing the musical,
Jollyanna on a Los Angeles stage. In the audience was the biggest
object of her hero worship, Cary Grant. She managed to keep her
knees from sounding like a pair of maracas, but collapsed in a heap
from the reaction in her dressing room after the performance. When
she heard a knock she took for granted it was her dresser and yelled,
"Come in, come in, whoever you are."

At the door stood the impeccably
cary, arrived to congratulate her. Mitzi's
hair looked like the night before a per-
manent; her face was deep in cold cream.
She wore a faded old robe, and about all
she could manage in intelligent conver-
sation was, "Gaaaaaa."

Now, with Donald O'Connor it was
different. Mitzi was svelte, the introduc-
tion was impeccably social—at a party.
Don immediately asked her to dance, but
as they whirled away he began to sneeze
violently. Between kachooos he pointed
at her glinting hair and demanded,
"Whadaya got on, anyway?" A crest-
fallen Mitzi explained that what was
tickling his proboscis was the sparkle
dust she'd sprinkled on her hair.

In Bing's case, she was doubly elated
being teamed with him and Don O'Connor
in Anything Goes. Mitzi was planning
a real socko intro. So—she had just
finished a strenuous rehearsal number
and lay sprawled in her Paramount dressing room, face bathed in
honest perspiration, when Bing stuck his head in the door. "Mitzi
Gaynor, I presume?" chortled the Grooner. "Glad you're with us!"
And with that, he was gone. "This," murmured Mitzi sadly, "is
where I came in—with Cary Grant!

Not that any of this has taken the fizz out of our effervescent Mitzi.
Lunching in the studio commissary with some dancers from the
picture, one of them suddenly said. "Don't look now, but Gary
Cooper just sat down at the table in back of you." Mitzi turned,
looked square into Coop's candid, kind blue gaze—and promptly
knocked over the tall glass of tomato juice.

But Mitzi has had her chances to turn the tables. Once she was
being interviewed on the informal Tex and Jinx show in New York
when Ginger Rogers flashed in. This time, Mitzi was ready. "There
are so many things you've done that have been important to me," she
said, Ginger, thinking she was getting the standard Hollywood
schmaltz, raised an eyebrow and inquired shrilly, "Such as?"

Mitzi promptly quoted, verbatim, a few lines from Kitty Foyle.
Ginger gulped and begged, "Would you mind repeating that? I
barely remember those lines myself!"

It's true that while Hollywood is a small place, you can still work
in it for many a snowfall without meeting your favorite star.

But Mitzi, of the sparklebigest eyes in Hollywood, says, "It's really
very simple to meet your idol. Just put on your scarecrow outfit and
a pair of ski shoes. It may not be the way you want to meet a movie
star—but, if you're anything like me, that's when you will!"
I said, "Jim, this has been one of the best interviews I've ever had with an actor. Thanks." "I'm glad." "But one thing bothers me." "What's that?" "Well, I've learned so much about you I'm not sure which angle I'll take when I sit down to write the story. Maybe I should just write about it from the beginning— you know, my arriving late and all that. It might be tough writing it any other way, because it has a million angles." Jim laughed and said, "That's me, too—a million angles!"

Discourage those Blackheads!

Just don't let small blackheads de-glamorize your skin! Now—use this special greaseless treatment for clearing away these blackheads. It's recommended by leading skin doctors. It's quick. It's effective.

Every night and morning, after you wash your face—gently smooth on a deep coat of snowy Pond's Vanishing Cream. Leave on for one minute. The "keratolytic" action of this greaseless cream dissolves off oily dead skin flakes that clog pores and encourage blackheads. Wipe cream off, rinse face with cold water. Hundreds of girls have tried this wonder-working treatment with Pond's Vanishing Cream. They say your skin looks fresher, clearer—right away!

FREE! FREE!

Real photo of your FAVORITE STAR—color or b/w.
Large, glossy and autographed AUTO-
GRAPHED!

Send only $1.50 for handling 
and 20c extra per copy, 
to: glenn glenway's

ESTHER'S STUDIO SERVICE, Box 40383, Dept. RS, Hollywood, Calif.

MAKE MONEY ADDRESSING ENVELOPES

OUR INSTRUCTIONS REVEAL HOW to get Home Addressed, Rural Days, Post Office, Outside Home. 
You pay only 6-cents per envelope on Beauty, Souvenir, and assorted specialties. FREE catalog.

WAYNE SCHOOL - Catletta HAF-40
2537 Sheffield Ave., Chicago 14, Illinois

FINISH HIGH SCHOOL AT HOME

No classes to attend. Easy, spare-time training covers big choice of subjects. Friendly instructor; standard texts. Full credit for previous schooling. Diploma awarded. Write now for FREE catalog!
stay just a couple of days. One Friday night Jennie Grossinger, who is a very close friend of Eddie’s, asked if they wouldn’t like to have the wedding up there. We decided to stay up here for it, Montpelier, and we’re glad we did. I’ll tell you, everyone is wonderful to us. The hotel cooks said they’d make the cake and Jennie, her name is Elaine Etes, asked me to be the matron of honor. I said yes, and it’ll be lovely. Also, I can’t get married Sunday after all, because Sunday night Yom Kippur starts and Eddie wants to observe the holiday and go to temple. So we’ll just keep our eyes open and maybe you can spend Monday keeping me company and we’ll get married Monday night.

At the same time, Eddie was on the phone with his father, Bernie Grossinger, in Grossinger’s. She didn’t need any more warning than the Reynolds did. Eddie said, “Mom, can you come up to Grossinger’s right after one of you two?” Mrs. Reynolds had known about the wedding for months, but they had talked about it so much excitement, Eddie said, “We don’t know if we’re coming or going. And keeping it a secret, too. Everyone keep your mouth shut. What are you up to out there?”

“You look as if you could use a nap,” Mrs. Reynolds said to Eddie. “You’re supposed to be blushing, not flushed.”

“Mom, we said to keep this a secret,” Eddie said to her. “And by the way, you’re coming first.” So she took them all over the grounds and introduced them to everyone and the only time she sat down at all was to introduce Jeanette, which lasted practically all night.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 25. Luncheon the Reynolds got to their table and found Eddie there, with a mob of people around him.

Mrs. Reynolds said, “Where’s Debbie?”

“Isn’t she here?” said Eddie. “She said she’d be right down; she’s resting in her room (笑声).”

He led everyone to Debbie’s room and knocked on the door. Nobody answered, so Mrs. Reynolds opened it and walked in. Debbie was sitting on the floor, face down, next to the bed.

Everybody started screaming except Mrs. Reynolds, as I said, practically nothing fazing her. She was sitting in Debbie’s face and by the time Debbie had opened her eyes and said she felt fine and how nice to see everybody, Debbie had gotten hold of Dr. Etes, Jennie’s son-in-law. He led everyone back to the hotel and they had simply passed out from excitement and maybe not asleep, so they moved Debbie to the Etes’ home and put her to bed.

In the middle of the afternoon Debbie woke up and announced that she hadn’t brought any clothes to go anywhere for the wedding and she really wanted anything she had worn. So someone called the hotel and asked them to pack for her, and have the clothes ready to be flown up to Grossinger’s. The plane was scheduled to take the bride and groom to Washington Tuesday. Eddie spent half the afternoon watching Debbie doze and the other half mulish, looking adorable out of his wedding ring.

They had very few people, partly because they wanted a small wedding, and partly for the sake of secrecy. Eddie spoke on the phone and let bygones be bygones with his best friends, Bernie Rich, in California, and David Stupp, in New York, we sneaked him, though he felt very odd about it. At sundown he went to the temple on the 82 resort grounds to hear Kol Nidre.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 26. Well, this was the day. Eddie was in services most of the day, and Debbie was in bed. No one else sat down for a minute. Jennie had flowers from the florist in the village, then they looked at what they were for, so the resort staff had to do the decorating themselves. They set up a buffet in the dining room with a huge centerpiece of purple daisies and yellow roses on top of a ring room table. The ring room table was filled with flowers, and they spread a white cloth as an aisle from the stairs to the living room where the ceremony was to be held. It took Eddie an hour to talk about it, but it was a huge five-tiered affair that the cooks had been working on for twenty-four hours. The wedding was planned for eight o’clock, but it wasn’t quite time to come, so Eddie went out to dress on her dress. It fit just beautifully and she looked wonderful. The only trouble was that in the confusion of packing, Mrs. Reynolds had stuffed the wrong pair of shoes.

You never heard such a shriek. It was too late in the season for anyone to have white shoes around, and besides, Debbie wears a size four. And there wasn’t a store open for miles around, because of Yom Kippur. So they started canvassing the countryside. Finally Elaine discovered a little store that hadn’t closed and the pair that fit was outside.丁

The wedding continued styles for ages, came up with a pair of white shoes, embroidered, no less, in Debbie’s size.

At seven o’clock Jeanette had the bride all dressed. Debbie had Jeanette’s blue garter, the new shoes with an old dime in one of them—and the boarded veil. At five of eight someone told Debbie to sit down. I’m sure it was a Mrs. Stupp had just phoned from somewhere on the road; she was caught in traffic and she and Eddie’s family would be late. At eight thirty Eddie thought to go. Debbie broke out into a cold sweat and Eddie began to mutter under his breath to Milton Blackstone, his best man. At eight-thirty it was a question whether the wedding would ever take place before Debbie collapsed for the second. At ten of nine Mrs. Stupp arrived and Judge Cook, who was officiating, nodded to the people. They all moved and the parents walked down the aisle. They started and stopped again, because the candles hadn’t been lit along the aisle, so they were extinguished and then the music started again. When the parents were seated Jeanette came to the head of the stairs and started down. The trio played the wedding march from Lohengrin. The newspapers said there was a mistake and they played “Moonlight” as Debbie appeared, but that just isn’t true. She walked down the aisle to “Here Comes the Bride.” The people behind me and Eddie smiled at each other all the way through the ceremony, except when they repeated the vows. Debbie promised to “keep her,” and he promised to “keep him,” which he did, and that in keeping about “obey,” which is left out pretty often these days. They exchanged rings—they had meant to have one single ring—one of the last minute and someone pulled a ring for Eddie out of the air. Debbie’s was a plain platinum band Eddie had been walking up and down at his desk, and then he presented it to her. Then they kissed and the papers were right about one thing; Debbie sighed so that the whole room could hear her. Then they got the papers for getting things wrong, in this case. There had been a slight leak, of course, you can’t ever get by without one, and so there were a hundred reporters and photographers and camera people there. Eddie and Debbie didn’t know what to do at first. They hate to offend reporters, and they’re usually awfully nice about pictures, but this time they had to put their collective foot down. Debbie said, “We can’t have all you in there, we didn’t even invite a hundred of our friends, you know. If you want to pick one person to take pictures and someone to take notes you can come, but not newswomen or any photographers. We’re going to have our wedding, We’ll pose for you after, as much as you want. Only please let us have this to ourselves.”

Young women are pretty nice, they said yes, and stuck to it. The only other photographer who got in at all was David Workman, who waited till the reception was over. Everyone was arrived in. Eddie spotted him hiding behind a camera in a closet, grinned and said, “All right, take what you can before you get chased away. These papers are on pages 9, 10 and 11 in Louella Parsons."

The reception was lovely. Mrs. Stupp stood at the door crying for the photographer, and Eddie came over and said, “There’s no need to cry. I’ll take pictures of you.” She said, “Look, I was happy and I was enjoying myself—so I was crying.”

Mrs. Reynolds hadn’t cried, but she never cries. Eddie joined Debbie and they stood and beamed at each other. George Bennett, Eddie’s press representative said, “How do you feel?” and Eddie said, “I couldn’t feel better.” Debbie came out of her trance and said, “I could hardly believe it.” Eddie said, “Since the two of us are now one, we couldn’t feel happier.” Then they went back to grinning at each other.

After a while Mrs. Stupp stopped crying and took Debbie aside. She said to her, “Just a word, as a mother with a life of experience. It’s up to you. Just give a little attention to the table. Then you’ll feel like a happy one.” Debbie said, “I will, mom,” and kissed her and then Eddie pulled her away and the two of them disappeared. Debbie had any bouquet to throw, because Debbie had brought her mother’s prayer book, with a white orchid, and there was no rice thrown because no one saw them leave, except Milton Blackstone, who had just arrived.

The party went on for hours. Everyone went back to the main building at Grossinger’s, except for the Reynolds, who were staying behind with Jeanette, who, caught a plane back to California that night. Mrs. Stupp danced the first dance of the party, which is traditional for Jewish mothers, and chose Willard for her partner. They were divorced, you know and his stepfather had not been able to come up.) She and Eddie’s sister and brothers and Debbie’s brother Bill didn’t go to sleep till after three in the morning.

No one knew exactly where Debbie and Eddie had gone for the night and no one still does. A friend of Jennie’s had put her bagged in a car and left a butler and a maid, both of them femaled. They arrived.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 27. At one in the afternoon there was a knock at the door. A man said Mr. R. “The bellhop,” said a voice, so they opened the door, and there were Debbie and Eddie.

“Actually,” Eddie said, “we came back to pack.”

Tuesday afternoon they caught a plane for Washington. They arrived there with a business appointment they couldn’t get out of. Just before they left I sidled up to Debbie and said, “Any plans?”

“Sure,” she said, “Got nothing to hide. We’re going to Washington, and then back to New York for the World Series and then I might have to go to Las Vegas, for a night-club act, but I’m trying to get out of it. After that, we’re going to lay happily ever after.” As I said, I always believe Debbie. She’s never lied to me yet.
you haven't lived until you've known EVENING IN PARIS

says JEANMAIRE, captivating French premiere ballerina.
More French women wear Evening in Paris than any other perfume (and the French really know!). It is one of the world's great perfumes... and the most wanted for Christmas. See many gala new gifts from $1 to $25.
AT LAST! **A LIQUID SHAMPOO**

**THAT'S EXTRA RICH!**

**IT'S LIQUID PRELL FOR Radiantly Alive Hair**

It's marvelous!—with radiant beauty in every drop—exciting, new Liquid Prell! It's extra-rich—that's why it leaves your hair looking so 'Radiantly Alive'... feeling so angelically soft ... behaving so beautifully! You'll love Liquid Prell and its unique, extra-rich formula that bursts instantly into mounds of richer, more effective lather. Try it today!

**PRELL—**
the Radiant Shampoo now available 2 ways:

There's the exciting, new extra-rich liquid in the handsome, easy-grip bottle!

And, of course, children and grownups alike love famous Prell in the handy tube! Won't spill, drip, or break. So economical, too — ounce for ounce it goes further!

JUST POUR IT... and you'll see the glorious difference!

Never too thin and watery like some liquid shampoos... never too thick with a "filming" ingredient that dulls hair like others. Extra-Rich Liquid Prell has just the right consistency—it won't run and it never leaves a dulling film!